CAMERA 2

REEL 2041

SHIFT 1

1902

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIF

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Volume 448 from May 1st, 1902, to May 3rd, 1902

OFFICE OF THE COMMIS
PORT OF NEW YORK

NUMBER OF MANIFEST	DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE	NUMBER OF S
1	May 1st	Majestic	Liverpool & Queenstown	46
2	" 2nd	Rhein	Bremen	69
3	" 3rd	Lucania	Liverpool & Queenstown	31
4				
5				
6				

448

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

448

May 1-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....

day of APR 3 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 1944 .....

Date

Eleanor Melia .....

Camera Operator

STAR LINE.

Quarantine

IMMIGRATION.

havin

LIST

...e Regulations of the Secretary...

S.S. ...

	NAME IN FULL	
	...Hasson	50325
	...rnicak Kle...	92316
	...ned Hassan	5091
	...m Quin...	9345
	...te O'Brien	5455
	...Dan O'Con...	10572
	...chael Mur...	2996
	...seph O'...	
	...hy Mahan	50
	...e Twee...	53
	...nda O'Ha...	49
	...Brook	12
	...Goderich	
	...ASP	103
5-4153		15
		16
		17
49439		18
5-4155		19
5-0552		20
		21
		22
		23
2950		24
		25
3		27
		28
		29
		30

46

1/02

5/10/02 R.K.A. 5/14.

5/14 448

4468

...Angeles ...Baltimore ...Buffalo

APPLICATION FOR FIRST OR SECOND ... from U.S.A.

APPLICATION FOR ...

APPLICATION FOR ...

APPLICATION FOR ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Prepared under the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

The Regulations of ... S.S. ... sailing from ... 190 ... Arriving at Port of ... 190 2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NAME IN FULL	Ticket No.	List No.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether holding a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	Whether in the employment of any person or corporation.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformity.	Number under District, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	21[illegible]		Francis Connell	26	V	M	Servt	Irish	Clonester	Liverpool	New York	Yes	self							No
	6[illegible]		Michl Costello	16	V	M	Labr	"	"	Galway	"	Boyton Ohio	"	"							
	[illegible]		Lizzie Gleeson	20	V	S	Servt	"	"	"	Kenagh	"	New York	"	"						
	50325		Lizzie Connerton	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	Athlone	"	Pres Waverly	"	"						
	92316		Mary E Burke	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	Galway	"	New York	"	"						
	50919		Bernard Kenny	24	V	M	"	Lab	"	"	Longford	"	Philada	"	"						
	93456		Martin Sullivan	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	New York	"	"						
	54553		Henry Joyce	20	V	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyglass	"	Kilmacowen	"	"						
	10574		Bernard Kenny	24	V	"	"	"	"	"	Ballynakill	"	Philadelphia	"	"						
	2996		Eugene O Hara	21	V							DET. DISCH. ON PIER	Castlebar		with friends	Dis					
	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	V							DET. DISCH. ON PIER	"		"	"					
	5046		[illegible]		V																
	5393																				
		14																			
		15																			
		16																			
	5415	15																			
		16																			
		17																			
49439	✓	18	J. S	✓	21																
5415	✓	19	Bridget	Mc																	
50552	✓	20	Mary Mulco																		
		21	Jubea Mannin																		
		22	Michael Hickey	23	nor																
		23	Mary Ann gan	47																	
2950	✓	24	Michael Daly	30	M			Lab													
3	✓	25	Michael Doherty		M																
4	✓	26	Maggie	38	M			Hlpr													
1	✓	27	[illegible]																		
	✓	28	Rose	20	S			Lab													
		29	Thomas Dunleavy	20																	
		30	Patk Cotter	20																	
		31	Thos Murphy	23	M																

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDER OF FIRST OR SECOND CLASS VESSEL FROM U.S.A.

I, ... Master of the R.M.S. ... sailing thereunto, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal inspection and the report of an examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of ... in number, and that from such personal inspection and the report of the surgeon sailing therewith, and from my own knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each and every such passenger, is true in all respects; that I have caused the surgeon sailing therewith to make a personal examination of each and every such passenger, as required by law; and that ... is a surgeon duly appointed for the purpose of such examination, and that he has performed such duty, and has made a report in writing thereof to me, which report is hereto annexed; and that I have delivered a true copy of such report to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival. And that I have not, nor has any person for me, or to my knowledge or belief, with my consent, directly or indirectly, by myself or any other person, any manner of interest or concern in any contract, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor or render service in connection with the importation of any of the persons named in said List or Manifest, or to pay the passage of any such person, or to pay any person, company, partnership or corporation for procuring such passage, or in any way to become a public charge, or in any manner contrary to the provisions of the law.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190 2

... Consul of the United States at ...

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Underwood Surgeon ... sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have been ... years employed by ... and under the authority of ... to examine passengers; that I have made such examination of all the passengers named herein, and that this List or Manifest is, according to the best of my judgment and belief, correct in all respects relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190 2

... Consul of the United States at ...

I, ... Surgeon ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... in number, and that the foregoing ... passengers.

Surgeon ... foregoing ...

... Surgeon sailing therewith ...

I, ... Surgeon ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... in number, and that the foregoing ... such passengers.

... Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Prescribed by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Apr 24 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	How much?	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? (If $50 and less than $50 in amount.)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	2103	John McNamara	20		M	S	Labr	Y Y	Ireland	Tarbert	Liverpool	New York	yes	Self	$25	yes	no				
	6401	Timy McCarthy	17		"	"	"	"	"	Newmarket	"	California	"	"	$30	"	"				No
	622	Cornl O'Connell	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"				
	50325	Richd McInerney	20		"	"	"	"	"	Ballinamore	"	Providence R.I.	yes	"	$40	"	"				
2	92316	Mary Mulvey	20		F	S	Servt	"	"	Dunmore	"	Cincinnati O.	"	"	$15	"	"				
	50919	Brgt Keaney	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
	93450	Alice Dolan	19		F	M	Servt	Y Y	"	Bawnboy	Liverpool	Newyork	"	Self	$10	no	no				
	54553	Pat Tagney	23		M	S	Porter	Y Y	"	Tullamore	"	"	"	Brgt Dolan	D. 19.						
	10574	James Keehan	23		M	S	Painter	Y Y	"	Tullamore	"	New York	"	Self	$30	yes	no				
	29965	Timy Kearney	21		"	"	Labr	"	"	Harmony	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"				
	105	Patrick Conway								Limerick											
	50465	Nora Cunningham	17		F	S	Servt	"	"	Ballaghaderin	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$16	"	"				
	53954	John J Kelly																			
	49900	Delia Conboy																			
	42073	Henry J Walsh																			
		Brgt Walsh																			
	10366	Thomas																			
5413		Bridget Sarah T.																			
		Thos O																			
		Wm O'Neill	20		M	S	Labr			Castletownbere		Boston Mass		Self							
		Mary Callaghan	24		F	S	Servt			Cork		Louisville Ky									
49439		G. S																			
5415		Maurice Power	26		M	M	Labr			Castletownbere		Butte City Mont									
		Brgt Longhlin	23		F	S	Servt			Clonakilty		Washington									
50558		Mary Mulcahy Gillicuddy	27		M	M	Labr			Killarney											
		Jno A Moore	22																		
		Michael Hickey	23																		
		Mary Hogan	17																		
2950		Michael Daly	30		M		Labr														
3		Michael O'Keefe																			
		Mary																			
		Kate																			
		Thomas Lombard	20																		
		Catherine Cotter	20																		
		Jno Murphy	23							Rosco		Buffalo									

AFFIDAVIT OF FIRST OR SECOND CLASS STEWARD.

I, [illegible], Steward of the R.M.S. [illegible] from Queenstown to New York, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal inspection of the steerage accommodations of the said vessel, and that from such personal inspection and the report of the surgeon sailing therewith, I believe that there is no person on board the said vessel who is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a mental defect, or who has been guilty of any felony, misdemeanor or crime involving moral turpitude, or who has entered into a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States in violation of the law. And that I have not received, directly or indirectly, any fee, reward or compensation on account of any alien mentioned in this list, except my wages as an officer of the vessel, and that I will not demand or receive any fee, reward or compensation from any such alien for any service rendered on board the vessel, or in connection with the landing of such alien.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal inspection of the steerage accommodations of the said vessel, and that from such personal inspection and the report of the surgeon sailing therewith, I believe that there is no person on board the said vessel who is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a mental defect, or who has been guilty of any felony, misdemeanor or crime involving moral turpitude, or who has entered into a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States in violation of the law. And that I have caused a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing list, and a careful physical examination of each of such passengers who, from information or belief, I have reason to believe is under any contract, agreement or obligation, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who is a polygamist, or who is an idiot, insane person, or epileptic, or who has been insane within one year previous, or who has a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who is deformed or crippled, or who is in any other condition or circumstance specified in the immigration laws of the United States, and that the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of such passengers, is complete and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of April 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF THE SURGEON.

I, W.H. Uniacke Fletcher sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a medical practitioner, and that such by and under the authority of [illegible] University of London. That I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering 25 in number, and that the foregoing list is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct in every particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

AFFIDAVIT

[illegible] of the R.M. [illegible] that I am sole[illegible]

[illegible] truly, sincerely and truly swear that I have [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing [illegible] such passengers.

[illegible] Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

Queenstown

List No. 3

...he Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi...tion by the Commanding Officer of any vessel hav... Officer of a... vessel having such ...engers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, the 17th April 1902 Arriving at Port of ... 190... 190...

1	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Passport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Mind, Mental and Physical	22 Whether a Cripple	23 Whether under Sentence of Death, or convicted of other infamous crime	24 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	25 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Patrick Cotter	28		M	S	Sleeper	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tullamore	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Cotter & Co 40 Park Pl New York	No	No	No	Good		No	Good	No
2	Thos Burke	27		M	S	Labr			Irish	New York															
3	Patrick Healy	34		M																					
4	Thos Hassington	21		M	S																				
5	Jno Quinn	24		M	S																				
6	Jno O'Brien	17		M	S	Farmer																			
7	Patrick O'Donnell	19		M	S																				
8	Michael Mullen	23		M	S	Labr																			
9	Joseph O'Grady	19		M	S																				
10	Thos McCarthy	19		M	S																				
11	Jno Tweedy	21		M	S	Farmer																			
12	Linda O'Hara	20		M	S	Sept																			
13	Andrew Thomas Carey	22		M	S	Labr																			
14	Bridget Coyne	26		M	S	Sleeper																			
15	Thos Ridge	27		M	S	Labr																			
16	Michael Joyce	26		M	S																				
17	Jno J. McQueney	17		M	S																				
18	Bridget Ogden	19		M	S	Sleeper																			
19	Mary Mulcrone	21		M	S																				
20	Julia O'Connor	17		M	S	Sleeper																			
21	Michael Hickey	23		M	S	Labr																			
22	Henry Logan	27		M	S	Waiter																			
23	Michael Daly	31		M	S	Labr																			
24	Michael O'Keefe	22		M	S																				
25	Jno																								
26	Eugene																								
27	Martin Connell	28		M	S	Labr																			
28	Thomas Quinlevin	20																							
29	Patrick Cotter	20																							
30	Jno Murphy	23		M	S	Labr																			

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDER OR OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ... Master of the R.M.S. ... from Queenstown ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest ... do solemnly swear that I have made ... sailing therewith, to the ... personal examination of each and all of the ... sengers, and that from such personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I ... that I have caused the ... insane person or a pauper ... suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has ... and that I have caused the ... physical examination of each of ... under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United ... have that no one of said ... misdemeanor involving ... to become a public ... convicted of a felony ... law. And that also, according ... and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers ... tates except such as are ... named thereon is correct ...

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

... Consul of the United States at Cork

... Master

... Consul of the United States at Cork

W. H. Lindon ... years experience as ... London ... Manifest is, according to the best of my ... Sworn to before me this ...

SURGEON.

... Majestic ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... such by and under the authority of ... examination of all the passengers named hereon ... in number, and that the foregoing ... re, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

... 1902

... of the United States at Cork ... Surgeon sailing therewith

... solemnly, and truly swear that I have ... hereto ... in number, and that the foregoing ...

... Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No. 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 21 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or present ticket to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	1	Thos Hall	27		M	S	Ship Steward	Yes	Yes	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Boston	Yes	Uncle	$15	No	Uncle, Edward Carolan, Easterly, Tyrone, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Boston, Mass.	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	2	Ellen Carolan	23		F		Servt				Strugelart		New York		Self	$15							
6/13	3	Bridget Mannion	22								Kinvara		Stamford			$5		Sister, Bridget Mannion					
2/137	4	Maggie Flanagan	22								Kinvara					$5							
	5	Kathleen Gibbons	22				School Teacher				Limerick		New York			$5		Cousin Mrs. McGrath 147a 62nd St Brooklyn					
	6	Nellie McCole	24				H Keeper				Cookhaven		Buffalo			$5							
7055	6 2nd class	John Doyle	29		M		Merchant				Wexford		New London			$5	No						
4968	8	Maurice Power	20				Blacksmith				Carlow		Butte City			$10		Brother, David Power 3rd mine from Mt Butte City, Montana					
49987	9	John McCloskey	40		M		Farmer				Clare		Butte City			$10							
57363	10	Michael Coogan	31		M		Clerk				Queen's Co.		Queenstown			$40							
53306	11	Winnie Reedy	4		F		Servt				Sligo		New York			$5		Cousin John Killeen 42 27th St. New York					
53056	12	John Cullen	30		M	M	Stonecutter				Wicklow		Chicago, Ill.	Owner		$5	No						
	13	Mary	30		F		H Keeper							Husband		$5	No	Cousin Thomas Cullen 6305 Stewart Ave Chicago, Ill.					
54530	14	Thomas Casey	22		M	S	Labr				Tullycrine		New Jersey	Self		$15		Brother John Casey 278 Main St. Orange, N.J.					
54153	15	Bridget Coyne	26		F		Cook				Corkmines		New York	Self		$5		Brother Thomas Coyne 130 Hewes St Brooklyn					
	16	Thos Ridge	27		M		Labr				Sligo		Chicago, Ill.			$15	No	Brother Mary Ridge 505 60th St					
	17	Michael Joyce	26								Galway		New York			$5		Cousin Maggie Coyne 517 East 11th St. New York					
49439	18	P. J. McQueeney	17								Ballyhaunis		Savannah, Ga.	Mother		$5		Brother Michael McQueeney Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo, Ireland					
54153	19	Bridget Ogden	19		F	S	Servt				Roscommon		New York	Self		$25		Cousin Christy Ogden 2391 Cambreleng Ave New York					
50552	20	Margt Mulvaney	21		F		Housework				Wexford					$2		Brother 103 Thos St Worcester, Mass.					
	21	Julia Hanrahan	17		F	S	Servt				Wexford			Sister		$15		Sister Ellen Hughes 207 East 125th St New York					
		Michael Hickey	23		M		Labr				Knockgehel												
	23	Wm Corrigan	27		M		Waiter				Ballynalin		Hartford, Ct.	Self		$15		Cousin Thos St. 32 Hartford, Ct.					
52950	24	Michael Daly	31		M		Labr				Ballinrobe		New York			$25		Brother 2 Halford Place Brooklyn					
	25	Michael Doherty	24		M		Labr				Ballinrobe		Montana, Mont.			$50		Cousin 627 East 134th St. New York					
2	26	Jno														$50		Brother 627 East 134th St New York					
3	27	Eugene														$50		Brother-in-law 627 East 134th St New York					
4	28	Mary Connell	20		F	S	Labr				Ballinrobe		San Francisco			$25		Cousin James Cullen 1442 Fulton St.					
1	29	Margt Quinlivan	20								Knockglass		City of Wash., D.C.	Father		$10		Brother Mrs. Ed Geel 100 Waltz St.					
	30	Katherine Clarke	20										New York	Self		$5		Brother 1 Walter St.					
		Patrick Murphy	23		M	S	Labr				Calmes		Hartford			$15		Cousin Mrs. J Clarke 100 Waltz St. Hartford					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Smith, Master of the R.M.S. [illegible] from Queenstown, do solemnly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that from personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except such as are mentioned herein, and that I have caused the surgeon to make a careful physical examination of each of them, and that no one of said passengers is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No. 5

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
AR 54428	1	Mary Anne Meehan	16		F	S	Ser't	Y	Y	Irish Free State	Ballinamore	New York	Attleboro	No	Self	$22	No	Cowan Mrs Boyle 61 Smith St Providence RI	No	No	No	Good	No
" 9	2	Ellen Dowd	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	Providence RI	"	"	$22	"	Foster Mrs Boyle 175 Eagle St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
" 30	3	Rosella Evelina	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ardee	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$22	"	Queen Mrs Anna 247a Atlantic Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
AR 61329	4	Joseph Kyrne	26	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Kilcar	"	New York NY	"	"	$30	"	Boyle James Eagle 365 East 149 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
61320	5	Joseph Finn	22		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	Ballymore	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$20	"	Brother James Finn 324 E 149 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	6	William Murtagh	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$30	"	Friend Mr Caley	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	7	William Ford	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York NY	"	"	$50	"	Aunt Mrs Tarbox Bayside Long Island	200	"	"	"	"
74574	8	Kate Reilly	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Clifden	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Aunt Mrs Tarbox 209 East 116 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
82667	9	Anne Rafter	19		"	"	H'Maid	"	"	"	Derrinville	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	$10	"	Cowan Mrs Boyle 175 Eagle St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
" 10	10	Mary Ford	25		"	"	Cook	"	"	"	Drumkeeran	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	Cowan Mary Ann 111 East 116 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
" "	11	Hugh Ford	28	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	12	Delia Reilly	24		F	Ser't	"	"	Irish Free State	Drumkeeran	New York	Bridgeport	Self	$20	No	"	Sister Mrs Mary Wallace 139 Bradley St Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
90254	13	John Adamson	21	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Fisher	"	New York	Father	$12	"	"	"	Sister & Mother	"	"	"	"	"
" "	14	Kate "	19		"	H'Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 54	15	Joseph Wallace	25	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Maate	"	Providence RI	Self	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92310	16	John Kennedy	50		M	"	"	"	"	Louth	"	"	"	$30	New York 1884	"	Son Hugh Kennedy 6 Charles St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	17	Mary "	47		F	H'Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	18	Frances "	16	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	19	Kate "	11	F	"	Ser't	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	20	Bridget "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92307	21	Kate Flynn	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carnaloo	"	"	"	"	$22	"	Cowan Edie Karasik 3 Barnard Court Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	22	Lizzie Mc Manus	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlough	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Sister Miss Mc Manus 158 West 116 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	23	Michael Mc Keon	25	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Aughavas	"	"	"	"	$22	"	Sister Mrs Wynn 47 Anna Court New York	"	"	"	"	"
" "	24	Edward Moran	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Killanore	"	Providence RI	"	Brother	$15	"	Brother James Moran 47 Anna Court New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	25	Kate Mc Manus	20		F	"	"	"	"	"	Enagh	"	Woodside LI	"	"	$22	"	Cowan Frank Flynn 158 West 116 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	26	Francis Kelaher	21	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Stadium	"	Providence RI	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mary Kelaher 70 Lexington Ave Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	27	Eugene O'Beirne	19		"	Farmer	"	"	"	Aspeed	"	"	Brother	$30	50/100	"	Brother John O'Beirne 103 Greenbush Ave Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	28	Maggie Scollan	50		W	H'Keeper	"	"	"	Ballinamore	"	New York	Self	$12	"	"	Sister Mrs Mary Mc Cloy 207 Van Dam St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	29	Kate "	16		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	Sister Mrs Austin 207 Van Dam St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	30	Patrick Horan	21	M		Farmer				Roughmale				$7			Sister Maria Horan 158 West 116 St New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, David J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned (by name or in number) on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said persons is an idiot or an insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are mentioned in the following affidavit. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Joseph W. Kinsella Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3½ years experience as a physician and surgeon at London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 17 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether whole Unmarried, or a person or the wife or father in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
a1							Servant																
53926	1	Annie Duke	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tawlaght	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Stepson Mr. J. E. Saunders 207 E Gaston Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Mary Ellen Geenty	18								Killnagross		New Haven Conn			$5		Aunt Mrs Mary Collins 222 Hamilton Ave Jersey City					
	3	Michael Murphy	25				Farmer				Dunmollegan		New York			$8		Sister Mrs Mary Reilly 128 West 39 St New York					
53953	4	Margaret Walsh	18				Ser. Girl				Rockcommon		Philadelphia Pa			$50		Cousin Thomas Gannon 1904 Land St Philadelphia					
	5	Catherine Kelly	23				Housekeeper				Ballinderry		Providence R.I.			$25	Yes 1904	Steam Athens Providence					
	6	John Kelly	26		M	M	Labr									$30							
	7	Kate Fox	27			S					Ballymurray					$5		Cousin Mrs Jeff 1777 Westminster St Providence R.I.					
	8	Thomas McDermott	6								Kilvodesky		Jersey City			$25		Uncle Thos McDermott 202 3rd St Jersey City					
	9	Patrick Gannon	26								Rockcommon		New York			$20		Sister Maggie Gannon 2 West 125 St New York					
	10	Patrick Scally	23													$20		Sister Mary Scally 49 W 127 St New York					
	11	Ellen Murphy	20		F		Cook				Foxboro					$20		Sister Mrs Peter Blanchfield 8th Ave New York					
53944	12	Martin Cotter	20		M						Kilmeedel				Brother	$5 10		Brother P Cotter 92 Varick St New York					
	13	James Reedy	27		M		Labr						Salamanca N.Y.		Self	$10		Brother P Reedy Salamanca New York					
	14	John Reilly	23										New York Yes			$5		Brother J Cotter 92 Varick St New York					
	15	Martin Malone	23													$5		Brother J Malone 1224 2nd Street New York					
54028	16	Richd Kerns	24								Limekelly		Brooklyn			$10		Wm Farrell					
	17	Moses Nolan	29								Ballinadrola		Chicago Ill			$35		Sister Mary Nolan 107 West 24th Place Chicago					
	18	Bridget Nolan	29				Ser. Girl									$25		Sister Mary Nolan 107 West 24th Place Chicago					
54228	19	Maggie Lowey	20								Doonaleartha		New York		Mother	$5		Sister Lizzie Lowey 121 Fifth St New York					
54201	20	Delia Stanton	24				Servt																
54229	21	Ellie Casey	18								Shroof	New York	Rochester N.Y.		Sister	$8		Sister 264 Mount Hope Avenue Rochester					
54230	22	Martin Gleynn	25		M		Labr				Birda		Chesterfield Ms		Self	$5		Brother Pat Gleynn 18 Livingston Place Pittsfield Mass					
	23	Mary Keane	18		F		Sert				Kilcock		New York			$5		Sister Susan Keane 123 West 39 St New York					
	24	Patrick Foran	22		M		Labr				Glaschan					$16		Uncle Andrew Foran Barnesville New York					
	25	Mary Cushen	20		F		Sert	Yes	Yes		Slagh		Jersey City			$5		Sister Hanna Madigan 2250 Boston Ave Bridgeport Conn					
	26	Jeremiah Madigan	24		M		Labr	Yes	Yes		Kilcock		Chicago Ill			$5		Brother John Madigan 249 Lloyd St Chicago					
	27	Martin Cassin	20								Sallybrone		Jersey City			$5		Brother Patrick Cassin 249 Lloyd St Chicago					
	28	Thos McDermott	27								Slagh					$5		Brother Patrick McDermott 202 3rd St Jersey City					
	29	John McKeon	26				Farmer				Duncarra		Providence R.I.			$25		Uncle Patrick McKeon 70 Spruce St Providence					
54221	30	Ellen Callaghan	22		F		Sert				Knockna		Attleboro Mass			$14		Sister Mrs Bryce 6 Clifton Terrace Providence					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from Queenstown in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Thomas Nelson Known Majestic Surgeon of the R.M.S. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have practised as a physician and surgeon for 3 years and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 220 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. W

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 20th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, MAY 1 1900

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
53304	1	Martin Keane	25		M	S	Lab.	yes	yes	Irish	Castlelyons	New York	New York	yes	Self	$5		Mrs. Mary Keane 450 E. 166th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	
"	2	Della "	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Waterford	"	"	"	"	$5		Aunt Miss Walsh 450 East 166th St. New York					
53300	3	James Power	29		M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Charlestown	"	New York	"	"	$20		Cous. Thomas Power 450 East 166th St. New York					
53370	4	Mary E. O'Donnell	22		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Cloyne	"	Hartford Conn.	"	"	$23		Cousin Michael Carlon 1205 Main St. Hartford Conn.	25				
53452	6	Thos. Morrison	27		M	"	Lab.	yes	yes	"	Ballina	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$50							
53526	6	Ellen Duckin	22		F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"		"	Cleveland	"	"	$5	W.	S. Citizen Mrs. Agnes Duckin 1166 Superior St. Cleveland Ohio	Cert. of Com. Pleas, Cuyahoga Co., O.				
" 30	7	John Boyle	30		M	"	Lab.	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$5		no Cousin Kate Fenton 22 Cross Street Cambridge Mass.					
" 31	8	Edward Vaughan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10		Cousin Mrs. Golden 22 Hancock Street New York Common					
53499	9	John Fenton	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Caherciveen	"	Norwich Conn.	"	"	$10		Uncle John Common Newport Rhode Island					
" 79	10	Mary Doyle	22		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	New York	"	"	$10		no Cousin Mrs. Gould Bradley 22 Hancock Street New York					
"	11	Kate Connor	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newport	"	"	$15		"					
" 83	12	John Bradley	25		M	"	Lab.	"	"	"		"	Detroit	"	"	$10		Uncle Michael Queen New Haven Connecticut					
" 86	13	Mich. Sullivan	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	New Haven	"	"	$10		no					
" 87	14	Mary Sullivan	23		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	Westerly R.I.	"	"	$5	W.	S. Resident Mrs. Mary Hoe 22 Calendar St. New Haven					
" 88	15	Maggie Foley	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newport	"	"	$15		no Cousin Patrick Lavelle 22 Hancock Street Cambridge Mass.					
" 89	16	William Hartnett	24		M	"	Lab.	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$15		" Cousin Mary Burke 22 Hancock Street Cambridge Mass.					
" 90	17	Patrick Murphy	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$5		" Uncle Pat Burke Baltic House Boston Mass.					
" 91	18	Nellie Golden	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	(c.0805 - 1/17/39)	Castlebar	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$10		no Cousin Mary Burke 22 Hancock Street Cambridge Mass.					
53400	19	Mary Malley	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10		" Cousin Mary Connelly 22 Hancock Street Cambridge Mass.					
" 05	20	Bridget Burke	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		Kiltown	Passaic N.J.	"	Father	$5		" Sister Celia Duffy 22 Hancock Street Cambridge Mass.					
53401	21	Rose Connolly	19		"	"	"	"	"	"			Hartford Conn.	"	"	$5		" Uncle Pat Burke 110 Main Ave Norwalk Conn.					
" 02	22	Maggie Tully	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	New York	"	Self	$25		" Uncle Wm. Lynch 1205 Main St. Hartford Conn.					
" 03	25	Thos. McTigh	27		M	"	Labr.	"	"	"		Ballina	New Jersey	"	"	$10		" Cousin Edward Lynch 432 Rockland St. Chicago Ill.					
" 63	26	Ellie Hopkins	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		Ballina	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$20		" Aunt Mrs. Kennedy 14 Peoria St. New York					
" 64	25	Annie Conroy	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$5		" Uncle 601 Willow Ave Hoboken N.J.					
" 90	26	Bridget Malley	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		Ballyhaunis	Hoboken N.J.	"	Father	$5		"					
" 91	27	Dominick Byrne	22		M	"	Lab.	yes	yes	"		"	New York	"	Self	$8	W.	S. Resident Uncle John Burke 215 Bloomfield St. Hoboken N.J.					
" 96	28	Maggie McWalters	22		F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"		"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$5		no Aunt Maggie Kelly 22 Bay St. Jersey City N.J.					
" 95	29	Bridget Mullins	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	New York	"	Father	$6		"					
" 96	30	Maggie Morley	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"											

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that this is a true list or manifest of all the alien passengers who have taken passage aboard the said vessel at Queenstown or Liverpool and that the following is a correct statement of the number of such passengers who have died during the voyage, and of the births which have occurred during the voyage; that the names of all such passengers are entered in the list or manifest, and the ages correctly stated, as far as I have been able to ascertain the same; that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to report to me the sickness of each of such passengers who was reported by him to be sick during the voyage, and the name of each person who died during the voyage, and the cause of death; that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a correct list of such sick and deceased passengers; that I have caused the hospital, if any, on board the vessel, and the parts of the vessel occupied by the passengers and crew, to be properly disinfected; that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, concealed, detained, or put ashore any of such passengers; and that I have not received, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, received any money or other consideration for the detention or putting ashore of any of such passengers, except what is allowed by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1900 Edward J. Smith Master

Consul of the United States at Queenstown

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

W H Uniacke Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have carefully examined the list or manifest of all the alien passengers who have taken passage aboard the said vessel at Queenstown or Liverpool, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, 754 in number, and that the foregoing is a correct statement of the number of such passengers who have died during the voyage, and of the births which have occurred during the voyage; that I have also made a personal examination relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers; and that I have entered in the list or manifest the names of all such passengers as I have found to be suffering from any mental or physical disability or infirmity, and the facts in relation thereto, as required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury; that I have also reported to the Master of the said vessel the sickness of each of such passengers who was reported by me to be sick during the voyage, and the name of each person who died during the voyage, and the cause of death; that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a correct list of such sick and deceased passengers; that I have caused the hospital, if any, on board the vessel, and the parts of the vessel occupied by the passengers and crew, to be properly disinfected; that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, concealed, detained, or put ashore any of such passengers; and that I have not received, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, received any money or other consideration for the detention or putting ashore of any of such passengers, except what is allowed by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1900 W H Uniacke Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Queenstown

(6) N

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

(Queenstown) A

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Apr 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
515 59	1	Patrick Brennan	20		M	S	Sent	yes	yes	Irish	Westport	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	$70	No	Brother Thomas Brennan 103 Vera Street Chicago	No	No	No	good	No
" 60	2	Ellen Murphy	20		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Salem	"	"	$10	Hartford 1896	Family Salem					
52800	3	Kate McCarthy	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sneem	"	New York	"	"	$40		Brother Connie 29 Seminole Ave Newport					
" 05	4	Maggie Downing	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Brother 12 40 Atlantic Ave Newport					
" 36	5	Mary Ward	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymahon	"	"	"	"	$20	"	do do					
" "	6	Thomas "	26		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Jamie Jo Hanigan 20 Baker Avenue New Jersey					
" 38	7	Mary Murtagh	21		F	"	Sent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro Thomas Rhode Island					
52702	8	Michael Finn	25		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Ballaghaderin	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro Jas Vienna 0240 West 12th New York					
" 76	9	Mich. Brennan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Scarley	"	Oswego	"	"	$10	4/14	Uncle Margt				Def	Ankle
52853	10	Bridget Burke	26		F	S	Sent	"	"	Gr. Brit	Cornwall	England	Monistown	"	"	$25	"	Mrs Thos Carter 40 Hill Street Worcester Mass					
" 38	11	John Riordan	23		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	Cousin Mrs Daley 1922 Jackson Street Fremont Nebraska					
52859	12	Kate Cotter	17		F	"	Sent	"	"	"	Dunmanway	"	Peekskill	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Jas Regan Buffalo New York					
52919	13	Bridget Regan	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tubbereurry	"	Buffalo	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Peter Walsh Clifton Ave Lancaster					
" 21	14	Mary Durkin	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cincinnati	"	"	$10	"	Brother Pat Doran Mount Adams Cincinnati					
" 22	15	Jane Owens	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Mr Jerry Burke Rear 1 Jean Street Cincinnati					
" 23	16	Mich. Durcan	25		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Uncle Patk Reidy 191 Main Street New Haven Conn					
" 40	17	John Reidy	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilrush	"	New York	"	"	$5	No						
" 41	18	Mary "	18		F	"	Sent	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	Yes	Brother 191 Main Street New Haven Conn					
52946	19	Bridget O'Brien	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Clonmel	"	"	"	"	$20							
52946	20	Beatrice Connellan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilrush	"	New Haven	"	"	$5	No	Resident Uncle Jno O'Donnell 30 Mountain View Ave Brooklyn					
" 47	21	Jno McConnell	22		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$5	Yes	Sister Kilrea Bay Kilrea Bay Ireland					
" 48	22	Thomas Egan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$5	"	Brother Patrick Egan 338 East 149 Street New York					
" 49	23	Bridget Madigan	18		F	"	Sent	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Uncle John Scanlon Waterbury Connecticut					
" 50	24	Maria Mangan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Connecticut	"	"	$5	"						
53003	25	Edmond Dunlight	60		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	$20	No	Citizen					
53057	26	Julia Mooney	22		F	"	Sent	"	"	"	Dallin	"	New York	"	"	$45	No	Sister Mrs Kelly Middletown					
" 56	27	Bridget Mooney	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$45	"	Cousin Michael Daly 19 Kingsland Ave Brooklyn					
53206	28	Bridget Mooney	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tulla	"	"	"	"	$5	"	do do					
" 57	29	Margaret Mahan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Kelly 35 West 11th St New York					
53351	30	Catherine Power	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	"	"	"	"	$24							

8

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic (Queenstown) do solemnly swear that I have caused the foregoing List or Manifest to be prepared from the original records of the Master of the said vessel; that I have caused the same to be examined before the sailing of the said vessel from the last port at which she touched; that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers and that from such personal examination and from the information contained in the said records, I have caused to be entered in the foregoing List or Manifest the name of every alien who came on board the said vessel at the said last port at which she touched, or who was transferred to her from any other vessel or vessels, whether such alien is a cabin passenger or a steerage passenger, and the place of birth of each such alien; that I have caused to be entered in the said List or Manifest the name of every alien who has been taken on board the said vessel at any intermediate port between the port of embarkation and the port of arrival, and the place of birth of each such alien; that I have caused to be entered in the said List or Manifest the name of every alien who has been taken on board the said vessel at any port or place or in any manner not hereinbefore specified

WHITE STAR LINE.

(5) N

Queenstown U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 4 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
50606	1	Ellen Gavin	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Swinford	New York	Chicago	yes	self	$22	no	Aunt Mrs W Boyle 2879 Archer Ave Chicago Illinois	no	no	no	good	no
" 80	2	Benjamin Denihen	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	Charleville	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]					
50780	3	Mary Anne Collins	22		F	"	"	yes	yes	"	Newtownsandes	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$10	"	Pittsburg Cousin 25 Island Alley					
51027	4	Abbie Begley	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Castleisland	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	Cousin 20 Locust St Newburgh N.Y.					
" 29	5	Daniel Brosnan	23		M	"	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Castle Island Co Kerry Newburgh N.Y.	$22				
" 36	6	Maggie Keane	22		F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Castle Island Co Kerry 1844 Orchard St Rochester N.Y.					
50730	7	Edmond Prendeville	18		M	"	Labr			"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$25	"	Cousin 1844 Orchard St Rochester N.Y.					
51113	8	Hannah Cleary	16		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Killarney	Brockport	"	"	"	$0	"	Mother Patk Cleary 192 Reed St Brockport N.Y.					
51210	9	John Walsh	18		M	"	Labr	yes	yes	"	Castleisland Dist	Chicago	"	"	"	$26	"	Aunt Mrs Mc Leary 120 Potomac Ave Chicago Illinois					
51502	10	Thos Murray	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Drumahane	New York	"	"	"	$5	"	Uncle Thos Murray 1172 E 57th St New York City					
" 02	11	Hary Mc Cormack	23		F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Mc Brayne 1057 E 57th St New York					
" 03	12	Rose Anne Flanagan	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$15	"	Aunt Mary Ann Land 25 Hamilton Ave Mount Clair New Jersey					
51536	13	Jane Moreton	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Carrickon Shannon	"	New Jersey Montclair	"	"	$50	"	Cousin Celia Maguire 1 Pine St Newark N.J.					
" 35	14	Kate Gackian	18		"	"	P-1264-1902	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$40 $50	"	Mother Mrs Gackian 320 West 22nd St New York					
" 36	15	Martin Moran	22		M	"	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1000	"						
" 66	16	Mary Davey	30		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Ballymote	"	"	"	"	$10	W. of	Resident					
51743	17	Margt Sheridan	35		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Granard	"	"	"	"	$5	Mother	do					
51560	18	Mary Mc Ginty	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kinrea	"	Albany	"	"	$20	no	Cousin 1 Trafalgar Albany New York					
" 61	19	Thos Geoghegan	20		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15	"						
51992	20	Patrick Lynch	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kinmare	"	Roxbury	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Daniel Healy 78 East 92 St New York					
52041	21	Timothy [illegible]	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Inchee	"	Roxbury	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Timothy Lynch 78 East 92 St New York					
" 85	22	Mary Cregrove	25		F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"	Longford	"	New York	"	"	$10	W. of	Resident					
52102	23	Mary Rockford	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Teakee	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	$15	no	Aunt Mrs Delia Rockford 243 Whitney Ave New Haven Conn					
" 04	24	Ellen Hayes	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Boston	Wisconsin Madison	"	"	$10	"	Uncle John Hayes 1 West Water St Madison Wisconsin					
52205	25	Katie Kennelly	22		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Listowel	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Brother Pat Kennelly 27 Delancey St New York					
52461	26	Jas Mc Padden	15		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kentrim	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Jas Padden 423 7th Ave New York					
"	27	Hugh Mc Padden	19		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do do					
52602	28	Brgt Woods	17		F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"	Castleblayney	"	"	"	"	$10	W. of	Resident					
" 16	29	Peter Hagan	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	Kenagh	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Jas Gallagher 46 Ball St Hartford Conn					
52557	30	Mary Duffy	20		F	"	"	yes	yes	"	Westport	"	Chicago	"	"	$30	"	Aunt Mrs Peter Tracy 246 E 84th St New York City					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic

[illegible] Queenstown

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Cork

Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

W H Hunnin three of London

Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have [illegible] and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] Fifty Nine in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Cork

Consul of the United States at

Surgeon sailing therewith

T

Vol 1.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown T
List No. 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Apr 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of ,, 190?

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or otherwise, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	1	Maurice Ryan	24		M	S	Labr				Kenmare											
" 85	2	Michl Walsh	20		"	"	"				Claremorris											
" 86	3	Maria Cunningham	20		F	"	Servt				"											
50229	4	Katie Reilly	18		"	"	"				"											
[illegible]	5	Richd O'Mahoney	22		M	"	Labr				Newmarket											
[illegible]	6	Annie Boland	45		F	"	Servt				Dublin											
50474	7	Honoria Goarke	18		"	"	"				Ballaghaderin											
50912	8	Katie Wright	30		"	Wd	HKeeper				Denmore											
"	9	George "	2		M	S	Child				"											
50913	10	Ellen Moore	19		F	"	Servt				"											
" 15	11	Maggie Noonan	20		"	"	"				"											
" 16	12	Maggie Costello	26		"	"	"				"											
" 17	13	Bridget Gannon	50		"	"	"				"											
[illegible]	14	Annie Bott	25		"	"	"				Carrickmacross											
50963	15	Mary Griffin	20		"	"	"				Glenreigh											
" 62	16	Hanna Riordan	24		"	"	"				Killinglin											
" 64	17	Brgt Sullivan	30		"	"	"				"											
" 65	18	Bridget J. Griffin	23		"	Wd	"				"											
51093	19	Catherine Ryan	22		F	S	Labr				Kenmare											
" 94	20	James Sullivan	22		M	"	"				"											
" 95	21	Bridget Coyle	16		F	"	Servt				"											
52491	22	Kiggie Glennon	20		"	"	"				Monaghan											
52561	23	Patrick Convey	21		M	"	Labr				"											
52602	24	Timothy McCarthy	19		"	"	"				Newmarket											
50470	25	Ellen Finn	20		F	"	Servt				Ballaghaderin											
" 76	26	Peter Corrigan	20		M	"	Labr				"											
" 73	27	Maggie Ellen Gannon	19		F	"	Servt				"											
" 76	28	Wm Duggan	21		M	"	Labr				"											
50534	29	Mary Manay	20		F	"	Servt				Newport											
10"	30	John Grady	22		M	"	Labr				"											

[illegible]	1	Maurice Ryan	24		M	S	Labr				Kenmare			Boston Mass	deff	$3 48	No	A	Resident Cousin Mrs Thos Ryan 7 Van Cortlandt Pl New York				
" 85	2	Michl Walsh	20		"	"	"				Claremorris			Troy NY	"	$40	no						
" 86	3	Maria Cunningham	20		F	"	Servt				"			Phila Pa	"	$10	No		Resident Aunt Kate Kelley 150 Prairie Ave Providence RI				
50229	4	Katie Reilly	18		"	"	"				"			Providence RI	"	$10	no						
[illegible]	5	Richd O'Mahoney	22		M	"	Labr				Newmarket			Reno Nevada	"	$60							
[illegible]	6	Annie Boland	45		F	"	Servt				Dublin			San Angelo Tex	"	$20	No	A	Resident Sister Mrs Goarke 864 E 72d Avenue Benson Manor Astoria Long Island				
50474	7	Honoria Goarke	18		"	"	"				Ballaghaderin			New York	"	$15	no						
50912	8	Katie Wright	30		"	Wd	HKeeper				Denmore			Kansas City Mo	"	$20	No	A	Resident 1653 Race				
"	9	George "	2		M	S	Child				"			"	"	$							
50913	10	Ellen Moore	19		F	"	Servt				"			New York	"	$5	no		Cousin Mr Hogan 20 Mont Joy Pl Newport				
" 15	11	Maggie Noonan	20		"	"	"				"			"	"	$5	"		do do				
" 16	12	Maggie Costello	26		"	"	"				"			"	"	$20	No	A	Resident Niece Mary Hennessy 210 E 124 St New York				
" 17	13	Bridget Gannon	50		"	"	"				"			"	"	$12	no		Brother Mr Hogan 20 Mont Joy Pl Newport				
[illegible]	14	Annie Bott	25		"	"	"				Carrickmacross			Nahant	"	$100	No	A	Resident Sister Hanna Griffin 35 Morgan Allen Newfoundland				
50963	15	Mary Griffin	20		"	"	"				Glenreigh			New Jersey	"	$2	no						
" 62	16	Hanna Riordan	24		"	"	"				Killinglin			New York	"	$50	No	A	Resident Cousin Hanna Griffin 35 Morgan Allen Newfoundland				
" 64	17	Brgt Sullivan	30		"	"	"				"			"	"	$10	no						
" 65	18	Bridget J. Griffin	23		"	Wd	"				"			Waterbury Ct	"	$10	No	A	Resident Mr R E Palmer Waterbury Ct				
51093	19	Catherine Ryan	22		F	S	Labr				Kenmare			New York	"	$10	no		England Albany NY				
" 94	20	James Sullivan	22		M	"	"				"			Brooklyn	"	$20	"		250 Clinton Pl Brooklyn				
" 95	21	Bridget Coyle	16		F	"	Servt				"			New Haven	"	$10	"		Mrs Kate Cunningham 210 E 124 St New York				
52491	22	Kiggie Glennon	20		"	"	"				Monaghan			New York	"	$10	"		Sister Mrs Bridget Convey 210 E 124 St New York				
52561	23	Patrick Convey	21		M	"	Labr				"			Brooklyn	"	$22	"		Sister Mrs Kate Cunningham 210 E 124 St New York				
52602	24	Timothy McCarthy	19		"	"	"				Newmarket			Lake Owen	"	$30	"						
50470	25	Ellen Finn	20		F	"	Servt				Ballaghaderin			Brooklyn	"	$10	"		Friend Mary Gannon 20 Mont Joy Pl Newport				
" 76	26	Peter Corrigan	20		M	"	Labr				"			New York	"	$10	"		Sister Winifred Gannon 1433 Lexington Ave New York				
" 73	27	Maggie Ellen Gannon	19		F	"	Servt				"			"	"	$25	"		Sister Mary Higgins 3332 S Lowe Ave Chicago				
" 76	28	Wm Duggan	21		M	"	Labr				"			Chicago	"	$15	"						
50534	29	Mary Manay	20		F	"	Servt				Newport			Cleveland	"	$35	"						
10"	30	John Grady	22		M	"	Labr				"			"	"	$8							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 117 in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel acting thereunder to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edward J. Smith Master

Consul of the United States at Queenstown

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I W H Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been for 2 years examined as a physician and surgeon, duly authorized to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 117 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

(3) Queenstown List No. S

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such p[assengers] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, Apr 24th 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190 1

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
47538	1	Maggie Quinn	18	F	S.	Sent	Tinsh			Foxford	Newfdd	Newfdd	yes		self	$20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
" 82	2	Timothy O'Mella	"	M	"	Child	"	"	"	Cloonfad	"	"	"		"	$5	yes	[illegible]					
~~49020~~	3	~~Mich Connolly~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Lab~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Killalve~~	~~"~~	~~Newport~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~$2~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~good~~	~~no~~
~~" 21~~	4	~~Jno Sheridan~~	~~26~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~$10~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~					
~~22~~	5	~~Patrick Stanley~~	~~28~~	~~"~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Newfdd~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~$5~~	W. S	Citizen					
" "	6	Martin K.	"	4	"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$	Going	with Father					
" "	7	Martin	"	19	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$5	no	[illegible]					
" 23	8	John Regan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newfdd	"		"	$15	"	[illegible]					
~~" 24~~	9	~~John O'Brien~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Newfdd~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~$20~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~					
~~47969~~	10	~~Anne McGinnis~~	~~26~~	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Colooney	"	Fall River	Mass		"	$10	W. S	Resident					
" 70	11	Isabella Ickeson	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$5	no	[illegible]					
48135	12	James Rouse	21	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Ballina	"	Newfdd	yes		"	$10	"	[illegible]					
48248	13	Mary Anne Smyth	21	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"		"	$10	"	[illegible]					
" 49	14	Martin Carney	26	M	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Rhode Island	"		"	$10	"	[illegible]					
48387	15	Honor Morgan	18	F	"	Servt	yes	yes	"	Clooncara	"	Newfdd	"		"	$6	"	[illegible]					
" 88	16	Bridget Forde	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glenamaddy	"	"	"		"	$25	W. S	Resident					
" 89	17	Maggie Timothy	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"		"	$5	no	[illegible]					
" 90	18	Bridget Keaveney	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newfdd	"		"	$10	W. S	Resident					
" 91	19	Bgt Finneran	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Agent	$5	no	[illegible]					
" 92	20	Mary Reilly	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$10	"	[illegible]					
48755	21	Winnifred Tourey	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Orange NJ	"		"	$10	W. S	Resident					
48913	22	Mary Culhane	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tarlet	"	Rochester	"		"	$16	no	[illegible]					
" 14	23	Hannie Moloney	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"		"	$15	"	[illegible]					
~~49256~~	24	~~Daniel Kavanagh~~	~~32~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Labr~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Dingle~~	~~"~~	~~Springfield~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~$20~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~					
~~" 267~~	25	~~Daniel Ronan~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~$10~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~					
" 27	26	~~Thos Donoghue~~	~~22~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	$10	"	[illegible]					
49385	27	William Keane	14	F	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Bockey	"	Newfdd	"		"	~~$20~~ $5	W. S	do do					
"	28	Freddie "	20	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$5	"	W. S Resident					
49637	29	Kate Carey	20	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Kilkee	"	"	"		"	$5	"	[illegible]					
49706	30	Margt Brennan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boyle	"	"	"		"	$10	no	[illegible]					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly swear that the Manifest and Report of Passengers subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector or Deputy Collector of Customs at Queenstown contains a full, true and correct account of all the passengers who have embarked at Queenstown and Liverpool on the within mentioned voyage of the said vessel to the United States of America, and that the said Manifest and Report of Passengers contains a full, true and correct account of all the births and deaths which have occurred on board the said vessel during the said voyage; and that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a true copy of the said Manifest and Report of Passengers, and that the said copy is a full, true and correct account of all the passengers and births and deaths mentioned in the said Manifest and Report of Passengers, except such as have occurred since the departure of the said vessel from the last port at which she touched, and that I will deliver the said copy to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival as soon as practicable after the arrival of the said vessel at such port, and that I will not part with, alter, or destroy the said Manifest and Report of Passengers, or any part thereof, before the delivery thereof as aforesaid, and that the said Manifest and Report of Passengers is in all respects just, full and true.

Sworn to before me this twentyfourth day of April 1907 at Cork

Master

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm Hannin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been employed as such Surgeon on the within mentioned voyage of the said vessel to the United States of America; that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, London; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering in number, and that the foregoing Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all respects relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentyfourth day of April 1907 at Cork

Consul of the United States at

Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. R

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List.	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	16 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Poor in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	21 Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
441604	1	Patrick Hanegan	29				Farmer	yes		Irish	Milltown	New York	New York				U.S.	Resident Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
441743	2	Norah Norton	20								Ballymacadam				Self	$10	no						
435101	3	Pat Rocke	31			Lab					Kilcarra	Pittsburg				$10		Aaron Coughlan Pittsburg Pa					
	4	Bridget	24			Farmer						do				$10							
441829	5	Daniel Ryan	24			Lab					Magh	Buffalo				$30							
60	6	Anne Rytine	23			Farmer						Hartford				$20							
441 99	7	George Daunt	21		M	Letterfrack			OCT. DISCH. ON PIER		New York		Chicago				U.S.	Citizen					
441940	8	Thomas Fleet	33			Lab					Ballyfeard		New York			$5	no						
5446	9	Nellie Carmody	18	4	S	Maid					Limerick					$30							
	10	Alice														$							
94	11	John Enright	19													$15							
441766	12	Mary McClone	20								Kickelly	Pawtucket	Pittsburg		for he	$10							
7	13	Annie Keeley	18									Pittsburg	Pittsburg			$10							
441889	14	Bridget Brown	30								Kilchmagh	Brooklyn	New York		Self		U.S.	Resident					
484411	15	Pat Channon	26	M		Lab					Arden	New York				$30	no						
5	16	Delia Sharkey	20	S		Maid					Boyle					$10							
442419	17	Peter Connolly	22	M		Farmer					Belmont					$25							
4674	18	Julia Brennan	18	S		Maid					Castlecomer					$5							
440479	19	Thomas Connors	20	M		Farmer					Woodford	Pittsburg	no take			$25							
22	20	John Maguire	24									New York	go to self			$10							
76	21	John Galvin	22								Kilmacry					$10							
41	22	Thomas McDermott	22			Lab					Labasheeda	New York				$10							
447226	23	Maggie Leary	20	F		Maid					Ballyhahill	New York				$5							
447321	24	Michael Sullivan	27	M		Lab					Adrigole	Saint Thomas				$5							
92	25	Mary Farrell	21	S		Servt					Kanesboro	Brooklyn				$20							
447489	26	Mary O'Neill	26								Killeshandra	Pittsburg				$	U.S.	Resident					
447538	27	Michael Curran	20								Castlerea	Pittsburg				$5							
5	28	Mary Janney	20													$5							
6	29	Michael Geraghty	25	M		Lab					Kilcar	Brooklyn				$7.50							
1	30	Bridget McNulty	20	S		Maid					Wexford					$10							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am the master (or commanding officer or first or second officer) of the said vessel; that this list or manifest is a full, true and correct list or manifest of all the passengers who have taken passage in the said vessel at Queenstown, and that I will deliver a true copy thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; that I have caused a careful examination to be made of the said passengers previous to the sailing of the said vessel from the last port at which she touched, and that I have personally examined those whose names are marked with a cross in the list; that I have caused the surgeon of the said vessel to make a careful examination of each of said passengers not so examined by me; and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information required as to each of said passengers is correctly stated therein, so far as the same can be ascertained by inquiry of the passengers and by personal examination of them; and that no passengers have been taken on board the said vessel at any port or place or from any vessel except as stated in the list or manifest, and that no person or persons whose names are required therein to be reported have been concealed therefrom.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edward J. Smith Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Thomas Hunter Harrison Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been duly employed as a surgeon on board the said vessel on the present voyage; that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein; that the number of such passengers is 7 in number and that the foregoing statement of the sanitary condition of the passengers and crew, and of the sanitary measures adopted during the voyage, is in all particulars true and correct; that I have personally examined those passengers whose names are marked with a cross in the list; that I have caused a careful examination to be made of the said passengers not so examined by me; and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information required as to each of said passengers is correctly stated therein, so far as the same can be ascertained by inquiry of the passengers and by personal examination of them.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Thomas Hunter Harrison Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No. 2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 24 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
273	1	Joseph Reilly	28		M	S	Hack	yes	yes	Irish	Moyrolly	New York	Boston	Yes	Self	$30	No	Bro 123 Heath St Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
~~10888~~	2	Mary Keaney	17		F		Maid	"	"	"	Magh	"	New York	"	"	$10							
	3	Bridget Dear	44		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	No			U.S. Resident					
	4	Maggie	19		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
	5	Annie	19		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$10	No	Bro. Mary New Rochelle					
12102	6	Kate Barnicle	19		"		"	"	"	"	Glenamore	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$10	"	uncle martin gibbons Brooklyn N.Y.					
4	7	Kate Griffin	19		"		"	"	"	"	Gurkenmore	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Brooklyn N.Y.					
5	8	Kate Darcy	18		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Uncle do					
12618	9	Ellie Moran	25		"		"	"	"	"	Ballymagh	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Cousin 100 Payne ave Newpark N.J. and 166 E 66th St New York					
19	10	Mary A Parker	20		"		"	"	"	"	Strokestown	"	New York	"	"	$30	"						
20	11	Bridget Connolly	23		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$30	U.S. Resident						
12841	12	Pat Carroll	25		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Kedar	"	New York	"	"	$5	No	Cousin Fitzgowling Bank N.J.					
	13	Richard Morris	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	39 York when 4th Paterson N.J.					
~~18144~~	14	Kate Collins	20		F		Maid	"	"	"	Kerries	"	Salem	"	"	$10		Cousin 100 Salem					
23184	15	Nellie Driscoll	27		F		"	"	"	"	Crookhaven	"	Dubbalin	"	"		No	Resident					
~~24886~~	16	Howard Jones	25		M	W	Lab	"	"	English	Derby	"	Long Island	"	"	$5	No	Friend 6 Scollay Square Boston					
28668	17	Mary Mulcahy	25		F	S	Servt	"	"	Irish	Dolla	"	Lexington	Yes	"	$20	"	No					
	18	Margt Rafferty	28		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	"						
~~29859~~	19	Michael Conroy	29		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Castlecomer	"	Hartford	"	"	$10		Father 105 Windsor St Hartford					
32394	20	Zach N Thorp	17		F	"	Mil	"	"	"	Duncannon	"	Chicago	No	"	$17.50	"	Cousin 566 E 43rd St Chicago					
35493	21	Michl Moore	22		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Ballyboran	"	New York	Yes	"	$	"	Bro 398 W 38th St New York					
	22	Bridget	18		F	"	Mil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"						
94	23	Norah Vendon	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 5 J Kennedy 284 3rd St Jersey					
	24	Jane McDonnell	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
	25	Norah Vendon	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do					
2492	26	Tom Corbett	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
	27	Winifred Dunne	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"						
40051	28	Hannah Hagooken	21		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Grogalon	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$30	"	Cousin 82 5th Ave Bway Nyack					
2	29	Bridget Riley	21		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 100 Lexington Ave New York					
~~40744~~	30	James Toole	32		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Keadycasey	"	Redsburg	"	Parents	$5	"						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the number shown on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I believe the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon I have no reason to suppose any person on board is an idiot, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 E J Smith Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W H Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Queenstown and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 994 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 2 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or person or for. hired to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	1	Peter Killeen	19	M	S		Labr	Yes	Yes		Woodford	New York	Pittsfield Mass	Yes	Brother	$40	No	Mother Pat Killeen Corgallagher Woodford Co Galway	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Delia Glynn	19	F			Servt				Queenstown		New Jersey		Sister	$5		Sister Mary Glynn 66 Prospect Ct Jersey City					
48785	3	Catherine Trimble	19	F							Killeagh	Boston	San Francisco		Aunt	$15		Mr Smith 3 Jamaica pl San Francisco					
8296	4	Wm Kerrigan	23	M			Farmer				Newport		Cleveland		Self	$135		Cousin					
48839	5	Michl Collins	19																				
48838	6	Mary Charles	19																				
49179	7	Julia Cordes	20																				
49308	8	Kate Sullivan	20	F	S		Servt	Yes			Bantry		West Parker Mass	yes	Sister	$10	No	Rev John McDonough Parochial House Bantry Co Cork					
49120	9	Patrick Cotter	22	M	S		Labr	Yes			Kilmichael		Newport R I		Bro	$20		92 Daisy St Newport					
	10	Margt "	18	F	S		Servt				"		New York		Bro	$30							
49125	11	Mary Murray	20	F	S			Yes			Newport		Cleveland O	yes	Niece	$20		Cousin John Cain 502 Detroit St Cleveland					
6	12	Wm Kerrigan	23	M	S		Labr	Yes			"		"	yes	Cousin	$40		Susan Mary Hydon 3224 Bellefontaine Denver Colorado					
46498	13	Ellen Hydon	17	F	S		Servt	Yes			Kilkelly		Denver Col		Sister	$10	No	Bro Hugh Hydon Main St Gold River					
49223	14	Michael Sullivan	20	M	S		Labr	Yes			Castletownbere		Gold Run Nevada	yes	Brother	$40		Sister Kate McCarthy 127 Jane St New York					
49175	15	Mary McCarthy	17	F	S		Servt	Yes			Castletownbere		New York N Y		Aunt	$5		sister Mary O Connor 209 East 35th st New York					
48594	16	Julia O'Connor	17	"	"		"	"	"		Castleisland		Springfield Mass		self	$5		brother Patrick O'Connor 55 Franklin St Springfield Mass					
48614	17	Mary Connor	20	"	"		"	"	"		Cahirciveen		Hoboken N J		brother	$5		sister Mrs Mary Fields 45 Prospect st Newark N J					
48888	18	Delia Glynn	19	"	"		"	"	"		Mylough		Hoboken N J	yes	sister	$5		sister Deborah 53 East 127 st New York					
48200	19	Nellie Courtney	19	"	"		"	"	"		Castlegregory		"	"	"	$10		"					
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R M S Majestic solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of the said vessel to make a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of such Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers has been rejected by the Surgeon of any other vessel, from or because of dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association or body of persons that entertains such belief or advocates such opposition to all organized government, or a person who has been deported as an assisted alien under the provisions of section 1 of the act of March 3, 1903, except such as are specially excepted under the provisions of said act; that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1902 Master

Consul of the United States at Queenstown

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. H. Hewson years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Queenstown and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 19 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1902

Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of ____ / 190_

1 Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
49244	1	Mary Doyle	18		F	S	Asst			Irish	Douglas	New York	Holyoke	Yes	Owners	$10	No	Owen James Sullivan 211 Kingsland Street Holyoke Mass Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Thomas Gleeson	21		M		Labr								Brother	$10							
	3	Pat Meany	23								Lisycasey		Waterloo			$5		Brother John Meany Waterloo Iowa					
	4	Michael Batty	21		M						Co Leitrim		Chicago		Sister	$		Sister Annie Batty 1044 Jefferson Ave Toledo Ohio					
	5	Nora M. Carthy	18		F		Asst				Doneen		San Francisco			$60		Sister Ellen McCarthy Corbett Brother San Francisco					
	50	Ellen Riordan	20								Rathduane		New York		Brother	$5		Brother Daniel Riordan 124 West 28th St New York					
	6	Mary Conlan	28								Ballyhannon		Arcadia Mich		Uncle	$10		Pat Meehan Arcadia Hamilton County Indiana					
	2	Hugo Hannon	21		M		Smith				Mucknagh		San Francisco		Sister	$200		Sister Kate 193 Powell St San Francisco					
		Charles	19				Laborer									$75		Sister Kate 193 Powell St San Francisco Cal					
	34	Thomas Lee	28								Timpernan		Yonkers		Brother	$10		Sister Dorothea					
49255	11	Maurice Garvey	18								Kingscourt		Holyoke Mass		Sister	$82		Mary Garvey 27 Hazard St Holyoke Mass Sister Ellen Andres					
	64	James Downes	9								Ennis		Chicago			$15		Chicago Sister Julia Compton 149 West 128th St New York					
	7	Elizabeth Compton	19		F		Asst				Castletownsend		New York		Sister	$5		Sister Odia Mrs Daly 57 & 59 Melrose Ave Chicago Ill					
	8	Maggie Lee	22		F						Watergoole		Chicago			$50		Sister Mary Riordan 167 E 93rd St New York					
49241	15	Thomas Riordan	22		M		Labr				Macroom		San Francisco			$15		Brother Thomas Griffin Balsam Wisconsin					
	16	Margaret M. Daly	25		F		Asst				Carrigallen		New York			$40		Brother Edward Lee 20 E 103rd St New York					
	17	Patrick Griffin	25		M		Labr				Glenbeigh				Brother	$15		Mary Griffin 593 Putney New York					
49256	18	Lawrence Costello	20								Ballinacloth		San Francisco			$15							
2	19	Kate Cosgrove	19		F		Maid				Everett		Fidelity		Sister	$25		Sister Thomas Kelly 210 Lenox Ave Chicago Ill					
49535	20	Delia Sinderman	16								Tarbert		San Francisco		Brother	$6		Brother Michael Griffin Baroneeee Minnesota					
75	21	John Callaghan	20		M		Labr				Lyngle		Holyoke Mass		Sister	$15		Cousin John Sands 20 Bay View Road West Orange New Jersey					
	22	Thomas Griffin	20										Bathgreech		Brother	$15		Sister Annie Allen Grove Hill Conn					
	23	Patrick Walsh	22								Skye		New York		Cousin	$4		Sister Mary Newark 120 Carmine St New York					
	24	William Allen	26								Kinsale				Sister	$4		Sister Hoke Nurse 38 St Vincent Place New York					
	25	Kate Ryan	19		F		Asst				Tulla		New Jersey			$20		Sister Mary Ryan 1 Cornelia St Jersey City					
	26	Timothy Lynch	21		M		Labr				Ballyvourney		New York			$30		Sister Mary Lynch 38 St Vincent Place New York					
	27	Cornelius Foley	24				Cork						Chicago			$30		Sister Mary Foley 217 Lexington Ave Chicago					
	28	Mary Sheridan	28		F		Servt				Killeshandra		Providence			$5	$4 Providence						
20 49889	29	Martin Farrell	21		M						Ballynakill		New York		Brother	$20	$20	John Farrell 7th Avenue New York Brother Peter Brennan Glenn Falls					
	30	Wm Brennan	19				Labr				Lyngle		Holyoke			$15							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic (name of vessel) do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, number, as the same, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is exempted thereof by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest touching each and every one of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edward J Smith Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I W H Irwin 32 Queen Anne's Gate London S.W. (name, residence, and post-office address) a graduate of the University of Edinburgh (name of college) and duly qualified practitioner of medicine and surgery, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am employed by the White Star Line (name of steamship company) as surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United Kingdom, that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering ____ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Irwin Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List N

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 24 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
26	49174	Mary Rafter	15		F	S	servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Belleyleg	New York	Scranton Pa	Yes	cousin	$22	no	cousin Bridg Lawlor 1205 Vine st Scranton Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
"	6	Annie O'Donnell	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Charlestown	"	New York	"	cousin	$10	"	cousin Winnie Flynn 310 East 9 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Patrick Kane	40		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Roundstone	"	Brooklyn	"	brother	$10	"	brother Thos Kane 1 Main st Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Nellie Connellan	18		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Lisroe	Liverpool	Springfield	"	sister	$3	"	sister Mary Conlon 116 Maple st Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Julia Collins	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Claremorris	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	sister Mary Collins 113 East 67 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Agnes Tully	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballenboy	"	"	"	"	$15	"	sister Mrs Thos Gorman 2426 Columbus Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	1	Patrick Landers	21		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Lismore	"	"	"	relative	$35	"	relative Mrs Agnes Mc Donough 324 East 31 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	2	James Crous	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ennis	Cork	Meriden Con	"	brother	$8	"	brother Jno Crow New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Kate Collins	21		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Bruff	"	New York	"	sister	$10	"	sister Mrs Jno Dunne 395 East 6 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Charles Conroy	26		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Cadamstown	"	Albany	"	"	$10	"	sister Mrs Jno Brady 22 East 1 st Albany	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	Lizzie Walsh	29		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Ballenstown	"	Brooklyn	"	U	$10	$10	citizen	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Jeremiah Beevans	19		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Ballymacky	"	Waterbury	"	brother	$10	No	brother him self 98 Charles st Boston	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Mary Dunne	20		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Nenagh	Dublin	New York	"	sister	$35	"	sister Mary Dunne East Auburn New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Margaret Grady	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaghadown	"	[illegible]	No	"	$10	"	sister Mrs Thos Grady 45 Mc Donough st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Richard Dinan	21		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Belomore	"	New York	Yes	brother	$10	"	brother Jas Dinan 8 Smith st Atlantic ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Patrick Deneen	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Dogmouns	"	New Haven	"	"	$5	"	brother Mich Deneen New Haven Con	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	Patrick Sullivan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Letter	"	Bridgeport	No	sister	$10	"	Bridget Sullivan Bridgeport Con	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Kate Shea	19		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Portmagee	"	New London	Yes	"	$5	"	sister Mary Shea 6 Church st New London Con	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Edward Lawlor	23		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Ballinskelly	"	Hartford	"	"	$10	"	sister Mary Lawlor 2 Hallerville Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	James Shea	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Waterville	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	sister Mary Shea 551 West 8 th Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	Michael Leary	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Queenstown	"	Bridgeport	No	self	$15	"	brother Con Leary Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	James Mc Carthy	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castletownsend	"	New York	Yes	sister	$5	"	sister Mrs Jas Healy 1 Madison st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	John Leahy	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Butter city	"	brother	$10	"	brother Pat Leahy daughter Mr Butler Butte Montana	"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Tom Murphy	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother Mark Murphy 413 North Montana st Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"
"	1	John Mc Carthy	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Butte [illegible]	"	"	$15	"	brother Jno Mc Carthy Post Office Box 1207 Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"
"	2	John Houlihan	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother & Houlihan Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Michael Sullivan	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Cornelius Shea Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Bridget Mc Guinness	23		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Coolaney	"	Falls River Mass	"	sister	$5	"	sister Thos Shea 37 Elm House Mass	"	"	"	"	"
"	40	Hugh L Sullivan	21		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Beredaven	"	New York	"	brother	$5	"	sister Mrs Jno Mc Guinness 268 W 9 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	2	Charles Durkan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballincurry	"	Butter Mont	"	brother	$6	"	brother Jno Sullivan 611 Dorcas Road Butter city Montana	"	"	"	"	"
													San Francisco	"	sister	$15	"	sister Bridg Hamilton 27 Hamilton st San Francisco					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest; that the whole number, same as the foregoing List or Manifest, are those I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under promise, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 190 2

Consul of the United States at Cork

Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, U H Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have practised as a physician and surgeon for twenty-eight years, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest, consisting in the whole of [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 190 2

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No. 17 List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 24 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? (If less than $30 and over $30 if for a family, how much?)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, etc., to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
49	1	Mary Bagley	18		F	S	servt	yes	yes	Irish	Dalgan	Self	Chicago		sister	$5	no	sister Mrs Mary Allen 229 Madison st Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
50	2	John Culliney	20		M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia		brother	$6		brother Mr Thos Culliney 1227 Hudson st Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
51	3	Kate Moran	18		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Aughacasla	"	Providence		mother	$30		mother Mrs Moran 42 Bethel st Providence R I	"	"	"	"	"
52	4	Mary Marshall	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cloghan Co T	"	New York		uncle	$10	yes Liverpool	Uncle Peter Marshall 432 Hendrick st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
53	5	Peter Meere	20		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Ennis	"	"		brother	$15	no	brother Mr Thos Meere 130 East 127 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
54	6	Bridget Igoe	16		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Ballinrobe	"	Youngstown Ohio		cousin	$5		cousin Mrs Mary Hynes 472 Orchard Avenue Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
55	7	Richard Maher	23		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Queenstown	"	Brooklyn		self	$30	yes Brooklyn	Self	"	"	"	"	"
56	8	Bridget McGrath	20		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Castlegregory	"	Hartford	no	sister	$5	no	sister Mrs Mary McGrath 24 Washington st Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Annie Conway	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Milltown Co Kerry	England	Chicago	yes	friend	$6		friend Mrs Mary Sweeney 1915 Virginia Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Maggie McInerney	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Glencannon	"	"	"	"	$6			"	"	"	"	"
"	11	" Coriadine	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25			"	"	"	"	"
"	12	John O'Connor	22		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Lucgh	"	Chattanooga	yes	uncle	$5		uncle Mr Mich Mileny 903 Buffalo Avenue South Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Susie "	14		F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		mother Mrs Thos Mileny 23 Mellen st Jersey City N J	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Delia Haherty	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	Edenbeg	"	Elmira	"	sister	$5		sister Mrs Mary Kearney 301 East 16 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	John Hayes	22		M	"	labr	no	no	"	Doolin	"	New York		self	$6			"	"	"	"	"
57	16	Patrick Maloney	25		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Jersey city	no	brother	$6		brother Mr Thos Maloney 23 Mellen st Jersey City N J	"	"	"	"	"
60	17	Mary Keane	16		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Loughbrickland Mayo	"	Ithica N Y	yes	uncle	$25		uncle Mr Thos Kane 520 East 9th st New York	"	"	"	"	"
1	18	Mary McNamara	26		"	"	(2-502)	"	"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass		aunt	$25		aunt Mrs Andy Ryan 1 Centre st Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
2	19	Martin F Feeney	19		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Ballygar	"	New York		sister	$30		sister Maggie 201 West 45 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	20	Jeremiah Murphy	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyroggan	"	Brooklyn		brother	$15		brother Mr Patk Murphy 17 Monroe st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
4	21	Francis Brennan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Elphin	"	Chicago		sisters	$15		sisters Mrs Emma Brennan 2913 Prairie Avenue Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
5	22	Michael Crosby	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		mother Mrs Crosby 183 25 st Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
6	23	Mary Connell	18		F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	"	New York		"	$500		sister Miss Connell 502 E 82 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	24	Kate Kelly	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Staten Island	No	brother in law	$25		brother in law Mr Murphy 280 Richmond st Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"
8	25	Mary McDermott	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bunnenadden	"	Buffalo N Y	yes	sister	$5		sister Minnie McDermott 617 Richmond Avenue Buffalo N Y	"	"	"	"	"
9	26	Mary Brennan	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Strathpark	"	New York		brother	$15		brother Mr Patk Brennan 57 Mowris Terrace Orange New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
70	27	Maggie Keeffe	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	$5		uncle Mr Thos Keeffe 28 Thomas Court 27 Centre st New York	"	"	"	"	"
2	28	James Reynolds	18		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Rockfordbridge	"	"	"	sister	$30		sister Mary Reynolds 58 East 58 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
	29	Michael "	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30			"	"	"	"	"
17	30	Kate Flanagan	58		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lakerdane	"	Pittston, Pa		married	$6	Mrs in Pittston	sister in law & family reside Pittston, Pa	Child.				Small.

C.C.I. Boston 5/1/02

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. 21 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to go before the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master.

D Cummy Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W H Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 21 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 W H Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

D Cummy Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 18 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190 . 18 List No.

Steerage Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex: M.	Sex: F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Inquiry to the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much. If less than $50 state amount.	If Unpossessed before to the United States, and if so, where and when.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going to any particular State.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
49046	1	Cat Mahoney	24		M		S	labr	yes	yes	Irish	Ballymore	New York	Torrington	No	sister	$10	No	Sister Mary Mahoney					
"	7	Bridget Kenny	22			F		servt	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis		Ireland										
"	8	Patrick Kearns	20		M			labr	"	"	"	Mayfield Castle	"	Ireland Waterbury Conn	Yes	"	$10	"	Walter Kearnane	No	No	No	Good	No
"	9	Patrick Mahony	23		M			labr	"	"	"	Queenstown	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Bro. 259 Mill St	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Ellen "	21		F			servt	"	"	"	Kilcolman	"	Westfield Mass	"	brother	$30	"	Bro. 21 Carrington Place	"	"	"	"	"
"	50	Bridget Kerrigan	17			F						Banagher	"		"		$	"	Measfield, Mass	"	"	dr.	"	"
"	1	Patrick Carey	25		M			labr				Drathkeen	"	Hartford Conn	No					"	"	"	"	"
"	2	Timothy Boyle	27		"			"				Killallon	"	"	Yes	"	$25	"	Cousin Kate Dever					
"	3	Ellen Mahon	16		F			servt				Kenmare	"	New York	"	brother	$15	"	Brother Mike Boyle					
"	83	Rose Anne Gilheeny	21		"			"					"	"	"	sister	$10	"	Sister Kate Mahon					
49121	1	Mary Sharkett	19		"			"				Drumsna	"	Chicago	"	"	$5	"	Uncle Thomas Shea					
"	2	Michael Delany	30		M			labr				Curraugh	"	New York	"	Married	$100	"	Wife Mary Delany					
"	3	Patrick Conway	22		"			"				Tarmykelly	"	"	"	sisters	$15	"	Sister Mary Conway					
"	4	Kate Mc Gee	18		F			servt				Woodford	"	Chicago	"	"	$25	"	Sister Mary Mc Gee					
"	7	Michael Canning	18		M			labr				"	"	New Jersey	"	brother in law	$25	"	Bro. in law Thos Lynch					
"	8	Daniel Kearney	20		"			"				Drumsnaw	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	sister	$20	"	Sister Mary Kearney					
"	8	William "	22		"			"				Dunmanway	"	Fall River Mass	"	brother	$30	"	Brother Jeremiah Kearney					
"	9	James Barley	22		"			"				"	"	Troy N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Jas Barley					
"	30	Nellie Griffin	18		F			servt	no	no		Ballymakeera	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	sister	$45	"	Sister Mrs Mary Griffin					
"	2	Margt Keady	17		"			"	"	yes		Castlegregory	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	$	"	Aunt Mrs Mary Keady					
"	3	Ellen Mahoney	18		"			"	"	"		Creeve	"	Seattle Wash	Yes	Aunt	$50	"	Aunt Mrs Mary Mahoney					
"	42	Bridget Dunne	18		"			"	"	"		Kilcorah	"	New York	"	sister	$2	"	Sister Mrs Mary Dunne					
"	5	Bridget Phillips	25		"			"	"	"		Rongarran	"	Yonkers	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Mary Dunne					
"	6	Rose Ann Campbell	23		"			"	"	"		Ballyhaden	"	Chicago	"	cousin	$9	"	Cousin Mrs Mary Phillips					
"	8	Mary Fitzgerald	17		"			Loopt	"	"		Lenrylla	"	Brooklyn	"	cousin	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Mary Campbell	1899	Albany Cen.			
"	9	Patrick Halloran	21		M			labr	"	"		Killalroe	"	San Francisco	"	uncle	$15	"	Uncle Patrick Halloran					
40	57	Michael Corbett	19		"			"	"	"		"	"	New York	"	Aunt	$15	"	Aunt Mrs Mary Mc Donnell					
1		Daniel McCarthy	20		"			"	"	"		Hartford	"	Boston	"	sister	$20	"	Sister Mrs Mary Corbett					
2	29	Matthew McHugh	27		"			"	"	"	N	Banteer	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Mary Daly					
18 3	30	Norah Flannery	21		F			H maid	"	"		Boyle	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Mary Mahon					
												"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Sister Mrs Mary Mahon					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W H Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 22 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

December 19 — List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and location of nearest relative or friend in the country whence alien came.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over to Friend or Guardian or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
2	1	Rose McCarthy	23		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kerrycurrihy	Mrs Bridget Hanley Brooklyn NY	New York	Yes	Sister	$15	Yes	Sister Mrs Hanley 650 E 5th St Brooklyn			No	Good	No
	2	Edward McCarthy	21		M		Labr	Yes	Yes		Ballyduff					$30		Sister Ellen McCarthy 320 West 41st St New York City			Sick		
4893	3	Bridget McNamara	22		F		Cook	Yes	Yes		Ballyduff					$30		Sister Margaret Connor 325 East 115th St New York City					
	4	Thos J Connor	18		M		Labr				Archange												
	5	Michael Atkinson	21								Dingle		Hot Springs Minn		Brother	$30		Brother Thomas Atkinson Hot Springs Minn					
	6	Mary O'Brien	18		F		Housework				Clonakilty		Colorado		Cousin	$25		Cousin Mary Hallissey 1 Arapahoe Ave Boulder Colorado					
4902	7	Daniel Lynch	30		M		Labr				Granard		Troy		Sister	$30		Sister Mrs Mary Lynch 18 Eagle St Troy NY					
	8	Mary Jennings	18		F		Cook	Yes	Yes		Castlebar	Sister	Chicago Ill		Uncle	$30		Uncle Mr Thomas Jennings 272 Kinzie St Chicago Ill	6 9 8	S. Halstead			
	9	Maggie Tahey	17										Pennsylvania		Sister	$15		Sister Mary Tahey 1645 Hamilton Ave Scranton Penn					
	10	Bridget Browne	19										Brooklyn			$5		Sister Mrs Bridget Burke 120 Ellery St Brooklyn NY					
	11	Maggie Soden	25								Aughadrone					$5		Sister Mrs J Sterling 120 Ellery St Brooklyn NY					
	12	Rose Anne McKeon	18								Killeanure		New York			$5		Cousin Mrs Ellen Ward 120 East 102d St New York					
	13	Patrick Callaghan	22	M			Labr								Cousin	$5		Cousin Mrs Bridget Burns Bedford St West Side New York					
	14	Kate Burns	18		F		Cook				Bonada Horneton		Bedford		Sister	$10		Cousin Mrs Mary Slattery 224 Manchester St Philadelphia					
	15	Patrick McAlia	21				Labr				Killeade	Irish	Philadelphia		Murphy	$20		Rose Mitchell 37 Brown Street Philadelphia					
	16	Katie Mitchell	18		F		Cook				Kinlacen		Wrongscreek		Sister	$100		Cousin Mrs Mary Ward 337 East 32d St New York					
4900	17	Patrick McKeon	20	M			Labourer				Kilnaleara		New York		Brother	$5		Brother Michael Mitchell 20 Gouverneur St New York					
4901	18	Rose A Mullen	17		F		Cook				Loggtevan		Greenfield		Sister	$15		Sister Ellen Ward 120 East 102d St New York					
	19	James Kavanagh	21	M			Labr				Itema					$12		Cousin Mrs Mary Slattery 224 Manchester St Philadelphia					
	20	Delia Kaufman	18		F		Cook				Westcourt		Chicago Ill			$5		Sister Ellen Mitchell 37 Brown Street Philadelphia					
	21	Patrick Hawkins	20	M			Labr				Lavanore		Jackson Mich			$15		Sister Mrs Bridget Burke 215 Jackson Blvd Jackson Mich					
	22	Kate Boyle	18		F		Waitress				Island		Pittsburg Pa			$10		Cousin Mary Ward 337 East 32d St New York	School	Alley			
	23	William Connors	23	M			Labr				Newtownsand		La Salle Ill			$12		Sister Mrs Mary Murray 1 Middle Kenvara Road Kenvara					
	24	Ellie Kennelly	19		F		Cook									$5		Cousin Mrs Mary Slattery 224 Manchester St Philadelphia					
	25	Michael Finnell	19	M			Labr				Dungarven		Copper Mine			$5		Uncle Mr Michael Finnell Copper Mine Calumet Mich					
	26	John French	18													$5		Cousin Mrs Bridget Burke 215 Jackson Blvd Jackson Mich					
	27	Anna Gibbin	17		F		Cook				Ennakey		Brooklyn		Aunt	$5		Sister Mrs Mary Ward 337 East 32d St New York					
	28	Michael Morris	19		M		Labr						Bridgeport		Sister	$5		Cousin Mrs Mary Slattery 224 Manchester St Philadelphia					
	29	Maria Connor	24		F		Cook						New York			$5		Sister Ellen Ward 120 East 102d St New York					
	30	Mary King	22								Foxboro	Irish				$5		Sister Ellen Ward 120 East 102d St New York					

19

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 20 is number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I, have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 190 2 Edw J Smith Master.

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Jno W Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United Kingdom and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 20 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 190 2 J K Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

J

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 20 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 26 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether over before, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over to Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
48857	1	Michael McGrath	20		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish Free	Ballyfeard	New York	Jersey City N.J.		brother	$10	No	brother Patrick 109 Bowman Avenue Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Jeremiah Quince	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Inniscarra	"	New York	Yes	sister	$20	"	sister Mrs Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Minnie Linehan	20		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Doherty	"	Baltimore	"	"	$25	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Bridget Lehane	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	5	James Gleason	21		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Killarney	"	San Francisco	"	brother	$50	"		1116	No	"	"	"
"	6	Michael Redfora	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ring Co Clare	"	Newhaven Conn	"	sister	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Michael Brown	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Doneraile	"	New York	"	mother	$10	"		"	"	"	Irish	"
"	8	Delia Armstrong	16		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Ballyfeadan	"	Brooklyn	"	self	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Julia Murphy	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Doherty	"	New York	"	sister	$25	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Peter Sullivan	26		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Glenmore	"	"	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	11	Annie Yates	18		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Frankford	"	Stamford Conn	No	uncle	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Patrick Russell	18		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Clara	"	[illegible]	"	sister	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Jane Moran	34		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Rochfinna	"	New York	Yes	"	$25	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Annie Dolan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilcrinkey	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	15	Mary Kinnane	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyfeard	"	New Jersey	"	cousin	$25	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Marianne Kenin	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyvinglen	"	[illegible]	"	brother	$6	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	17	Andrew Whelan	21		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Cappamore	"	Brooklyn	"	sister	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Ellen Calvey	25		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	Lumford	"	Chicago Ill	"	cousin	$6	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	19	Patrick Cammoney	24		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Clonagh	"	New Jersey	"	sister	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	20	Margt Kinnarney	20		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Birr	"	Stamford Conn	"	brother	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Ellie Kane	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	Binghampton N.Y.	"	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Michaeb Carroll	20		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Queenstown	"	Stamford Conn	"	uncle	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	23	Michael Moore	24		"	"	"	No	No	"	Castlegregory	"	New York	"	sister	$5	"		1116	No	"	"	"
"	24	Michael McDonnell	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	brother	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Thomas McKenna	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Uncle McKenna	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	26	Cornelius Mullen	19		"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	Blackrock	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	uncle	$5	"		351	No	No	No	"
"	27	Richard O Brien	23		"	"	labr	"	"	"	Dungarvan	"	Yonkers	No	brother	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	28	Nora Flynn	17		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Castlelyon	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	sisters	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	29	Matthew Lacy	21		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Listowel	"	New York	"	brother	$35	"		"	"	"	"	"
22/9414 9/3/3	30	Kate Gilhooly	21		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Mohill	"	Wallingford Ct	"	self	$6	"		"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 15 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master.

D Sweeny Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W H Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 15 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

D Sweeny Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 21 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Ocean Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether for landing in the United States.	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	How much money in possession, if any, has each passenger, if over fifty dollars and if less than fifty dollars	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50, and how much, if any	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Infirmity and Cause
P&O 48814	1	Margaret Burke	15		F	S	servt	yes	yes	Irish	Queenstown	Pass	Dayton Ohio	yes	Aunt	$30		No	aunt Thos Daly 145 Front st Dayton Ohio					
" "	2	Katie Costello	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gilka	Steer	Scranton Pa	"	brother	$10		"	brother Thos Costello 25 Pine st Scranton Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
" "	3	Anna Keating	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Turcen	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$10		"	sister Mrs Thos Costello 25 Pine st Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"
" "	4	James "	20	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		"	brother Thos Keating 25 Pine st Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"
" "	5	Elizabeth Greene	22	F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	Fenagh	"	Providence R.I.	"	cousin	$30		"	cousin Mrs Hartley Prospect st Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
" "	6	Margt McCarthy	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyduff	"	New York	"	sister	$10		"	sister Mrs Daly 145 Front st Dayton Ohio	"	"	Visiting	"	"
" "	7	Kate Kenny	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aughamore	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$10		"	sister Mrs Barrett 72 Jackson st Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
" "	8	Bridget Duffy	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilmoremoy	"	Albany N.Y.	"	"	$75		"	cousin Mrs Daly 225 Front st Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" "	9	[redacted]	[redacted]							"	Dingle	"	Hartford Ct.	"	"	$10		"	sister Mrs Dunn 28 Wetmore Ave Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
" "	10	[redacted]	[redacted]							"	Francfort	Direct	New York N.Y.	"	"	$5		"	sister Mrs Gallagher 24 Grand st New York	"	"	"	"	"
" "	11	[redacted]	[redacted]							"	[redacted]	"	[redacted]	"	[redacted]	[redacted]		"	[redacted]	"	"	"	"	"
" 31	12	Mary Kelly	27	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Newark N.J.	No	sister	$20		Yes Newark	[redacted]	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	13	Mary E. Beirne	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Elphin	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	$10		Yes Brooklyn	sister Mrs Beirne 5318 Fourth Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" "	14	Katie Leary	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killarney	"	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	sister	$20		No	sister Mrs O'Leary 858 Eagle st Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" "	15	Hannah "	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	16	Nellie Walsh	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill.	"	"	$5		"	sister Mrs Walsh 903 S 2nd st Rockford Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	17	Eneas Riordan	22	M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	Long Island N.Y.	"	brother	$10		"	brother Mrs Riordan 457 Wyona st Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	18	Margt Halloran	18	F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	Kilmihil	"	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	sister	$20		No	sister Mrs Daly 393 Elm Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	19	Delia Foster	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$5		"	sister Mrs Mullen 907 S 2nd st Rockford Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	20	Mary Charles	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lorneen	Direct	New Jersey	"	cousin	$15		"	sister Mrs Hanley 457 Wyona st Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	21	Michael Collins	19	M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	Clarenmore	"	New York	"	"	$10		"	cousin Mrs Hoey 393 Elm Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" 40	22	Martin Purcell	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	sister	$10		"	sister Mrs Collins 807 Bergen st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	23	Kate Sullivan	20	F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	Ballinasloe	"	Newjersey	"	"	$75		"	sister Mrs Maguire Newark	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	24	Annie McLoughlin	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tralee	Direct	Cincinnati O.	"	"	$15		"	sister Mrs Daly 145 Front st Dayton Ohio	5 1/2	Bond St.	"	"	"
" 3	25	Maggie Guckian	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drumsna	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$5		"	cousin Mrs Doyle 145 Sackett st Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	26	Patrick Kavanagh	20	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Cornagulla	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$15		"	brother Mrs Kavanagh 309 Colorado st Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	27	John Healy	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	Buffalo	"	brother	$15		"	brother Mrs Healy 1934 Genesee st Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	28	Bernard Toher	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Strokestown	Direct	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	[redacted]		"	[redacted]	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	29	Michael Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boyle	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	[redacted]		"	[redacted]	"	"	"	"	"
" 58	30	Mary McGrath	20	F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	Mountfield	"	Providence R.I.	No	self	$15		"	[redacted] 35 East st	180	"	"	"	"
											Abyfeale		New York N.Y.	Yes	sister	$6		"	sister Mrs Kane 448 E 62nd st New York	"	"	"	"	"

21

25

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 25 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Moore Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three and [redacted] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 25 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of April 1902 W H Moore Surgeon sailing therewith

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 22 Lines.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 and more than $30 how much; if $30 or less	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Deaf or Deaf-mute or Blind or Lame or Infirm or Crippled, by casualty. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under a contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
2 48787	1	James O'Neill	22		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Irish	Newport	Newyork	San Jose Cal					Uncle Patrick Ryan San Jose Santa Clara Cal					
" 3	2	John McCarthy	21		"	"	Hatter	"	"	"	Killeglasheen	"	San Francisco		Uncle	$40 =		Uncle Patrick Ryan 111 Leavitt St San Francisco	no	no	no	Good	No
" "	3	Michael "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$50 =		Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
9	4	Ann Tolster	23		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Castletown	"	Binghamton NY		Self	$30 =		Resident	62 North St	"	"	"	"
10	5	Jacob Donovan	16		M	S	Hatter	"	"	"	Hospital	"	Newyork		Sister	$40 =		Sister Mrs Donovan 1333 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"
1	6	Michl Fallon	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Dacecastown	"	Brooklyn		Brother	$50 =		Brother Michl Fallon 241 Hewitt Pl Brooklyn	"	"	Lame	12 to 14	"
2	7	Thos Wm Muldoon	20		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	Mohill	"	"		Brother	$40 =		Aunt Mrs Mc Manus 936 Lafayette Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Annie "	22		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$50 =		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"
McCabe	9	John McCrabola	21		M	S	Hatter	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Newhaven Conn		Brother	$42 =		Brother Wm Wright 12 Carlisle St New Haven	"	"	"	"	"
4	10	Steve Horgan	20		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Casket	"	Brooklyn		"	$25 =		Sister Mrs Healy 469 Bergen St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	11	James Morris	25		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$30 =		Sister Mrs Foley 11 Adelphi St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
6	12	Patk Reilly	18		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Carrigallen	"	Bklyn		Brother	$50 =		Brother Patrick Reilly 1 47 Nott St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
8	13	John Molloy	21		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	Ross	"	Newark NJ		"	$40 =		Brother Thos Molloy 48 Central Ave Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"
7	14	Margt Shannon	23		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$40 =		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"
9	15	Lizzie Compton	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilmeley	"	Providence RI		Sister	$30 =		Sister Kate O'Callaghan Edgewood Providence	"	"	"	"	"
48800	16	Annie "	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Roscommon	"	Newyork		"	$50 =		Sister Annie 234 East 39th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
1	17	Brgt Gavigan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Strokestown	"	Providence RI		Brother	$30 =		Brother James Gavigan 17 Whitmarsh Ave	"	"	"	"	"
2	18	Kate Walsh	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Goort	"	Scarletes Cal		Sister	$100 =		Sister Annie Walsh San Leandro Cal	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	John "	22		M	S	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$50 =		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"
3	20	Brgt Murphy	20		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Derrynane	"	Pittsburgh		"	$40 =		Sister Kate Murphy 103 Spring Ave	"	"	"	"	"
4	21	Julia Moriarty	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tralee	"	Springfield Mass		"	$30 =		Sister Mrs Daniel Hall 105 Cuyler Ave Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5	22	Thos Breadeville	22		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$40 =		Brother Wm Breadeville 1 Arnold Ave Providence	"	"	"	"	"
6	23	Maria Martin	19		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	Clenderjan	"	Providence RI		"	$50 =		Sister Mrs Mc Manus 289 West 52nd St Newyork	"	"	"	Royal St	"
7	24	Sarah Philbin	16		F	S	"	"	"	"	Castletown	"	Newyork		"	$40 =		Aunt James Philbin 240 West 38th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
8	25	Wm Burke	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Uncle	$50 =		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"
9	26	Kate McHall	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago		Brother	$40 =		Brother James Mc Hall 650 Milton Ave Chicago	3 1/2 ft	Broken Arm	"	"	"
10	27	Kate McDermott	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cloonalough	"	Newyork		"	$30 =		Aunt Mrs Mc Hugh West Hospital Roy Island	5 ft	"	"	"	"
1	28	Bernard "	18		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"		Sister	$30 =		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"
2	29	Patrick Walsh	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Aughmore	"	Dayton Ohio		"	$50 =		Sister Nora Walsh 217 Wood St Dayton Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
3	30	Mary Fowler	17		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Ballagh	"	Lexington Ky		"	$40 =		Sister Delia 403 Main St Newbort Ky	"	"	"	"	"
22																							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E J Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W H Dawson Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryersity of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 26 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Dawson Surgeon sailing therewith

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

23 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 25th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Steerage Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Citizen of what country.)	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and over (if so, how much); if less than $50, how much.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over to Friends or Aliens or Agents or Steamship Co. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
48753	1	Maggie Meehan	16		F	S	servt	yes	yes	Great Britain Irish	Derelgid	English Port	New York City	Yes	cousin	$10	no	Mrs. Maggie Kelly 17 Madison ave New York	No	No	No	good	No
"	2	Michael Hillary	23		M	S	labr	"	"	"	Enniskymon	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	-	$60		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Mary Prior	22		F	S	servt	"	"	"	Ballinamore	"	Providence R.I.	"	sister	$10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Johanna Donovan	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	New York City	"	sister	$15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	Annie Kane	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	Frenchpark	"	Orange, N.J.	"	-	$75		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Thomas Joyce	24		M	S	labr	"	"	"	Aughnard	"	-	-	-	$25		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	7	Margt Swift	24		F	S	servt	"	"	"	Headford	"	Bristol, Conn	Yes	brother	$30		"	Brother, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Mary Hines	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	cousin sister	$40		"	211 W. 40 st New York	61 & 83rd Sts	"	"	"	"
"	9	Maggie Murphy	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	$50		"	61 East 129 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Michael Molloy	30		M	S	labr	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown, O.	"	Brother	$60		"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	Katherine Guinan	22		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Kilkee	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	sister	$5		"	344 Delaware ave Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Hannah Roche	28		"	S	"	"	"	"	Glenworth	"	New York City	"	-	$60		"	3 East 128 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Dan Higgins	26		M	S	labr	"	"	"	Buttevant	"	" " City	"	Brother	$50		"	47 West 42 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Winnie Henry	17		F	S	servt	"	"	"	Kilkelly	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	sister	$60		"	592 Clinton st Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	Mary Keenan	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	Kildalkey	"	New York City	"	"	$20		"	Brother 347 West 42 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Mary Riordan	23		"	S	"	"	"	"	Knockagree	"	" " "	"	Cousin	$50		"	347 West 42 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	James J Hurley	25		M	S	labr	"	"	"	Dunmanway	"	Columbus, O.	yes	brother	$10		"	Brother 2427 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Patrick Manning	28		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	yes	sister	$10		"	2427 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	Mary Gleeson	18		F	S	servt	"	"	"	Sragh	"	Jersey City	"	cousin	$50		"	Brother 2427 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	Mary Maye	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	Cherbotstown	"	Wheeling, W.Va.	yes	sister	$10		"	Brother 2427 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Labbia Corby	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	-	$10		"	Brother 2427 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Ellen Parsons	17		"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	sister	$20		"	40 Warren Avenue Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	Mary Finn	17		"	S	"	"	"	"	Ballaghaderin	"	Cincinnati O.	yes	"	$10		"	150 3rd st Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"
"	24	Bridget Doherty	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	Killadoire	"	Providence R.I.	yes	sister	$50		"	Brother 22 Fenwick st Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Mary Walsh	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	Kiltimagh	"	New York City	"	friend and home	$20		"	22 West 22 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	26	Edward Hickey	23		M	S	labr	"	"	"	Ballinamore	"	Baltimore	"	brother	$5		"	411 Baltimore ave Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
"	27	Nora O'Connor	20		F	S	servt	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	New York	"	sister	$10		"	411 West 40 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	Nora O'Callaghan	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " City	"	brother	$10		"	Brother 411 West 40 st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	29	Katie Kiley	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilkenny	"	Chicago	"	uncle	$25		"	366 Cannon st Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
23	30	Delia Hogan	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Killimera	"	New York	"	sister	$15		"	New York	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown (Via Greenock except 27) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 24 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master.

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 24 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Details and Cause.
48746	1	Mary Duffy	17		F	S	servt	yes	yes	Irish	Ballyhaise	New York	New York	yes	sister	$10	No	sister Annie Duffy 55 Elmer st NY	No	No	No	good	No
"	2	James Dunne	25		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Dysart Co Long Ire	"	Nyc	-	uncle	$30	-	Aunt Mary Dunne 532 W 44th st NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Michael Conaghan	18		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Corofin	"	Brooklyn	-	sister	$10	-	sister Mrs Mary Mellon [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Ellen Hanlon	15		F	"	D. servt	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	James Murphy	23		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Inchicore	"	Newport RI	yes	brother	$40	"	brother Patrick Murphy Newport RI	"	"	Irish	"	"
"	6	Jeremiah O'Connor	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	Arlington	yes	"	$50	"	brother Timothy O'Connor Arlington Oregon	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Patrick "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Richard Corcoran	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	Ballan	"	New York	"	daughter	$	Yes	daughter Mrs Delany 55 Elmer st NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Michael Burns	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	Derrin	"	"	"	uncle	$33	No	uncle Thos Burns 333 East 44th st New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Catherine Jordan	19		F	"	operator	"	"	"	Limerick	"	"	"	[illegible]	$24	"	sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	Maggie McLaren	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilkerrin	"	"	"	sister	$15	"	sister Mrs Mary Murphy 55 Elmer st NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Mary Murphy	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	Buffalo NY	yes	-	$75	"	sister Mrs Mary Murphy 55 Elmer st Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	James Lyons	22		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Kuskky	"	Cleveland	"	-	$10	"	brother Michl Neill 132 Euclid st Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Thomas Neill	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlegregory	"	Holyoke Mass	"	uncle	$25	"	brother Michl Neill 132 Euclid st Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	Mary Ellen Doyle	17		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Waterford	"	Iowa	"	-	$25	"	friend Mrs Mary Doyle 3 Lyman Block Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Maria Doyle	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucan Valley	"	New York	"	sister	$10	"	sister Mrs Mary Doyle 3 Lyman Block Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	Sadie Gibbons	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballindine	"	Trenton NJ	No	cousin	$20	"	cousin Mrs Mary Gibbons 100 S Willard st Trenton NJ	"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Johanna Shea	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kerry	"	New York	Yes	sister	$100	"	sister Mrs Mary Shea 175 West 4th st NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	Patrick Murtagh	18		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Lismirdale	"	Providence RI	"	brother	$50	"	brother Thos Murtagh aunt Kate Wright 35 Sheldon st Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	Bridget Welch	20		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Queenstown	"	Denver Col	"	Aunt	$50	"	Aunt Mrs Kate Wright 35 Sheldon st Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Margaret Walshe	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Fremans	"	New York	"	brother	$15	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Annie Nolan	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carrickmacross	"	Brooklyn NY	"	sister	$25	"	sister Mrs Mary Nolan 104 Bridge st Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	Thomas Mangan	16		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Killarney	"	New York	"	brother	$75	"	brother Patrick Mangan 14 att New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	24	Mary Kelly	21		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Parkmore	"	Johnstown Pa	yes	-	$25	"	sister Mrs Mary Kelly 59 East Main st Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Mary Halliday	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carnoneer	"	Cincinnati O	yes	sister	$25	"	sister Mrs Mary Duffy 147 Gest st Cincinnati O	"	"	"	"	"
"	26	Ellen Duffy	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Westport	"	Chicago Ill	"	self	$25	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	27	John Friel	22		M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	Julia Mahony	21		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Goleen	"	Pennsylvania	yes	cousin	$15	"	cousin Mrs Mary McCarthy Lewis Run Pa	"	"	"	"	"
"	29	John McManus	19		M	"	f. labr	"	"	"	Carbrigh	"	New York	"	self	$10	"	sister Mrs Mary Gibson [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	30	Michael Galvin	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kenmaghe	"	Hartford Conn	"	sister	$15	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"

24

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 17 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth day of April 1902 — Edward J. Smith Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had a regular experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 17 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 — W. H. Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

Examining Surgeon at the Port of Cork

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 25

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 5th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Original Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Ready for landing in the Harbour	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if not, how much if any.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over to Friends or Aliendonors or assisted by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and
48686	1	Timothy Sullivan	22		M	S	labr	Y	Y	Irish	Inchcastle Co Cork	Dear York	Newport R.I.	Yes	sister	$3	No	sister E. Sullivan 10 Burnside Avenue Newport R.I.	No	No	No	good	
"	2	Johanna Shea	19		F		sert	"	"	"	Sneem	"	New Haven	"	"	$5	"	cousin M. Donovan 24 Edgewood Ave New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	3	Katie Tehan	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Aunt	$5	"	Miss Mary Tehan Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	
"	4	Nellie Mc Carthy	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Glenbough	"	Hartford, Conn	"	sister	$5	"	sister Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	5	Michael Hanrahan	16		M		lab				Cuchoo				aunt	$5	"	aunt Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	6	Mary Sullivan	17		F		sert	"	"	"	Dingle	"	Springfield		brother	$10	"	brother Mr Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	2	Michael Begley	20		M		labr	Y	Y	"	"	Irish	Hartford Conn		aunt	$10	"	aunt Mrs Bridget Begley 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	3	Norah Carahagen	17		F		sert	"	"	"	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	sister	$10	"	sister Mrs Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	4	Nora Sullivan	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	$10	"	Mrs Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	5	Denis Moynahan	22		M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$10	"	Mrs Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	6	John Garvey	18		"	"	a labr	"	"	"	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	brother	$10	"	Mrs Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	7	Johanna Fitzgerald	20		F	"	D sert	"	"	"	"	"	Westfield Mass	"	Cousin	$10	"	Mrs Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	8	Maggie Boland	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mt Vernon N.Y.	"	sister	$10	"	Mrs Jas Sullivan 1 Spring Field Mass	"	"	"	"	
"	9	Margaret Moloney	20		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Gort	Irish	Hartford, Conn	Yes	"	$15	"	sister Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	15	Patrick "	22		M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	
48780	16	Mary Hoye	18		F	"	sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	sister Bridget 13 Grand St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	17	Kate Woods	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Mrs Jas Woods 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	18	Thos Mac Mahon	28		M	"	labr	Y	Y	"	Gort	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$15	"	brother Mr Jas Mac Mahon 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	19	Julia Potter	20		F	"	sert	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	brother	$15	"	brother Mr Jas Potter 79 Main St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	20	John O'Neill	17		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Abbey	"	[redacted]	"	"	$20	"	brother Mr Jas Mac Mahon 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	21	Rosalia Connolly	17		F	"	sert	"	"	"	Moylough	"	New York	"	uncle	$20	"	uncle Mr Jas Mac Mahon 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	22	Patrick Flynn	20		M	"	labr	Y	Y	"	Ludon	"	"	"	sister	$20	"	sister Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	23	Kate "	22		F	"	sert	"	"	"	Castleblakeney	Irish	"	"	brother	$15	"	brother Mr Jas Mac Mahon 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	24	Jennie Clarke	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sisters	$10	"	sister Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	25	Annie Sharkey	20		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Kildare	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$20	"	sister Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	26	Bridget Sherlock	50		"	M	"	No	No	"	Ballyhaderin	"	Providence R.I.		self	$10	"	Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	27	Ellie Boland	19		"	S	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$20	"	sister Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	2	Mary Joyce	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Boulmacool	"	New York		brother	$5	"	brother Mr Jas Mac Mahon 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	3	Michael Doyle	20		M	"	labr	Y	Y	"	Westport	Irish	Cleveland	O.	sister	$15	"	Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
25	4	James Doherty	19		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Clooreddan	"	Chicago	Ill.	brother	$15	"	brother Mr Jas Mac Mahon 53 Vine St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	
"	5	"	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mohill	"	New Haven	Conn	"	$2	"	Mrs Jas Leonard 47 Hampton St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the S.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are especially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

Edward J. Smith Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Moore Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3½ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 15 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

W. H. Moore Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 26

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 24 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Height (for landing in the United States).	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether owning his own ticket.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Prior to Entry or Admission or Arrival (If yes, state when).	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
469	23	Bridget Monaghan	19		S	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Londonderry	Ireland	Brooklyn		Brother	$40	No	Brother Mr Monaghan Brewer Co	No	No	No	Good	No
48337	24	Lucy Mahony	26								Cork		New York		Sister	$5							
8	25	Maggie M. Dermott	16								Queenstown		Brooklyn			$40							
484	26	Delia Burke	18								Bermuda		Long Island		Husband	$8							
8	27	Kate Devereaux	19								Cahir		New York	Yes	Cousin	$30					Irish		
9	28	Maggie Kearns	22								Enniskerry		Brooklyn	No	Brother	$10							
5	29	Catherine Gaffney	21								Nenagh		New York	Yes		$5							
6	30	John Succumb	20								Inchicore		Waterbury Conn		Uncle	$5							
488	31	Lizzie Deelie	21								Rockcorry		New York		Brother	$45							
490	32	Ellen Williams	23								Kilmorgly		Waterbury	No	Aunt	$20							
1	33	Julia Nolan	19								Ardfert		S. Manchester	Yes	Sister	$20							
43	34	Hannah Brosnan	18								Knockmoyle		New York		Brother	$18							
5	35	Edward Bull	22			Labr							Rochester N.Y.			$40							
6	36	Hanna Murphy	23			Servt							Washington D.C.	No		$8							
61	37	Ellie Brown	9								Tralee		Immaculate		Uncle	$10							
6	38	Hanna Deane	22								Ardfert		Waterbury	Yes	Brother	$20							
9	39	Mich Connor	17								Abbeydorney				Father	$20							
9	40	Thomas Sullivan	23		M	Labr					Kilmorgly		Buffalo			$20							
485	41	Bridget Nolan	28		M	H Dept					Ardfert		Baltimore	Yes	Husband	$100							
3	42	Mary Maughan	17		S	Servt					Tahoom		New York	No	Cousin	$5							
484	43	John O Connor	18			Labr					C Island			Yes	Sister	$12							
8	44	Hannah Murphy	20			Servt					Rockcorry					$100							
9	45	Michael Donnelly	20		M	Labr					Cahirciveen		New Haven	No		$6							
486	46	Kate M. Donough	19			Servt					Boyle		New York	Yes		$30							
80	47	Maggie Costello	22										Brooklyn			$5							
1	48	Edmond Brien	20		M	Labr					Abbeydorney		Waterbury			$5							
2	49	Bridget Kirby	27			Servt					Sneem		New Portland	Yes		$60	10 Yrs						
3	50	Maggie	25													$100	8 Yrs						
	51	Ellen Sullivan	18								Glenflesk		Chicopee			$5							
26	52	Bridget M. Carthy	19								Gleesk		Westport R.I.	Yes	Brother	$100	Never						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic, from Queenstown to New York, solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 52 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreements, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth day of April 1902

Edward J. Smith Master.

Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Wm. Brown Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 52 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth day of April 1902

Wm. Brown Surgeon sailing therewith.

Arthur Murray Consul for the United States at Cork

C.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown
List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of 27 190

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Respect for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 in cash, or has money to amount of $50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 How to Sister or Abandoned or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract to Labor.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
53704	1	John O'Hara	41		M	M	Child	no	no	[illegible]	Castlerea	New York	New York		Going with Father			Mother B-24	30			Good	no
53	2	Delia Healey	18		F		Servt	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Engld	NYC		yes	Self	$50	no						
7	3	Annie Madden	25		F		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"							
60	4	Annie McNamee	24		F		"	"	"	"	DT. DISCH. OR PIER	Attorney	Jersey City		"	"	$50	M. S.	Resident	West of Jersey		Husb. passed U.S. Consul Office reports		
	5	Peter Lynch	20		M		Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Virginia		New York City		"	"	$45		Resident					
	6	Julia Smith	20		F		Servt	"	"	"	"		NYC		"	"	$45	no	Uncle Jno Bradley 203 E 126 Street New York					
	7	Bessy Hood	33		F		"	"	"	"	Kilmallock		NYC		"	"	$50	Husb.	Sister Mary Smith 203 E 126 Street New York	yes	Ireland			
	8	Pat Temple	19		M		Labr	"	"	"	Seven Churches		Hartford, Conn		"	"	$25	M. Sis.	Resident Brother-in-law Terrence Mahoney 10 Worth Street	224	Ireland			
	9	Katie Devery	19		F		Servt	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	$50	no						
100	10	Michl Hines	59		M	W	Laborer	"	"	"	Tuam		Rockford, Ill		"	"	$300	"	do do					
"	11	Margt "	24		F		Servt	"	"	"	"		Homeford, Ill		"	"	$30	no	Brother-in-law Thomas Hanley 1 Worth Street New York	4 children				Lame Leg
"	12	Sabina "	20		F		"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	$25							
21215	13	Sarah Mannion	18		F		"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	$20	no	Resident Aunt Margt Hanley 1 Worth Street New York					
25764	14	John McGuinan	20		M		Laborer	"	"	"	Dundrum		Cincinnati, Ohio	no	"	"	$15		Brother-in-law Patrick Callan 1 Worth Street New York					
52420	15	Christopher Hynes	35		M		"	"	"	"	Kilmallock		New York City	"	"	"	$5		Friend Thos Hanley 1 Worth Street New York					
"	16	Julia McCormack	25		F		Servt	"	"	"	Mullingar		Portland, Me		"	"	$47	no	Resident					
56442	17	Annie Reilly	25		F		"	"	"	"	Cavan		New Haven, Conn		"	"	$15		do do					
49446	18	Annie Regan	26		F		"	"	"	"	Ballyhannis		New York City		"	"	$18		Resident					
53223	19	Delia McKeen	35		F		"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	$18	no	do					
88767	20	Katie Quinn	17		F		"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	$16		Resident					
106	21	James Queeney	19		M		"	"	"	"	Kilmore		"		"	"	$5	no						
48698	22	Maggie Boland	21		F		"	"	"	"	Kilkenny		"		"	"	$6							
88805	23	Daphney Smith	22		F		"	"	"	"	Dingle		McKeesport, Pa.		"	"	$50							
91183	24	Mary Reilly	20		F		"	"	"	"	Cavan		New York City		"	"	$30	W.	Resident					
70878	25	John Madden	22		M		"	"	"	"	Mullagh		New Haven		"	"	$50	no						
57873	26	Mary Flynn	40		F	W	"	no	no	"	DT. DISCH. OR PIER Athboy				with mother	C	3							
27	27	Annie "	16		F		"	yes	yes	"	Trim		Rockford, Ill		"	U.S. Resident	$50							
48239	28	Maggie Condon	22		F		"	"	"	"	Ennis		New York City		"	U.S. Resident	$30							
48345	29	Joseph Kennedy	30		M		Labr	"	"	"	Castleisland		Albany, N.Y.		Cousin	$166	no							
17057	30	John Hayes	22		M		Labr	"	"	"	Enniskymon		New York City		Uncle	$28	"							
															Self	$40	no						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 E. J. Smith

A. Murray Consul of the United States at Cork Edwd J. Smith Master.

Swift 1.3 pm J. P. Miller

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W. H. Unwin

A. Murray Consul of the United States at Cork Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

18

List No. B

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passe... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Apr 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of ... 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Respect for landing in the United States.	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket through to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether over before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Port to Which or Whether Admitted or Rejected by Agents. If not, state cause.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
44594	1	Anne Shea	23				Waitress	yes	yes	Irish	Limerick	Steerage	Boston		self	$25		To Resident		no	no	good	no
	2	Anne Shea	45				Housemaid											do					
45490		Kate Driscoll	24								Schull		Harlem			$10	no	[illegible]					
91		Mary Donovan	20				Servt				Schull		New York	yes		$20		[illegible]					
92		John Brien	22				Labr	no	no							$5		do					
93		Daniel Sheehan	22					yes	yes				New Bedford	yes		$8		[illegible]					
50493		Molly Tarrent	27				Servt				Kanturk		New York			$22		1900 [illegible]					
00635		Mary Curran	20								Ballinrobe		Boston			$61		[illegible]					
40		Nora O'Donell	20										Haverhill			$14		[illegible]					
47		Brgt Sheridan	19										New York			$5		[illegible]					
46		James Feerick	22				Farm						New York			$5	no	[illegible]					
		Hanis McCarthy	9				Child											do					
48		Patrick Naughton	21				Labr						Youngstown	no		$17		[illegible]					
50646		Rose Anne Connidey	18				Servt				Cavan		New York			$5		[illegible]					
47		Brgt Conaty	18													$10		[illegible]					
49		Peter Gallagan	30				Labr									$100		[illegible]					
50		Annie Kiernen	20				Servt								sister	$100	no	[illegible]					
57948		Mary Kate Smyth	24										Jersey City		self	$6		[illegible]					
49		Martin Kelley	23				Farmer				Tuam		Philadelphia			$100		[illegible]					
50		Mary [illegible]	26				Servt									$100		[illegible]					
52178		Mary Gibbins	55										Chinook			$20	no	[illegible]					
52556		Julia Hastings	60			Wid					Westport		Ongley Ill.			$16		[illegible]					
48		Winnie Hughes	27			S	Waitress				Cork		New York			$5		[illegible]					
58735		John Reiley	20				Labr				Mullingar		New York			$30	no	[illegible]					
53229		Maria Cawley	27								Ballina		Scranton			$10		[illegible]					
53203		Kate Bierne	18				Servt						Castlerea			$16	no	[illegible]					
53077		Lizzie Kelly	24								Tuam		New York			$30		[illegible]					
46		Kate Duffy	18								Tyaan					$20	no	[illegible]					
53702		John O'Hara	31				Coachman						Castlebar			$10		[illegible]					
		Mary "	30				Servt									$10		do					

28

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... 30 ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each said passenger named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Kinsale April 2 1902 Edward J. Smith Master.

D. Twiney Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. F. Mervin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Kinsale April 2 1902 W. F. Mervin Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twiney Consul of the United States at Cork

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown List No. A

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, Apr 24 1902 Arriving at Port of , 29 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under an Contract or Agreement to perform labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27533	1	Michl Lone	22	1	M	S	Labr			Ireland	Clonfad	Co New York	Syracuse N.Y.		Brother	$15	no	Brother 113 Greenwich Terrace Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
48159	2	Bridget Croken	17	1	7	"	Servt			"	Dingle	"	Springfield Mass		Aunt	$10	"	Aunt 1 Springfield Mass	—	—	—	—	—
" 63	3	James McCormack	23	1	M	"	Labr			"	Mallanger	"	Yonkers N.Y.		Brother	$30	"	Brother 1 Yonkers N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
48229	[illegible]																						
[illegible]	[illegible]																						
" 78	4	Mary Dorsey	21	1	7	"	Servt			"	Athlone	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Cousin	$10	"	2 Nassau Avenue Brooklyn	—	—	—	—	—
" 72	5	Michl Roohan	19	1	M	"	Labr			"	"	"	"		Brother	$60	"	1 do do	—	—	—	—	—
73	6	Ellen Roohan	21	1	7	"	Servt			"	"	"	"		"	$10	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 84	7	William Kerwin	22	1	M	"	Labr			"	Virginia	"	Newark N.J.		Sister	$ 7	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 85	8	Matthew Fitzsimmons	22	1	"	"	"			"	"	"	Chicago Ill.		Brother	$ 7	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 86	9	Patrick Forsyth	20	1	"	"	"			"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Sister	$ 7	"		—	—	—	—	—
48249	10	Margaret Kevin	20	1	7	"	Servt			"	Belcoole	"	New York N.Y.		Brother	$ 7	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 82	11	Thos Heppington	28	1	"	"	"			"	"	"	New York N.Y.		"	$25	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 83	12	John Sweeney	22	1	M	"	Labr			"	"	"	Waterbury Conn		"	$20	"		—	—	—	—	—
48522	13	Brgt Aherin	18	1	7	"	Servt			"	Nadlleg	"	New York N.Y.		Sister	$25	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 23	14	Annie Rock	18	1	"	"	"			"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn		Uncle	$16	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 24	15	Robert Salmon	20	1	M	"	Labr			"	Westport	"	Chicago Ill.			$30	"		—	—	—	—	—
48616	16	Brgt Devine	15	1	7	"	Servt			"	Kilmore	"	New York N.Y.		Sister	$10	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 32	17	Ellen Tanneley	25	1	"	"	Servt			"	Virginia	"	San Francisco Cal.		Uncle	$107	"		—	—	—	—	—
" "	18	Philip "	20	1	M	"	"			"	"	"	"		"	$15	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 37	19	William Wolfe	23	1	"	"	Labr			"	"	"	New York N.Y.		Brother	$15	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 38	20	Kate Kenny	22	1	7	"	Servt			"	Clonfad	"	"		Sister	$16	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 76	21	Catk McConnick	18	1	"	"	"			"	Cavan	"	"		Aunt	$ 5	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 91	22	Mary Sullivan	19	1	"	"	"			"	Dingle	"	"		Brother	$20	"		—	—	—	—	—
31221	23	Patrick Slattery	20	1	M	"	Labr			"	Milltown	"	"		Self	$20	"		—	—	—	—	—
45284	24	Bridget Hanlon	18	1	7	"	Servt			"	Lisnagry	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$ 5	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 83	25	Michl Costello	19	1	M	"	Labr			"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.		"	$ 5	"		—	—	—	—	—
47261	26	Jimy Mitchell	29	1	"	"	"			"	Mountmellick	"	New York N.Y.		"	$25	"		—	—	—	—	—
49082	27	Kate Fleming	19	1	7	"	Servt			"	Clonfad	"	"		"	$25	"		—	—	—	—	—
" 88	28	Kate Mongan	18	1	"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"	$30	"		—	—	—	—	—

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 Edward J Smith Master.

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W H Irwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had a regular medical education, and have practised as a physician and surgeon for 7 years, and that I have been employed for 3 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal University London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902 W H Irwin Surgeon sailing therewith.

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 17

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 19th April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if not, how much.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
3037	1	Robinson Wilbur	44	M	M	Tobacco Trade	Y	Y	GT. Britain	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	(M	S. C)		Brother's employer Wife R. J. Reynolds, Tob. Co. Winston, N.C.					
3039	2	Livington Henry	M	"	"	"	"	"	GT. DISCH-ON PIER	"	"	"	"	i =	" =)		" " "					
3040	3	Lander Davis	30	"	S	Foreign Horse	"	"	GT. DISCH-ON PIER	"	"	"	"	(=	" =)		" " "					
	4																					
	5																					
	6																					
	7																					
	8																					
	9																					
	10																					
	11																					
	12																					
	13																					
	14																					
	15																					
	16																					
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

3 30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward John Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 3 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Seventeenth day of April 1902 Edw. J. Smith Master.

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Hanson Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 32 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. London 1868 + L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 3 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventeenth day of April 1902 W. H. Hanson Surgeon sailing therewith

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 23 April 1902. Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1902

31

Consecutive Entries No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Permanent Residence. Province	9 Last Permanent Residence. Country	10 Race. Designate the leading race to which each belongs.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	15 Whether any relative in the United States, and if so, what relative, and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Remarks.
30090	1	Gjinde	Nicolai	20	M	M	Lab			Norwegian			Norwegian	Minneapolis		Self	$15	No	To Relative	No	No	No	Good	No	
30076	2	Iversen	Peneful	19	"	"	"			"			"	Minneapolis		"	$15								
33553	3	Valorathen	Hester	21	"	"	Housework			"			Syrian	Newyork		"	$15								
"	4	Hjem	Mathias	20	"	"	Lab			"		Norge	"	San Francisco Cal		"	$102		To Capt Hansen			Yes			
"	5	Larsen	Lars	50	"	"	Sailor			"		"	"	"		"	$15		To Captain Hansen			Yes			
30000	6	Hoffdale	Leander	30	"	"	Lab			"		"	"	"		"	$30		To San Francisco Cal			Yes			
30083	7	Lampi	Kille	23	"	"	Lab			Finnish		Russia	Russian	Brooklyn		"	$15	No	Brother John Wahle 264 Eagle Street Brooklyn						
	8		Hanni		M		Infant										$10	No	Mother Anna Kempi						
33350	9	Knutsen	Hansen	50	"	M	Lab			Norwegian			Norwegian	Minneapolis		"	$10	No	To Brother in Law						
	10																								
	11																								
	12																								
	13																								
	14																								
	15																								
	16																								
	17																								
	18																								
	19																								
	20																								
	21																								
	22																								
	23																								
	24																								
	25																								
	26																								
	27																								
	28																								
	29																								
31	30																								

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 31 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of April 1902 Edward J. Smith Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

James Boyle Consul of the United States at London

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William Howard Munn Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 34 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S.P. London, L.S.A. Lond. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 31 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of April 1902 Wm H. Munn Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 15

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 23 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province or Country.	Race and People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether and how much. If less than $30 and how much. If $30 or more.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, engaged or assisted to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Remarks.
33351	1	Erikson	Sigrid	68	V	W	Widow	Yes	Sweden	Copenhagen	Scandinavian	Newport	Cal	Self	Waiting	No	Relative Anderson Master Anderson Hensley place San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
	2	Svenson	Karl	18	V	M	Lab	Yes							Borrowed								
33352	3	Lund	Jens	26	V		Lab	Yes	Norway						Borrowed		Brother J. F. Lund						
4144	4	Hansen	Hans	21	V			Yes							Self		Brother C. Hansen Oakland Cal						
30078	5	Jensen	Jens	24	V			Yes									To Mr Henry Anderson Care Newton						
29959	6	Trondheim	Bernhard	26	V			Yes	Finn	Hango	Finnish	Olympia Wash			$60	No	To Grandparents						
29990	7	Wiping	Gust	20	V			Yes		Hango	Swedish	Red Bluff Cal			$10		John Wiping Red Bluff Cal						
29991	8		John	19	V			Yes							$10		John Kalsel Wiping San Francisco Cal						
29992	9	Saunders	Lorenz	23	V		Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Stavanger					$10		Cousin Ole Olsen Care						
29993	10	Petersen	Peter	20			Smith	Yes							$10								
29994	11	Andersen	Bjarne	22	V		Sailor	Yes							$10		Brother Peter Nordsen Care Henry Hansen						
29995	12	Olsen	Ole	22	V			Yes							$15		Cousin Peter Nordsen						
29996	13	Knutsen	Helen	32	V		Farmer	Yes							$10	No	No						
29997	14	Larsen	Knud	21	V		Skipper	Yes							$25	No	To Place Co. Canada						
33346	15	Hjelstad	Ingeborg	21	V	F	Servant	Yes	Norwegian						$25		Uncle Anders Larsen Brother Aug Wahl						
33347	16	Wall	Amalie	18	V	F		Yes		Norwegian					$40		Cousin To Marry a Clergyman						
33348	17	Heidenstrom	Henry	23	M	S	Lab	Yes							$38		Brother in Law Karl Hansen Brandt & Bell						
33349	18	Olsen	Carl	25	M	M		Yes		Norwegian					$40								
	19		Ingeborg	26	F		Wife	Yes							$10								
	20		Helen	2	F		Infant																
29998	21	Myhre	Gunder	36	M	M	Lab	Yes		Denmark		San Francisco Cal		Self	$40	No	No						
29999	22	Gjerde	Johan	21	M			Yes							$13								
30000	23	Brenna	Karl	24	M	S	Joiner	Yes							$15								
30001	24	Stenig	Anna	17	M	F	Servant	Yes				Seamen Wash			$15		To Place Care of						
30002	25	Trommedal	Helena	23	M			Yes							$52		Sister Brother Care						
30003	26	Hjelsas	Ole	17	M	S	Lab	Yes				Red Bluff Cal			$50		Cousin Peter Nordsen Care						
30069	27	Gjerde	Knud	20	M		Sailor	Yes				Portland Oregon			$20								
30070	28	Gjerdsig	Martin	23	M			Yes							$17		To Uncle						
30071	29	Gjerde	Olai	21	M			Yes							$13								
30074	30	Torvig	Johan	19	M		Lab	Yes							$26								

32

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty First day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I William Howard Uren Surgeon of the R.M.S. [redacted] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 2 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty First day of April 1902 W H Uren M.D. Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6 14

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 1st April 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much, if $60 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	1	Murphy Thomas	16		M	S	Spinner	Yes	Yes	English	Bolton	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	£5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Golden Thomas	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dromby	Boston	New York		Sister	£5			No	No	No	Good	No
	3	Unsworth A. & Mrs	29		M	M	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Russian	Manchester		Toronto	No	(Mr Harold to Arrive)		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	4	Bray Alice	16	10	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	English	Bonsall		Rochester N.Y.	No	Parent	£5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1	20993	5 Maguire Patrick	32		M	M	Labourer	Yes	No	Irish	Cardinal	Citizen	Rochester N.Y.	No	Self	20	No	2	2	2 Centre St	No	No	Good	No
		6 " Patrick	30									Paris											
	20990	7 Maguire Rose Ann	28		F		None						Rochester N.Y.			30		Cousin Pat Maguire			Citizen		
		8 Hacey Matthew	25		M		Labourer						Toronto Ohio			£1	No	Uncle Peter Hacey Toronto (Ohio)			No		
	10869	9 Mc Kiernan Elsie	24		F		Servant				Smithampt												
		10 " Thomas	19		M		Labourer																
		11 " Teresa	17																				
		12 " Edward	10																				
		13 " Rose Ann	8		F		None																
		14 " Maggie	6																				
		15 " Patrick	4		M																		
		16 " Mary Clare	2		F																		
	11320	17 Mac Joseph	22																				
	11321	18 Murtagh William	20																				
	11322	19 Ford William	20																				
	11323	20 Reid Kate	19																				
	76496	21 Cochlan Briggs	29		F	W	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Crossmaglen	Irish	Washington DC	No	Self	$100	No	Sister Mrs Mary Connolly 535 E St Washington	No	No	No	Good	No
	76495	22 Martin John	25		M		Labourer						Waterbury Conn			$30		John Mc Kenny 251 Kinsman St Waterbury					
	76497	23 Mc Kenna Patrick	19				Bar Tender				Tyrone		Pittston Pa			$70		Uncle Michael Gormley 103 Tyrone Point Ave					
	11318	24 Golding Michael	28		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	English	Middleton		New York	No		$30		Wife Emma Golding	No	No	No	Good	No
	19947	25 Duffy Michael	25		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Leeds	Irish	Chicago Ill	No	Self	£10	No	Cousin Mr Burke	No	No	No	Good	No
	9006	26 Conway John	18													£5							
		27 Smith Ernest	6															Aunt Mrs Burke					
	91263	28 Sparrow Sarah	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Belfast	Irish	New York	No	Self	£6	No	Employed by Mr Mc Adam	No	No	No	Good	No
	91427	29 Davis D. J. Mc	22		M	S	Draper	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Rhayader	Welsh	Cleveland O	No	Self	$32	No	Brother Mr Davis Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
	91261	30 Golding Richard	21																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Thos Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 33 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Edward Thos Smith Master.

Sworn to before me this Thirty-first day of April 1902

James Bowden Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Thurston Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3½ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H.M. Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 33 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Wm H Thurston Surgeon sailing therewith

Sworn to before me this Thirty-first day of April 1902

James Bowden Consul of the United States at Liverpool

13

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5 13

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Majestic* sailing from *Liverpool 18th April* 190 2 Arriving at Port of 24 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	If whose own passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. If less than $50 state how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
6	1	Kelly Anne	60		F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballina	Herself	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$30	No	Niece Patrick Kelly Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Fowler John	28		M	Married	Labourer	Yes								$30							
	3	" Mary	28		F	"	H. Wife									$30							
	4	" Patrick	4		M	Single	Child									$30							
	5	" Gabriel	6	6	M																		
	6	" Thomas James	3		M			Yes	Yes														
	7	" Anne	11		F		Infant																
	8	Quayle John	22		M		Miner	Yes	Yes	English	Castletown Isle of Man	England	Calumet Houghton Michigan	Yes		$30	No	Friend Richard Kinnamark Calumet Houghton Michigan					
	9	Campion Charles H.	24		M		Miner																
	10	Benson John	50		M		Agriculturist			English			Iron Mountain Dickinson County Mich	Yes		$30	Yes	Brother Elizabeth Benson Crown Point Indiana					
	11	" Elizabeth	53		F		Wife											Relative Stromness Orkney					
	12	Parsons Albert James	23		M		Miner			English	England	England				$30	No	Relative at Stromness Orkney					
	13	" Deborah Ann	23		F		Wife																
	14	" Violet	2		F		Infant	Yes	Yes														
	15	Richards Thomas	27		M		Miner	Yes	Yes				Calumet Houghton Michigan										
5	16	O'Hara Charles	31		M		Farmer			Irish	Belfast		New York			$30		Friend Jas. Mackey Calumet Houghton Michigan					
	17	West John	30		S		Labourer				Tipperary					$30	No	Sister Mary West 2010 St. Nicholas Ave New York					
	18	Kinn Patrick	20													$30		Sister Margt Kinn 167 Union St Cattaraugus					
	19	Hamilton Robert	20				Farmer						Boston			$30		Father Buffalo N. York					
	20	Orr Sarah	21		F		Wife				Dungannon		Buffalo			$30							
	21	Mc Cullough George	32		M					Australian			Philadelphia			$30							
	22	Mc Grave Mary	19		F					Irish	Ballyclare		Brooklyn		Mother	$2	No	(American Citizen)					
	23	Mc Cusker Robt	20								Derry		Chicago		Self	$2							
	24	Conefrey Patrick	28		M		Farmer				Mullaghfin		New York			$30							
	25	Farquhar Thomas	23				Miner			English	Troedale		Park City Utah			$30							
X	26	Clark Margaret	20		F		Cook			Irish	Ballymena		Pittsburg	No		$30		John Clark 20 Ed. St. Pittsburg Pa.					
	27	Morrow James	25		M		Farmer				Ballymena		Liverpool	No		$30		Father Mr. A. Morrow Bridgeport Iowa					
	28	Nelson James	27		M		Carman			Swedish	Bergen		Seamen	No									
	29	" Mary Mrs	32		F		Wife																
	30	Holmes Patrick	23		M		Labourer			Irish	Ballina	England	New York	No	Self	U. S. Citizen $30	No	Father & Holmes Uncle 1 Ann St New York	No	No	No	Good	No

(2 3 4 5 6 7 15 22 93)

31

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward John Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 70 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Third day of April 1902 Edw J Smith Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Maurice Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 34 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M Aberdeen & H Ed Eng 5 L R C P Lond Lon and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 70 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Third day of April 1902 W H Maurice Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic Sailing from Liverpool 13 May 1904 Arriving at Port of , 23 May 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Request for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50, how much and if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
25926	1	Benjamin Smith	20		M.	S.	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	Liverpool	Yes	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	Self	25	No	Sister Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
[redacted]	2	[redacted] Hamil	22		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	3	Hahn Axel	19		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	Sweden	Malmo	"	[redacted]	"	"	30	"	Father Malmo	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	4	Andersson Felix	21		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	Malmo	"	[redacted]	"	"	30	"	Father Malmo	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	5	Jasper Carl	23		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	"	Malmo	"	[redacted]	"	"	5	"	same to	"	"	Sick 18	7	"
25[redacted]	6	Ellerson Peter	24		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	[redacted]	"	"	6	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	7	Peter Johan	19		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	[redacted]	"	"	8	"	same to	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	8	Petersen Emil	23		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	"	Oslo	"	[redacted]	"	"	20	"	Brother Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	9	Hansen Gustaf	19		M.	S.	Mechanic	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	[redacted]	"	"	8	"	Brother Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	10	Rotlund Ragnar	19		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	[redacted]	"	"	50	"	same to	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	11	Andersson Karl	21		M.	S.	Electrician	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	25	"	Father Gothenburg	"	"	3 4 1/2	Sch. 5	"
[redacted]	12	Lindstrom Fritz	19		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	5	"	with Bro.	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	13	Lindlund Karl	20		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	40	"	Uncle Penang	"	"	"	"	"
[redacted]	14	Jonsson Emil	19		M.	S.	Clerk	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	[redacted]	"	"	5	"	Bro. in Law	"	"	"	"	"
[redacted]	15	Vasilopoulos Costa	23		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	15	"	same to	"	"	"	"	"
[redacted]	16	Bruer Gustaf	18		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	40	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
[redacted]	17	Nilson Nils	23		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	30	"	Father Stockholm	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	18	Nilsson John	19		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	[redacted]	"	"	4	"	Aunt Bro. Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	19	Wallin Karl	20		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	Orebro	"	[redacted]	"	"	40	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	5 9 37	Sprained ankle	2
25[redacted]	20	Olsen Carl	31		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	[redacted]	"	"	2	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	21	Claesson Linus	23		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	Goteborg	"	[redacted]	"	"	40	"	Bro. Lesjofors	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	22	Johnson August	33		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	40	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	23	Linde Johan	18		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	Norway	Kristiania	"	[redacted]	"	"	10	"	Father Lier	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	24	Aide Abdalah	23		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	50	"	Uncle Smyrna	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	25	Jean Store	19		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	50	"	Father Smyrna	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	26	Hansson Gust.	17		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	50	"	with Bro.	"	"	"	"	"
5[redacted]	27	Eglentine Nils	24		M.	S.	Cook	"	"	Syria	Aleppo	"	[redacted]	"	"	None	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25[redacted]	28	Albrecht Jean	21		M.	S.	Farmer	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	100	"	with Bro.	"	"	"	"	"
[redacted]	29	Jos Hanni	36		M.	M.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	40	"	with Bro.	"	"	"	"	"
[redacted]	30	Female Hanna	20		M.	S.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[redacted]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 1904 E. J. Smith Master.

James Sayle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William Howard Kerr Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 1904 W. H. Kerr Surgeon sailing therewith

James Sayle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] sailing from Liverpool, [redacted] Arriving at Port of [redacted] 190 36

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List.	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, how much; if less than $30 or $50.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, labor or service to any person or corporation.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
13315	1	Johansen	Edvin	24		S	Fisherman	yes		Swede	Sydsky		Chicago	Self		No	with father	No	No	No		No
	2	"	David	18		S	Child	"		"	"		"	"		"		"	"	"		"
	3	"	Signe	9		S	"			"	"		"	"		"		"	"	"		"
	4	"	Hulda	6		S	"			"	"		"	"		"		"	"	"		"
13314	5	Henriksen	Carl	30		M	Wife	"		Swedish	Hälsingland		Chicago			U.S.	Brother			Sod.	21 — 4	
"	6	"	Ragnar	5		S	Child	—		Swedish	"		"									
"	7	"	Linnea	3		S	"	—		"	"		"									
"	8	"	Ruben	1		S	"	—		"	"		"									
"	9	Carlsson	Gustaf	11		S	"	—		Swede	[illegible]		[illegible]	Self		No	[illegible]	No	No	No		No
[illegible]	10	Mattsson	Elon	17		S	Servant	"		Swede	Stenvik		[illegible]	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	"		"
[illegible]	11	Jonsson	John	22	M		Lab	"		American	Chicago		[illegible]	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	"		"
	12	"	Hannah	24	F		"	"		Swedish	"		"	"		"	Cousin	"	"	"		"
	13	"	Ida	18	F		"	"		Swede	"		"	"		No	No	No	No	No		No
[illegible]	14	"	[illegible]	21	F		"	"		"	Hälsingland		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25173	15	Andersson	[illegible]	24			"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
[illegible]	16	Almquist	[illegible]	18			"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
[illegible]	17	Lidh	Carl	24			"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25176	18	Person	[illegible]	19			"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25177	19	Nilsson	Carl	22			"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25178	20	Johansson	Hulda	18	F	S	Servant	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25179	21	Ostenberg	Gerda	19		M	Wife	"		"	Norrköping		"	"		"	No	"	"	"		"
[illegible]	22	Johansson	Hilma	17		S	"	"		"	Hälsingland		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25180	23	Hedberg	Ingrid	28		S	"	"		"	Lidköping		"	"		"	No	"	"	"		"
25181	24	Nyström	Agnes	19	F		Servant	"		"	Ingarsvik		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25182	25	Lindblad	Johan	20	M		Lab	"		"	Hälsingland		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25183	26	Wolpe	Gottfrid	23			"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25184	27	Nordberg	Oscar	26		S	"	"		"	Hällsberg		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25921	28	Lundberg	Karl	28		M	"	"		"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25922	29	Ljungqvisbine	Albin	19		S	"	"		"	Skevilsta		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
25923	30	Nordström	Oscar	19			"	"		"	Stenvik		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

36 Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190 2 Edward J. Smith Master.

[redacted] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, depose and say that I have had 31 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190 2 W. H. Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

[redacted] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 23rd April 190 2. Arriving at Port of 190 .

Cabin Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final Destination (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or the amount, if less than $50.	Whether any relative in the United States, and if so, where and whom.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Free or Passage or otherwise assisted by others. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
54	1	Jordan	Peter	41	M	Mk	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hamburg	Russian	Duluth	NYC	Self	24	No	Friend Wife Sister Brother		No	No		No.
"	2	"	Abbie	32	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Hendricka	Jordan	16	"	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Jordain	Zoltje	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	"	Willem	11	"	Mk	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	"	Edward	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	"	Hanna	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	"	Marina	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	9	Mossod	Teotri	27	"	"	Lab	Yes	Yes	Russian	Georgia	Russian	NYC	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10	Mistovic	Alekse	24	"	Mk	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55347	11	Latwiski	Joseph	21	"	S	"	"	"	Austrian	Bukowina	Polish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55341	12	Bankowska	Wolemija	24	F	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	Russian	Rood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55340	13	Tedarovic	Joh	25	M	Mk	Lab	"	"	"	Pomerania	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55342	14	Mandelbaum	Majer	25	"	"	Wife	"	"	Roumania	[illegible]	Hebrew	Newyork	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15	"	Rosa	[illegible]	F	M	"	"	"	"	Pomerania	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55343	16	Sefadchen	Lejsi	18	"	S	Tailor	"	"	Russian	Rovno	Hebrew	"	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55344	17	Feldenberg	David	25	"	Mk	"	"	"	Roumania	Galacz	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55345	18	Mosgalli	Joseph	20	"	S	Lab	"	"	Russian	Kovno	"	Syracuse NY	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55346	19	Jasper Lepsey		32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lovda	Lettonian	Scotia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	Hanner	Esther	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Bastberg	Maria	27	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Pettard	Wm	20	"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55347	23	Lofman	Edward	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55348	24	Karlson	Nils	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55349	25	Lundgard	Lars	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55350	26	Christensen	Lars	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55351	27	Hallenstein	Carl	35	"	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Lithuanian	Valley City N Dak	"	"	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28	"	Louise	32	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	Cottage Grove	"	"	"	"	"	"	U S Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29	"	Celsin	1	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55352	30	Efjeldson	Emma	18	F	"	Servant	"	"	Norwegian	Bergen	Scandinavian	Seattle Wash	"	"	"	No	Uncle Seattle Wash	"	No	No	Good	No	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, assisting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190 2 Edw J Smith Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190 .

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William Howard Irwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190 2 W H Irwin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 190 . Arriving at Port of MAY 1 1912 , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province	Last Residence. Place	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much. If less than $50 state amount.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	1	Brandt	Charles	32	M	Mar.	Lab	Yes	Belgium		Flanders	Canada	Flanders			$ 32	No	No	No	No		Good	No
	2	"	Katherine	34	F	Mar.	Wife																
	3	"	Georges	11	M	Sch.	Child																
	4	"	Andrew	4	M	S																	
	5	"	Walter	1	M	Mar.	Infant																
677	6	Mathieu	Henri	26	M	S	Farmer				French					$ 965							No
	7	"	Victor	18	M	S	Child		U.S.A.														
	8	"	Louise	47	F	Mar.	Wife		Belgium														
	9	"	Jeanne	14	F	S	Child		U.S.A.														
	10	"	Victoria	12	F	S	"		"														
	11	"	Emelie	9	F	S	"		"														
691	12	Bouvier	Edouard	22	M	Mar.	Lab.		Belgium				Flandre Superieure Wis			$ 18							
	13	"	Jules	28	M	Mar.	Farmer		"				Flandre Occidentale Wis			$ 18							
692	14	Lemmens	Georges	31	M	Mar.	"		"				Flandre Occidentale Wis			$ 18							
	15	Waddyn	Henri	20	M	S			Holland	Zuid Holland	Dutch	Flandre Occidentale Wis				$ 50							
	16	Roer de	Pieter	28	M	Mar.			Holland	Holland	Hollander	Flandre Occidentale Wis				$ 50							
	17	Koopsen	Johannes	37	M	"			"	"	"	"	"			$ 50							
	18	Joorenmaa	Wilhelm	19	M	"	Carpenter		"	"	"	"	"			Sailor							
	19	Valk	Jacob	20	M	"	Farmer		"	"	"	"	"			$ 140							
	20	Wendler	Otto	30	M	"	Carpenter		"	"	"	"	"										
	21	"	Wilhelmine	31	F	"	Wife		"	"	"	"	"										
	22	"	Hertha	8	F	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"										
	23	"	Dieter	6	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"										
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

2A-25058 - 3/17/43 I-404

4 all

23 1/19

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 1912 Edward J Smith Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William Howard Mannin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H.M. [illegible] of G.B. & I. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of April 1912 William Howard Mannin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] sailing from Liverpool Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1. 1902

1 Consecutive Ticket No.	2 No. on List.	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age. Yrs.	5 Age. Mos.	6 Sex.	7 Married or Single.	8 Calling or Occupation.	9 Able to Read. Write	10 Nationality.	11 Last Residence.	12 Race or People.	13 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	14 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid.	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 and over $30 how much? If $30 or less.	17 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	18 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	19 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	1	Turcell	Agnes	22		No	L	Lab		Norwegian		[illegible]		Self	32 40	No						No.
93352	2	Johnson	Hermann	28		M	M															
	3	"	Trina	24			Wife															
	4	"	Hilma	2			Child															
	5	"	Anna	1			Child															
[illegible]	6	Hanson	Karl	27		No		Lab						Self	20							
[illegible]	7	Ingvaldi	Carlos	20			Servant								22 50							
[illegible]	8	Thorbo	Ingvar	22		No									30							
[illegible]	9	Magnell	Gustaf	19											16							
121	10	"	John Ingvar	28											80							
141	11	Nilla	Richard	21		No	L	Lab							42							No.
142	12	Lund	Lars	27											5							
	13	Hedin	Oscar	24											40							No.
93333	14	Hanson	Hans	44		M																
	15	"	Hanna	41			Wife															
	16	"	Hilma	16			Child															
	17	"	Oscar	10			Child															
	18	Gustafson	Magnus	20			Lab							Self	30							
	19	Gustafson	Olof	22											20							
137	20	Olsen	Lars	27		No									30							
33333	21	Brendel	Axel	16		S																
	22	Hafstad	Emil	20			Farmer							Self	40							
	23	Nilsson	Lars	19			Farmer															
	24	Ingebretsen	Nilsen	27			Lab								60							
106	25	Knutson	Daniel	21											60							
	26	Olsen	Axel	19											20							
	27	Jonsson	Ingvar	23		No	Wife								40							
	28	Paulsen	Ludvig	20		No	Miller								40							
	29	Hafstad	Anna	23		S	Servant							Self	30							
	30	Raje	Knud	22		No	Farm								40							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward John Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 39 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 1902 — Edward J. Smith — Master.

James Boyle — Consul of the United States at Liverpool

T.A.T. 3126. 5/1/02

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Hoare, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. London, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 39 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 1902 — W. Howard Hoare — Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle — Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS, FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival [illegible] in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 1902. Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Purpose for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final Destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50, and how much.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How or by whom was Alien assisted or supported to emigrate, and if so, what relief.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Deformed or Crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
3932	1	Nilsen	Peter	44			M	Laborer			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Nels Nilsen 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
	2	"	Nels	41			M	Farmer			"	"	"	"		"		Wife Nilsen					
	3	"	Peter	8							"	"	"	"		"							
	4	"	Severin	7							"	"	"	"		"							
	5	"	Christian	4							"	"	"	"		"							
	6	"	Ole	5							"	"	"	"		"							
118	7	Rydel	Gelen	23			S	Laborer			Sweden	Sweden	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Rydel 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3933	8	Wang	Frank	25			M	Farmer			Austria	Austria	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Joseph Wang 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3934	9	Wolen	Wenzel	22			S	Laborer			Austria	Austria	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Joseph Wolen 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3935	10	Stjelle	Even	21			S	Laborer			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Stjelle 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3936	11	Myrang	Ole	20			S	Farmer			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Myrang 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
119	12	Jefferson	Lars	11			S	Laborer			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Jefferson 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	13	Larsen	Nils	19							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Larsen 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3937	14	Dahle	Lars	27							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Dahle 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	15	Tveit	Johan	27							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Tveit 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	16	Myrstad	Frank	19							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Myrstad 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	17	Hella	Lars	20							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Hella 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	18	Tonde	Severin	19							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Tonde 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	19	Thorsen	Hans	20							Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Thorsen 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	20	Larsen	Ludvig	20				Sergeant			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Larsen 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
[illegible]	21	Freed	Ole	23				Laborer			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Freed 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3938	22	Lapsley	Everett	19							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
[illegible]	23	Hallen	Hans	22							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
	24	"	Jens	23							"	"	"	"		"		"					
	25	"	Peter	21							"	"	"	"		"		"					
	26	"	Martin	21							"	"	"	"		"		"					
[illegible]	27	Haggen	Kjartan	20				Servant			Norway	Norway	To Join Brother	Minneapolis Minn		Self		Brother Ole Haggen 2400 Portland Ave Minneapolis Minn					
3939	28	Young	James	19							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
[illegible]	29	Sebey	Hans	28							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
	30																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Lieutenant John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of April 190[illegible] Edward J. Smith Master.

[illegible] James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3½ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of April 190[illegible] W. H. Unwin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. [illegible]

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Request for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, if a Female, $30, and how much if less than $50 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Poor in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor. If yes, state which.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
	2	[illegible]	31																			
	3	Clara	27				wife															
	4	[illegible]	60				wife															
	5	[illegible]	25																			
	6	[illegible]	21																			
	7	[illegible]	23																			
	8	[illegible]	25																	Sed	16	8
	9	[illegible]	18																			
	10	[illegible]	19																			
	11	[illegible]	25																			
	12	[illegible]	28																			
	13	Edla	18																			
	14	Hulda	18																			
	15	[illegible]	23																			
	16	[illegible]	22																			
	17	Henning	26																			
	18	[illegible]	26																			
	19	[illegible]	18																			
	20	[illegible]	24																			
	21	[illegible]	21																			
	22	[illegible]	19																			
	23	[illegible]	20																			
	24	[illegible]	46																			
	25	[illegible]	44																			
	26	[illegible]	20																			
	27	[illegible]	22																			
	28	[illegible]	26																			
	29	[illegible]	22																			
	30	[illegible]	20																			

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible] John Smith Master of the R.M.S. [illegible] from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 23 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190[illegible]

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool [illegible] Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William Howard Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Olympic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3½ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S. England & L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 23 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190[illegible]

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool Surgeon sailing therewith

5

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] sailing from Liverpool [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190 12

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 how much and if any or how.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, engaged to labor or has labor to be landed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
33293	1	Samuel Parker	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Cleveland O	yes	Friend	$30	No	Brother Cleveland O				Good	No
33294	2	Johnson Carl E	19		M	S				Jönköping		Chicago Ill		Friend								
33299	3	Edmund Fridell	21		M	S	Farmer															
33301	4	Larson Enfrid	20		M	S	Laborer			Kumla		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33302	5	Johanson Hulda	23		F	S	Servant			Linnäs		Rockford Ill		Brother	$30							
33293	6	Dahlquist John D	25		M	S	Laborer			Linnäs		Chicago Ill		John	$40	No						
33297	7	Peterson Carl A	23		M	S				Boo		Stanford Ill		Friend	$30	No						
33298	8	Forsberg Konrad	18		M	S				Eskilstuna		Chicago Ill		Father	$30	No						
33299	9	Dahlin Ester	17		F	S	Servant			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33300	10	Gunnar Selga	19		M	S				Skänninge		Chicago Ill		Friend	$20	No						
33301	11	Lina [illegible]	18		F	S																
33302	12	Andersen Augusta	23		M	S	Laborer			Skänninge		Rockford Ill		Friend	$40							
33303	13	Andersen Selma	21		M	S				Linköping		Rockford Ill		Friend	$40							
33304	14	Johanson Olga	20		F	S	Servant			Linköping		Rockford Ill		Friend	$40							
33305	15	Lind Engelin	19		F	S				Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33306	16	Johanson Gustaf	17		M	S	Laborer			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33307	17	Spink Ida	20		F	S	Servant			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33308	18	Olson Anna L	21		F	S				Linköping		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33306	19	Jonson Gustaf	15		M	S	Laborer			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33309	20	Gustafson Carl Jul	30		M	S				Vestervik		Chicago Ill		Friend	$40							
33307	21	Andersson Anna	24		F	S	Servant			Vestervik		Chicago Ill		Father	$40							
[illegible]	22	Kimball Fred	18		M	S	Child			Boo		Stanford Ill		Father	$40							
33296	23	Johnson Fred	31		M	M	Laborer			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Friend	$40							
33310	24	Andersen Hulda	20		F	S	Servant		Sweden	Linköping		Rockford Ill		Friend	$40							
33311	25	Johnson Frans O	19		M	S				Skänninge		Rockford Ill		Father	$40	No						
33312	26	Olson Hugo	22		M	S	Laborer			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33313	27	Johanson Louis O	23		M	S				Linköping		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33314	28	Lind Anna	22		F	S	Servant			Vestervik		Rockford Ill		Father	$40							
33315	29	Johanson Johannes	37		M	M	Laborer			Linköping		Rockford Ill		Friend	$40							
	30	Hilda	36		F	M	Wife															

42

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named, thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of April 190[illegible] Edward J. Smith Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William Howard Irwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 3½ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Lic. R.C.S. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Tuesday third day of April 1912 W. H. Irwin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

4

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190 13

Steamer Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, if not, how much less than $50 and how much if any.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
93715	1	Phillips Moses	25	M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	English	England	New-York	Butte City Montana	Yes	Self	$30	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
26245	2	Corrigan Michael	24	.	.	Fireman	.	.	Irish	Middlemill	[illegible]	New-York	.	Self	Over	.	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
53652	3	Doyle Mary	22	M	.	Servant	.	.	.	Manchester	.	Independence	No	Friends	$30	.	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
6218	4	Rees Thomas	29	M	M	Miner	.	.	English	England	England	Marlborough	No	Self	$300	.	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	5	. Elizabeth	28	M	.	H. Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	6	. Thomas G	2	M	S	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	7	. Elizabeth A	1	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65992	8	Chamberlain William Thos	19	M	.	Miner	.	.	.	Kendale	.	Hardwicke	Yes	.	Self	.	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
61125	9	Mc Evoy Patrick	25	.	.	Laborer	.	.	Irish	Galway	.	Waterbury	No	.	Self	.	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	10	. Michael	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7121	11	Wilson Ted Alex	21	.	.	Fireman	.	.	English	England	.	Johnstown	No	.	Self	.	[illegible]	No	.	.	.	.
72244	12	Poole Emily	26	F	M	Wife	.	.	.	Derby	.	Tolpaning	.	.	No	No	.	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	13	. Charles	5	M	S	Infant	No	No	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76269	14	Mc Govern John	23	.	.	Farmer	No	No	Irish	Dunmoby	.	Brooklyn	.	.	$6	.	[illegible]	No	.	.	.	.
78981	15	Fisher Carolina	45	F	W	Nurse	.	.	English	Hartpoole	.	Bleaker	No	.	Self	No	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	16	. Sarah Alice	13	.	S	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	.	. Edwin	11	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78981	18	Mc Grath Annie	24	F	.	Domestic	.	.	Irish	Tipperary	.	New-York	No	.	Self	No	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
80449	19	Sherry Catherine	19	2	.	Servant	.	.	Irish	Wexford	England	Providence	.	.	Self	No	[illegible]	No	.	.	.	.
10450	20	Hagan Mary	23	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Over	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
88130	21	Lightbody James	24	M	M	Engineer	.	.	American	Pittsburgh	England	Pittsburgh	.	(American Citizen)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
. . .	22	. Hugh	21	.	S	Painter	.	.	Irish	.	.	.	.	Self	Male	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
81919	23	Conlin Ann	18	F	.	Nurse	.	.	American	Shippis	1[illegible]	New-York	.	(American Citizen)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84756	24	Lucas Frank	22	M	S	Potter	Yes	Yes	English	Hudderfield	England	New-York	Yes	Self	Work	No	.	No	No	No	Good	No
78900	25	Hague Francis	22	.	.	Grocer	.	.	Irish	Wexford	.	San Francisco	No	.	$30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
89126	26	Elliot Elizabeth	22	3	F	Cook	.	.	English	England	.	Philadelphia	.	.	$5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
89553	27	Rudden Margaret	21	.	.	Servant	.	.	Irish	Ireland	.	New-York	.	.	$30	No	.	.	.	.	.	.
89554	28	Keith Mary	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bedfordshire	.	New-Jersey	No	.	$30	No	.	.	.	.	.	.
90037	29	Rochell Richard	20	M	.	Miner	.	.	English	Cumberland	.	Detroit	Yes	.	$30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90038	30	Middleton Alfred	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	$30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Third day of April 1902 Edward J Smith Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Dawson Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 32 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. London F.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Third day of April 1902 Wm Howard Dawson Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 23 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190 14

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, what amount. (Every male alien over 14 years of age must have $30 or more.)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Free in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
25 2 1245	1	Goddard Bernard	20		M	S	Engine Fitter	Yes	Yes	English	London	Self	Boston Mass		Self	$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 1246	2	Kent Albert George	22		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1247	3	Meagher Mary	27		F	"	Domestic	"	"	Irish	"	Irish	New York		Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 5790	4	Hughes John	25		M	"	Miner	"	"	English	Wigington	Irish	Butte Mont.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5791	5	Kelly John	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 12795	6	Mahler Mary Ann	23		F	M	None	"	No	"	Maryport	"	Lawrence Mass		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	7	" Mary Jane	4yr		F	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 1206	8	Fitzpatrick Thomas	20		M	"	Farm Laborer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballyhale	Irish	Philadelphia Pa		"	$40	"	Sister Patrick Fitzpatrick 1st Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
" 1209	9	Simpson Harry	25		"	"	Mason	"	"	English	Liverpool	"	Boston Mass		"	(American citizen)			Affid. of pass (Name - Harry L. Simpson)				
" "	10	Brenner Maurice L	22	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
" 12637	11	Murphy Bartholomew	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Irish	"	Irish	Dorchester Mass		Self	$40	No	Cousin Patrick Murphy 1st Dorchester Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
" 12547	12	Nannington Jno	26		M	M	Navvy	"	"	English	Pearl	Welsh	Hartford Conn		"	"	"	Husband Nannington Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
" "	13	" Sydney Child	2		"	S	Child	Yes	Yes	At Sea													
" "	14	" Ethel Infant	10		F	"	Infant	"	"	At Sea													
" 2632	15	Mooney Michael	22		M	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Hanover	Irish	New York		"	$40	No	Wife Mrs Mooney 136 West 4th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
" "	16	" Margaret	22		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2635	17	Spray Alice Miro	6		2	"	None	Yes	Yes	"	Durham	"	Brooklyn		Mother	None	"	Aunt Mrs Annie Hogan 258 Hicks St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
" 12631	18	Williams Edward	22		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Rhondda	Welsh	Salt Lake City Utah		Self	$50	No	Brother Richard Williams Salt Lake City Utah	No	No	No	Good	No
" 12632	19	Griffiths Thomas	20		"	"	"	"	No	"	Cowra	"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
4 2004	20	Trumble Alfred	4m		Boy																		
2 2504	21	Morris Margaret Ellen	27		S	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Welsh	New Cadle Glam	Welsh	Hanover Junction Pa	Yes	Self	$30	No	Husband Hanover Junction Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
" "	22	" John	26		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 12645	23	Carter Thomas	40		M	Widr	Farmer	"	"	English	Bampton	"	Brooklyn		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
" 12646	24	Whittle James	23		M	Single	Collier	"	"	"	Wigan	Engl	Atherwood Pa		"	$40	No	Uncle Thomas Whittle Atherwood Pa	"	"	"	"	"
" 1998	25	O'Neill Felix	55		M	Married	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Mardathill	Irish	Pen Bacculla		"	£3	Yes	Brother Patrick O'Neill Pen Bacculla	"	"	"	Imbecility	
" "	26	" John	21		S	Single	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"		Father	£5	No	Brother Patrick O'Neill Pen Bacculla	"	"	"	"	
" 12647	27	Southill Robert	23		"	"	Farmer	"	"	English	Bathampton	Engl	Stamford Conn		Self	$50	"	Brother Thomas Wilson Stamford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
" 12128	28	Murphy Frank	37		"	Married	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	Irish	New York		"	"	"	Wife Mrs Stephenson 1 Grove Terrace Clarence Rd Liverpool	"	"	"	"	"
" 12648	29	Kerin John	30		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Killeen Galway	"	"		"	$40	No	Wife Mrs Kerin Strathcoll Hamilton Ontario Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
" 12714	30	Ballister Stanley Geo	22		"	"	Joiner	"	"	English	Isle of Man	Engl	Truckee Cal		"	"	"	Uncle Mr Cottier Truckee California	"	"	"	"	"

R. Chilton

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward John Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of such and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of April 190 2 E. J. Smith Master

James Logan Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Hanson Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 32 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. London L.R.C.S. Eng and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of April 190 2 W. H. Hanson Surgeon sailing therewith

James Logan Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Majestic* sailing from Liverpool 26th April 190 2 Arriving at Port of , 190 13

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1 27659	1	Bowker Elizabeth	8	✓	F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	England	Shipley	Quebec	Rochester N.H.	Yes	Father	Yes	No		No	No	No	Good	No
" 27693	2	Young Mary Ann	60	✓	.	.	Married Woman	Yes	Yes	Irish	Hartlepool	"	Fort Edward N.Y.	"	Husband	Yes	$60	to daughter who appeared in person	"	"	"	"	"
2 90163	3	Bellamy John H	22																				
" "	4	" Mrs	21																				
1 27641	5	O'Brien Michael	25	✓	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Borrisoleigh	Derry	Newcastle Pa.	No	Self	Yes	No	Sister and Brother-in-law Mr & Mrs Thomas Ryan Newcastle Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
" 27692	6	Connolly Peter	22	✓	.	.	Grocer	"	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 28493	7	Mc Cabe Peter	23	✓	.	.	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Oswego N.Y.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
25 27681	8	Hand Fred	22	✓	.	S	Baker	"	"	Unknown	London	Derry		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
1 27648	9	Mathews Francis	20	✓	.	.	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Belfast	Derry	San Francisco Cal	No	Self	Yes	No	Brother Thomas Mathews San Francisco (Cal)	No	No	No	Good	No
1 28772	10	Palmer Charles	29	✓	.	.	Fireman	"	"	English	Sunderland	Liverpool	Cape May N.J.	"	"	"	"	Cousin Mrs A Baker Cape May City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
" 90179	11	Owens Margaret	29	✓	F	.	Servant	"	"	Irish	Carrickmacross	Derry	Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	Sister Mrs Thos Burke 229 Pleasant St Worcester Mass	229	"	"	"	"
" 90178	12	Doherty Philip	50	✓	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	No	Wife Mrs Mary Doherty Wexford (Home)	"	"	"	Senility	"
Liv 28261	13	Brew Edgar	27	✓	.	M	Clerk	"	"	English	Bridgwater	"	New York	"	"	"	No	(H.	"	"	"	"	"
1 Page 14		Coppolella John	19	6	.	S	None	"	"	Italian	Sicily	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	No	Uncle G Cappa Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
" 90179	15	Kennedy John	50	✓	.	M	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Belfast	Citizen	Brooklyn	N	(H								
1 Page 16	16	Fleming John	40	✓	.	M	Fireman	"	"	Irish	Dublin	Derry	Kansas City Mo	No	Self	Yes	No	Sister Mrs Ford 519 Spring Kansas City	No	No	No	Good	No
" 90178	17	Kegales Karol	25	✓	.	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	Liverpool	Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Mr Kegales Scranton Pa	226	E	40	"	"
" 28340	18	Mulligan Mary	21	✓	F	M	Married Woman	"	"	Irish	Castleblayney	Derry	Ansonia Conn	"	"	"	"	Husband Mr Mulligan 109 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 91850	19	Rosevear Thomas	28	✓	M	M	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	English	Millom	Liverpool	Cape May N.J.	No	Self	Yes	No	Brother Mr Rosevear Cape May N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
" "	20	" Harriet	10	✓	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	21	" William	5	✓	M	.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	22	" John	3	✓	M	.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Liv 28837	23	Bott Annie	45	✓	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Channel Islands	Guernsey	Quebec	Newtown Ct	No	Self	Yes	No	Daughter Mrs Daggett	No	No	No	Good	No
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						

[redacted] OFFICER.

...Liverpool... do solemnly, ...Manifest, and that I have caused the ...tion, I believe that no one of said ...n has been converted of a felony ...United States, except such as are ...engers named thereon is correct

...Smith... Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Uhrens Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 32 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. London, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Edin. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Sworn before me this Thirty First day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1908 Arriving at Port of , 190 16

Common Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, or more, and how much; if less than $50, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over to Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the U.S. If so, state which.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
27618	1	Anderson Mary	21		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballymena	Irish	Mr. Alexander		Self	5	No	Mr. Alexander	No	No	No	Good	No
27619	2	Mc Eachnie James	25		M	-	Farmer	-	No		Ballindalloch	Irish	New York		Self	5	No	Father Mr. Duncan Ballindalloch (Brother)	-	-	-	-	-
27620	3	Mc Cook Jane	20		F	M	Cook	-	No		Edgeware	Irish	Cooperstown		Father	5		Uncle Thomas Cooperstown	-	-	-	-	-
27621	4	" Alice	22		F	S	At Home	-	-	English	"		"		"	"		"	-	-	E	-	-
27622	5	" Miss Williams			F	S	Servant	No	No	Irish	"		"		"	"		"	-	-	-	-	-
27623	6	Martin Sarah Rose	19		F	-	Servant	No	No		Armagh	Irish	New York		Brother	10		Brother Cookham	-	-	-	-	-
27624	7	Mc James	28		M	S	Labourer	-	-		Ballymena	Irish	Patterson		Self	5		Self Paterson	-	-	-	-	-
27625	8	" Mary Ann	23		F	-	Nurse	-	-		"		"		"	"		"	-	-	-	-	-
27626	9	Lyons Michael	24		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilfadden	Irish	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	10		Friend Jas Lyons Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
27627	10	Martin Elizabeth	21		F	-	Domestic	No	No	Irish	Co Louth	Irish	New York		Father	5		Father Mary Martin Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
27628	11	Mc Cormick Patrick	18		M	-	Labourer	-	-	English	Liverpool	Irish	"		Father	10		Father Richard Mc Cormick Ballymena Co Antrim	-	-	-	-	-
27629	12	Donnelly Peter	50		M			No	No		Londonderry		Philadelphia		Self	5	Yes Philadelphia	Self Mr Hollander Jewellers Cor 4th & Chestnut Sts Philadelphia Pa.	-	-	-	-	-
27630	13	" Hannie	22		F	S	Servant	No	No	English	Manchester		New York		Father	10	No	Father Mr. Duncan Ballindalloch (Brother)	-	-	-	-	-
27631	14	Rooney William John	20		M	-	Baker	-	-	Irish	Ballymena	Irish	Cooperstown		Brother	10		Brother Cooperstown	-	-	-	-	-
27632	15	Mc Williams Mary Ann	18		F	-	At Home	-	-		Limavady		New York		Father	10		Father Mr. Duncan Ballindalloch (Brother)	-	-	-	-	-
27633	16	Mc Kenna Margaret	21		F	-	Nurse	Yes	-		Aghadowey		Providence R.I.		Self	Over	Yes Providence	Cousin Mr. Mc Kenna 51 Harding St.	-	-	-	-	-
27634	17	" Theresa	17		F	-	Servant	Yes	-		"		"		Father	Over	No	"	-	-	-	-	-
27635	18	Boyle Jennie	22		F	-	-	-	-		Ballyclare		New York		Cousin	30		Mrs Boyle 56 Pine St New York	-	-	-	-	-
27636	19	" Annie	19		F	-	-	-	-		"		"		"	"		"	-	-	-	-	-
27637	20	Donnelly Maggie	20		F	S	Nurse	-	-		Belfast		Boston		Father	10		Father Boston	-	-	-	-	-
27638	21	Mc Kelvey Frederick	19		M	M	Farmer	-	-	English	Hanley	English	Cooperstown Ohio		Father	5		Father Cooperstown Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
27639	22	Mc Shane J. J.	17		M	S	Carpenter	-	-		Newcastle	English	New York		Brother	10		Brother Worcester Mass	-	-	-	-	-
27640	23	Mc Kinney Isabella	17		F	-	At Home	-	-	Irish	Glenfarne	Irish	"		Father	10		Father Glenfarne Co Leitrim	-	-	-	-	-
27641	24	Mc Neal John	20		M	-	Labourer	-	-		Ballymena		"		Father	10		Father Ballymena Co Antrim	-	-	-	-	-
27642	25	Mc Keown Annie	18		F	-	Servant	-	-		"		"		Brother	10		100 Fraser Ave Toronto Ont	-	-	-	-	-
27643	26	Sherry Mary Ellen	17		F	-	-	-	-		"		"		Aunt	Over		Aunt Bridget Sherry 57 Harding St	-	-	-	-	-
27644	27	Alder Thomas	19		M	-	Labourer	-	-		Sheffield	English	New York		Father	10		Father Mrs Alder Sheffield	-	-	-	-	-
27645	28	Kerr Patrick	40					-	-	Irish	Stanley		San Francisco Cal		Brother	10		Brother Mrs Kerr Stanley	-	-	-	-	-
27646	29	Reid Robert									Limavady		Brooklyn		Brother	10		Brother Limavady	-	-	-	-	-
	30	Schmidt									London												

MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused a careful examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as is mentioned and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of April 190 8

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Howard Unwin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 32 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.P. London & L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of April 190 8

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from _____, arrived May 1, 1902, at M. 47

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF SEARCH	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
211	Lally Kath	X	10	1	To sis. NY.	To sis. Mary, 243 E. 26 St,	Bgn	5/1	4 15		1	
212	Rose Anne Cambella	L	24	1	" cous. "	" bro. Thos. 106 No. 8th St,	"	"	3 25		1	
213	Gleeson Mary	G	19	1	" " NJ.	" une. Ambrose Hayes, Box 101, Cliffside. NJ.	"	"	3 00		1	
214	Donovan Johanna	"	4	1	" sis. NY.	" sis. Margaret, 313 E. 69 St,	"	"	3 00		1	
215	O'Callaghan Nora	"	28	1	" bro. "	" cous. Mrs. John Connors, 288 W. Houston St.	"	"	3 00		1	
216	Hesnan Mary	"	15	1	" sis. NJ	" sis, Alice, 456 Grove St, J. City	"	"	3 50		1	
217	Walsh Mary	"	25	1	" friend NY.	" cous, Mrs. Sarah Gavin 551 W. 50 St,	ARM	"	2 45		1	
218	Henry Wynine	"	14	1	" sis. "	" sis. Ellen, 393 Babtie St, Bklyn NY.	Bgn	"	3 45		1	
219	Roche Hannah	"	12	1	" " "	" sis, Nora, 145 Convent Ave,	ARM	"	3 00		1	
220	Torvig Laura	7	28	1	" Centre	Tagged to bro. Olaus T. Astoria, Ore.	J R.	"	2 00			
221	Erickson Ferdinand	11	9	1	" "	" Pastr P. Peterson, 22 Greenwich St.	"	"	1 20			
222	Franki Gustow	12	30	1	" "	" RR. to Glasgow Mich. has $20	"	"	1 20			
223	Lambert Ivan	12	28	1	" "	" " " " " "	"	"	1 20			
224	Hubertine Wils	12	27	1	" "	" " " " " "	"	"	1 20			
225	Flaherty Delia	M	14	1	" "	" " " sr. Annie, 971 W. Church St. Elmira NY	"	"	1 27			
226	Reilly Kate	T	4	1	" "	" " " aunt. Mrs. Kate Reilly, 150 Point St, Providence RI	"	"	12 05			
227	Norah. O'Connor.				" Ret. from Cabin & Sist	" Fath. Kenny, No. 7 Sist St	Bgn	5/6.	1.45.		1.	
228												
229												
230												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

Form 1217.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from ....., arrived May 1, 1902, at ..... M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. By Inspector.	DISCHARGED. Date.	DISCHARGED. Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
181	Mary Anne Parker	G	10	1	To aunt NY	To aunt, Mary Cuff. 42 E. 66 St,	ABM	5/1	2 15		1	
182	Curry Kate	A	29	1	" sis. "	" sis. Mary 5 W. 54 St.	"	"	2 15		1	
183	Molloy John	H	13	1	" cous N J	" cous, Tim Molloy, 415 Central Ave, Newark N.J.	"	"	2 10		1	
184	Healy Delia	C	2	1	" aunt NY.	" aunt, Nora Kennedy, 2163-2 Ave.,	"	"	3 00		1	
185	Reilly Mary	A	20	1	" cous. "	" " Mrs. John Swift, 608 E 16 St,	Bgn	"	3 50		1	
186	Walsh Margaret	X	4	1	" " "	" cous, " Jas. Killin, 748 Columbus Ave NY	Horan	"	2 00		1	
187	Moran Ellen	A	9	1	" " "	" " Delia Vaughan, 168 Pavonia Ave. NJ City	Bgn	"	2 25		1	
188	Murphy Michael	X	3	1	" bro. "	" sis. Maria, 128 W. 3 St.	"	"	5 00		1	0 1
189	John Mc Sweeney	Z	18	1	" no boat	" Peter Groden, 51 Chambers St,	ABM	"	2 50		1	
190	Duke Annie	X	1	1	" cous "	" cous, Mary J. Sanders, 2072 Anthony Ave NYC.	"	"	3 00		1	
191	Towey Maggie	X	19	1	" sis. "	" sis. Katie, 239 E. 29 St,	"	"	2 10		1	
192	Connell Mary	M	23	1	" " "	" " " 502 E. 84 "	"	"	2 25		1	
193	Cotter Path + sis	P	9, 10	2	" " "	" bro. Jas, 92 Varick St.	"	"	3 00		2	
194	Finneran Bagt	A	19	1	" aunt Conn	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
195	Path Carrol	A	12	1	" friend NY	" sis. Katie, 147 Oliver St,	ABM	"	3 05		1	
196	Reilly Mary	C	24	1	" aunt "	" " Bridget, 300-6 St., NJ City	Bgn	"	2 25		1	
197	Riordan Mary	A	16	1	" cous "	" cous, Danl. J. McAuliffe, 584 Grand St.	"	"	3 20		1	
198	Quinn Maggie	F	1	1	" bro. "	" 7 State St,	"	"	4 45		1	1
199	Smyth Mary Anne	A	13	1	" cous. "	" cous. 1829-2 Ave,	ABM	"	3 00		1	
200	Keeffe Maggie	M	27	1	" nne NJ	" nne. Thos. Craig, 415 Central Ave, Newark, NJ.	Bgn	"	2 40		1	
201	McCarthy Mary	P	15	1	" aunt NY	" aunt, Kate McCarthy, 448 W. 53 St,	"	"	2 45		1	
202	Morris Richard	A	13	1	" friend "	" bro. Dennis 58 No. Main St, Paterson NJ.	ABM	"	3 10		1	
203	Madigan Bagt	A	23	1	" cous "	" cous. Mrs. Kate Collins, 335 E. 125 St.	"	"	3 00		1	
204	O'Brien Kate	27	6	1	" sis "	" sis. Mary, 436 E 66 St,	Bgn	5/1	2 45		1	
205	Daniel McCarthy	L	28	1	" " "	" Sist. Ellen c/o James Sullivan 247 Clinton b. 2 & 4	Bgn	5/4	10.10	8	8	8
206	Brennan Michl	A	9	1	" Oswego NY via ERT	" ER, to bro., 302 W. 6 St. Oswego NY	Bgn	5/1	2 50		1	
207	Honoria Keeffe	28	26	1	" cous "	" 7 State St,	"	"	4 45		1	1
208	Kate McGee	L	14	1	" sis. "	" sis. Mrs. George Simmotts, 88 Hope Ave, Passaic, NJ	Bgn	5	2 55		1	
209	Ellen Moroney	"	21	1	" " "	" " " Mary Callahan, 332 E. 11 St	ABM	"	3 15		1	
210	Glynn Delia	P	18	1	" " NJ	" 7 State St,	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1

Form 1017
(M. S. C. 1902—4,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from ____, arrived May 1, 1902, at ____ M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
181	Mary Anne Parker	G	10	1	To aunt Ny.	To aunt, Mary Cuff. 42 E. 66 St.	ABM	5/1	2.15		1	
182	Curry Kate	S	29	1	" sis. "	" sis. Mary 5 W. 54 St.	"	"	2.15		1	
183	Molloy John	H	13	1	" cous. N.J.	" cous. Tim Molloy, 415 Central Ave, Newark, N.J.	"	"	2.10		1	
184	Healy Delia	C	2	1	" aunt N.J.	" aunt, Nora Kennedy, 2169-2 Ave.,	"	"	3.00		1	
185	Reilly Mary	S	20	1	" cous. "	" " Mrs. John Swift, 608 E. 16 St,	Bgn	"	3.50		1	
186	Walsh Margaret	X	4	1	" " "	" cous, " Jas. Hillin, 748 Columbus Ave NY	Horan	"	2.00		1	
187	Moran Eileen	Q	9	1	" " "	" " Delia Vaughan, 168 Pavonia Ave. NJ City	Bgn	"	2.25		1	
188	Murphy Michael	X	3	1	" bro. "	" sis. Maria, 128 W. 3 St.	"	"	5.00		1	0
189	John Mc Queeney	Z	18	1	" no boat "	" Peter Groden, 51 Chambers St,	ABM	"	2.50		1	
190	Duke Annie	X	1	1	" cous "	" cous, Mary J. Sanders, 2072 Anthony Ave NYC	"	"	3.00		1	
191	Towey Maggie	X	19	1	" sis. "	" sis. Katie, 239 E. 29 St,	"	"	2.10		1	
192	Connell Mary	M	23	1	" " "	" " " 502 E. 84 "	"	"	2.25		1	
193	Cotter Patk & sis	P	9,10	2	" " "	" bro. Jas, 92 Varick St,	"	"	3.00		2	
194	Finneran Bagt	S	19	1	" aunt Conn.	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4.45		1	1
195	Patk Carrol	A	12	1	" friend NY.	" sis. Katie, 147 Oliver St,	ABM	"	3.05		1	
196	Reilly Mary	C	24	1	" aunt "	" " Bridget, 300-6 St., NJ City	Bgn	"	2.25		1	
197	Riordan Mary	J	16	1	" cous. "	" cous, Dan. J. McAuliffe, 584 Grand St.	"	"	3.20		1	
198	Quinn Maggie	L	1	1	" bro. "	" 7 State St,	"	"	4.45		1	1
199	Smyth Mary Anne	S	13	1	" cous. "	" cous. 1829-2 Ave.	ABM	"	3.00		1	
200	Keeffe Maggie	M	27	1	" sister NJ.	" sister. Thos. Craig, 415 Central Ave, Newark, N.J.	Bgn	"	2.40		1	
201	McCarthy Mary	P	15	1	" aunt NY	" aunt, Kate McCarthy, 448 W. 53 St.	"	"	2.45		1	
202	Morris Richard	G	13	1	" friend "	" bro. Dennis 58 No. Main St, Paterson, N.J.	ABM	"	3.10		1	
203	Madigan Bagt	N	23	1	" cous "	" cous. Mrs. Kate Collins, 335 E. 125 St.	"	"	3.00		1	
204	O'Brien Kate	27	6	1	" sis "	" sis. Mary, 436 E. 66 St.	Bgn	5/1	2.45		1	
205	Daniel McCarthy	L	28	1	" " "	" Sist. Ellen. c/o. James Sullivan. 247. Clinton b. 2 & 3	Bgn	5/1	10.10	1	1	1
206	Brennan Michl	N	9	1	" Oswego NY to RRT.	" RR. to sis., 302 W. 6 St. Oswego NY	Bgn	5/1	2.50		1	
207	Honoria Keeffe	28	26	1	" cous "	" 7 State St.	"	"	4.45		1	1
208	Kate McGee	L	14	1	" sis. " "	" sis. Mrs. George Simmett, 88 Hope Ave, Passaic NJ	Bgn	5/1	2.55			
209	Ellen Moroney	"	21	1	" " "	" " Mary Callahan, 332 E. 10 St	ABM	"	3.15		1	
210	Glynn Delia	P	18	1	" " NJ.	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4.45		1	1

Form 1511
(M. Publication Office)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from ..., arrived May 1, 1902, at M. 10

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
151	Campion Elizabeth	D	13	1	To sis. NY	To sis Mrs Michael Cosgrove, 349 & 41 st St,	ABM	5/1	2 00		1	
152	Maggie Scollan + day	D	21	2	" " "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		2	2
153	Nolan Bagt + ch	D	8/19	2	" husb. "	" RR & husb. Pathk, Tagney, 2419 Francis St, Baltimore, Md. T+810	"	"	2 10		2	
154	Morley Maggie	M	30	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Maggie Reiley, 78 E 58 St,	ABM	"	1 55		1	
155	Compton Annie	H	16	1	" sis "	" sis. 681 Madison Ave. (Maria)	"	"	2 15		1	
156	Scollin Rose Anne	M	9	1	" aunt "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
157	Shannon Margt	H	1	1	" sis. "	" bro Thos. 415 Central Ave, Newark, NJ.	"	"	2 25		1	
158	Begley Ellie	M	4	1	" cous. "	" cous. Mary O'Connor, 209 E. 35 th St,	"	"	2 20		1	
159	James Doherty	C	30	1	" Comm-	" bro. Path, 70 Washington Ave. New Haven Conn.	ABM	"	2 45		1	
160	Gleeson Lizzie	29	3	1	" cous. "	" cous. Maggie Dunn, 1487 Park Ave.	"	"	3 00		1	
161	Kate Woods	E	17	1	" sis. "	" sis., Delia, 133 - 9 th St,	"	"	3 00		1	
162	Guckian Kate	M	14	1	" " "	" " Maggie, 20 E. 69 th St,	"	"	2 15		1	
163	Mary Kate Smith	B	18	1	" bro NJ.	" sis-in-l., Mrs Patrick Smith, 104 Armstrong Ave., J.C.	Bgn	"	2 20		1	
164	Muldoon Thos. + 2 ch	H	7/8	2	" " NY.	" cous, Path Kiernan, 934 Flushing Ave, B'klyn NY	"	"	3 20		2	
165	Mc Dermott Maggie	D	3	1	" sis "	" sis. Mary J. 114 Hicks St. B'klyn NY	ABM	"	2 15		1	
166	Connell Frances	29	1	1	" " "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
167	Mc Dermott, Kate + bro	H	27/28	2	" " "	" sis. Mary, 256 W. 68 th St,	"	"	4 10		2	
168	Kate Barnicle	G	6	1	" uncle "	" 7 State St,	"	"	4 45		1	1
169	Spray Alice	S	11		" aunt "	" uncle, James Rodgers, 255 Macon St, B'klyn.	"	"	2 15		1	
170	Harrington Edw 2 ch	S	12/14	3	" husb "	" RR. & husb, Edwd. J., 19 Baltimore St. Sparrows Point Baltimore Md.	"	"	2 10		3	
171	Courtney Deborah	P	19	1	" sis. "	" sis. Nellie, 663 E. 148 St,	"	"	3 50		1	
172	Moreton Jane	M	13	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Mrs Thos Lemle, 35 Harrison Ave, Mont Clair NJ.	ABM	"	2 55		1	
173	O'Connor Julia	P	16	1	" sis. "	" sis. Mary, 209 E. 35th St,	Bgn	"	2 20		1	
174	Rafferty Mary	G	18	1	" " "	" " Josephine, 233 W. 130 St.	ABM	"	2 15		1	
175	Cuthan Mary	S	22	1	" cous. "	" cous. John Donnahan, 445 W 53 St.	"	"	3 05		1	
176	Brennan Mary	M	26	1	" bro. "	" bro. Hugh, 57 Mt. Vernon Ave, Orange, NJ.	Bgn	"	2 20		1	
177	Shevlin Eliza.	I	10	1	" aunt "	" aunt. Mary Shevlin, 4 W. 130 St,	ABM	"	2 25		1	
178	Mc Cormack Mary	C	11	1	" sis. "	" sis. Beatrice, 425 W. 31 St.	Bgn	"	2 15		1	
179	O'Dara Belinda	27	12	1	" " NJ.	" " Mrs Wm Hallohan, 1189 Fulton St. B'klyn	"	"	2 25		1	
180	Mc Gowan John	E	14	1	" bro. NY	" bro. Path, 110 E 47 St,	"	"			1	

Form 1012.
(51,845—1m—1,'01)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

49B
49A

S. S. Majestic, from ____, arrived May 1, 1902, at ____ M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	MEALS 23 BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
121	Hoare Ellen	T	10	1	To cous. NJ.	Matthew Noonan. 2c Montgomery St.	P&B. Insp.	2			1	
122	Mary King	D	30	1	" sis.	Nora, 111 Spencer St Bklyn NY	Foran "	2			1	
123	Clark Margaret	B	26	1	" W.D.C.	B&R to go with bro. John, to 22 E. 13th St. Washington DC	P&B. "	2			1	
124	Scharkey Celia	R	16	1	" sis	& 7 State St.	" "	4.45			1	1
125	Roarke Honovia	T	7	1	" "	" "	" "	4.45			1	1
126	Cominsky Rose Anne	B	14	1	" cous.	" "	" "	4.45			1	1
127	Bagt Conaty	B	15	1	" sis.	" "	" "	4.45			1	1
128	Kiernan Annie	"	17	1	" "	" "	" "	4.45			1	1
129	Margaret McCarthy	8	6	1	" "	" "	" "	4.45			1	1
130	Meagher Mary	3	3	1	" "	Mollie Hoban, 149 Dudley St. Employment Bklyn	A.M. "	2.45			1	
131	Sullivan Bagt	T	17	1	" cous. NJ.	Maria, 538 Madison St.	Foran "	2			1	
132	Augusta Johnson	12	22	1	" friends NY	& 7 State St.	P&B "	4.45			1	1
133	Kelley Kate	M	24	1	" sis "	Carl Hansen, 116 Dunham St. Bklyn	" "	4.45			1	1
134	Doody Denis	27	21	1	" McCool.	Mrs. Bridget Delaney 3 Tyson St. New Brighton, SI	A.M. "	1.45			1	
135	Morley Bagt	W	26	1	" sis "	& 7 State St.	P&B. "	4.45			1	1
136	Driscoll Kate	B	3	1	" cous. "	Mrs. Mary Carney 567 Grand St. Jersey city.	A.M. "	2			1	
137	Margaret Grady	N	14	1	" sis. "	Ellen Peckham, 712 E. 137 St.	P&B "	2			1	
138	Sullivan Mary	A	24	1	" " "	& 7 State St.	" "	4.45			1	1
139	Smith Emelia	5	15	1	" friend "	" "	" "	4.45			1	1
140	Finn Ellen	T	25	1	" " "	to Mrs Kelly, 42 Greenwich St.	A.M. "	3.00			1	
141	Peterson Siri	5			" cous. "	to cou Maggie Armstrong, 48 Waverly Av Bklyn	P&B. "	4.45			1	1
142	Agnes Neil	N	0	1	" sis. "	Mr. Gustavson, 419 Atlantic Av. Bklyn	" "	4			1	
143	Jenny Kate	J	20		" " "	B. & L. Pas. Kellin 748 Columbus Av.	Foran "	2			1	
144	Fleming Catharine	"	29	1	" " "	Julia, 207 W. 122 St.	" "	2			1	
145	Morgan Kate	"	30	1	" cous. "	Maria, 61 3rd St.	P&B. "	2.00			1	
146	Svenson Theresa & Elen	6	21 22	2	" sis. NJ.	Julia Reany 207 W. 122 St.	Foran "	2			1	
147	Mary Dunne	N	13	1	" " Nfld.	Maggie, 1487 Park Av. Bklyn	A.M. "	2			1	
148	Deveraux Kate	D	5	1	" " "	Friend Mrs Mathilda Lawson. 56 Russell St. & Sumner Pl.	Q.M. 5/2.	1.35.	2	4	2	
149	Quinn Katie	C	20	1	" " "	cous. Mrs. Patrick Lennon, 287 W. 19 St. Bklyn	P&B. Insp.	3			1	
150	Brennan Julia	R	18	1	" " N. S.	Susan, 344 E. 31 St.	A.M. "	2			1	
						156 Elizabeth, 17 Cs Lamps 156 Elizabeth St	P&B. "	2.00			1	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from ..... arrived May 1, 1902, at ..... M. 30

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Class.	MANIFEST. Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
91	Mary Charles	D	20	1	To cons. NY.	Norw. Steam 740 S. 150 St.						
92	Kate Reilly	D	8	1	" aunt "	to 7 State St.	ABM	May 1	1.30		1	
93	Dolan Alice	28	7	1	" sis "	" "	PSB	"	4.40		1	1
94	Theresa Donohoe	D	11	1	" / NJ	bro. Peter 442 Amsterdam Av.	"	"	1.50		/	
95	Kate Kenny	"	7	1	" " NJ	Aunt Mary McHugh 160 Clinton St. Newark NJ.	"	"	3.10		/	
96	Rose McKeon	X	12	1	" " "	Aunt, 72 Garden St. Hoboken NJ.	"	"	1.50		/	
97	Hannah Murphy	D	22	1	" " "	disappeared from pen while waiting to be discharged	ABM	"	9.00		1	
98	Kerin Mary Anne	D	16	1	" " NJ	bro Patrick, 620 S 15 St.	ABM	7/1	1.50		/	
99	Maggie Boden	D	11	1	" " NJ	" Thomas, 168 Paterson St. NJ.	PSB	"	1.50		/	
100	McDermott Thos	X	8	1	" bro NJ	Aunt, 130-9 St. Bklyn. NY	"	"	1.30		/	
101	Cushen Mary	X	25	1	" " "	Thomas McDonough 202-3 St. / C	ABM	"	1.50		/	
102	Kinnane Mary	D	15	1	" cous NJ	Andrew Hayes Box 101 Cliffside, NJ.	PSB	"	3.20		/	
103	Olson Anna L	S	18	1	" " "	Celia Sampson, 168 Paterson St. J.C.	"	"	1.45		/	
104	Lizzie Deelee	D	9	1	" bro. "	Wilhelm Oslund, 27 Bedford Road, Summit NJ.	"	"	4.00		/	
105	Celia Foster	D	19	1	" sis. "	Aunt, 698 4th St.	ABM	"	3		/	
106	Duffy Bagt	"	8	1	" " "	cous. Kate Kenny 457 Wayne St. J.C. Heights	"	"	1.40		/	
107	Burns Jennie & sis	I	18/19	2	" cous. "	to 7 State St.	PSB	"	4.40		/	/
108	Hannah Broman	D	12	1	" sis "	Mary 307 E. 69 St.	ABM	"	2.00	2		
109	Machin Sarah Rose	I	6	1	" sister "	Kate, 209 E 34th St.	"	"	2.10		/	
110	Connolly Mag	I	20	1	" " "	bro. John, 345 W. 47 St.	"	"	1.35		/	
111	O'Connor John	D	21	1	" " "	Lizzie, 344 W. 52 St.	"	"	1.20		/	
112	McNalty Bagt	R	30	1	" " "	Kate, 222 E. 95	PSB	"	3.50		/	
113	O'Donnell Kathleen	27	7	1	" cous. "	Maggie, 926 Park St. Plainfield, NJ.	ABM	"	1.20		/	
114	Stewart Jane	27	20	1	" " NJ.	to 7 State St.	PSB	"	4.40		/	/
115	Ahern Bagt	A	15	1	" sis. NY	" "	"	"	4.40		/	/
116	Mulligan Mary	2	18	1	" aunt "	Hannah, 431 W. 17 St.	"	"	4.10		/	
117	McCormick Kate	A	23	1	" " "	to 7 State St.	"	"	4.40		/	/
118	McNamara Bagt	R	3	1	" sis. "	" "	"	"	4.40		/	/
119	Galvin John	R	21	1	" bro. "	Nellie, 224 W. 38 St.	ABM	"	3		/	
120	Noonan Maggie	T	11	1	" cous "	cous. John McCracken, 124 Greenwich St.	"	"	2.00		/	
						Kate " Norman, 30 Montgomery St.	PSB	"	2		/	

Form 1017.
(Ed. 5-1-01)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from ..... arrived May 1, 1902, at M. 31

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS 43 Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
61	Farrell Mary Anne	R	25	1	To cous. NY.	T. friend, Mary J. McDermott, 114 Hicks St. Bklyn	ARM	5/1	2 30		1	
62	Halloran Pat'k	L	26	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Mrs. Hanora McDonald, 333. E. 27 St.	Horan	"	12 15		1	
63	Murray Thos	M	10	1	" unc. "	" unc, Thos. Murray, 488 6th Ave,	ARM	"	3 [illegible]		1	
64	Conefrey Patk	B	24	1	" bro. "	" bro. Thomas. 308. E. 49th St. N.Y.C.	Pyne	5/2	3 20	2	3	2
65	Meehan Maggie	G	1	1	" cous "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	5/1	4 45		1	1
66	Kane Annie	G	5	1	" sis NJ.	" sis. Mary, 25 Fairview Ave., Orange, N.J.	Horan	"	2 15		1	
67	Spence Sarah	M	28	1	" aunt NY.	" Miss Mathews, 9 State St,	Bgn	"	3 25		1	
68	Mc Peelden James + sis	M	26/27	2	" mother "	" mother, Mary, 769 9th Ave,	ARM	"	1 50		2	
69	Moloney Hanah	S	23	1	" sis "	" sis. Mary, 384 Lexington Ave. Bklyn	Bgn	"	1 00		1	
70	Bierne Kate	B	26	1	" " "	" " Nellie cor. 6th & Webster Aves. Astoria, L. I.	"	"	4 15		1	1
71	Maguire Rose Ann	M	7	1	" Rochester "	" RR. & bro. Patk., 84 Platt St, Rochester, NY.	Bgn	5/1	1 45		1	
72	Leary Maggie	R	23	1	" sis "	" 7 State St.	"	"	4 45		1	1
73	Morgan Hanah	S	15	1	" " "	" sis. Mary, 608 E. 16th St.	"	"	3 00		1	
74	Reilly John	B	24	1	" " "	" " " 293 - 9th St.	ARM	"	1 40		1	
75	Brien John	B	5	1	" " "	" " Catharine, 148 Cherry St.	Bgn	"	12 55		1	
76	Mary Donavan	B	4	1	" sis "	" 7 State St,	"	"	4 45		1	1
77	Mc Donough Kate	D	24	1	" " "	" sis, Maggie, 140 Berkley Ave., Orange N.J.	"	"	2 45		1	
78	Costello Maggie	D	25	1	" " "	" 7 State St.	"	"	4 45		1	1
79	Mc Kenna Patk.	M	23	1	" Pa. "	" Rev. father Gormley, Patterson, Pa., has $17	J R	"	12 00		1	
80	Monaghan Bdgt	D	1	1	" Conn. to mother	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
81	Nevin Margaret	A	12	1	" bro. NY.	" bro. Patk, 119 Greenpoint Ave, Bklyn	ARM	"	1 35		1	
82	Gustafson Ersa	M	10	1	" unc. "	" unc., Gustave Gustafson, 78 Whittlesey Ave, W. Orange, NJ	Bgn	"	3 55		1	
83	Lydon Ellen	P	13	1	" Col. No RR'S.	" RR. to Mary Lydon, 3824 Bleick St. Denver, Col.	ARM	"	1 20		1	
84	Gustavson Anna + cous	M	15	2	" sis NY.	" sis. Ellen. 169 Sterling Pl. Bklyn.	Bgn	"	3 55	2		
85	Feerick Harris + cous	M	12	2	" aunt "	" mother + Aunt, Mrs. Denis McCarthy, 642 Columbus Ave,	"	"	1 35	2		
86	Wm Connors	K	23	1	" Pa. "	" RR. Sist. Mary. 252. Strong. Reeny. Petrolz, Pa. T. & $1.00	"	5/2	12.45	1	2	1
87	Delia Newman	"	20	1	" sis "	" sis. Lizzie, Cliffside N. J.	ARM	5/1	1 25		1	
88	Nellie Walsh	L	16	1	" " "	" " Katie, Roslin, L. I.	"	"	1 40		1	
89	Sheridan Bdgt	M	10	1	" " "	" " Ellen. 2803 Madison Ave,	Bgn	"	3 10		1	
90	Mc Keever Eliza + bro + 3 sis	M	9/16	8	" C. no RR'S.	" RR to father George. Trenton N. J. has T. & $1.25	ARM	"	3 20		8	

Form 521.
(M. 24-5-02-1,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from ....., arrived May 1, 1902, at M. 38

33

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfasts.	Dinners.	Suppers.
31	Annie O'Donnell	N	2	1	To cous NY.	To 7 State St.	Bgn	5/1	4 45		1	1
32	Nora Nendon + Unm	P	23	2	" " "	" " "	"	"	4 45		2	2
33	Brown Bagt	K	10	1	" sis. "	" sis. Mary, 145 Rodney St, Bklyn NY	Horan	"	12 00		1	
34	Moore Michael + sis	Q	21/22	2	" " "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		2	2
35	Mc Williams Mary Anne	I	15	1	" " "	" sis. Tillie, 513 W. 47 St.	Horan	"	1 00		1	
36	Moran Jane	J	13	1	" " "	" " Maggie, 133 Macon St, Bklyn.	ARM	"	1 40		1	
37	Condon Maggie	C	28	1	" cous. "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
38	O'Donnell Mary E	W	4	1	" " "	" " "	"	"	4 45		1	0 1
39	Armstrong Delia	J	8	1	" sis. "	" sis. Maggie, 485 Waverly Ave, Bklyn	"	"	4 10		1	
40	Delaney Michael	L	12	1	" " "	" " Katie, 16 E. 58 St,	Horan	"	12 10		1	
41	Shorkett Mary	"	11	1	" aunt "	" Aunt Mrs Michael Nolen. 113. 32 St. Bk. L.I.	Horan	"	12.15		1	
42	McNabola John	H	1	1	" Conn.	" Brglin, to sis., Kate. 146 Portsea St, New Haven, Conn. $2.50	Bgn	5/1	12 50		1	
43	Reily Mary	4	28	1	" aunt "	" cous. Jas Flood 553 - 9th Ave,	ABM	"	3 15		1	
44	Hopkins Ellie	W	24	1	" sis "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
45	Murtagh Mary	N	7	1	" rel. "	" " "	"	"	4 45		1	1
46	Sherry Catharine	Q	20	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Mrs. Sarah Whelan, 63 Mechanic St, Summit, NJ.	"	"	1 00		1	
47	Manegan Thos.	F	29	1	" bro. "	" bro. Dennis, 133 W. 14 St,	"	"	1 45		1	
48	McManus John	"	29	1	" sis "	" sis. 456 W. 49 St.	"	"	12 20		1	
49	McGrath Michl.	J	1	1	" bro. "	" bro. Patk, 149 Pavonia Ave, J. City, NJ.	Horan	"	12 15		1	
50	Gannon Bagt	F	13	1	" nne. "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
51	Path Flynn + sis	E	22/23	2	" sis "	" sis Mary Flynn, 86-5 Ave Bklyn	Horan	"	12 10	2		
52	Keane Path	L	3	1	" " "	" " Norah, 1258 3d Ave,	Bgn	"	12 55		1	
53	Nolan Annie	F	22	1	" " "	" Sister. Lizzie. 134 Jackson Ave L. I. C. N.Y.	Horan	"	12.15		1	
54	Gannen Maggie E.	T	27	1	" " "	" sis-in-L. Mrs Kate Gannon, 1433 Amsterdam Ave, NY	Horan	5/1	12 50		1	
55	Gallagher Peter	R	29	1	" " "	" " Annie, 189 Walworth St, Bklyn	"	"	12 15		1	
56	Kines Mary	G	8	1	" cous. "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
57	Bernard Toher	L	28	1	" friends "	" sis, Maria 147 No 8 th St, Bklyn	"	"	1 00		1	
58	Annie McLaughlin	D	24	1	" sis "	" " Katie, 417 Sackett St, "	Horan	"	12 15		1	0
59	Murphy Maggie	G	9	1	" " "	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
60	Mary Callaghan	L	10	1	" " "	" sis. Delia. 249 W. 99 St,	Horan	"	1 00		1	

UK

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Majestic, from Liverpool & Q., arrived May 1, 1902, at 11 29 A.M. 32

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
1	Dowd Maggie	27	13	1	To cous.	NY	To sis. Mary, 114 Hicks St. Bklyn NY.	ABM	5/1	12 25		1	
2	Eugene O'Beirne	Y	27	1	RL	insuf $.	to order of Mary C. Fleming & Sec'y						
3	McGarty Mary Anne	C	16	1	cous	NY	John Moran 242 Lincoln Av. Bklyn N.Y. & go to bro. John. 181 Lawton Bgn		5/2	12 25		1	2
4	Devine Bdgt.	A	18	1	sis.	"	cous. Rose McCarthy, 200 E 78 St.	Bgn	5/1	12 25		1	
5	Burke Mary E.	29	5	1	cous.	"	sis. 161 E 89 th St.	ABM	"	2 45		1	
6	Stanton Kate & cous	Q	8	2	sis.	"	7 State St.	Bgn	"	4 45		1	1
7	Riordan Ellen	C	6	1	bro.	NJ	sis. Mary Stanton, 338 W. 89 St,	"	"	4 15		2	2
8	Lizzie McManus	Y	22	1	"	NY	bro. Dennis, 68 Taylor St, Bklyn	ABM	"	11 50		1	
9	D'Arcey Mary	A	6	1	friends	"	sis. Annie, 456 W. 49 St.	Bgn	"	12 00		1	
10	Tom Corbett	Q	26	1	sis.	"	7 State St.	"	"	4 45		1	1
11	Allen Wm	C	24	1	"	"	bro. P Jake, 264 3d St, Jersey City	ABM	5/2	9 50	1	1	1
12	Slattery Patk	A	25	1	bro.	"	" Annie, 217-5 St. NJ	Bgn	5/1	1 00		1	
13	McConville Patk.	I	11	1	cous.	"	bro. Martin, 321 E 43 St.	ABM	"	11 50		1	
14	Farrell Martin	O	29	1	bro.	"	cous, Patk McConville, 201 W. 30 St.	Bgn	"	12 45		1	
15	Baxter Ellen	27	15	1	cous.	"	sis-in-l, Mary Farrell, 138 W. 52 St.	ABM	"	11 45		1	
16	Wolfe Wm.	A	21	1	bro.	"	cous. Mrs. Delia White, 673 Classon Ave, Bklyn.	"	"	11 50		1	
17	Schadchen Levy	10	16	1	"	"	sis. " Annie, Ryan, 951 Columbus Ave.	"	"	11 45		1	
18	Jane McDonnell	Q	24	1	cous	"	bro. Levy, 29 - 1st Ave	Bgn	"	1 00		1	
19	McMurray Isabella	I	23	1	aunte	"	cous, Mrs John Kelly, 208 2d St N J City	Horan	"	1 00		1	
20	Fallon Michael	H	6	1	sis	"	nne. Terence McMurray, 357 E. 68 St,	Bgn	"	3 25		1	
21	Reilly Mazt	Q	29	1	"	"	cous. Michael Grady, 146 Jackson Ave L.I. City	Horan	"	12 00		1	
22	Reilly Katie	H	12	1	bro.	"	bro. Patk. 71 Amsterdam Ave.	Bgn	"	3 20		1	
23	Mandelbaum Chewich	10	14/15	2	husb.	"	" Thos, 147 N 8 St. Bklyn	"	"	1 35		1	
24	Perwin Wm.	A	9	1	sis.	"	husb., Abraham, 73 Rivington St.	"	"	1 00		2	
25	Julia Collins	H	26	1	"	"	bro. Thos. 51 Richards St. Newark, N.J.	"	"	1 00		1	
26	McNamara John	28	1	1	"	"	nne, Patk J. Corbin, 79 Amsterdam Ave. Jersey City	"	"	1 00		1	
27	Philbin Sarah	H	24	1	"	"	Sick Seit Home. Mr Mechan 4: Sec. Ryan. 358. to 127th	Bgn	5/2	10 30	1	1	1
28	Kate Collins	N	9	1	bro.	"	7 State St.	Bgn	5/1	4 45		1	1
29	Goldenberg David	10	17	1	b-in-l	"	bro, Thos. 325 E. 47 St.	ABM	"	2 05		1	
30	Sweeney James	C	21	1	bro.	"	b-in-l, Osher Sigmund, 165 Eldridge St,	Horan	"	12 05		1	
							sis, Mrs. Bdgt. Kelleher, 206 E. 41 St.	"	"	12 25		1	

231

| | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the S.S. [illegible]

solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the annexed manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the said [illegible] to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon [illegible] no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person [illegible] dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or [illegible] and that no one of said passengers is a prepaid or a pauper-sent, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or [illegible] otherwise improperly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902 — F. Rohl, Master.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Bremen.
Vice and Deputy

281

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] truly swear that [illegible] as a physician [illegible] as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] Medical State Board of Health, and that I have made a personal [illegible] or [illegible], bearing [illegible] passengers named therein, and declared said true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

[redacted]-Deutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 70

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board which sails from a port in the United States.

55

N.D.L. S.S. Aller sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, [illegible] 190

No. of Manifest	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for (city or town) in the United States	Final Destination (if any) to the United States (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	By whom was passage paid	How much money had he?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less how much; if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Nature	No. on List
1	[illegible]	41	M	M	[illegible]	yes	Bohemia	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	[illegible]	28	m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$25	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	[illegible]	18	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	[illegible]	21	m	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	relat.	Brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	4
5	[illegible]	32	"	"	carpenter	yes	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	[illegible]	32	f	m	[illegible]	yes	"	Prague	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	[illegible]	31	m	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	[illegible]	24	"	"	"	yes	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Chicago	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	[illegible]	24	"	single	"	yes	"	"	Bohemia	"	"	"	$36	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	[illegible]	20	"	single	"	yes	"	Galizia	"	Cleveland	"	"	$25	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	10
11	[illegible]	28	"	M	Tailor	yes	Hungary	Jews	Magyar	Chicago	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	wife, Klausdorf	105	Iowa St	"	"	"	11
12																						12
13																						13
14																						14
15																						15
16																						16
17																						17
18																						18
19																						19
20																						20
21																						21
22																						22
23																						23
24																						24
25																						25
26																						26
27																						27
28																						28
29																						29
30																						30

47

J. Rosenkranz

448
57

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Roll Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1904

A Gryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

G. Roll Master.

Vice and Deputy

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. E. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had over years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Lausanne and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Number names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1904

A Gryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr Redlich

30

H. M. H. S. & M. Bros.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N. G. G. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 1904

56

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Destination.	By whose Aid Passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, if not, whether any amount, and how much. If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, full name and address.	How far Paid or Passage Engaged for, if not to Final Destination.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Deformed or Otherwise Physically or Mentally Defective.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Polica Istvan	34		m		Laborer			Hungary	Gyongyos	Wife Gyongyos	New York			$18		Cousin	Yok Cathay			Supposed		1
2.	Polka Gyorgy	44		"		"			"	"		"			$12		Cousin 4 Children	Cotton Bags			"		2
3.	Pinter Mark	24		"		"			Austria	Pozsony	Slovonian Society	Cleveland			$8		Friend	133 Ohio St.			"		3
4.	Lukacs Anton	18		"		"			"	Szanvacz		San Francisco Cal			$25		Uncle Name Lady in San Francisco	Federal Holding			"		4
5.	Selenic Josef	18		"		"			"	Steiermark		Cal			$15		"	"			"		5
6.	Bogovac Martin	18		"		"			"	Lovran		Steelton Pa			$50		Friend	"			"		6
7.	Kovacevic Markus	28		"		"			"	Sinj		Steelton Pa			$40		Uncle Name not this town	1202			"		7
8.	Gruda Ivan	18		"		Laborer			Hungary	Liptovsky Hradok	Slovak Workingmens Club	Cleveland O			$12		Father	Cleveland 1200			Broadway		8
9.	Maly Josef	20		"		"			Austria	Bohemia	Germania Alliance	Cleveland O			$12		Friend	Alley Line R 1078			Mill Alley		9
10.	Hungay Ivan	31		"		Smith			"	Liptau		New York			$25		Father in Law	Mustang 44			PO Box 12		10
11.	" Johann	27		"		"			"	"		"					"	"			"		11
12.	Mravek Matias	14		"		none			"	Pozega		Bridgeport Conn			$25		Friend	Bridgeport Conn			"		12
13.	Andrejcsik Johann	28		"		Laborer			Austria	Bohemia	Slovak Workingmens Club	"			$15		Cousin	Railway			"		13
14.	" Ivan	40		"		"			"	M. Szombat		"					"	"			"		14
15.	Kompasek Rudolf	15		"		none			Hungary	Hungary		"			$30		Father	"			"		15
16.	Glad Frantz	20		"		Laborer			"	"	Slovak Workingmens Club	Wallingford Conn			$15		Friend	Wallingford			"		16
17.	Dzeba Ivan	23		"		Laborer			"	Liptau		Plattsmouth Neb			$40		Cousin	Wallingford	200	326	"		17
18.	Zemanek Andrew	38		"		"			"	"		"			$20		Friend	Plattsmouth Neb			"		18
19.	Markyska Marie	16		"		none			Austria	Bohemia		Cleveland O			$30		Father	Cleveland			"		19
20.	Kovacs Josef	25		"		Laborer			Hungary	Hungary		Cleveland O			$40		Friend	Cleveland	320	Front St	"		20
21.	Gaby Ivan	25		"		Laborer			"	Liptau		Bridgeport Conn			$12		Brother	Bridgeport	1 Baxter St		"		21
22.	" Jula	24		"		none			"	"		"					Father	"			"		22
23.	" Felicia	2		"		"			"	"		"					"	"			"		23
24.	Sikura Martin	22		"		Laborer			Austria	Slovak Hungary		Chicago Ill			$33		Friend	John Czapek	4503	Loftus St	"		24
25.	" Marie	24		"		"			"	"		"					"	"			"		25
26.	Labek Wenzel	18		"		none			Austria	Bohemia	Slovak	Chicago Ill			$25		Uncle	Chicago	623	Milwaukee Ave	"		26
27.	Kaber Josef	28		"		Laborer			"	Austria		Philadelphia Pa			$13.20		Friend	Philadelphia	120	Broadway Ave	"		27
28.	Sedlacek	40		"		"			"	Bohemia		Pa			$14		Father	Carbon	326	N Front St	"		28
29.	Kupa Franz	20		"		"			"	Kossela		Bridgeport Conn			$15		Friend	Millstone			"		29
30.	Lelonky Andel	22		"		"			"	Gyongyos		Philadelphia Pa			$15		"	"			"		30

J. Rayheuvel

23

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E. Rodde Master of the S.S. Rhein from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1904 E. Rodde Master.

A. Bryer
Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. E. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Ninety names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Redlob

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1904

A. Bryer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE UNITED STATES, OR TRANSFERRED TO THE UNITED STATES.

Printed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers to land at any port of the United States.

S.S. Silvia sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 190 Clearing at Port of [illegible] 190 57

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for (name in the United States).	Final destination (if any) to the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	If not, by what part passage paid.	How much money in possession.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charitable aid.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going under contract to perform labor.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.	Height.
1.	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
X.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26.	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
☆	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
☆	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
☆	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
☆	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

49

Miller

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Rott, Master of the S.S. Rhein, from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of June 1904. G. Rott Master.

A D Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I A. R. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Ninety names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A R Redlich

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of June 1904

A D Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Main sailing from Bremen, March 18th Arriving at Port of Newyork Newyork 1910

38

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination if in the United States. (Give City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	If a woman whether married.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 or more.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Kostanzky Karl	18	M	S	Farmer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$18.00	no	Uncle: Karl Kostanzky Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		1
2	Pipa Juraj	41	M	M	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Slovak	Homestead Pa	yes	self	$ 35.00	no	cousin Wasiliwina Pavel Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		2
3	Fabo Stefan	19	M	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Homestead Pa	yes	"	$ 50.00	"	Brother in John Schwab Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		3
4	Jurjevics Lazar	25	M	M	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	German	" "	yes	"	$ 40.00	"	Wife Caroline Schwab Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	good	no		4
5	Zgurik Jean	18	M	S		yes	Austria	Galicia	Slovak	Millinocket Me	no		$ 60.00	no	Uncle: Th. Kurik Millinocket Me	no	no	no	good	no		5
6	Zgurik Andrew	23	M	M	Mason	yes	Austria	Austria	Slovak	Millinocket Me	yes	self	$ 60.00	Yes 2 years Millinocket Me	Brother in law Thomas Zgurik Millinocket Me	no	no	no	good	no		6
7	Mihaja Martin	20	M	M	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	"	" "	yes	"	$ 70.00	Yes 2 years Millinocket Me	Brother Nicholas Mihaja Millinocket Me	no	no	no	Slight Mitral Insufficiency	no		7
8	Pelle Peter	24	M	S	Laborer	no	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Philadelphia Pa	no		$ 21.00	no	Relatives: Kotuckas Adolph Philadelphia Pa	120	no	no	Corneal Opacity, Myopia	no		8
9	Kanusky Franz	41	M	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Austria	Polish	Duquesne Pa	yes	self	$ 90.00	no	Brother in law Thomas Kuhar Duquesne Pa	no	no	no	Deafness of both Ears (slight)	no		9
10	Kunya Istvan	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Slovak	Johnstown Pa	yes	self	$ 50.00	no	Father Mathias Kunya Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	good	no		10
11	Kajnis Georg	25	M	M	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	"	" "	yes	self	$ 30.00	no	Wife Anna Kajnis Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	good	no		11
12	Ciuck Apollonia	20	F	S	Servant	yes	Austria	Austria	Slovak	Homestead Pa	yes											12
13	" Georg	2	M			U.S. born							$ 16.00	U.S. born	Husband: Georg Ciuck Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		13
14	" Anna	7	F			U.S. born									Father: "							14
15	Fiala Johanna	18	F	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Austria	Slovak	Johnstown Pa	yes	husband self	$ 18.00	no	Husband: Stefan Fiala Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	good	no		15
16	Klos Jean	17	M	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Galicia	Slovak	Homestead Pa	yes		$ 20.00	no	Friend: Andrew Klos Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		16
17	Hanzek Jean	16	M	S		yes	"	"	"	" "	yes		$ 24.00	no	Brother in law Thomas Hanzek Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		17
18	Zrek Vaclav	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Croatian	Chicago Ill	yes		$ 50.00	no	Uncle: Thomas Zrek Chicago Ill	199	M. 19th St.	no	good	no		18
19	Petrowitsch Maria	22	F	M	Servant	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Whitehall Falls N.Y.	no		$ 30.00	no	Husband: Andrew Petrowitsch Whitehall Falls N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no		19
20	" Andrew	6	M				"	"				husband			Father: "							20
21	" Pet	3	M				"	"														21
22	" Eugen	1	M				"	"														22
23	Mayerik Josefine	18	F	S		yes	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Homestead Pa	yes	self	$ 16.00	no	Cousin: Andrew Mayerik Homestead Pa	no	no	no	good	no		23
24	Mayerik Gabriele	15	F	S		"	"	"	"	" "	"		$ 72.00									24
25	Jankovics Ujvary	22	M	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Croatian	Homestead Pa	yes	self	$ 10.00	no	Friend Joseph Fleischer Restaurant 4 Chestnut Square	no	no	no	good	no		25
26	Jozsa Istvan	42	M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	Magyar	" "	"	"	$ 5.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"		26
27	Milanyik Imre	25	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	Slovak	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 700	"	Joseph Fleischer Restaurant 4 Chestnut Square	no	no	no	good	no		27
28	Petric Marco	44	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	Croatian	" " "	"	"	$ 100.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"		28
29	Stankovics Ivan	42	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	$ 80.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"		29
30	Jozsek Matej	27	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	Magyar	" " "	"	"	$ 120.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"		30
	50																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rott Master of the S.S. Rhein from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or ~~a~~ person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventeenth day of April 1902. L. Rott Master.

A. D. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I A. S. Beerlot Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Ninety names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. S. Beerlot

Sworn to before me this seventeenth day of April 1902.

A. D. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

N.N.

Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS DESTINED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 66

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Main" sailing from Bremen, May 2, 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, May 2, 1902 59

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether he has been in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	If not, whether amount sufficient	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards (if alone) or $25 and upwards (if in a group)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and what name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charitable aid (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under the Contract Labor Law, and if so, how	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	No. on List
1	Lukjanow Jan	25	M	S	Laborer	yes	Russia	Petrikau	No	Chicago	Self		40-	No	Self		no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Lukjanow Franciszek	17	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Lukjanow 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Kozlik Kazja	16	F	S	Servant	yes	"	Plonsk	"	"	"		40-	"	Father Jan Kozlik 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Kaczmarek Josef	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Kalisch	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Kaczmarek 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	Rx 22 — 8	"	4
5	Sulecki Wladislaw	17	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Kalisch	"	"	"		40-	"	Father Jan Sulecki 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Krzyzanek Jan	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Krzyzanek 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Lotka Josef	19	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Lodz	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Father Jan Lotka 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Lotka Antonj	25	M	M	"	"	"	Lodz	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Lotka 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	8
9	Wiercinski Jan	20	M	S	"	"	Austria	Galicia	Poland	"	"		40-	"	Father Jan Wiercinski 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	9
10	" Marya	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		40-	"	Father Jan Wiercinski 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	10
11	Kaminski Josef	26	M	M	Laborer	yes	Russia	Lodz	Poland	Chicago	"		40-	"	Wife Marya Kaminski 34 Winfield st. Chicago		"	"	"	Rx	42 T.	11
12	Marya "	22	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		40-	"	Husband Jan Kaminski 34 Winfield st. Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	12
13	Lichnjak Wladislaw	25	M	S	"	yes	"	Warschau	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Lichnjak 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	13
14	Kaczka Agata	28	F	M	Servant	no	"	Kalisch	"	"	"		40-	"	Husband Jan Kaczka 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	14
15	Kozak Josef	28	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Lodz	"	Buffalo	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Kozak 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	15
16	Kozaczka Wladislaw	25	M	S	"	no	"	Plock	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Father Jan Kozaczka 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	16
17	Szczesiak Franz	36	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	Lodz	"	Milwaukee	"		40-	"	Wife Antonja Szczesiak 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	17
18	Kozik Josef	22	M	S	"	yes	"	Lodz	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Kozik 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	18
19	Szczik Antoni	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Szczik 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	19
20	Wisniewski Johann	23	M	M	Laborer	no	Germany	Berlin	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Wife Anna Wisniewski 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	20
21	Skrzypka Anna	22	F	S	Servant	yes	Russia	Lodz	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Skrzypka 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	21
22	Mac Jan	22	M	M	Laborer	yes	Holland	Amsterdam	"	"	"		40-	"	Wife Anna Mac 64 Grattan st. Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	22
23	Szczepanski Ignatz	28	M	S	Laborer	yes	Russia	Lodz	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Szczepanski 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	23
24	Brodek Josef	4	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		40-	"	Father Jan Brodek 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	24
25	Lagiza Josef	26	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	Lodz	"	"	"		40-	"	Wife Marya Lagiza 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	25
26	Lutkowski "	22	M	S	"	"	"	Kalisch	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Lutkowski 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	26
27	Maria Wiercinska	19	F	S	"	"	"	Zakowice	"	Bloomington Ill.	"		40-	"	Father Jan Wiercinski 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	27
28	Kolasiny Kasja	24	F	M	Servant	no	"	Kalisch	"	Wausaukee Wis.	"		40-	"	Husband Jan Kolasiny 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	28
29	Lojek Jan	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Lodz	"	Chicago	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Lojek 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	29
30	Lewik Ignacy	21	M	S	"	yes	"	Warschau	"	"	"		40-	"	Brother Jan Lewik 1139 Blue Island Ave Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	30

51

Except — 9 — 10 —

T. D. Nash
5/4/02

448
61

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Rott Master.

Sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of April 1904

A. Bryce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Reidel Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty seven names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Reidel

Sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of April 1904.

A. Bryce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

27

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 65

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 11th 1903 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1903

60

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Original Destination to the United States.	Final destination to the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How far Person or Group has paid their own passage.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether suffering from Contagious or Infectious Disease.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Redanyer Josephine	17	V	f	ya	none	yes	Hungary	Hobenky	Bremen	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 10	no	Redanyer Stephen brother Cleveland O.		no	no	good	no	1
2.	" Solem	7	V	m	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	2
3.	" Teodor	6	V	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	3
4.	" Marie	4	V	f	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	4
5.	Mayer Apolin	44	ya	m	Lebanon	"	"	"	Lisbe	Bremen	"	"	self	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5
6.	Pinel Kasha	40	V	m	"	"	yes	Austria	Krain	Hawcreek O.	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 20	"	friend Franz Urankar, 36 St. Lyon St.		"	"	"	"	6
7.	Mala Franc	36	V	"	ya	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 21	"	"		"	"	"	"	7
8.	Gantar Luka	17	V	m	S.	"	yes	"	Hobenica	"	Braddock Pa.	yes	"	$ 30	"	friends		"	"	"	"	8
9.	Rikhenic Franz	25	V	m	"	Laborer	yes	Austria	Krain	Hawcreek O.	"	yes	"	$ 50	"	5 years		"	"	"	"	9
10.	Urankar Kasha	36	V	"	S.	"	yes	"	"	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	$ 23	"	husband Franz Urankar Cleveland O.	36 St. Lyon Str.	"	"	"	"	10
11.	Urbanic Jovan	44	V	"	m.	"	yes	Austria	Croatian	Pittsburg Pa.	"	yes	self	$ 60	"	brother Urbanic Luka Cleveland O.	28 Boston St.	"	"	"	"	11
12.	Klyanic Jovan	19	V	"	m.	"	yes	Hungary	Croatian	"	"	yes	self	$ 50	2 years	brother Klyanic Simon	47 Butler St.	"	"	"	"	12
13.	Yoka Franz	26	V	"	S.	"	yes	Austria	Krain	Hawcreek O.	Pueblo Colo.	yes	self	$ 15	"	b. i. Kadosek Jakul, 1132 Neola St. Pueblo		"	"	"	"	13
14.	Logar Micka	25	V	f	ya	"	yes	Austria	Krain	Hawcreek O.	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$ 25	"	friends		"	"	"	"	14
15.	Vodic Micka	28	V	m	"	Laborer	"	"	Kalcuje	"	"	yes	"	$ 18	"	friend M. Cyale 892 Ohio St.		"	"	"	"	15
16.	Anjan "	42	V	"	m.	"	yes	"	Tojic	"	"	yes	"	$ 20	"	"		"	"	"	"	16
17.	Kotar "	18	V	"	S.	"	yes	"	Donik	"	Fairchance Pa.	yes	"	$ 20	"	friend "		"	"	"	"	17
18.	Polak Franciska	22	f	"	none	"	"	Hungary	Hungary	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 5	"	sister Anna Polak Newyork		"	"	"	"	18
19.	Shaubenya Kasha	16	V	m	S.	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Mislye	Slowak	Gordon Heights Pa.	—	self	$ 24	"	father Shaubenya Jakob Gordon Heights Pa.		"	"	"	"	19
20.	Jergbar Josef	19	V	"	15	Clerk	yes	Hungary	Kapela Liptau	"	Newark N.J.	—	self	$ 16	"	to Newark N.J.		"	"	"	"	20
21.	Shaubenya Rosa	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	sister Newyork		"	"	"	"	21
22.	Zjedek Jana	25	V	m	Lebanon	Miner	"	Austria	Mislye	Slowak	Gordon Heights Pa.	—	self	$ 12	"	John Shaubenya, b. i. l.		"	"	"	"	22
23.	Gelezl Georg	45	V	m.	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	Gibbon Falls Me.	yes	"	$ 18	"	b. i. l. Florenz Jano		"	"	"	"	23
24.	Gliha Stefan	48	V	m.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Yonkers N.Y.	yes	"	$ 30	5 years	Newyork		"	"	"	"	24
25.	" Anna	45	V	f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	25
26.	Jacka Ellen	22	V	m	Lebanon	"	yes	Hung.	Belgian	German	Steelton Pa.	yes	self	$ 9	"	friend "		"	"	"	"	26
27.	Penbic Evgen	20	V	f	S.	none	yes	"	Turkgand	"	Yonkers N.Y.	yes	"	$ 11	"	sister "		"	"	"	"	27
28.	Kotka Adam	18	V	m	S.	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Tarne	Slowak	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	self	$ 5	"	brother Kotka Gregor Pittsburg Pa.		"	"	"	"	28
29.	Kalisey Karoly	34	V	m	S.	"	yes	"	Kolonella	"	Fairchance Pa.	yes	"	$ 60	"	b. Kalisey Stefan Fairchance Pa.		"	"	"	"	29
30.	Radvanszky Johann	42	V	m	"	"	yes	"	Terebes	Slowak	Fairchance Pa.	yes	self	$ 17	"	b. Radvanszky Wm. Fairchance Pa.		"	"	"	"	30

32

Jno. J. Ryan

448
67

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Rodde Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Snrgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Bremerhaven day of April 1904 J. Rodde Master.

A. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.
Vice and Deputy

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN GERMANY

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. B. Redsbol Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Ninety names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Bremerhaven day of April 1904. H. B. Redsbol

A. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

28

30

H. M. S. & M. Bro.

Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Actien-Gesellschaft, Hamburg, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 64

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

122 S.S. Pretoria sailing from Hamburg June 27 1907 Arriving at Port of New York June 1907

61

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket through to the United States.	Final destination to the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a prepaid ticket has been purchased for him by other persons, and if so, by whom.	Whether in possession of a ticket to the place to which he is destined, and if not, by whom such ticket has been procured.	Whether the immigrant is coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid ticket or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States, and if so, what kind or class of work and for how long a time.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how and cause.	Whether a person who has been in prison or in almshouse or supported by charity within one year.	No. on List.
1.	Jerzy Sawa	41		m		m	Laborer		Austria	Lubycz		Hoboken N.J.												1
2.	Wojtek Sawa	40		m		m	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Wagyor New York												2
3.	Jakob Sawa	14		m			Laborer		"	Lubycz		Nowak Bayonne N.J.												3
4.	Zofia Wojcik	26			f	m	Housework		"	Lubycz		Polak Brooklyn N.Y.												4
5.	Michal Sawczyn	42		m		m	Laborer		"	Lubycz														5
6.	Wincenty Sawa	28		m		m	"		"	Lubycz														6
7.	Jacek Wincenty	24		m		m	"		"	Lubycz		Polak												7
8.	Jan Wincenty	22		m		m	"		"	Lubycz		Polak												8
9.	Antoni Wincenty	20		m		m	"		"	Lubycz		"												9
10.	Tekla Sawa	50			f	w	Housework		"	Lubycz		Polak												10
11.	Wincenty Michal	18		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		"												11
12.	Wincenty Zofia	24			f	m	Housework		"	Lubycz		"												12
13.	Wincenty Maria	25			f	m	"		"	Lubycz		"												13
14.	Alex Sawka	19		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Polak												14
15.	Lawrence Sawa	23		m		s	Laborer		Hungary	Lubycz		Slovak												15
16.	Jakub Sawa	22		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Slovak												16
17.	Mikolaj Gyorgy	22		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Slovak												17
18.	Gregorek Nikolaj	18		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Slovak												18
19.	Sawka Gyorgy	22		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Slovak												19
20.	Nowak Mikolaj	21		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Slovak												20
21.	" Istvan	17		m		s	"		"	Lubycz														21
22.	Gyorgy Janos	25		m		m	Laborer		"	Nagy Lucza		Bernardsville N.J.												22
23.	Wojcik Andras	22		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Jersey City N.J.												23
24.	Wolga Szczepanik	22		m		s	Laborer		"	Nagy Lucza		Morristown N.J.												24
25.	" Stefan	27		m		m	Laborer		Roumania															25
26.	" Janos	1		m					Hungary															26
27.	Stanislaw Stanislaw	24		m		s	Laborer		Galicia	Polen		Polak New York		self										27
28.	Stefanek Stanislaw	18		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Westford Conn.												28
29.	Kubal Stanislaw	17		m		s	Laborer		"	Lubycz		Taunton												29
30.	Malgorzata Pajek	21			f	s	Housework		"	Lubycz		Polak Hartford												30
53																								

J. Ranzkiewicz

448
63

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I S. Rodd Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1906 S. Rodd Master.

A. Bruce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty entries - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1906 Dr. Redlob

A. Bruce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

28

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. H. H. S.S. Hessen sailing from Bremen, Ger. 18th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190

62

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for locality in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or an Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going into the United States in pursuance of an agreement to labor for another or others.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Kelemen Gedeon	28		m	s	Schlosser			Hungary	Kisen	Mansfield	New York	ja	self	$ 11		New York						1
2.	Deutsch Laszlo	41		m		Schlosser			"	"	"	Rig.	"	"	X		"						2
3.	Erdl Maria	20		f					"	Pelle	"	New York	"	"	$ 14		Jos. Bayer 166 Hudson Str.					Contract Labor	3
4.	Fuisz Olga	30		f	w				Austria	Siklós	Silver Creek	Silvania	"	"	$ 15								4
5.	" Imre	7		m					"	"	"	"	"	"									5
6.	Medvetz Mathias	30		m	s	Schmied			"	"	"	"	"	"									6
7.	Mihalko Georg	42		m					"	Magyar	"	"	"	self	$ 40								7
8.	Hanly Gyorgy	38		m					"	Rigely	Magyar	New York	"	"	$ 22								8
9.	Fuis Mathe	44		m					"	Szombathely	Slov	Portchesterby	"	"	$ 18		Jos. Polonez						9
10.	" Elisabeth	36		f					"	B. Szombathely	Slovak	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 18	Has been in America	Newark N.J.						10
11.	" Ilona	15		f					"	"	"	"	"	Landsmann			"						11
12.	" Lina	13		f					"	"	"	"	"	"			"						12
13.	Schwarzkopf Katharina	18		f	s	Schneiderin			"	"	Slovak	Passaic N.J.	"	self	$ 5								13
14.	Fleisz Anna	30		f	w				"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4		Andreas Zeiler 73 Barbara St. Newark						14
15.	Szabados Georg	23		m	s				"	Kosecan	Slov	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 25		Jos. Foster 625 W. Lexington St.						15
16.	Mihalkovics Ludwig	25		m					"	Hungary	Magyar	Newyork	"	"	$ 12								16
17.	Goltzl Simon	42		m					"	Gesse	Magyar	"	"	"	$ 82							Lame left leg	17
18.	Kiss Ludwig Nikolaus	40		m					"	Mezocsat	"	"	"	"	$ 60							Lame right leg	18
19.	Kis Ignatz	35		m					"	Nagy	"	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$ 250		Jos. Kiss 3 Broadway Milwaukee Wis.						19
20.	Farkas Imre	41		m					"	Gesse	Slov	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 14		Benedik Joh. Baltimore					Scar left hand	20
21.	Kovacs Simon	24		m					"	"	Slov	"	"	"	$ 25								21
22.	Engringer Rudolf	24		m					"	Mocsing	Germ	Johnstown Pa.	"	"	$ 60								22
23.	Walter Simon	40		m					"	Szombathely		Akron O.	"	"	$ 4								23
24.	Nagy Simon	28		m					"	K. Szabo	Magyar	Hillsborough N.H.	"	"	$ 32								24
25.	Fleisz Istvan	23		m					"	Likenbach	Slov	"	"	"	$ 17								25
26.	Szpeczik Simon	34		m					"	"	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 20		And. Koran 7824 Spring Alley						26
27.	Fleisz Andreas	28		m					"	Liszkafalu	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 16								27
28.	Jenko Lajos	19		m					"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14								28
29.	Pap Simon	38		m					"	Rabfa	Magyar	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$ 50		Jos. Fleischer Milwaukee Wis.						29
30.	Biesek Viktor	24		m					"	Vasko	Germ	Hammond Ind.	"	"	$ 8								30

Marcalen

231

448
64

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Rott Master.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1904

A. D. Bryan
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

216
231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Reddekopp Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Rhein names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Reddekopp

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1904

A. D. Bryan
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

H. H. H. 9. 01. 2000

J.J.J

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J.J.J S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 27 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4 1907 63

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Ruled	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province or State.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. State or Town.	Through ticket. Yes or No.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount of money in possession. Not less than $30 unless with friends.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, his name and address.	Ever in Prison or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Lampert Jan	19 V	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Galizien	Polish			self	50.-	no	Bruder Lampert	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Kolenska Anna	25 V	f	s	"	"	Hungary	Austria	Slovak			"	50.-	"	Bruder Kaspar	"	"	"	"	"	2
X 3.	Wojtan Josef	19 V	m	s	"	"	"	Galizien	Polish			"	50.-	"	Bruder Wojtan Wasyl	"	"	"	"	"	3
X 4.	Fyffe Michael	20 Can	m	s	Clerk	yes	"	Canada				"	50.-	"	Brother Mrs. Margaret Fyffe 997 Dorchester St. Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	4
X 5.	Pasik Szymon	35 V	m	m	Laborer	no	Hungary	Galizien	Slovak			"	100.-	"	Wife Mrs. Pasik 85 Wilbur St. Clinton	"	"	"	"	"	5
6.	Kriza Laszlo	25 V	m	s	"	yes	"	Hungary	Magyar			"	50.-	"	My Brother Lajos Kriza 482 E. 35	"	"	"	"	"	6
7.	Wolek Wilhelm	36 V	m	married	Cooper	"	Galizien	Bukowina	Polish			"	50.-	"	Wife Mrs. Wolek 69	"	"	"	"	"	7
X 8.	Szczepura Anna	18 V	f	s	none	"	"	Galizien	Slovak			"	50.-	"	Sister, Johann Szczepura Cabinet	"	"	"	"	"	8
9.	Kwiatkowska Zofia	26 V	f	s	"	"	"	Galizien	Polish			"	50.-	"	Sister, Ludwig Kwiatkowska Worcester	"	"	"	"	"	9
10.	Majka Wiktor	21 V	m	s	"	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar			"	100.-	"	Brother Joseph Majka — Rockland 37 Market St.	"	"	"	"	"	10
11.	Stewart Joseph	18 V	m	s	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Slovak			"	120.-	"	Brother Stewart Middletown	"	"	"	"	"	11
12.	Andreas Lukacs	23 V	m	married	"	"	"	"	Slovak			"	145.-	"	Wife,	"	"	"	"	"	12
13.	Kalinska Emmanuel	20 V	f	s	none	"	"	"	"			"	16.-	"	Aunt, Hoffmann, Cambridge	"	"	"	"	"	13
14.	Andreas Stefanik	18 V	m	s	Smith	"	"	"	"			"	100.-	"	Brother Andreas Stefanik —	"	"	"	"	"	14
15.	Valenka Wasyly	24 V	f	s	Laborer	"	Galizien	Galizien	Polish			"	100.-	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	15
16.	Rudy Hermine	36 V	f	m	"	yes	"	"	"			"	100.-	"	Husband Rudy Hermine	"	"	"	"	"	16
17.	Olga Ivanow	26 V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"			"	100.-	"	Brother Ivanow	"	"	"	"	"	17
18.	Lukowska Wasyly	36 V	f	married	none	"	"	"	Polish			"	21.-	no	Husband Wasyly Lukowska	"	"	"	"	"	18
19.	Janiak Michal	38 V	m	m	Laborer	"	"	Galizien	Polish			"	100.-	yes	Wife Mrs. Janiak	"	"	"	"	"	19
20.	Pittner Edmund	17 V	m	s	Farmer	Yes	Hungary	Galizien	Deutsch			"	100.-	"	Brother Pittner	"	"	"	"	"	20
21.	Kmiera Johann	21 V	m	s	Laborer	"	"	Galizien	Slovak			"	100.-	"	Cousin Andreas Kmiera 884 Spring Alley	"	"	"	"	"	21
X 22.	Jacsko Istvan	18 V	m	s	"	"	"	"	"			"	100.-	"	Father Jacsko	"	"	"	"	"	22
X 23.	Kral Karl	19 V	m	s	Laborer	"	"	Böhmen	Germ.			"	100.-	"	Father Kral	"	"	"	"	"	23
24.	Kralik Karl	21 V	m	s	"	"	"	"	"			"	100.-	"	Brother, Kralik	"	"	"	"	"	24
25.	Schwab Raymund	19 V	m	s	"	"	"	"	German			"	100.-	"	Father Schwab	"	"	"	"	"	25
26.	Kocsis	20	f	m	none	"	"	Ungarn	"			"	100.-	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	26
27.	Gerhardt Georg	25 V	m	married	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Galizien	German			self	100.-	yes	Bruder Michael Conrad	"	"	"	"	"	27
28.	Jaroslawska Istvan	24 V	f	s	Laborer	"	"	Lipsi	Magyar	Rockford Ill		"	100.-	"	Bruder Kaczka Pal	"	"	"	"	"	28
29.	Kaspar Daniel	23 V	m	s	"	"	"	Jaworka	Slav	Lowell Mass		"	100.-	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"	29
30.	Kovacs Karoly	22 V	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	100.-	no	Bruder 14 Greene St	"	"	"	"	"	30

55

29/1

4.48
65

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I S. Rott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventeenth day of April 1902

H O Bruce

Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

S. Rott Master.

216

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [redacted] Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty two names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S Redlich

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of April 1902,

H O Bruce

Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

22

H. M. H. 2 Ct. 200

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 61.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

64

S.S. Kaiser sailing from Bremen, April 2 1901 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1901

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose pas. paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1.	Wojciech Torbal	30		m		farmer	no	no	Austrian	Galicia	Boston	Boston	yes	brother	14 00	yes	Bro Stanley Torbal Erie Pa.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Josef Tobor	19		s		laborer	yes	yes	"	Galicia	"	Pittsburg	"	"	3 00	"	Bro Stanley Torbal Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	2
3.	Johanna Tag	28		m		wife	no	no	"	Rudersberg	"	Pittsburg	"	father	60	"	Husband Stanley Torbal Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	3
4.	Val Bori	26		m		grocer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Cornakya	Hungary	Cleveland O.	"	"	100	"	W. Gerlatka Cleveland O. brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	4
5.	Dominik Gyecko	25		s		Labourer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian Poland	Bremen	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brothers	5 00	"	Brother Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	5
6.	Lud. Kirkniewski	22		m		Labourer	no	no	"	Russia	"	White Haven Pa.	"	"	20 00	"	Brother in law White Haven Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	6
7.	Gibelet Gutkowski	29		m		laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Germany	Boston	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	5 00	"	Bro Gutkowski Erie Pa. 799.	"	"	"	"	"	7
8.	Ewa Grodkowski	20		s		"	yes	yes	"	Kussilow	Bremen	Pittsburg Pa.	"	br. i. l.	40 00	"	Bro Grodkowski Bayard Av. 56	"	"	"	"	"	8
9.	Josef Kaloonia	19		s		"	no	no	"	Lorna	Boston	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	5 00	"	Bro Kaloonia Erie St. 45.	45	"	South Dr	"	"	9
10.	Lud. Kerzewinski	19		s		"	yes	yes	"	Kiere	Bremen	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	20 00	"	F. Kerzewinski 1. 450	"	"	"	"	"	10
11.	Josefa Kalkowska	25		s		servant	no	no	"	Wyrzkie	Boston	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	15 00	"	C. Kalkowski Arbell St. Av.	38	"	Pearl St	"	"	11
12.	Franz Kalkowski	22		m		laborer	no	no	"	Kilanowy	Bremen	Pittsburg Pa.	"	uncle	40 00	"	Kalkowski Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	12
13.	Amilia Szyda	18		s		none	yes	yes	"	Bremberke	Boston	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	15 00	"	F. Kirkniewski 1. 450	"	"	"	"	"	13
14.	Wladysl. Urnicza	22		m		laborer	no	no	"	Brennelo	Philadelphia	Chicago Ill.	"	"	5 00	"	Brig & Langan St.	"	"	"	"	"	14
15.	Peter Kaczmarka	26		m		"	yes	yes	"	Olsky	Lithuania	"	"	"	12 50	"	W. Kalkowski Arbell St. Av.	1458	Wood	St.	"	"	15
16.	Anna Bagowitz	20		s		Housework	no	no	"	Lasanka	Hamburg	Pittsburg Pa.	no	brother	30	"	F. Bagowitz	"	"	"	"	"	16
17.	Rachel	7				child	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	father	-	"	W. Bagowitz St.	"	"	"	"	"	17
18.	Yankel 7661/3.01	5				"			"	"	"	"	no	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
19.	Heik					"			"	"	"	"	no	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
20.	Pinkus					"			"	"	"	"	boy	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
21.	Anna Voltjan	13		s		none	yes	yes	Austrian	Austria	Hamburg	Cleveland O.	"	brother	100 00	"	Adolf Lomian 103 Hartford Av. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	21
22.	Antone Swec	20		m		farmer	yes	yes	Austrian	Jorbagovi	Hamburg	San Francisco Cal.	yes	friend	40 00	"	John Brajkovec San Francisco Cal. 30 Fulton St.	"	"	"	"	"	22
23.																							23
24.																							24
25.																							25
26.																							26
27.																							27
28.																							28
29.																							29
30.																							30

56

27

448
66

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rock Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1906 L. Rock Master.

H. Bruns
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

220

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. B. Reissler Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1906

Dr. Reissler.

H. Bruns
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G. G. G. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, 19/IV 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York, Nov 190 3

63

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country Whence He Came.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1	Paulina Trajan	16		F	single	servant girl	yes	yes	Austria	Galicia	Bolgowski	New York	yes	self	$ 2 00	no	with sister Frankie Trajan 227 E. 20th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Josef Marek	18		M	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	Galicia	"	"	"	"	4 00	"	Bolgowski Marek 227 E. 20th St. N.Y.	"	-	-	Bad	-	2
3	Jan Kristof	39		M	married	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Polen	Edward Andrejewski	Chicago	"	"	30 00	"	brother-in-law Stanislaus Kristof 176 Division St.	"	-	-	Sept 01	-	3
4	Andrej Forgacs	32		M	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Edward Andrejewski	Chicago	"	"	30 00	"	Victor Laus	"	1.76	Hallux Dx		-	4
5	Josef Plak	34		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Galicia	Edward Andrejewski	Chicago	"	"	40 00	"	Keller & Law. 7. Pillka	"	-	-	-	-	5
6	Katrina Pilka	21		F	wife	"	yes	yes	"	"	Edward Andrejewski	Chicago	"	"	40 00	"	husband J. Pillka Nelson Ave. 7th	"	-	-	-	-	6
7	Maria "	1	6	F	child	none	no	no	"	"	do	do	"	"	10 00	"	Keller "	"	78	Datura Ave		D	7
8	Andrew Adamir	18		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	Hungary	do	Duquesne Pa.	"	"	17 00	"	Duquesne Pa. Criminal.	"	-	-	-	-	8
9	Maria Cvernak	30		F	single	servant	yes	yes	"	Bosnia	do	Wyoming Ind.	"	"	10 00	"	sister P. Kovarik Wyoming Ind.	"	Box	368	-	-	9
10	Jan Gyanovsky	18		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 00	"	Uncle Alexander Valachi	"	-	-	-	-	10
11	Maria Urvin	24		F	married	servant	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Edward Andrejewski	Chicago Ill.	"	"	20 00	"	273 Cambridge Ave Husband J. Urvin	"	-	-	-	-	11
12	" Lako	19		F	single	"	yes	yes	"	Austria	do	Duquesne Pa.	"	"	10 00	"	Duquesne Pa. Box 1051	"	-	-	-	-	12
13	Andrej Valachity	32		M	married	farmer	yes	yes	"	Hungary	"	Glenville Pa.	"	"	40 00	"	Husband M. Kovarik Glenville Pa.	"	-	-	-	-	13
14	Gyuro Janovsky	42		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Edward Andrejewski	Cleveland O.	"	"	30 00	"	Concordia Ave	"	Box 1	-	-	-	14
15	Josef Janovsky	30		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Duquesne Pa.	"	"	40 00	"	Husband G. Lipska Duquesne Pa.	"	-	-	-	-	15
16	Jan Barbus	16		M	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 00	"	Michael Kristovic Duquesne Pa.	"	-	-	-	-	16
17	Flora Andras	15		F	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Edward Andrejewski	Chicago Ill.	"	"	10 00	"	Husband J. Janovsky 797 W. 18th St. Chicago	"	797	W. 18th St.	-	-	17
18	Janos Rujdos	40		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	Hungary	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	20 00	"	Brother-in-law Stephan Horvath Cleveland O.	"	-	-	-	-	18
19																							19
20																							20
21																							21
22																							22
23																							23
24																							24
25																							25
26																							26
27																							27
28																							28
29																							29
30																							30

57

18

444
67

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Rott Master.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 1902

A. Bruyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

216 231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L. Radsleb Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had over years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ditto names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Radsleb

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 1902

A. Bruyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

H. H. H. 9. 01. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 58

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F. F. F. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, 20/9 1902 Entering at Port of Newyork, New York 1902 66

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name of the nearest relative or friend in the country whence he came	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and how much, if less than $50	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, and his name and address	By whose aid passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, and if yes, which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause	No. on List
1.	Stefan Mako	19		single	farmer	yes	Hungary	Stupna	Brother	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	16 00	no	Herman Hills Pa	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Jan Maliska	35		md		yes		Nedvesen	Stepan Bajcsan	Pittsburg Pa			10		Pittsburg Pa						2
3.	Andrej Krenjin	36				yes		Rakva	Slovak				14 00								3
4.	Jan Turcsanyi	32				yes		Mahrova	do	Chicago Ill			18 00			98	Prog	St. Louis			4
5.	Jan Mudra	27				yes		Mezno	do	Cleveland O			8 00								5
6.	Jozef Hanus	42		M		yes		Valcsa	Slovak	Cleveland O			28 00								6
7.	Vavrl Chovanec	42		M		yes		Stupna		Pittsburg Pa			25 00	yes 5 yrs							7
8.	Karl Hajek	21		single		yes		Nemit	Slovak				16 00								8
9.	Ferenz Cejnik	20				yes							19 00								9
10.	Jan Petrovsky	25				yes		Decsno		Philadelphia Pa			28 00							Abscess Abdomen	10
11.	Vincko Mako	17				yes		Stupna		Pittsburg Pa			16 00								11
12.	Michal Hamo	30		md		yes		Krivoklo		New York			30 00			Kaiserliche Deutsche Ges. N.Y.				U.S.	12
13.	Juliana "	22			none	yes															13
14.	Hana Hojik	18				yes		Stupna	Joseph Repnetsen	Pittsburg Pa			20 00								14
15.	Vendal Durjanik	19			farmer	yes			Slovak	Pittsburg Pa			22 00								15
16.	Paul Kopiecky	30			Blacksmith	yes		Turcovce	Slovak	New York			12 00								16
17.	Josef Sibik	32			farmer	yes		Jesenica	do	Philadelphia Pa			8 00								17
18.	Andrej Harenik	33				yes		Stupna		Pittsburg Pa			22 00								18
19.	Stefan Kacovec	22				yes		Podvai		Cambridge Pa			12 00								19
20.	Antonie Klimek	22				yes	Bohemia	Hradice	Bohl.	Cleveland Ohio			20 00								20
21.	Rosina "	42			none	no															21
22.	Josef Novoviansk	25				yes	Hungary	Turcovka	Slovak	New York			10 00								22
23.	Maria "	23				yes			do				10								23
24.	Veronika Balazs	26				yes		St. Martin		Hancock Mich.			15								24
25.	Gizella "	3				no							5 00								25
26.	Maria "	1				no															26
27.	Georg Janik	15			farmer	yes		Rejas	Slovak	Siegfried Pa			9 00								27
28.	Karl Benya	35				yes		Lehocany		Minneapolis			9 00								28
29.	Josef Vales	42				yes	Austria	Kladrubi	Bohemia	New York											29
30.	Vaclav Vanecek	18				yes		Hatina					4 50								30

58

30

448
41

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E. Lott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 E. Lott Master.

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. E. Bodstein Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 H. Bodstein

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H.M.H. 451 M.O.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 57

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

666 S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, 14/11 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York, Nov. 26th 67

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1	Stanislav Skopka	26		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Zagorje	Philadelphia	Pittsburg Pa		self	$ 8		brother in law M. Grgurich	no	no	no	good	no	1
X	Antoni Gajecki	24		m	sgl.	"	yes	yes	"	Blina	"	Higgenum Conn		"	"		brother F. Gajecki	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	Viktorija Ryznar	16		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	Globoka	"	Higgenum Conn		"	"		sister M. Ryznar	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	Jakob Grabasz	40		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Brezje kod.	"	Turnbula Pa		"	"		brother F. Grabasz	-	-	-	-	-	4
5	Apolonia Ruje	19		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Glenville Conn		"	"		uncle L. Ruje	-	-	-	-	-	5
6	Ivan Grabner	40		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Smartno	Kornik	Cleveland O.		"	"		brother in law F. Kunc	-	-	-	-	-	6
7	Anton "	11		m	sgl.	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	"		uncle " F. Ruje "	-	-	-	-	-	7
8	Martin Gregorcic	36		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Skocjan	Unknown	Cleveland O.		"	"		cousin F. Gregorcic	-	-	-	-	-	8
9	Marija "	32		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	"		brother " "	-	-	-	-	-	9
10	Mirna "	8		f	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	"		uncle " "	-	-	-	-	-	10
11	Tepina "	4		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	"		" " "	-	-	-	-	-	11
12	Josip "	2		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	"		brother in law F. Perpar	-	-	-	-	-	12
13	Ivan Skabe	30		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Zagemberg	"	"		"	$ 18		brother M. Skabe	-	-	-	-	-	13
14	Marija Legan	40		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	Toplice	"	"		"	$ 18		uncle F. Kosicek	-	-	-	-	-	14
15	Katarina Karen	17		f	sgl.	"	yes	yes	"	Zagemberg	"	"		"	$ 18		M. Clair str. 1196 Cleveld	-	-	-	-	-	15
16	Franc Gorenc	21		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 18		uncle F. Lakner	-	-	-	-	-	16
17	Janez Longar	16		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 18		1149 St. Clair St. Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	17
18	Martin Vidmar	15		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 18		brother F. Longar	-	-	-	-	-	18
19	Franc Travnikar	37		m	mrd	"	yes	yes	"	Mirna	"	Thomas Wisc		"	$ 15		St. Christina St. Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	19
20	Janez Klepica	30		m	sgl.	"	yes	yes	"	Zagemberg	Kornik	Cleveland O.		"	$ 15		uncle F. Vidmar	-	-	-	-	-	20
21	Roman Mayer	23		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 15		1203 St. Clair St. Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	21
22	Anna Spelic	47		f	mrd	none	yes	yes	"	Tonchol	"	Bessemer Pa.		"	$ 50		cousin F. Travnikar	-	-	-	Consumptive.	Recent cancer on right leg	22
23	Micka "	18		f	sgl.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 50		husband F. Spelic	-	-	-	-	-	23
24	Neza "	16		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	—		Slava 706 Spelich	-	-	-	-	-	24
25	Francka "	7		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	—		father "	-	-	-	-	-	25
26	Jozi "	4		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	—		" "	-	-	-	-	-	26
27	Josef Klic	50		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Dobrova	"	"		"	$ 10		brother M. Klec	-	-	-	-	-	27
28	Anton Zupancic	26		m	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	Tonchve	"	"		"	$ 10		Spelich 706 Slava "	-	-	-	-	-	28
29	Marija Krevs	20		f	wid	none	yes	yes	"	Vas	"	Cleveland O.		"	$ 10		cousin F. Krevs	-	-	-	-	-	29
30	Josef Grabasz	24		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Brezje kod.	"	Turnbula Pa.		"	$ 5		79 Arkansas St. Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	30
																	brother J. Grabasz Turnbula Pa.						

59

448
69

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Rott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1904

F. Bruce

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

F. Rott Master.

231 216

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. B. Rasbot Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Texas and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Nos. 1 to 231 inclusive, of the names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1904

F. Bruce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

B. Rasbot

30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 56

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

999

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190 68

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Josef Preesis	20	m	s	Cabinet maker	Yes Yes	Russian	Riberai	Libau	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	brother	$7-	no	Louis Kaller 852 S. Ashland Ave. Chi.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Elizabeth Kwack	26	f	m	wife	Yes Yes	Austrian	Tabor	Germany	Chicago, Ill.	"	husband	$6	"	husband Same as 1	-	-	-	-	-	2
3.	Sascha Kwalick	19	m	s	Shemaker	" "	"	Reinowitz	Germany	Detroit, Mich.	"	Uncle	$14-	"	Uncle Brandt 169 Gratiot Ave.	-	-	-	-	-	3
4.	Susanna Jaworska	20	f	s	Domestic	" "	"	Krosnowka	Austria	Youngstown, O.	"	self	$6	"	Husband 1 Stanley St.	-	-	-	-	-	4
5.	Lucy Kremba	18	"	"	"	" "	"	Resick	Austria	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	$5-	"	Father 1 Chicago Ave.	4312	Crossing	-	-	-	5
6.	Theo Kalack	25	m	s	Cabinetmaker	" "	Austrian	Resick	Austria	Cincinnati, O.	"	brother	$3	"	Brother 1 Vine St.	-	-	-	-	-	6
7.	Mary Jaroburski	20	f	m	-	" "	"	Bogdaczka	"	Galveston, Tex.	"	husband	$3	"	Husband 1 Chicago Ave.	-	-	-	-	-	7
8.	Pius Wichtor	30	m	m	-	Yes Yes	"	Olonica	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	self	$4	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	8
9.	Sofie Kwaczkiewicz	20	f	s	House work	" "	Russian	Ostrowo	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	"	brother	$5-	"	Brother 1 Chicago Ave.	-	-	-	-	-	9
X	Anna Jedrowicz	20	"	"	"	" "	"	Posen	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	cousin	-	"	Cousin 1 Jackson St.	-	-	-	-	-	10
11.	Jozef Michalowski	21	m	s	Laborer	Yes Yes	"	Kroki	Lithuania	Chicago, Ill.	"	brother	$5-	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	11
12.	Franz Jedinska	16	m	s	-	Yes Yes	"	Zgerta	"	"	"	"	$5-	"	Father 1 Morgan St.	-	-	-	-	-	12
13.	Jos. Szymanowicz	22	m	s	Tailor	Yes Yes	"	Wongrowitz	"	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	"	"	$4-	"	Brother 1 Chicago Ave.	-	-	-	-	-	13
14.	Cecilia "	20	f	"	Domestic	No Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	14
15.	Josef Dziarski	22	m	s	Laborer	No No	"	Ostrowo	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	-	"	Brother 1 Chicago Ave.	539	Ald. Dr.	-	-	-	15
16.	Frayen Gorkowski	26	"	"	Cook	Yes No	"	Posnania	"	New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.	Yes	Self	$25	"	Sister 1 Morgan St.	28	"	"	-	-	16
17.	Sofie Lasa	24	f	m	Housework	Yes Yes	Hungarian	Gilschberg	Austria	Cleveland, O.	"	Husband	$7	"	Husband 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	17
18.	Abif Kwasi	232	"	"	"	Yes "	"	Tovar	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	self	$3-	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	18
19.	Stanisl. Galadzinski	25	m	s	Farmer	" "	Austrian	Posen	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	$20-	"	Father 1 Jackson St.	-	-	-	-	-	19
20.	Hedwig Wlad	22	f	m	Cabinet maker	" "	Bohemian	Neu Hradek	Bohemia	Cleveland, O.	"	cousin	$4	"	Cousin 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	20
21.	Leo Steinwid	24	m	s	-	" "	Austrian	Skarisa	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	$15-	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	116	Brooklyn St.	with	Wife	&	21
22.	Vojtech Swanowski	42	m	m	-	" "	"	Pilsen	Bohemia	Chicago, Ill.	"	cousin	$9-	"	Cousin 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	22
23.	Marie "	42	f	m	Housework	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Husband 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	23
24.	Karl "	5	m	s	-	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Father 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	24
25.	Vojtech "	4	"	"	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Father 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	25
26.	Marie Lutka	32	f	m	Housework	Yes Yes	Austrian	"	"	"	"	husband	$15-	"	Husband 1 Chicago Ave.	-	-	-	-	swollen hips	26
27.	Anton Lutka	2	m	s	-	No No	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	Father 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	27
28.	Julia "	4	f	"	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Father 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	28
29.	Jan Kalab	22	m	m	Laborer	No No	Austrian	Wlasenka	Austria	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	brother	$20-	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	29
30.	Rosalie Sulinska	18	f	s	-	" "	"	Kenki	"	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	"	brother	$4-	"	Brother 1 Erie St.	-	-	-	-	-	30

60

444
7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C Kopp Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1902. C Kopp Master.

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E. Reisloh Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1902. Dr Reisloh

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. C. C. S.S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, April 19th 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

(59)

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	16 Whether over before in the United States. and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	23 Number in List
1.	Sobolewski Izidor	39		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Olschawek	Libau	Ashland	yes	self	$ 2	no	brother Sobolewski Factory Ashland	no	no	no	good	no	
2.	" Bronislaw	18		s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3.	Kruda Jan	19		"	"	"	no	no	"	Jesrewo		Philadelphia				$ 5		cousin Kazimir Rutkowsky Wagoner 1st Ward Philadelphia						
4.	Jakubowsky Johann	19		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Podwotolle		Schenectady				none		Bros Pr 2 Brunswick Ry						
5.	Kowalski Iwan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowoselki		Milwaukee				$ 8		Sister Kalisky 12 Ave 985 Milwaukee						
6.	Schikorra Adam	21		"	"	"	no	no	"	Tobylke		New York				8		cousin Franciska Czerschowsky Long Island						
X.	Kubiak Anton	33		"	m	"	"	"	"	Krolno						5		cousin Tomasz Rolka Erskine Ave 92 Detroit						
8.	Czechowski Josef	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Krotke						10		none stepbrother John Tomaszky						
9.	Tomaszki Stanisl.	34		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Felrin						5		Nobby's Cons. Th. R.R. Ry author i.l.						
10.	Kalysin Friedrich	43		"	"	"	no	"	"	Krowno						25		Fort Kearney R.R. Wyoming Territ.						
11.	Parko Wladislaw	50		"	m	"	"	"	"	Dembrow						more		Kitzelai Parko Rudolphsport Ry author						
12.	" Alexander	24		"	s	"	"	"	"	"						"		" "						
13.	" Franz	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						"		" "						
14.	Fotschka Michael	19		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Podvov						5		author Michael Fotschka Hatfield Hof Nr 114						
15.	Smigiel Ignac	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jereno						7		none author i.l.						
16.	Falkinski Josef	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bialik						9		Journalist Agency Meier Arndt. Ry cousin						
17.	Kirkela Filip	18		"	"	carpenter	"	"	Galicia	Karyglod		Connellsville				7		Bruce Gruszinsky Lawrence Pa 72						
18.	Ziomek Josef	29		"	m	laborer	"	"	Bukowina	Krecsawa		Avoca				6		cousin Walenty Ziomek Pittston Pa						
19.	Reissauer Arnold	26		"	s	carpenter	"	"	Hungary Prussia	Kruska		Allegheny				6		brother Reissauer Alois Fernmühl bei Klagfurt						
20.	Nowak Jan	26		"	"	laborer	"	"	Galicia	Borrecin		Chicago				12		brother Jacob Nowak Front St. 70 Blk 60 per cousin						
21.	Thomas Josef	24		"	"	"	no	no	Austria	Brostka		Philadelphia				6		Jan Swierczek Nr 24 Ord Richmond Emory St. cousin						
22.	Wonsik Jan	39		"	m	"	"	"	"	Kamenicce						6		Josef Bonis Philadelphia 24 23						
23.	Kurlyga Jakob	36		"	"	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Gjirake Bdc						6	35	Sandusky O. 24 Broadway St.						
24.	Kilian Maiska	31		"	"	none	"	"	"	Sodalia		New York				20		cousin Tondi dem Hoboken 67						
25.	Heina Jan	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Kostyan						14		cousin Kosa Maria 64 York						
26.	Strong Andrew	43		"	m	"	"	"	"	Byzkfalu		Kingston				12		"						
27.	Jonas Charles	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"				14		"						
28.	Kiem Jan	38		"	"	"	no	no	Galicia	Krasna Ogrzyn		Chicago				12		"						
29.	Kalek Stanislaus	24		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Rzachow		Westfield N.Y.				20		cousin Mary Kalek Westfield N.Y.						
30.	" Michael	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"				20		"						

1/

4471

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Kopf Master of the S.S. Bremen from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902 F. Kopf Master.

F. Bruce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

216

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E. Radclot Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902. Dr Radclot

F. Bruce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B. G. B. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190 70

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1.	Lugowski Josef	21		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Russia	Bykozin	Antwerp	New York	yes	self	8 15	no	Brother Peter Lugowski 180 Hall St Brooklyn, N.Y.				good	no	1
2.	Jelinski Adam	25		m	s							Worcester Mass			2								2
3.	Hosel Stanislaw	22		m	s		no	no		Sadow					10								3
4.	Samuel Alexander	20		m	s					Swinbow		Rutherford N.J.			15		Nicholai Pezda 60 Hall St Brooklyn, New York						4
5.	Hyeck Stanislaus	22		m	s					Pakosh		Waterbury Conn.			17								5
6.	" Wladislaus	18		m	s							Co Plainfield N.J.			12								6
7.	Wasilewski Stanislaw	22		m	s		yes	yes		Czyzewo		Co Plainfield N.J.			5		Gregor Domicil 34						7
8.	Swiderski Casimir	29		m	s							Elizabeth Pa			10								8
9.	Jaworowicz Josef	40		m	m	miller						Elizabeth N.J.			30								9
10.	Kruszewski Leon	25		m	s	mason						"			2								10
11.	Wisniewski Felix	23		m	s	labourer						"			3		uncle: Adam Jelinski, Brooklyn						11
12.	Swiadzinski Nikodem	21		m	s							"			5								12
13.	Kanda Jan	44		m	m					Kolno		Detroit Mich.			3		Br: in law: Thomas Kanalek, Detroit Mich.						13
14.	Kanoski Alexander	19		m	s		yes	no		Szczuki		Nanticoke Pa			15		Br: in law: Alexander Michalowski, Nanticoke Pa						14
15.	Jankoski Stanislaw	40		m	m					Szczuki		Yonkers N.Y.			10		cous: Stanislaw Jelinski, Yonkers N.Y.						15
16.	" Franz	18		m	s		yes	yes				"			10								16
17.	Feliks Josef	38		m	m					Szczuki	Polish	Nanticoke Pa			10		br: in law: Feliks Sadecky, New York						17
18.	" Jakob	20		m	s							"			10								18
19.	Kosel Jan	26		m	m		no	no		Sadow		"			8		Brother-in-law: Frank Sadecky, Brooklyn, N.Y. cous: Josef Kosel, Brooklyn, New York						19
20.	Sabijak Kleofic	27		m	s		yes	yes		Zgoradnia		"			8								20
21.	Klimaszewska Franz	40		m	m					Sadow		Brooklyn N.Y.			15		Brother-in-law: Jan Smolinski, Richford Conn.						21
22.	" Theofila wife	24		f	m							"		husband	10								22
23.	Rogowski Franz	28		m	s	labourer	no	no		Luschowko		Philadelphia		self	8		Br: in law: Jan Rogowski Manayunk Pa cous: Jan Wasserman St Louis Mo.		4206 Pressman St 1306 So. 2nd				23
24.	Kosciem Anna	20		f	s	maid	no	no		Mikolock		St. Louis Mo.			2								24
25.	Liszewska Franciska	20		f	s							"			5		Sister: "						25
26.	Skrupa Anton	38		m	m	labourer	no	no		Jeschen	Polish	Philadelphia			5		Br: in law: Kazmierczyk Philadelphia						26
27.	Lisowski Kleofas	18		m	s		yes	yes		Pickalow		"			5								27
28.	Lenkowski Helena	23		f	m	none	no	no		Slupca		Chicago Ill.			40		Husband: Jan Lenkowski, Chicago Ill.						28
29.	" Stanislaus	2		m	s							"		mother	(40)		sister: "						29
30.	Kominsky Vincenty	26		m	s	labourer	yes	yes						self			br: in law:						30

62

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Rost Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1906

H Bryce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

F. Rost Master.

220

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. E. Kastor Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 115 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1906

H Bryce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. E. Kastor

231

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. A. A. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 14 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Kaup Josef	17		m	s	Laborer	no	no	Galizien	Borgicca	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	8		Bro in law Jan Slagey Chicago Ill.						1
2	Jork Juny	29		m			yes	yes	Hungary	Magyarka					10		bro: Jacob Zyncy Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no	2
3	Kadlubjek Ignacy	25								Pekelarik		Cleveland O.			8		bro: Frank Jagiel Cleveland O.						3
4	Jano Glodzik	24					no	no							8		bro in law:						4
5	Melzer Anna	18					yes	yes		K. Bobolitsch					8		uncle: Heinz Jutz Cleveland O.						5
6	Federer Georg	28								M. Ekemegi					8		bro in law: Albert Kaska, Cleveland O.						6
7	Siegmund Martin	23													8								7
8	Klonia Pawel	23								Hegyeldorf					8								8
9	Albricht Maria	26		f		married woman				K. Bobolitsch					8		uncle: Jul Heinz Cleveland O.						9
10	Jarlesch Johan	41		m			yes	yes		M. Ekemegi					8								10
11	Ziegler Michael	29													8								11
12	Kaikan Johann	17													8		bro: Nicolaus Kaikan Cleveland O.						12
13	Faiki Karoly	37								Tornalja					10		bro in law: Tatk Ziegler Cleveland O.						13
14	Nowacek Franz	18								Trjes		Lakeside O.			30								14
15	Glockner Martin	46		m						Szentandras		New Castle O.			8		bro in law: Brader Johann New Castle						15
16	Klein Andreas	42										Johannesberg			8		bro: Johannesberg						16
17	Rode Johann	42													8								17
18	Jo. Medvenis Josaph	42				Kaufmann				Cervicy	Hungary	Philadelphia Pa.			30								18
19	Toth Agnes	37				married woman									30								19
20	Godzicek Jedrzej	43		m		farmer			Galizien	Gradec		Webster Kans.			6		bro in law: Maciej Gajcek Webster Kans.						20
21	Kiblinski Franciszek	16				laborer				Mucienka		Powell			6		bro: Kazimir Franz Lucki Webster Kans.						21
22	Jagybeila Josh	34		m			yes	no		Radvanyuke		Johnston Pa.			8		bro in law: Alex. Mary Zgierny Johnston Pa.						22
23	Trska Emil	35								Vela cirka					6		bro in law: Wenzel Jan Illegeb Johnston Pa.						23
24	Mateyez Matey	23					yes	yes	Russia	Gonyugrad		Fa Selle Ills.			32								24
25	Komdant Nowoj Komdant	36							Russia	Talocki		New York											25
26	Schilinsky Vincenty	19								Sozica					6		bro: Francisek Jichlinsky Logan Kans.						26
27	Kleikotka Michael	30		m			no	no		Ostzydzell					7		bro in law: Otto Klein Olathe Kans.						27
28	Jonkonig Marcinus	24		m		married woman				Gratzmira		Lucke Jerd			6								28
29	Mackoski Ignac	23		m		laborer	yes	yes		Ogkogai		Grodenwald			4		bro in law: Stefan Zagonsky						29
30	Koslowski Stanislaw	18								Cimbow					12								30

48

44 6
73

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rodde Master of the S.S. Strassburg from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Bremerhaven day of April 1902 L. Rodde Master.

F. Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

216 231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I A. E. Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this Bremerhaven day of April 1902. A. E. Redslob

F. Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, June 4th 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York, June 14th 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of Manifest
1	Wiercioch Agata	23		f	single		yes	yes	Polish	Russia	New York	[illegible]	yes	self	$18	no	brother Michael Jarosz Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Dragan Jan	26	m		Laborer		"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$6	"	wife Teresa Dragan 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Adamek Maria	20	f		single		no	no	"	"	"	Rockford Ill.	"	"	$20	"	sister Katarzyna Adamek 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Jakubowicz Marya	22	f		"		yes	yes	"	Russia	"	East Chicago Ind.	"	"	$15	"	husband Jakubowicz East Chicago Ind	"	"	"	"	"	4
5	Kwiatkowski Wojciech	30	m		Laborer		no	no	"	Austria	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$30	no	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Wojcik "	45	"		"		yes	yes	"	Russia	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$40	yes	brother Wojcik 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Szczepanowski Franciszek	32	"		"		"	"	"	Austria	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$25	"	brother Szczepanowski 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Stanisavljevic Ilija	20	f		single		no	no	Servian	Servia	"	Joliet Ill.	"	"	$10	"	Uncle	"	"	"	Good	"	8
9	Gaby "	50	m		Laborer		yes	yes	"	Austria	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$50	"	cousin Dominik Gaby 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Kalinowska Marya	38	f		wife		"	"	"	Russia	"	St. Joseph Mich.	"	"	$10	no	husband Kalinowski 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	10
11	Czernas Jan	26	"		sailor		"	"	"	Austria	"	[illegible]	"	"	$5	yes	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	11
12	Wegrzyn Michael	32	"		Baker		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
13	Lapi Josef	35	"		Laborer		"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
14	Jakubowski Ignacy	24	"		"		"	"	"	Poland	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Stanislaw Jakubowski 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	14
15	Sajek Vincenty	24	"		"		"	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Franciszek Sajek 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	15
16	Kowalska Wawrzyniak	20	f		wife		"	"	"	Russia	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$10	no	husband Kowalski 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	16
17	Kocan Franciszka	20	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	17
18	Wachowiak Katarzyna	32	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"	18
19	Cyc Kuba	25	"		"		"	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	$30	"	brother Cyc Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	19
20	Kowalewska Marya	18	"		"		"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Laborer 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	20
21	Wisniewski Karol	21	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	brother Jozef Wisniewski 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	21
22	Kaplan Stanley	20	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Paul Kaplan 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	22
23	Dobrzyn Franciszek	34	m		Laborer		"	"	"	Poland	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$30	no	self	"	"	"	"	"	23
24	Wolodarski Josef	28	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	brother Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	24
25	Wozniak "	32	"		"		"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$50	"	self	"	"	"	"	"	25
26	Szczepek Johann	19	"		"		"	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	$15	"	uncle Franciszek Szczepek 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	26
27	Kocic Jan	21	"		"		no	no	"	Bohemia	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin Franciszek Kocic 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	27
28	Stankosky Ignacy	30	"		"		"	"	"	Poland	"	"	"	"	$40	"	brother Jozef Stankosky 1000 Division St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	28
29	" Antoni	26	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
30	Kaczor Josef	36	"		Landwirth		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	30

61

448
74

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I S. Rost Master of the S.S. Bremen from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law: And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

S. Rost Master.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1904

M Dreyer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. B. Edsloot Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical-State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

B. Edsloot

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1904

M Dreyer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 71

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1.	[illegible] Samuel	31		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	Hungary	Gobern	[illegible]	Maryland	[illegible]	yes	Self								1
2.	Stigar Yigerick	27		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Galicia	Tyrcierica		Chicago Ill			$ 14	no	Wife Heinrich Nee Stigar Ida Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no	2
3.	Ryppis Josef	18		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Bohemia	Klenpor		[illegible]			$ 16		uncle Jos Ryppis Chicago Ill						3
4.	Konrad Jonas	44		m	m	Laborer			Hungary	Galicia		[illegible]			$ 26								4
5.	Olejar Vincze	17		m	s	6X8912 -505- 8/1/36			Hungary	Galicia		[illegible]			$ 6	Registered [illegible]	sons: Ig Olejar [illegible]						5
6.	Pjak Michal	26		m			yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary		[illegible]			$ 3	no	[illegible]						6
7.	Kmiant Paulina	17		f	s	none			Hungary	Hungary		Chicago			$ 10								7
8.	Wojtowicz Jan	32		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	Austria	Austria		[illegible]			$ 12		sons: Anna Kay Pittsburg Pa						8
9.	Potoczniak Wincenty	31		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	Austria	Austria		[illegible]			$ 62	Sweetheart	[illegible]						9
10.	Kmiec Maryc	20		f	s	none	no	no	Austria	Austria		[illegible]			$ 26	no							10
11.	Zegota Wiktoryn	20		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Austria	Austria		Maryland Valley			$ 6		fath: Wm. Kmiec Pittsburg Penn						11
12.	Goldsack Yigerick	24		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Wales	Swingarska		New Britain Conn			$ 4		fath: Zegota Josef Chicago Ill						12
13.	Schudzik Marcin	24		m	s	[illegible]			Austria	Austria		[illegible]			$ 2		cous: Fedorczyna Skopia, Ala Burke & Mich: Ryba Schudzik Allen Brucia Penn						13
14.	Yagoda Antonina	30		f	s	none			Austria	Austria		Chicago Ill			$ 12		cous: Jos Jelkadzic West Chicago Ill						14
15.	Kulczak Marka	36		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia		[illegible]			$ 11		wife: Rosalia Bodlak, Chicago Ill						15
16.	Janczek Josef	36		m	s	carpenter	yes	yes	Austria	Austria		Pittsburg Pa			$ 8								16
17.	Maszka Marya	24		f	s	none			Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		[illegible]			$ 12		bro in law: Yanc Jges Wyoming, Lehanna Pa						17
18.	" Julia	25		f	s				"	"		[illegible]			$ 12		bro in law: Mathew Stanisa Leo, Lehanna Pa						18
19.	Wilk Wenta	22		m	s				Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		Scranton Pa			$ 10	1899 Scranton Pa	husband: Michael Wilk, Johnstown Pa						19
20.	" Paulina	22		f	m				"	"		"											20
21.	Wis Jozef	24		m	married	Jagos			Austria	Austria		[illegible]		married			father: [illegible]						21
22.	Kantoch Vincent	35		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary		Pittsburg Pa		self	$ 16		bro in law: Joseph Kobe Penn, Pittsburg Pa						22
23.	Kobla Jano	30		m	m	Laborer			Hungary	Hungary		Cleveland O			$ 8								23
24.	Kin Marta	30		f	m				"	"		[illegible]			$ 4		husband: [illegible]						24
25.	Pelaty Fryzyn	24		m	married				Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		[illegible]			$ 8								25
26.	Jurek Ludwig	36		m	m	carpenter			Austria	Austria		[illegible]			$ 5								26
27.	Kin Marta	24		f	m	Laborer			Hungary	Hungary		[illegible]			$ 8								27
28.	Fryzyn	1		m	s				"	"		[illegible]			$ 3								28
29.	Mathias Hermann	40		m	m				Austria	Austria		[illegible]			$ 6								29
30.	Grzegzyk Marya	25		f	s	none			Galicia	Austria		New York			$ 12		bro in law: Stanislaus Grzegzyk Brooklyn N.Y.						30

85

448
75

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E. Rost Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. Rost Master.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of April 1905

H. Bryan
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

230 231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Reasbeck Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Reasbeck

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of April 1905

H. Bryan
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

U.S.A. — 1.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 50

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. P. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, 19[illegible] 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

71

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative,	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of Line
1.	Miklas Kubik	23		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Pella	Bremen	Freeland Pa.		self	$ 15		Friend F. Wlac,						
2.	Peter Grabes	30		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Lorica	Bremen	"		"	$ 17		cousin A. Hirpes N.574 E 15th St. N.Y. City						
3.	Leopold Lakata Gobes	26		"	wdr	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 20		brother in law						
4.	Rudolf Kucera	18		"	s	2 K 14350 6-20-40 40	yes	yes	"	Pretmir	"	Creighton Pa.		"	$ 20		uncle J. Volavsek, Creighton Pa. Box 1.						
5.	Jan Hrbek	48		"	md	"	yes	yes	Bohemia	Prestenice	"	Cleveland O.		"	$ 1700		friend F. Hrbek Arnold Av. N.E. Cleveland						
6.	Marie "	45		"	"	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	—		" "						
7.	Mgdecka "	20		"	s	wdr	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	—		" "						
8.	Marie "	11		"	"	"	yes	yes				"		"	—		" "						
9.	Bedrich "	7		"	"	"	no	no				"		"	—		" "						
10.	Antonie "	4		"	"	"	no	no	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
11.	Anna "	1		"	"	"	no	no	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
12.	Franz Zahradka	17		m	s	Spinner	yes	yes	"	Laminec		Shelton Pa.		"	$ 75 —		friend F. Novkavic 16. Front St.						
13.	Marie "	32		"	md	wife	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
14.	Vitezslav "	9		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
15.	Franz "	3		"	"	"	no	no	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
16.	Matej Skurek	76		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	$ 15		friend F. Breik						
17.	Josef Smecek	36		"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Mezice	Bohemia	Allegheny Cty. Pa.		"	$ 2		Skagul St. 1706						
18.	" Medvidek	35		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 4		" "						
19.	Martin Smuchovsky	46		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 57		" "						
20.	Franz Sacnicka	37		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 4.		husband F. Libway						
21.	Zuza Libway	24		f	"	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Virjan		Chicago Ill.		"	$ 10		1437 Lena Ave, Chicago						
22.	Gyorgy Minker	24		m	s	miller	yes	yes	"	Zlenoc		Neb. York		"	$ 20		friend G. Popper 216. E. 4th St. N.Y.						
23.	Antonia "	24		f	"	none	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
24.	Jan "	22		m	md	wife	no	no	"	"		"		"	—		" "						
25.	Jan Loisch	76		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	"	N. Zalok.		Philadelphia Pa.		"	$ 20		Bro in law F. Kneedlo Philadelphia 808. N. 4 St						
26.	Maria "	75		f	"	wife	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	—		husband J. Kovarik						
27.	Elisabeth Krnoglis	19		f	s	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	$ 10 —		Philadelphia Brewery St						
28.	Ludmila "	17		f	s	wdr	no	no	"	"		"		"	—		Father "						
29.	Istvan Kiralik	44		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	"	Filka		Chicago Ill.		"	$ 10		friend L. Bucs Chicago 1527 Wood St.						
30.	Joze Kramar	28		m	s	"	yes	yes	Austria	Smarhe.		Milwaukee Wis.		"	$ 10.		brother O. Kramer Milwaukee Wis 324 St.						

448
74

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C. Rost Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

C. Rost Master.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902

A Bruce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. B. Beasley Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. B. Beasley

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902

A Bruce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W. W. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1910 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1910

W. W. O. 73

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name of the leading Railroad	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of List.
1.	Buca Johann	38		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Leibic	Lehigh	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 40	no	none	no	no	no	good	no	
2.	Regula Konorata	9		f	s				Galicy	Krupin	"	"	"	"	$ 2		Mother Mielek Jakob Str. 25						
3.	Kaczor Ludwika	18		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4		Uncle Valentin Gorecki Cook Str. 55						
4.	Orzech Wladyslaw	42		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 52		Brother Franciszek 95 Elizabeth Str.						
5.	Janiga Anna	20		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Lesawnik	Slovak	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 7		Father Jan Janiga Youngstown O.	55	Lives	Sick			
6.	Novotarski Jan	32		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Galicy	Rymanow	Polish	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$ 10		cousin Jan Wadowski 1745 R. Road	945	N. Raya				
7.	Szczepaj Karya	26		f	s	servant	no	no	"	Robierna	"	"	"	"	$ 12		cousin Jakob Szczepaj Klamath 4145		Man			Granulated eyelids	
8.	Wisz Agnieszka	24		f			no	no	"	Jazionka	"	"	"	"	$ 14		cousin						
9.	Kmiec Adam	28		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Rymanow	"	"	"	"	$ 16		Brother Kazimierz Kmiec 1744		Dist				
10.	Szwarda Maria	18		f	s	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5		Brother Ludwik Szwarda 1745 R. R.		Dist				
11.	Szczeciak Stanisko	34		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Hennisk	"	"	"	"	$ 8		Brother Szczeciak Klamath 4145		Man				
12.	Herbert Filip Johan	42		m		shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Lemberg	Erie & Pa.	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 12		Friend Lewis Lemberg Hospital Ward 25 Str. 546						
13.	Szrowiec Emilia	24		f	s	servant	no	no	"	Jazionka	Polish	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 12		Father Jan Szrowiec Market 5 Str. 546						
14.	Pozniak Katarzyna	18		f	s		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 17		Father Ludwig Pozniak Market 5 Str. 546						
15.	Szrowiec Zofia	25		f			yes	yes	"	"	"	Rensselaer N.Y.	"	"	$ 17		Cousin Marya Szrowiec Jefferson Str. 60						
16.	Cieala Jan	38		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Johnstown Pa.	"	"	$ 10		Brother in Law Mateusz Pokrywa Market 806						
17.	Chmaj Jacenty	42		f			no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16		Brother Wladyslaw Chmaj Market 502						
18.	Skala Jacuj	35		f			yes	yes	"	Jorka	"	"	"	"	$ 16		Brother Stanislaw Kowalski Delaware Str. 3						
19.	Kowalko Pawel	24		f	s		no	no	"	Rudna wielka	"	"	"	"	$ 20		Brother " " "						
20.	" Marya	35		f	m	nurse	no	no	"	Jasienice	"	"	"	"	$ 12		Husband " "						
21.	Cislo Magdalena	22		f	s		no	no	"	Jasionka	"	"	"	"	$ 18		Brother Stanislaw Cislo Woodward Str. 12						
22.	Cisek Piotr	28		m	m	smith	yes	yes	"	Lubomirza	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$ 18		cousin Jozef Cisek 10 Ellis Str. North Tonawanda						
23.	Serafin Jedrzej	24		f	s	laborer	no	no	"	Chodorowa	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 25		Brother Jozef Serafin Corinne					Goitre	
24.	Bartosiak Michal	23		m			no	no	"	Krzywarowa	"	"	"	"	$ 18		cousin						
25.	Bialek Helena	18		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	Krzywa	"	Shamokin Pa.	"	"	$ 67		Friend Kazek Shamokin 4145						
26.	Lilla Petrowitz Anna	32		f	m	nurse	no	no	Hungary	Beiczy	Slovak	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 1		Husband Lajos Buffalo Str. 19						
27.	" "	12		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	"			other " "						
28.	Krieg Katharina	16		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Galicy	Kohenbach	Grand Trunk	Aurora Ill.	"	"	$ 24		mother Krieg Bowen Str. 870						
29.	Kasiba Piotr	26		m	s	laborer			Hungary	Mezjgyas	Polish	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 41		cousin Kazimierz Stefanski New York	61	Man				
30.	Franczyszek Wiktor	22		f			no	no	"	Mydowa	"	Utica N.Y.	"	"	$ 21		Brother Jozef Franczyszek Jersey Str.						

67

448
77

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. RHEIN from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

A Bryce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. RHEIN sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ninety names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

A Bryce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

V V List No. 44

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N-Y

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 14th 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. 1906

76

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of Line.
1.	Melik Simon	25		V		Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	New York	Mc. Keesport	Yes		$ 23	yes	Brother Melik Mc. Keesport						
2.	Kubalik Jan	24		V		"	"	"	Moravia	Lipov	Philadelphia	Chicago	"		$ 18		Brother George Kubalik Chicago Ill.				good		
3.	Wronski Josef	24		V		"	"	"	Galicia	Kiyanice	Philadelphia	Chicago	"		$ 2		Brother Peter Stark Chicago Ill.						
4.	Nus Georg	36		V		"	"	"		Elbing	"	"	"		$ 15		Brother Nus Chicago Ill.						
5.	Nemecek Luis	38		V		"	"	"	Moravia	Lipov	Philadelphia	Chicago	"		$ 13		Friend Tomas Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
6.	Wrabetz Ignaz	40		V		"	"	"	Bohemia	Prestrovic	Philadelphia	Cleveland O.	"		$ 23		Brother James Wrabetz Cleveland O.						
7.	Wabetz Josef	40		V		carpenter	no	no	Bohemia	Prestrovic	"	"	"		$ 8		Brother Wrapey Cleveland O.						
8.	Winkler Jan	40		V		"	yes	yes	Austria	Hung.	"	"	"		$ 15		Brother Winkler Cleveland O.						
9.	Pekarik Jan	40		V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 15		Brother Pekarik Cleveland O.						
10.	Kubija Georg	30		V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 15		Brother Kubija Cleveland O.						
11.	Kozar Franz	20		V		Laborer	no	no	Austria	Hedrie	Boston	Whitney Pa.	"		$ 20		Brother Mr. Kozar Whitney Pa.						
12.	Vesi Johann	40		V		"	"	"	Austria	Kirlya	Boston	"	"		$ 20		Friend Mr. Kozar Whitney Pa.						
13.	Heilan Jeppe	21		V		"	"	"	Denmark	Leeba	Boston	"	"		$ 20		Friend Jos. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
14.	Cech Jan	27		V		miner	no	no	Bohemia	Premona	Boston	New York	"		$ 8		Friend Stepan Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
15.	Rzeszut Josef	25		V		Laborer	no	no	Hungary	Rzeszow	Boston	Fairhill Pa.	"		$ 15		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
16.	Friedel Hermann	34		V		Locksmith	yes	yes	Germany	Rzeszow	Boston	Allentown Pa.	"		$ 25		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
17.	Klugik Simon	21		V		Laborer	"	"	"	Sovar	Boston	Mc. Keesport Pa.	"		$ 6		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
18.	Mraka Georg	20		yes		"	"	"	"	Rzeszow	"	Mahanoy City Pa.	"		$ 20		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
19.	Lukey Simon	17		V		"	"	"	"	Sesemick	"	Ft. Wayne Ind.	"		$ 10		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
20.	Krampelik Andrew	16		V		"	"	"	"	Kirchdorf	"	Chicago Ill.	"		$ 15		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
21.	Cernecka Josef	40		yes		"	"	"	"	Sybinyany	"	Cleveland O.	"		$ 8		Friend Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
22.	" Anna	30		V		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 25	Yes Cleveland O.	Husband Tomas Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
23.	" Julia	10		V			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 10		Father Josef Cernecka Cleveland O.						
24.	" Josef	8		V			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 10		Father Josef Cernecka Cleveland O.						
25.	Georg Jano	25		V		Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Kozlow	Boston	Hopley Pa.	"		$ 21		Brother Mr. Kubalik Chicago Ill.						
26.	Rzeszik Simon	40		V		Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Rzeszow	Boston	Ellwood City Pa.	"	self	$ 25								
27.	" Maria	40		V		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$ 25		Husband Simon Rzeszik Ellwood City Pa.						
28.	" Andrew	11		V			"	"	U. States	"	"	"	"	"	11 yr. 55-15								
29.	" Johann	7		V			"	"	U. States	"	"	"	"	father	7 yr.								
30.	" Anna	6		V			"	"	Hungary	"	"	"	"	"	6 yr.								

68

498
78

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Ratt Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Ratt Master.

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Three names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr. Redslob

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

30 30 26

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

U.U List No. 47

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.U S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, June 6 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork, June 17 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in Country whence he Came.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	Whether Passage was paid by Himself or Others.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 how much? If $30 or more.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Color or Race as determined by Officer. If "Yes," state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of Line.
1.	Kovacs Mihaly	28		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Gyulavar	Sister Erzsebet	Cleveland O.	yes	self	40	no	no	white	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Klein Carl	46		m	m	117-76-24-9-27-43	"	"	"	G. Landeg	"	Pittsburg	"	"	2	"	Father, Rochester	"	"	"	"	"	2
3.	" Anna	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	Husband, "	"	"	"	"	"	3
4.	Farkas Jozef	18		m	s	Servant	"	"	"	Bars Szabolcs	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	22	"	coming to Father, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	4
5.	Szigethy Sandor	22		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Nagymihaly	"	Elyria O.	"	"	22	"	coming to Brother, Elyria	"	"	"	"	"	5
6.	Kiraly Abraham	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	Somorja	"	Toledo O.	"	"	45	"	Brother, Toledo	"	"	"	"	"	6
7.	Kapitan Mihaly	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	Bars	"	Monaca Pa.	"	"	30	"	Brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	7
8.	Kiraly Johann	40		m	m	Laborer	"	no	"	Lucs	Wife	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	40	"	Brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	8
9.	Kiraly Josef	49		m	m	"	"	yes	"	S. Ujfalu	"	Toledo O.	"	"	40	"	Brother, Toledo	"	"	"	"	"	9
10.	Kasser Andras	46		m	m	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	Brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	10
11.	Phillassy Istvan	46		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Nagy Lucke	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	46	"	Brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	11
12.	Kiraly Peter	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	Bakos	Mother	Cleveland O.	"	"	46	"	Brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	12
13.	" Erzsebet	22		f	s	none				"	"	"										13
14.	Kanyes Istvan	42		m	m	Laborer	no	yes	Hungary	Vasvarmeg	Sister	Lorain O.	yes	"	46	"	Brother, Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	14
15.	Kanyesne Ilona	26		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	Husband, "	"	"	"	"	"	15
16.	Trebska Ilona	24		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	Brother, Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	16
17.	Lajnos Peter	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	46	"	Brother, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	17
18.	Jan Jan	44		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	45	"	Friend, "	"	"	"	"	"	18
19.	Ilona Janos	24		f	s	Servant	"	"	Hungary	Szombathely	Brother	Cleveland O.	yes	"	46	"	Brother, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	19
20.	Kapesk Andras	32		m	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	Brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	20
21.	Szeredy Josef	43		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Sagyte	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	46	"	Brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	21
22.	Szeliker Andras	48		m	m	none				"	"	"										22
23.	Lajic Jan	28		m	s	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Gacko	Father	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	40	"	Brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	23
24.	Schrenkel Mihaly	40		m	m	"	"	"	Hungary	Szekesfehervar	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	40	"	Brother, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	24
25.	" Peter	13		m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									25
26.	" Ferenc	11		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									26
27.	Kosz Adalbert	26		m	m	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Spalato	Sister	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	self	40	no	Brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	27
28.	Szuga Klemens	25		m	m	Workman	"	"	"	Szeged	Mother	Cleveland O.	"	"	46	"	Brother, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	28
29.	Zsuffovics Josef	23		m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	Szamobor	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	46	"	Brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	29
30.	Kovacs Jozsef Janos	32		m	m	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Somorja	Wife	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	40	"	Brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	30

30

69

448
79

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. RHEIN from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Rott Master.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902

A Bruce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. RHEIN sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Redslob

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902

A Bruce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

99 List No. 46

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 17 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 78

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of Life
1.	Kiszchles Kath	47					yes	yes	Galicia	Galicia	New York			self	66	no		no	polish	Legged	Shiftless	30
2.	Lee Stanislawa	25								Austria	Polish	Schenectady			44							
3.	Wonsik Ewa	24										Passaic N.J.			44							
4.	Pikiel	18								East Prussia					44							
5.	Pik	17					yes	yes							44							
6.	Jurewicz Kasia	22									Polish				44							
7.	Jozafin Marya	20									Polish				44							
8.	Wiharek Josef	22								Russia		Englewood N.J.			40							
9.	Wagner	21													44							
10.	Kudek Klement	24					yes	yes		Austria					12							
11.	Czyz Wladislaw	22								Austria		Syracuse N.Y.			44			208 Ferry Ave.				
12.	Pizik Josef	25					yes	yes		Posen	Polish	Newburgh N.Y.			44							
13.	Juglak	22													44							
14.	Hauser Hanicl	30								Rumania	Syria	Syracuse N.Y.			8							
15.	Schaar	40													44							
16.	Sikl Katarina	21													44			141 E. Broadway				
17.	Kolodziej Marcin	35								Russia		Chicago			40			8358 Superior Ave				
18.	Tekele Pal	28								Hungary	Magyar	N.Y.			20							
19.	Lovacs Pal	22													44			517 8th				
20.	Skowronek Jakob	25								Galicia		Jersey City N.J.			44							
21.	Kupinek Peter	42										Newark N.J.			44			841 Chamber St				
22.	Lenhard Anna	18								Posen		Yonkers N.Y.			44							
23.	Kenbirmy Josef	20								Austria Hungary	Slovak	Passaic N.J.			44							
24.	Kobekard Maria	18								Russia		Passaic N.J.			44							
25.	Mayk Jakob	32								Galicia		Chicago			44			302 Columbus Ave				
26.	Sofinec Mikaly	22								Austria	Slovak	Passaic N.J.			44			No Canal St				
27.	Paracek Franz	22													10							
28.	Kenecke Franz	21								England	Lutheran	Chicago			60							
29.	Kolmar Sandor	18								Galicia	Magyar				44							
30.	Zsok Mihaly	23													2							

70

448
80

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

H Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

H Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

S. S. List No. 45.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. S.S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, April 15th via Boulogne at Port of Newyork, New York, 190 70

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much? If less than $30 how much? If $30 or more.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Wojtanowski Wojciech	30		yes	yes	carpenter	yes	yes	Galicy	Rynsawa	Newyork	Newyork		yes	self				no	no	good	no	1
2.	Wojtowicz Jadwiga	23		f		none																	2
3.	" Jan	6		m	s																		3
4.	Pilcarska Jadwiga	16		f		servant	yes	yes															4
5.	Krajka Katarzyna	17								Bydlagowa													5
6.	Stachnik Agnieszka	19								Holbuszowa													6
7.	Starzec Michal	30		yes	yes	laborer				Mergynia													7
8.	Kierzgola Wojciech	39																					8
9.	Wroniski Michal	30																					9
10.	Blat Marya	17		f		servant																	10
11.	Wroniski Mikolaj	30		yes	yes	laborer				Slusarkow													11
12.	Bauer Karolina	17		f		servant				Hohenbach	Reims	Holyoke											12
13.	Ulrr Hermine	17																					13
14.	Empeyna Josef	25		yes	yes	laborer				Pavlow		Fitchburg											14
15.	Chwalek Marya	17		f		servant				Grady													15
16.	Lachut Franciszek	18		yes		laborer				Hedrichow		Mare Hass											16
17.	Kania Josef	34								Grady													17
18.	Pisula Katarzyna	30		f								Lordlow											18
19.	Kochanek Szczepan	20		yes						Kasuna		Adams											19
20.	Kunzel Marya	17		f		servant				Farciana	Poles	Chicopee											20
21.	Zuralak Stanislaw	45		yes	yes	laborer					Poland												21
22.	Lenart Jakob	26				gardener				Mergya		Webster											22
23.	Jagilanicany Szczepan	25								Kasna		Boudsville											23
24.	Babula Josef	19								Grady		Three Rivers											24
25.	Empeyna Jakob	40		yes			no	no		Pawlow													25
26.	Sokul Josef	30								Grady													26
27.	Fadek Josefa	18		f						Lekat Sawicie		Silberville											27
28.	Kepell Heinrich	43		yes	yes	laborer				Schonanger	Reims	New Britain											28
29.	Kaiser Juliana	42		f		none																	29
30.	Kitschler Heinrich	42		yes	yes	carpenter				Hohenbach		South Fork											30
		72																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

A. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Vice and Deputy

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty six names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 J. Redslob

A. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

26

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

RR List No. 44

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R. R. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1st 190 80

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence Province	Last Residence Country	Race or People	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket and Through Ticket	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? (If $30 and upwards, write "Yes")	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and their name and address	Color	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, and Cause	No. on List
1	Jager Johann	26		M		Arbeiter	yes	yes	Austria	Böhmen	Austria	Böhmen	Mrs. Johann Jager Leitmeritz Böhmen	Chicago	yes	self	10	no	to Johann Jager Leitmeritz Böhmen	white	no	no	yes	good	no	1
2	Jarosch Barbara	24		F		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	" Franz	1	11	M		at home																			3
4	" Anna	3		F		"																		Died at sea	4
5	Kubitzka Rosalie	14		F		Spinner	yes	yes	"	Bohmen	"	Böhmen													5
6	Jonczek Mathias	18		M	single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Klimsick	"	Slovak	Stanislaus Jonczek Klimsick Austria	Stanislaus Jonczek Chicago	yes	self	$23	no	Brother Johann Jonczek 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	6
7	Mlleka Anna	16		F	single	Spinner	yes	yes	"	"	"	Bohmin	Johann Mlleka Klimsick Austria	Johann Mlleka Chicago	yes	self	$25	no	Brother Johann Mlleka 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	7
8	Klesnick Agnes	17		F	single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Neu-Bidschow	"	Slovak	Stanislaus Jonczek Klimsick Austria	Stanislaus Jonczek Chicago	yes	self	$20	no	Brother Stanislaus Jonczek 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	8
9	Jelen Pit	42		M		Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"													9
10	Jonczek Mathias	40		M		Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Slovak													10
11	" Pit	10		M																					11
12	Jurcis "	14		M																					12
13	Klesnick Franz	47		M	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Jakes	"	Slovak	Johann Klesnick Jakes Austria	Johann Klesnick Chicago	yes	self	$74	no	Brother Johann Klesnick 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	13
14	Lukesnick Peter	17		M	single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Jovan	"	Slovak	Johann Lukesnick Jovan Austria	Johann Lukesnick Chicago	yes	self	$5	no	Father Johann Lukesnick 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	14
15	" Maria	24		F	married	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"													15
16	Klesnick Franz	40		M	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Klesnowitz	"	Slovak	Johann Klesnick Klesnowitz Austria	Johann Klesnick Chicago	yes	self	$5	no	Brother Johann Klesnick 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	16
17	Kubesnick Franz	22		M	single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Slovak	Johann Kubesnick Austria	Johann Kubesnick Chicago	yes	self	$7	no	Brother Johann Kubesnick 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	17
18	Skotta Katalin	28		F	married	none	yes	yes	"	Kosice	Hungary	Hungarian	Stefan Skotta Kosice Hungary	Stefan Skotta Chicago	yes	self	$20	no	Husband: Stefan Skotta 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	18
19	" Katalin	14		F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													19
20	" Ferenz	10		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													20
21	" Anna	4		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													21
22	" Istvan	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													22
23	Regecy Maria	25		F	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Csonik	"	Slovak	Stefan Csokan Austria	Stefan Csokan Chicago	yes	self	$18	no	Husband: Regecy Andrej, 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	23
24	" Katarina	2		F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													24
25	Pavlick Anna	18		F	single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Gyöngyös	"	Hungarian	Wilhelm Pavlick Austria	Wilhelm Pavlick Chicago	yes	self	$6	no	Brother Wilhelm Pavlick 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	25
26	Juhasz Maria	25		F	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Kecskemet	"	Hungarian	Stefan Juhasz Austria	Stefan Juhasz Chicago	yes	self	$4	no	Husband: Stefan Juhasz 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	26
27	Mendel Anna	11½		F	single	none	yes	yes	"	Nagy Szekely	"	Hungarian	Gottman Mendel Ekron Ill.	Gottman Mendel Chicago	yes	mother	$6	no	Father Gottman Mendel 1918 Fillmore St. Chicago Ill.	white	no	no	yes	good	no	27
28	" Johann	4		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													28
29	" Andreas	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													29
30	Schilling Heinrich	18		M	single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	German													30

448
82

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

H. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Ninety names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

H. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

U. S. M. S. O. 66. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

A A List No. 43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. A. S.S. Albert sailing from Bremen, April 15th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 190 31

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to final destination. Whether ticket is through.	Final destination (So State, City or Town).	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less than $50, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ship	Whether a Passenger	Whether under Contract, Labor Certificate or Affidavit, etc.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Kondrowski Stanislaus	21	y	s	laborer	no no	Russia	Lyrce	Pittsburg	Keyser	self	$20	yes	Lyrce Lee, Box Keyser W. Va.	245	Emigrant	Good			1
2	" Marcel	24	"	"	"	yes no	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"		2
3	Sirkowski Casp	21	"	"	"	yes yes	"	Poland	Toledo	Webster Mass	"	$15	"	Jacob Lee, Box 21 Webster Mass						3
4	Kozpiatki Stanislaus	18	s	m	"	yes yes	"	Russia	"	Westfield Mass	"	$25	"	Mary Kolczyk, sister 36 Main St Westfield Mass		Ranier	Good			4
5	" Frieda	19	y	"	wife	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"						5
6	" Stanislaus	1m	m	"	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"		"	"						6
7	Gebauer Jacob	41	y	"	laborer	can can	Germany	Toledo	Waldorf Pa	"	self	$25	"	Lee, Box 1004 Akron O.						7
8	Goldowski Jan	18	m	m	laborer	yes yes	Russia	"	Matawan N.J.	"	"	$20	"	"						8
9	" Franciszka	21	y	"	wife	yes no	"	"	"	"	"		"	"						9
10	" Stanislaus	2m	m	"	child	no no	U.S.	"	"	"	"		"	"						10
11	Swiatkowski Sylvester	18	y	"	laborer	can no	Russia	Lyrce	Westfield Mass	"	father	$25	"	"						11
12	Swarko Nikolaus	35	y	m	laborer	yes yes	Austria	"	Sayerville N.J.	"	self	$35	yes	Box 36						12
13	Kobzydowski Stanislaus	22	"	s	"	yes yes	Russia	Toledo	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$25	"	"						13
14	Olszewski Stanislaus	18	"	"	"	yes yes	"	Lyrce	Rockaway N.J.	"	"	$20	"	158-7th St						14
15	Wawrzyniak Franz	23	"	"	"	yes yes	Austria	"	Jamaica N.Y.	"	"	$15	"	Brother-in-law 25 Jackson St						15
16	Gjerlowski Stanislaus	24	y	m	laborer	can can	Russia	Toledo	Jamaica N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	Brother-in-law Box 274						16
17	Olszewski Wojciech	17	"	s	"	yes yes	Germany	Lyrce	Sunderland Mass	"	"	$25	"	Father-in-law 115 Rockaway Ave (Carpenter)						17
18	Gorzewski Franz	35	y	m	"	yes yes	Russia	Toledo	Rock Island N.Y.	"	"	$17.50	"	Brother-in-law 5 Mulberry Ave						18
19	Pyrka Alexander	42	y	m	"	yes yes	Austria	Lyrce	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$30	yes	Son-in-law 137 Snyder St						19
20	Papacki Pius	18	y	s	"	yes yes	Germany	Toledo	Pa	"	"	$25	"	Uncle 134 Snyder St						20
21	Majkowski Adam	44	y	m	"	can can	Russia	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother-in-law 137 " "						21
22	Wisniewski Josef	42	y	m	"	yes yes	Austria	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Passaic N.J.						22
23	Majkowska Sofia	28	y	m	wife	can can	"	"	Pa	"	"	$25	"	Husband, Emigrant 115 Paulison St						23
24	Gorzinski Stanislaus	20	y	s	laborer	yes yes	Austria	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$25	"	Brother-in-law 153 Main St						24
25	" Andrew	4m	m	m	laborer	no no	Austria	"	"	"	"		"	"						25
26	Jakubek Boguslaw	21	y	s	"	can can	Germany	Rapienka	Toledo	Rochester N.Y.	"	$20	"	Father-in-law 164 Penn St						26
27	" Katarzyna	24	y	m	wife	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	"						27
28	" Wladislaus	3	m	s	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"		"	"						28
29	Krzyzanowski Wiktor	24	y	s	laborer	yes yes	Germany	Elberfeld	Slovak Russian Co	"	father									29
30	Fabisiak Wincenty	21	y	m	"	can can	"	Thorn	Slovak Building Co	"	self	$20	yes	Brother Lyrce Pa						30

30 / 19

J. Rayniewicz

44 E
83

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

H Bayer

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Redslob

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902

H Bayer

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

38

H. M. H. 3. 01. 200

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

PP List No. 42

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P. P. S.S. Kaiser sailing from Bremen, April 19th 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190

82

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Kookacs Anna	27		f		none			Hungary	Hung				self			husband: Kookacs Joseph, Homestead, Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
2.	" Stefan	4		m					U.S. Born														
3.	" Lena	2		f					U.S. Born														2
4.	Jagocsak Anna	24		f					Hungary	Hung				self			husband: Jagocsak Mihaly, Homestead Pa						3
5.	" Anna	2		f																			
6.	" Mihaly	4		m																			
7.	Ighebon Karolina	19		f					Austria	Poland													
8.	Kenst Michael	19		m		laborer				Poland													
9.	Gyikiag "	26																					
10.	" Maria	31																					5
11.	Hening Jiang	24																					10
12.	Romanus Jurchinski																						11
13.	Stefan Hamsa																						12
14.	Kabcak "	24																					13
15.	Miscsko Stefan	46																					14
16.	Kubis Antonia	20																					15
17.	Alexander Kozikowski	17																					16
18.	Klamczynski																						17
19.	Aleksczanicz Marcel	17																					18
20.	Pisko Jiang	38																					19
21.	Kombacki Adam	19																					20
22.	Mangsko Isaac	25																					21
23.	Mezewski Jiang	30																					22
24.	Sobalinsky Piotr	45																					23
25.	" Josefa	44				none								husband									24
26.	" Domincke	17																					25
27.	" Jan	6																					26
28.	Jamujski Kazimir	42																					27
29.	Sobalinsky Josef	46																					28
30.	Zgierschinski Jiang	23																					29
																							30

74

448
84

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 — G. Rott Master.

H. Bruce
Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ..... names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 — Dr Redlob

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. M. H. 2. 01. 20'0.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, June 22 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2 190 83

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Cyczek Josef	44		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Galicia	Bystra	Philadelphia	Youngstown, Ohio	no	self	$100	no	568 Tibbetts Ave.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	" Agata	45		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	" Jan	18		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	" Zofia	11		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
5	" Ludwika	7		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	" Paweł	3		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Stercak Grzegorz	34		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Wysokie	Philadelphia	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$25	yes	to brother Chicago, Ill.						7
8	Wagrzyn Vincenty	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	Orlowka	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$46	"	to brother Youngstown, Ohio						8
9	Franczek Marie	42		f	m	none	"	"	"	Orla	Boston	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$40.80	"	to husband Pittsburg, Pa.						9
10	Stawa Klemens	20		m	s	Laborer	no	no	"	Posthumia	Philadelphia	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$15	"	to brother Youngstown, Ohio						10
11	Turek Stanislaw	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	Lipnica	Philadelphia	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$25	"	to brother in Mocha 233 Front St.						11
12	Mercanis Jan	24		m	"	"	"	"	"	Kiszpaczowa	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$40	"	to friend Jos. Gawecky 113 Bonny St.						12
13	Wasyla Antoni	27		m	"	"	"	"	"	Gorlawa	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$10	"	to Pete Sylwester 333 Front St.						13
14	Lasak Vincenty	40		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Lubowla	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$20	"	to friend Jacob Evangia Berg St.						14
15	Jasionica Johann	42		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	to Anton Pec "						15
16	Pyzdek Michal	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	Kosti	"	"	"	"	$40	"	to Stefan Jarosz Youngstown, Ohio						16
17	Dziubak Anna	18		f	s	none	no	no	"	Lubzina	Philadelphia	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$60	"	to cousin Dominick Kowalski "						17
18	Nicolak Maryan	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Lubek	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$40	"	to wife Franciska Nicolak "						18
19	Bogusinski Wojciech	20		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Zgorzelka	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$41	"	to brother Jan Bogusinski "						19
20	Stag Josef	21		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$76	"	to father Jos. Stag "						20
21	" Stefanie	18		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	to father Jos. Stag "						21
22	Kowal Josef	28		m	m	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	to brother Jan Kowal "						22
23	Kasiakiewicz Franciszek	23		m	"	"	"	"	"	Zgurow	Philadelphia	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$2	"	to cousin Marcin Kasiakiewicz "						23
24	Olis Franciszek	32		m	m	"	yes	yes	Austria	Stadkowica	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$14	"	to wife Agnes Olis "						24
25	Skibicz Stanisl.	26		m	m	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	Lubzina	Philadelphia	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$30	"	to brother Jan Skibicz "						25
26	Kowalczyk Edward	20		m	s	none	"	"	"	Lubowla	"	"	"	"	$3	"	to uncle Franciszek Kowalczyk "						26
27	" Agnieszka	30		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	"	to husband Edward Kowalczyk "						27
28	" Jan	1		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						28
29	Kovacs Maria	15		f	s	"	"	"	Hungary	Erdai	Philadelphia	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	self	$40	"	to brother Stefan Kovacs 1163 Penn Ave. with						29
30	Gajewski Stefan	38		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Bilcze	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	$20	"	to wife Agnes Gajewski 113 Bonny St.						30

Except 166.

C. Insp. 6/2/07

448
85

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Ratt Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge,, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Ratt Master.

A. Bruce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. A. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 A. Redlob

A. Bruce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

39

H. M. H. 9. 01. 3000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

N.N. List No. 40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, June 12 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 1907 May 2 84

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Kiszela Maria	20		f		none	yes	yes	Austria	Galizia	New York	Kelzajus		self							good	no	1
2	" Vicka	4		m					U.S.A.														2
3	" Andreas	2		m					U.S.A.														3
4	" Teresa	7		f			no	no	Austria	Galizia													4
5	" Maria	4		f																			5
6	" Jan	1		m																			6
7	Kaziak Jan	30		m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Galizia	Poland	Kelzajus			self									7
8	Lubiel Wojciech	30		m			no	no	Austria	Galizia													8
9	Golonka Franciszek	28		m			yes	yes		Galizia													9
10	Kajiek Josef	30		m			no	no		Galizia													10
11	Klanski Stanislaw	17		m			yes	yes		Galizia													11
12	Krzyanski Josef	24		m			no	no		Galizia													12
13	Kopkas "	24		m			yes	yes		Galizia													13
14	Kozdra Antoni	26		m						Galizia													14
15	Jaworski Michal	25		m						Galizia													15
16	Lojasto Katalin	17		f						Galizia													16
17	Klin Antoni	22		m			no	no	Russia	Galizia													17
18	Kupala Tomasz	28		m	Laborer	yes	yes			Galizia													18
19	Wojciak Michal	27		m	Laborer	yes	yes			Galizia													19
20	Lyska Jan	21		m			no	no		Galizia													20
21	Jan Andrzej	27		m						Galizia													21
22	Oleniak Michal	37		m						Galizia													22
23	" Tekla	18		f			yes	yes		Galizia													23
24	Slawa Gniela	24		f		none				Galizia													24
25	Krzyszyk Josef	30		m	Laborer	no	no	no		Galizia													25
26	Teresa "	22		f			yes	yes		Galizia													26
27	Jaroszewik Stefan	30		m			no	no		Galizia													27
28	Kadzia Kazimir	28		m						Galizia													28
29	Lasak Filip	28		m						Galizia													29
30	Kurzak Franciszek	36		m						Galizia													30

6

5/2/07

446
84

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Ratt Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Ratt Master.

H Bruce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

H Bruce

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

M M List No. 39.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W. M. S.S. Aller sailing from Bremen, April 14 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 1904 83

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Years. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined to (Name of City, Town or Place) in the United States.	Final Destination (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket through to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if any, over and above $50 if a Woman, and $30 if a Man.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, with name and address.	Race or People or Nationality of which last Country.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract Labor, or Assisted, or Passage Paid by others.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Ignaz Zeltowa	19	m	s	Schmied	ja	Oesterreich	Oesterreich	Buffalo	Buffalo		selbst			Bruder Joseph Zeltowa				gut		1
2.	Boris Zgurka	18	m	s	—	—	"	"	Rochester	Rochester		"			—				"		2
3.	Nikol Chwiwac	25	m	s	ohne	"	"	Galizien	Syracuse	Syracuse		"			Schwager Roland Kraus				"		3
4.	Nikolaus Bonz	33	m	s	Schmied	"	"	Oesterreich	Allegheny	Pittsburgh		"			Bruder Johann Bonz				"		4
5.	Peter Zeltowa	29	m	s	—	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh		"			Landsmann				"		5
6.	Tekelovic Franz	40	m	s	—	"	"	Kimakowa	Slovak	Mantschester		"			Bruder Franz Tekelovic				"		6
7.	Franzik "	18	m	s	—	"	"	Kl. Tajo	Slovak	Pittsburgh		"			Onkel: Joseph Martin, Pittsburgh				"		7
8.	Schmidt Bela	18	m	s	—	"	"	Ruttka	Germany	Pittsburgh		"			Onkel: Karl Engelhardt				"		8
9.	Pekell Michael	22	m	s	—	"	"	Zyrokastro	Germany	Salem, Ohio		"			Max Fuchs				"	Kurzsichtig	9
10.	Michaelis Michael	30	m	s	—	"	"	"	Germany	"		"			"				"		10
11.	Lendrowsky Jan	40	m	s	Arbeiter	ja	Russia	Kaiserwerk	Polska	Wilkesbarre		"			Bruder Franz Lendrowsky				"		11
12.	Pinkowsky Josef	23	m	s	—	"	"	Pigitel	"	Newark N.J.		"			Onkel Johann Pinkowsky	316			"		12
13.	Pansky Josef	40	m	s	—	"	"	Przyszkowsky	Polen	Brooklyn		"			Bruder Franz Pansky				"		13
14.	Moscinsky Jan	42	m	s	—	"	"	Pigitel	"	Newark N.J.		"			Onkel Johann Moscinsky	316			"		14
15.	Radzyewski Josef	24	m	s	—	ja	"	Przyszowa	"	Brooklyn		"			Onkel Franz Radzyewski				"		15
16.	Jakimski Wladimir	25	m	s	—	"	"	Lodowicy	"	Schenectady		"			Bruder Johann Jakimski				"		16
17.	Lendorek Marian	28	m	s	—	ja	"	Lenke	"	Elizabeth		"			Onkel Franz Lendorek				"		17
18.	Jans Heinrich	27	m	s	—	"	Germany	Lenkendorf	Germany	Buffalo N.Y.		"			Bruder Friedrich Jans				"		18
19.	Gondek Franz	26	m	s	—	"	"	Gniezno	Germany	Nyc		"			Bruder Johann Gondek				"		19
20.	Kudek Franz	19	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	Chicago		"			Bruder Martin Kudek				"		20
21.	Turek Marie	25	w	s	—	"	"	Wilgenbirke	Polska	Philadelphia		"			Onkel Johann Turek				"		21
22.	Sammer Barbara	36	w	verh.	ohne	"	Hungary	Hungary	Germany	New York		"	16	1894-97 Westyd.	Bruder Franz Sammer				"		22
23.	" Josef	12	m	s	Schüler	"	"	"	"	"		mother			"				"		23
24.	" Franz	10	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	"		"			—				"		24
25.	" Käte	4	w	s	ohne	nein	"	"	"	"		"			—				"		25
26.	" Ezgie	4½	m	s	—	—	"	"	"	"		"			—				"		26
27.	" Maria	4½	w	s	—	—	"	"	"	"		"			—				"		27
28.	Skuka Peter	26	m	verh.	—	ja	Austria	Mitrovitza	"	New York		selbst	14		Landsmann Johann Skuka				"		28
29.	" Roman	3	m	s	—	—	"	"	"	"		mother			Sohn				"		29
30.	Glugacek Georg	17	m	s	Schmied	ja	"	Nikolinowitz	Pest	Pittsburg		selbst	16		Bruder Josef Georg				"		30

Mitt

448
87

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Ratt Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Ratt Master.

A Bayer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E. Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 21554 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

A Bayer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LL List No. 38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N. d. L. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 18th 190 2. Arriving at Port of New York, 190 86

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Herdingen Emma	41		f	m	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Oglej	Mr. York	Cleveland O.	yes	self	8 60	no	husband: Herdingen Ludwig, Cleveland O.						1
2.	" Theresia	17		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	sister: "	no	no	no	good	no	2
3.	" Franz	11	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
4.	" Maria	11	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
5.	Hungyi Emanuel	26		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	"	Gyalka	Uncle Ludwig Herdingen	Cleveland O.	yes	self	60	"	cousin: Hungyi Emanuel Ludwig Herdingen Cleveland O.						5
6.	Hungyi Hermina	28		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	Uncle	"	"	"	40	"	husband: "	39 - Rock St.					6
7.	" Gabriella	6		f	s	-	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	7 -	sister: "						7
8.	" Kalman	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						8
9.	" Mathias	9	12	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						9
10.	Benz Istvan	23		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	S. Mina	Margit Wellington	Cleveland O.	yes	self	12	"	bro-in-law: Hegy Istvan Wellington Cleveland O.						10
11.	Benz Andreas	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Uncle Istvan Benz	"	"	"	12	"	"						11
12.	Kusmia Apolonia	14		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	Tot Sepes	Uncle Mich. York	"	"	"	37	"	sister: Kusmia Elias, New York	1 for 4					12
13.	Miklas Pencz	29		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Nicholsburg	Uncle Kings London O.	"	"	"	14	"	bro-in-law: Hess Miklas, Kings London O.						13
14.	" Susanna	27		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	husband: "						14
15.	Tokl Erzsebet	19		f	s	"	yes	yes	"	Mezye	Russin	"	"	self	10 12	"	bro: Tokl Istvan Russin O.						15
16.	Klemenkok Andreas	32		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Medibula	Klarisek	"	"	"	20	By Ship Klarisek	husband: Klemenkok Anna, Klarisek O.						16
17.	Szedlacsko Luca	20		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	Lipsey	Geza Szedl. Pa.	"	"	"	8	no	bro: Szedlacsko Geza, Lucasko Geza Pa.						17
18.	Kudak Anna	23		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Uncle Simonovits	"	"	husband	4	"	husband: Kudak Istvan, Simonovits 242 Radcam						18
19.	" Reka	5		f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	sister: "						19
20.	Hamdia Ilka	24		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Ridnaeva	Tomaschevich	"	"	self	40	"	husband: Hamdia Ilka, Tomaschevich						20
21.	" Maria	4		f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	sister: "						21
22.	" Istvan	2		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						22
23.	Polis Anna	20		f	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Uncle Banka R.	"	"	self	12	"	husband: Polis Mathyas, Dunbar R.						23
24.	" Erzsebet	10		f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	sister: "						24
25.	" Josef	5		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						25
26.	Szkodics "	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Jovac	Klevelandich	"	"	self	10	"	bro-in-law: Polanec Ig. Cleveland O.	45 - 11 06					26
27.	Gjadro Janos	13		m	s	"	no	no	"	Brekfela	"	"	"	"	5	"	bro: Gjadro Istvan Cleveland O.						27
28.	Gendzek Jozef	24		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Ujfalu Peka	Magyari	"	"	"	14	"	bro-in-law: Hegyi Janos Cleveland O.						28
29.	Mesaros Mihaly	33		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Bellen	Uncle Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	15	"	husband: Mesaros Erzsi, Pittsburg Pa.	20 -					29
30.	Tomkos Janos	19		f	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	bro: Tomkos Istvan Pittsburg Pa.						30

78

J. Rogalski

44
38

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

A Dupe
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr C Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

A Dupe
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9 01 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

K K List No. 37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K. K. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 14 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190

87

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read / Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Firenzitko Maria	24	f	s	wife		Hungary	Kanczey	Boston	Erie Pa	yes	self	$ 18	no	England: Husband	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	9	f	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kabal Josef	38	m	m	Laborer		"	K. Kanyka	"	Reading Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	Bro-in-law: Mary Kabal, Reading Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kmec Kasper	17	"	s	"		"	K Turkany	Magyar	Elizabeth Pa	"	"	" 6	"	uncle: Kabal, Reading Pa	6/5	Can	al. M	"	Lost finger
5	Eginczan Paula	20	f	"	"		"	Bak Predoka	Slov	Gallitzin Pa	"	"	" 8	"	Sister: Eginczan, Gallitzin Pa	"	"	P	"	"
6	Simnya Franciska	21	f	m	Laborer		"	Szilagyad	"	Youngstown O	"	"	" 4	"	husband: Simnya, Youngstown O	"	"	Sk	"	"
7	Raska Agnes	44	m	m	"		"	Gyelgyan	"	Port Reading Pa	"	"	$ 18	"	son:	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rus Erzsebet	21	f	s	"		"	K Szent	"	Erie	"	"	" 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Guga Janos	38	m	m	"		"	Gyergyo	"	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	" 6	"	bro-in-law: Semon Skrabaly, Mt Carmel Pa	3/5	Can	B	"	"
10	Emeric Istvan	14	m	s	"		"	Kaskut	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	bro-in-law: Peter Kiss, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kugi Maria	46	f	m	Laborer		"	Gyulfa	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 15	"	son: Allen Kugi, Newark N.J.	12/6	Gold	"	"	"
12	Filecski "	40	"	"	"		"	Csunkay	Magyar	Erie Pa	"	"	$ 27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kielbowicz Maria	42	"	m	"		"	"	Slov	Connellsville Pa	"	"	$ 22	yes	bro: Kielbowicz Tekawka, Connellsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pakosz Maria	17	"	s	"		"	"	"	New Castle Pa	master	$ 8	"	"	Sister: Kielbowicz, New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kielbowicz Gyula	6	"	"			"	"	"	Connellsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" " Josef	4	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gruden Janos	45	"	m	Laborer		"	Szabsya	Magyar	Youngstown O	self	" 12	yes	Youngstown O	bro-in-law: Tumay Kiraly, Youngstown O	19/4	Hom	"	"	"
18	Kocan Gyula	19	"	s	"		"	Fagyvely	magyar	" 41	"	"	" 14	"	cousin: Gyorgy Kocan, Youngstown O	3/7	"	"	"	"
19	Kranz Julia	21	f	m			"	Kongya	Slov	Wanda Pa	"	"	" 12	no	Husband Same	"	"	"	"	"
20	Gaspar Gorbics	25	m	"			"	K Szecs	Magyar	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	" 6	"	cousin: Mary Gorbics, Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Szeman Magdolna	18	f	s			"	Gyulaj	"	Youngstown O	"	"	" 8	"	bro-in-law: Andrew Szeman, Youngstown O	"	"	"	"	"
22	Seja Istvan	26	m	m	Laborer		"	"	"	K Mocsolt Hung	"	"	" 6	"	cousin: Tomas Seja, Youngstown O	"	"	C	4	"
23	Seja Istvan	18	"	s	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 41	"	brother: Same	2/6	Ely	Acc	"	"
24	Gyuka Stefan	42	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Galicia	Galicia	Polish	Chicago Ill	"	"	" 4	"	cousin: Stanislaw Gyuka, Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
25	Szabo Eva	26	f	m	none	No	Hungary	Budapest	Magyar	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	" 20	"	Husband Same	"	"	U	Tuberculosis	"
26	Csaklos Jozo	37	m	m	Laborer	No	Hungary	Klein Szankdorf	Slovak	Grand Pa	"	"	" 5	"	bro: Juliana Csaklos, Grand Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27	Banas Michael	17	m	s	Farm Laborer	No	Hungary	Szirakert	Magyar	New York	"	"	" 15	yes	Friend: Same	"	"	"	"	"
28	Schmidt Leopold	20	"	s	Farmer	No	Austria	Tirnova	German	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 20	"	cousin: Wenzel Schmidt, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Polesak Marian	25	"	s	Laborer	No	Hungary	Jesd	"	Hamilton N.Y.	yes	" 10	Yes Philip	Hamilton N.Y.	bro: Johann Polesak, Hamilton N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wiedzicka Jan	27	"	"	"	No	Galicia	Bukowina	Polish	Mt Carmel Pa	yes	" 12	No Schmidt	Mt Carmel Pa	bro-in-law: Wenzel Wiedzicka, Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	"	"	"

79

Macalee

Nordeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

K. K. List No. 37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K. K. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 16 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 1907

87

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Depart for destination in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1.	Hirsuglska Maria	24		f	ma	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Hanover	Liverpool	Erie Pa	yes	self	$ 20	no	Hirsuglska Emerich husb.					
2.	" Maria	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	W. Southby	good	no
3.	Kokal Josef	38		m	ma	Laborer	yes	yes	"	K. Hungary	"	Reading Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	Bro. in law: Kaya Andrew, Reading Pa	6/5	Canal St.			
4.	Hines Kayla	17		f	sin	"	"	"	"	K. Turkeny	Magyar	Elizabeth Nj	"	"	$ 5	"	Sister: Hofmayda Lizzie, 11 Bayard St.					
5.	Szinyeya Paula	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hab. Poloska	Slov	Kellyia Pa	"	"	$ 8	"	Cousin: Szinyeya Gelegya 11					
6.	Szinyeya Evangelska	21		"	ma	Laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 18	"	Husband: Szinyeya Evangelj, Youngstown O.	3/5	Rondout			
7.	Vaske Ignatz	44		m	"	"	"	"	"	Galgocz	"	Brigeport Pa	"	"	$ 18	Visiting	Brother: Vaske Daniel					
8.	Klein Ernestine	21		f	sin	"	"	"	"	K. Gyarok	"	NY.	"	"	$ 9	yes	Father: Johann Klein, 34 Ave. B	3/4	Ave. B			
9.	Gaya Simon	18		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	"	Port Amboy NJ	"	"	$ 5	"	Uncle: Simon Gaya, 11 Bayard St.					
10.	Ernst Johan	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slavakia	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 12	"	Father: Ernst Johan, Pittsburg Pa.					
11.	Kaya Maria	46		f	ma	Laborer	no	no	"	Gutfa	"	Newark NJ	"	"	$ 16	"	Son: Stein Bernard, 11 St.	100	Baldwin St.			
12.	Eitarski "	46		"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Magyar	NY	"	"	$ 19	"	Husband: Eitarski Maria, 11 St.					
13.	Kielkowski Maria	46		"	wi	"	yes	yes	"	"	Slov	Connellsville Pa	"	"	$ 27	Yes	Husband: Kielkowski Johan, Connellsville Pa.					
14.	Takacs Maria	17		"	sin	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Kensington Pa	"	mother	$ 8	"	Mother: Takacs Stefania 11 St.					
15.	Kielkowski Agnes	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Connellsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"					
16.	" " Josef	4/12		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
17.	Gondor Janos	45		m	ma	Laborer	no	no	"	Kabsya	Magyar	Hungary	"	self	$ 22	Yes	Bro. in law: Barna Ferenz, Hungary	7/93	Hon			
18.	Kovacs Jozsefa	19		f	sin	Servant	yes	yes	"	Hegyes	Magyar	"	"	"	$ 14	"	Cousin: Gyorgy Janos 11 St.	3/7	Ave.			
19.	Kunay Julia	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Konya	Slov	Hungary	"	"	$ 28	no	Cousin: Kunay Maria 11 St.					
20.	Gaspar Borbala	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	St Kiraly	Magyar	Monell Pa	"	"	$ 6	"	Cousin: Maria Ara, 75 Monell St.	27	Boston			
21.	Szeman Magdolna	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Szekszo	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 8	"	Bro. in law: Kovacs Ferenc, Hungary		Youngstown O.			
22.	Sija Istvan	26		m	sin	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Monell Pa	"	"	$ 25	"	Cousin: Sija Istvan, Monell Pa		Ely Ave			
23.	Kiss Istvan	28		"	ma	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 27	"	Brother:					
24.	Szyka Stefan	42		"	wi	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 45	"	Bro. in law: Stanislaw Szyka, Chicago Ill.	1809	Elizabeth St.			
25.	Hazan Eva	26		f	sin	Servant	"	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Yonkers NY	"	"	$ 20	"	Mary Ann Hala		89 Riverdale			
26.	Kadelic Jozo	27		m	ma	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Austria	Slovenic	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 5	"	Bro. in law: Stanislaw Grivec					
27.	Gura Michael	17		"	sin	Farm Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	New York	"	"	$ 15	"	Aunt: Eva Danes, 11 St.					
28.	Schmidt Leopold	20		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Austria	Germ	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin: Joseph Schmidt, 11 St.					
29.	Polesik Marton	18		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	yes	"	$ 10	Yes	Brother: Polesik Peter, Hungary					
30.	Mrozgiels Jan	27		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	yes	"	$ 15	No	Bro. in law: Andrejan Mrozka, Poland					

79

Males

448
89

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Ratt Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Ratt Master.

A Bruer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. E. Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is accordinly to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

A Bruer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. J.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

JJ List No. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J J S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190 88

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People. Destination in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	Fundral Adolf	24 V	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Hungary	Trencsin	Hungarian Slovak	Clarksburg W.Va.	yes	self	$ 16	no	Friend	no	no	no	good	no
2.	Korsar Josef	31 V	"	m	"	"	"	Simics	Slovak	Topley Pa.	"	"	" 12		Andreas Faleng Egypt Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3.	Csernisky Martin	50 V	"	"	"	"	"	Galan	Hungarian	Thomas W.Va.	"	"	" 25	1896 1900	Stephan Csernisky Thomas W.Va.	"	"	"	"	"
4.	Warnin Peter	52 V	"	"	"	"	"	Coraco	Slovak	Alverton Pa.	"	"	" 26	1891 1895	Wife Warnin Alverton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5.	Bake Mihaly	31 V	"	m	"	"	"	A. Kraboce	Slovak	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	" 60	no	Susanna Mihaly Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
6.	Pavelcsak Josef	35 V	"	"	"	"	"	A. Krusbak	Slovak	Middleburg Pa.	"	"	" 26	1899 1901	Mother Andrea Josef	"	"	"	"	"
7.	Balog Gyorgy	17 V	"	s	"	"	"	A. Kemende	Slovak	Braddock Pa.	"	"	" 8	no	Balog Jan Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8.	Kirnik Andreas	16 V	"	"	"	"	"	Komorna	Austrian	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	" 18	"	Mother Stephanie Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9.	Tomotya Josef	40 V	"	m	"	"	"	A. Pinke	Slovak	Passaic N.J.	"	"	" 20	1896 1901	Brother Tobias Istvan	"	"	"	"	"
10.	Tobias Daniel	30 V	"	"	"	"	"	Balajt	Magyar	"	"	"	" 12	1896 1901	brother Tobias Istvan Kantano Hun.	"	"	"	"	"
11.	Deeja Josef	22 V	"	"	"	"	"	A. Szenot	Magyar	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	" 47	no	wife	no	"	"	"	"
12.	Kovacs Istvan	24 V	"	unm	"	"	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	" 6	"	Tobias Istvan	"	"	"	"	"
13.	Bikovosky Peter	25 V	"	m	none	yes yes	"	Eperjes	Slovak	Plymouth Pa.	"	"	" 16	"	Bikovosky Jan	"	"	"	"	"
14.	Farlavsky Andr.	" V	"	m	laborer	"	"	Istvanfalu	"	Thomas W.Va.	"	"	" 40	1899 1901	brother Farlavsky Kuscsky	"	"	"	"	"
15.	" Adolf	45 V	"	m	"	"	"	A. Szöcskele	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16.	Karovics Emilie	20 V	f	s	servant	"	"	Bük	Slovak	Chicago Ill.	"	"	" 4	no	brother in Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
17.	Horada Istvan	25 V	m	unm	laborer	"	"	Nelbach	Hungarian	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	" 90	1898 1901	brother Tork Josef	"	"	"	"	"
18.	Csabak Janos	18 V	"	s	"	"	"	A. Kemende	Slovak	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	" 8	no	brother Csabak Andreas Kekova S. 185	"	"	"	"	"
19.	Fakacs Istvan	29 V	"	m	"	yes yes	"	Szukony	Magyar	Donora Pa.	"	"	" 6	"	brother Fakacs Samuel	"	"	"	"	"
20.	Soki Mihaly	34 V	"	"	"	"	"	A. Szeretna	Slovak	Johnsonville N.Y.	"	"	" 12	1896 1901	sister Ona Soki	"	"	"	"	"
21.	Babjak Janos	45 V	"	"	"	unread	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	1900 1901	Uncle Conquentuntia	"	"	"	"	"
22.	Csura Susanna	20 V	f	unm	none	yes yes	"	Kerniva	Slovak	Carleton Pa.	"	"	" 47	no	woman husb Csura Janos	"	"	"	"	"
23.	Csorni Janos	33 V	m	m	laborer	yes	"	Sep. Bela	Slovak	Coplay Pa.	"	"	" 16	1899 1901	wife	"	"	"	"	"
24.	Karilai Josef	35 V	"	m	tailor	"	"	Dontfa	Slovak	Passaic N.J.	"	"	" 21	1899 1901	brother Karilai Janos	"	"	"	"	"
25.	" Maria	35 V	f	m	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"
26.	"	8 V	"	s	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27.	" Bela	2 V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28.	Eseki Janos	39 V	m	m	laborer	yes yes	"	A. Dobra	Magyar	Keesport Pa.	"	"	" 4	"	brother Eseki Janos	"	"	"	"	"
29.	Toth "	27 V	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa.	"	"	" 6	"	Susan Kovacsics Preble Ave 637	"	"	"	"	"
30.	Klenko Ignacz	39 V	"	"	"	"	"	N. Mihaly	Slovak	Shickshinny Pa.	"	"	" 2	"	Paul Krupa Washington Blvd	"	"	"	"	"

80

(1894.)

448
90

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Ratt Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Ratt Master.

H Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

H Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

R. M. Re 2-01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

I. I. List No. 35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I. I.

S.S. Main sailing from Bremen, June 17 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Sept 1902

89

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, Name, name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	Imre Gerber	36		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Tschikeri	self	Pittsburg	yes	self	40	no	Friend	no	no	no	good	no
2.	Gerber Anna	28		F	M		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	Weinberger Karoly	16		M	S		yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Father	Cleveland O.	"	"	10	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
4.	Schlesinger Andreas	27		"	"		yes	yes	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	15	"	Himself	"	"	yes	"	"
5.	Berger Karoly	36		"	M		yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	3	"	Brother in law	"	"	yes	"	"
6.	Klein Lajos	37		"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	20	"	Brother in law	"	"	yes	"	"
7.	Lesko Simon	24		"	S	none	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
8.	Mihajlik Josef	22		"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
9.	" Anna	19		F	"	Wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10.	" Lidy	2		"	Child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11.	Andrejkovitz Imre	20		M	S	Servant	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
12.	Deutsch Sal	27		"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	40	no	Brother	"	"	yes	yes	Deformed Leg
13.	Kisbenedek Imre	24		"	"	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"		"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
14.	Molnar Josef	23		"	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	9	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
15.	Berger Istvan	32		"	M	"	no	no	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"		"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
16.	Bezekke Janos	21		"	S		yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	6	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
17.	Szarvaski Mihaly	32		"	M		yes	yes	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	7	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
18.	Janos "	20		"	S		no	no	"	"	Father	"	"	"	20	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
19.	Dancsay Janos	27		"	M		no	no	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	45	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
20.	Miller Lajos	18		"	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21.	Kuti Janos	25		"	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
22.	Kiss Istvan	22		"	M	none	yes	yes	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
23.	Kanasz Josef	24		"	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	15	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
24.	Molnar Janos	22		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
25.	Istvan Mihajne	46		"	M	Miner	no	no	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Hamburg	"	"	40	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
26.	" Lajos	9		"	Child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27.	" Janos	4		"	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28.	Janek Mihaly	24		"	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	self	40	no	Brother	"	"	yes	yes	Deformed Leg
29.	Sarvadi Istvan	22		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Szigetszentmiklos	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	15	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
30.	Szabo Josef	45		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Tschikeri	Himself	Cleveland O.	"	"	40	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"

81

448
91

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me, this fourteenth day of April 1902 G. Bott Master.

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L. Reddick Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Nine - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 L. Reddick

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

30

H. M. H. 3.01. 2000

M. H.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	[illegible]	46	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2.	" Emil	11	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	" Julie [illegible]	30	V	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	self	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4.	[illegible] Karl	26	V	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5.	[illegible]	28	V	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6.	[illegible]	36	V	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7.	[illegible]	30	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8.	[illegible]	18	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9.	[illegible]	42	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10.	" [illegible]	16	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11.	" [illegible]	11	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12.	" [illegible]	7	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13.	[illegible]	27	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14.	[illegible]	20	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15.	[illegible]	20	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16.	[illegible]	30	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17.	[illegible]	24	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18.	[illegible]	26	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19.	[illegible]	27	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20.	[illegible]	28	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21.	[illegible]	22	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22.	[illegible]	25	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23.	[illegible]	24	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24.	[illegible]	22	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25.	[illegible]	38	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26.	[illegible]	25	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27.	[illegible]	20	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28.	[illegible]	26	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29.	[illegible]	26	V	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30.	[illegible]	23	V	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

82

446
92

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First of Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

A Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. D. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 91550 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902 D. Redlich

A Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

H. M. H. 2. 01. 3000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Y G List No. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Y. G. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1901 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New-York 1901

91

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	Gocr Margit	32	F	me	none	yes yes	Hungary	Jaroslatak	Hungary	Sidney Canada	yes	self	$ 20	1899 Chicago	Sister Sidney Canada	no	no	no	good	no
2.	" Istvan	9	m	s	"	" "	U.S.	"	"	do	"	"	0	"	Brother "	"	"	"	"	"
3.	" Antal	7	m	s	"	" "	do	"	"	do	"	"	0	"	Uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
4.	" Maria	2	f	"	"	" "	Hungary	"	"	do	"	"	0	never	"	"	"	"	"	"
5.	" Terzi	11/12	m	"	"	" "	do	"	"	do	"	"	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6.	Orosz Jozsef	32	m	married	laborer	yes yes	Hungary	"	Magyar	Sidney Can.	"	"	0	$ 18	Brother Sidney Canada	"	"	"	"	"
7.	Krame Janos	16	m	s	"	" "	"	Josefalva	"	do	"	"	0	$ 20	Father Sidney Canada	"	"	"	"	"
8.	Palko Gyorgy	44	m	married	"	" "	"	Szurtke	Magyar	do	"	"		$ 16	Brother Julia Palko Bay View 23 Longwharf Boston	"	"	"	"	"
9.	" Julia	19	f	"	servant	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
10.	Bajko Janos	14	m	s	laborer	" "	"	Thisser	"	"	"	"		$ 10	Father Janos Bajka New York	"	"	"	"	"
11.	Danko "	28	m	married	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 40	Brother Stefan Danko Rondout, York	"	"	"	"	"
12.	Tirik "	18	m	s	"	" "	"	Franconi	Court	Ft. H. Amboy	"	"		$ 18	Father Antal Tirik Amboy	"	"	"	"	"
13.	Krajer Istvan	17	m	s	"	" "	"	Tees	Magyar	Jo. Bethlehem Pa	"	"		$ 8	Brother Istvan Krajer Jo. Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"
14.	Hulet Rend	16	m	s	"	" "	"	Szirenkof	Court	Allentown Pa	"	"		$ 5	Father Endre Hulet Szirenkof	"	"	"	"	"
15.	Keppel Stefan	27	m	s	"	" "	"	"	Court	"	"	"		$ 8	Brother Gyorgy Keppel Szirenkof	"	"	"	"	"
16.	Sommer Johann	33	m	married	smith	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 6	Brother Istvan Sommer Egypt Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17.	Sari Lajos	25	m	s	laborer	" "	"	Kerölak	"	Springtown Pa	"	"		$ 8	no Friend Sandor Kenet	"	"	"	"	"
18.	Kenet Sandor	26	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
19.	Karoly "	25	m	s	"	" "	"	Falanon	"	"	"	"		$ 18	Brother i.l. Hase Gergely	"	"	"	"	"
20.	Ferenc Mihal	17	m	s	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 19	"	"	"	"	"	"
21.	Terencser Sandor	30	m	married	"	" "	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"		$ 82	Brother i.l. Hase antal	"	"	"	"	"
22.	Kocsis Pal	26	m	"	"	" "	"	Kerölak	Magyar	"	"	"		$ 8	Brother i.l. Kenetk Janos	"	"	"	Has Certificate	"
23.	Krasnes Flori	35	m	"	"	" "	"	Kosztot	"	"	"	"		$ 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
24.	Lepp Johann	27	m	"	"	" "	"	Forkos	Court	Akron O.	"	"		$ 14	Brother Adam Lepp Father O.	"	"	"	"	"
25.	Krauss Hanson	30	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 16	Brother i.l.	"	"	"	"	"
26.	Miller Adam	27	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 11	Brother Hans Miller Akron O.	"	"	"	"	"
27.	Kirschner Michal	34	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 6	Brother Istvan Kraus Akron O.	"	"	"	"	"
28.	Steiner Matyas	27	m	"	"	" "	"	Bikark	Court	"	"	"		$ 3	Brother Gyorgy Steiner Buffalo N.Y. 512	"	"	"	"	"
29.	Lang Johann	27	m	"	"	" "	"	Leuch Hunsrück	"	Jo. Bethlehem Pa	"	"		$ 11	Brother i.l. Jean Meyer 329 Bond St. Bethl.	"	"	"	"	"
30.	Parke Georg	23	m	s	"	" "	"	Hessische	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"		$ 8	Brother i.l. at 34 Gr. Lambert	"	"	"	"	"

83

Except 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 & 16
Macula

446
93

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Dahl Master of the S.S. Bremen from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. G. Dahl Master.

A. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. C. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. Dr Redlich

A. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 14 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190 92

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Railroad ticket for landing	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1.	Lis Josef	16		m		Labourer	yes	yes	Galicia	Kamionka	Bremen	Hoboken N.J.	yes	self	$ 2	no	Brother Stepanie Hoyenia 244	13 no 3	no	Hoboken	good	no	
2.	Landa Wasyljowa	48		f						Jabczyka		Johnston Pa.			$ 2		Son Wasyl Johnston	3					
3.	Klogek Antonia	28		f						Pilkowice					$ 8		Husb. Klogek Johnston Pa	6		Brady Co			
4.	Birlek Stanislawa	27		f						Cunga		Port Blanchard Pa			$ 8		Husb. Andrej Mroczka	9		South Co			
5.	Kral Kazimierz	35		m		Laborer	no	no		Rzepnica		Johnstown Pa			$ 14		Sister Mrs. Mroczka						
6.	Ignacz Mikolay	24		m						Turnov		Youngstown O.			$ 16		Sister Mrs. Mroczka	5		Palazzo			
7.	Kolyby Jan	24		m	Single		no	no							$ 12								
8.	Franciszki Simon	35		m	Married	Laborer			Austria	Polczyn	Polczyn	Kansas City			$ 14		Wife Agnes Franciszki	7		Brooklyn		Goitre	
9.	Gorral Maria	24		f		none	no	no		Lapszanka					$ 10		Husband						
10.	Mlynarski Jan	30		m		Laborer	no	no		Jabionzyn		Johnstown Pa			$ 12		Cousin Mroczka Johnstown Pa						
11.	Skirmack	27		m						Gorke		Rochester N.Y.			$ 12		Cousin Wojciech Skirmack Rochester N.Y.	5	40	Hudson	Ave		
12.	Stefanie Hedwig	36		m					Austria	Kanako	Croatian	Braggsley Pa			$ 8		Husband Stefanie Braggsley Pa						
13.	" Hanna	32		f		none								husband	$ 5								
14.	Marilla Michael	34		m	Married	Smith	yes	yes	Hungary	Metzenseifen	Slovac	Johnstown Pa		self	$ 9		Brother Marilla Pittsburg Pa	53		Habscrous			
15.	Kwiecinski Hedwig	45		f		Laborer				Gnesdnitzyka					$ 8		Son Kwiecinski N. York			Jelka	164 E 3 St.		
16.	Kiskegi Istvan	18		m			yes	yes		Croat	Magyar				$ 7			3		53 E 4 St.			
17.	Mechnizja Gustav	46		m		Laborer	yes	yes		Bel	German				$ 9		Brother Laska Wagen Mich. Lee Bergen Jersey	25		3 E 48 St.			
18.	Mayer Anna	44		f																			
19.	Kurzeyka Augusta	20		f	Single		yes	yes		Bukowina Podolien	Slovac	Schlezien		self	$ 3		Brother Hugo Jelka, Chicago Ill.	7					
20.	Steinbock Roza	36		m	Widow	Laborer	no	no							$ 4		Brother Mayer Jelka, Chicago Ill.	$ 10	-18				
21.	Mroka Jakob	40		m			yes	yes		Apfelbaum		Baltimore			$ 5		Brother Stefan Baltimore Md.	Jelka St. Block E.					
22.	Fiedick Wilhelmina	44		f	Married	Housework				Bukowina Russia		Mt. Pleasant Pa			$ 8		Husband Jonasch Young, Mechanic						
23.	Hermann Josef	40		m		Carpenter				Jaroslau Galizia	German	Johnstown Pa			$ 1		Brother Hermann Laborer Gluten Pa						
24.	Primus Johann	25		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes		Lesko	Hungarian	Peterson N.J.			$ 5			66		Temple St.			
25.	Steiner Josef	26		m			yes	yes							$ 15	$ 17 yes Chicago		6	29	River			
26.	Kwiecinski Adolf	28		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes		Austria		Chicago Ill.			$ 14	yes	Brother Bruno Chicago Ill.	9	41	Eagle			
27.	Till Rudolf	19		m	Single	Baker	yes	yes		Poland	German	N.Y.			$ 10		Bro. Brandeis & Co.	Linden Ave		Hall Manhatten		Reserve	
28.	Hyke Simon	19		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Cas	Russian	Scranton Pa			$ 5		Cousin Hyke River N. York						
29.	Hamet Istvan	25		m	Single		yes	yes				Grand River			$ 6		Bro. Marcus N. York	Box 78					
30.	Grama Gyorgy	36		m		Laborer	Hungarian	Evangelisch		Madyar	Lutheran	Kanada			$ 80	$ 8 yes 5 Pittsburg	Brother Gama Pittsburg Pa	with wife				debilitated mentally & morally	

81

448
94

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L Bott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Freitag day of April 1902 L. Bott Master.

A Bruer
Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. L. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ninety-four names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Freitag day of April 1902 H. Redlich

A Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

E. E. List No. 91.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E. E. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 17th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190 93

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether the landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (Steph. City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1	Sedlak Theofil	19		m	s	Labourer	no	no	Russia	Konitz	Bremen	Boston Mass	yes	self	$ 16	no		no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Pruska Wilhelm	28		m	s	Locksmith	yes	yes	Germany	Hehe	Queen	Troy			$ 16	no	Friend Albert Bigo Hampton Court.	20	Flatbush				2
3	Jedlinski Josef	40		m	m	Labourer	no	no	Galicia	Lyczkowice	Polish	Buffalo N.Y.			$ 16	Yes Brooklyn	Brother Stanislaus Jedlinski Brooklyn	105	Geneva			Supporter Crippled Leg	3
4	Hrdinicky Hela	17		f	s		yes	yes		Bohemia		City			$ 12	no	Brother Hanus Hrdinicky Bremen, New York						4
5	Hess Hersh	23		m	m	Labourer	no	no		Janowy		Cleveland Ohio			$ 5		Brother Emma, Cleveland Ohio				15	18	5
6	Gyory Sukey	16								Gyekes		City			$ 20			79	Ridge Rd				6
7	Mercinek Piotr	25		m	s	Miner	yes	no		Cracow		Lackawanna Pa			$			Lackawanna	Box 96				7
8	Cisek Franciszek	25		m	s		yes	yes		Podrakowice		Buffalo N.Y.			$ 12		friend Albert Bigo Hampton Court.	160	N				8
9	Gallinszke Hedwig	18		f	s	Servant	no	no		Bielawice		Mt Pleasant Iowa			$ 8		Brother J. Dubek						9
10	Klockowa Elzbieta	26		f	w		no	no		Gross Walditz		Cleveland O.			$ 10								10
11	Rogowicz Stanislaw	23		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes		Rudamala		Scranton Pa			$ 12		Brother Scranton Pa.						11
12	Gegiel Rozalja	26		f	s	Servant	no	no		Mexicow		Chicago Ill.			$ 27		Sister Mr Bobala Brother Franz Peiser		Crefeld Fr.				12
13	Skladzinska Jadwiga	19		f	s		yes	yes		Dembowa		Passaic N.J.			$ 12		Cousin Josef Wojdat	65	N. J.				13
14	Wojdek Katarzyna	22		f	s		yes	yes		Tenga		Rutherford N.J.			$ 27		Uncle Antony Wojdat						14
15	Cyrulla Jan	24		m	m	Labourer	yes	yes		Rzgowice		Passaic N.J.			$ 13		Brother Stanislaus Cyrulla	285	N. J.				15
16	Jabicka Hela	20		f	s	Servant	yes	yes		Dembowa		Bellville N.J.			$ 12		Brother Peter Jabicki						16
17	Juski Rzgowi	28		m	m	Labourer	no	no		Rzgowice		Philadelphia Pa.			$ 8		Brother Nicodemus Juski	105	Bridge St.				17
18	Kulas Sofia	30		f	s	Servant	yes	yes		Tenga		Scranton Pa.			$ 28		Brother Scranton Pa.						18
19	Gegiel Stanislaw	35		m	m	Labourer	no	no		Pisdwice		Scranton Pa.			$ 12		Sister Scranton Pa.						19
20	Gruda "	28			w	Servant	no	no		Rzgowice					$ 16								20
21	Wojnar Josef	36		m	w	Servant	no	no		Zielec Tenga		Wilkesbarre Pa.			$ 6		Brother Jan Rodak						21
22	Lesick Wojciech	20			s		yes	yes		Lowyack		Cleveland O.			$ 13		Brother Cleveland O.	15	Crown St				22
23	Polak Jan	23			s	Servant	no	no		Tarnow		Youngstown O.			$ 10			541	Poland Av				23
24	Tybil Franciszka	17		f	s		yes	yes		Sielec		Portland Me.			$ 10		Cousin Thomas Schoenherr		Galen St				24
25	Kilbucka Maria	22		f	s		yes	yes		Rzeczowice					$		Cousin Maria Schoenherr						25
26	Wojcikowski Wojciech	42		m	w	Labourer	no	no		Pobkowa		Chicago Ill.			$ 8		Brother Chicago Ill.						26
27	Jakob Jakob	31			w		no	no		Rzgowice					$ 10		Cousin Franciszek Brother Peter	306	Chicago St.				27
28	Lepiela Wojciech	30		f	s		yes	yes		Pisdkowice					$ 30		Cousin Peter Polak Chicago Ill.	1921	W 45 St.				28
29	Wojcik Eleazar	35		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes		Rzgowice					$ 27		Cousin Nicodemus Mullaney Chicago Ill.	306	Chicago Av.				29
30	Urbanek Wilenty	32		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes		Tenowice					$ 40			306	Chicago St.				30

35

30

448
95

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from [redacted] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Bott Master.

H. Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr C Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902. Dr Redlich

H. Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9. 01. 20co

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

D.D. List No. 20.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D. D. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 1904

91

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Despatched for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1.	Jakiedrick Ignacy	26		M	S	laborer	no	no	Russia	Wolkow	Rotterdam	New York		self	$ 7	1902	brother Daniel Harzyka New York	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Golon Josepa	19		M	S	servant	no	no		Myszkie	Poland				$ 5		Father Simon Kostek Poland 8-76						2
3.	" Anna	24		F											$ 8								3
4.	" Stanislawa	2		F	CS																		4
5.	Lezyka Franciska	19		F						Wolkow		New Britain	Conn		$ 6		Brother Stanislaus Lezyka Poland 13 Front Street New Britain Conn						5
6.	Josual Paulina	15		F						Andrzejow	Germany	Pompville	Conn		$ 10		Aunt Frank Garis Box 328 Pompville Conn						6
7.	" Rebekka	17		F																			7
8.	Spitzek Joseph	28		M		laborer	yes	yes		Wolkow	Poland	New Britain	Conn		$ 9	1899	Father Joseph Spitzek 84 Rail Mill Str. New Britain Conn						8
9.	Michalacek Mariana	17		F	S	servant	no	no		Granowijow		Middletown	Pa		$ 3		Father Wenzeslaus Michalacek Box 373 Middletown Pa						9
10.	Wolowski Stanislaw	23		M		laborer	yes	yes		Myszkie		Brooklyn			$ 25		Uncle Jan Stan. 76 Broadway Brooklyn						10
11.	Szaybek Andrzej	54		M								Brooklyn NY			$ 25	1898							11
12.	Lewandowski Antoni	29													$ 35								12
13.	Szczepek Jan	36					no	no		Radowo		NYC			$ 50		Father Stanislaw Szczepek Bridge 79 NY						13
14.	Pjawski Maciej	30					nw			Janowo		Passaic NJ			$ 5		Br. Walinsky Avenue 100 Newark NJ						14
15.	Bobrowsky Ignac	20			S		yes	yes		Wolowo		Worcester Mass			$ 17								15
16.	Markowsky Wladislaw	24		M						Jakuszewko		Amsterdam NY			$ 15		Brother Markowski Box Amsterdam NY						16
17.	Janiak Franz	17			S		nw			Kaczejewo		"			$ 66								17
18.	Zagaczewski Jan	23					no	no		Lanowo		Newark NJ			$ 10		Friend M. Rikowski Box 10 Newark NJ						18
19.	Niklewicz Thomas	23								Kuciolwo		NYC			$ 16		Brother Stanislaus Niklewicz 154 Orchard Str. NY						19
20.	Sypik Alexandra	38		F		work				Dembnik		New London Conn			$ 4		Husband Thomas Sypik New London Conn						20
21.	Skrodaki Stanislaw	20		M		laborer	yes	yes		Bokowo		Scranton			$ 15		Friend Stabrowski Scranton Pa						21
22.	Kapon Michael	18					yes			Koschelwoski		Chicago			$ 3		Uncle Jan Kapon 1932 Walnut St. Chicago Ill.						22
23.	Kuchlerichch Vicenty	23					no			Kachimowo					$ 25		Friend Alex Lewandowski 19 32 S Malakoff						23
24.	Karkowski Andrzej	28		M						Swendy		South Amboy NJ			$ 15		Brother Jan Karkowski South Amboy NJ						24
25.	Kalinschka Stanislaw	20		M	S		yes	yes		Prauz		Chicago			$ 25		Friend Pieniewski 19 Str. 920 Ohio Chicago						25
26.	Dlugoschima Adam	26					yes			Bockowo		Scranton			$ 6		Brother Antony Skabarcik Scranton Pa						26
27.	" Anton	23					yes								$ 10								27
28.	Josatka Andreas	18					no	no		Dembnik		Penn			$ 100		Uncle Peter Lewandowski Box Penn Penn						28
29.	Pridjerki Piotr	25		M						Bockowo		Bradford PA			$ 6		Friend Rosenkiewicz Oil City 1130 Bradford PA						29
30.	Bengoh Jan	25					yes	yes		Inowalki		JC NJ			$ 24		Friend Adam Lewandowski 172 Henry Str. Jersey City						30

86

Thurs

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

H. Bryce

Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. L. Redstob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 H. L. Redstob

H. Bryce

Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

21

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E. C. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 1st 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190 25

No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	How far Prepaid, and by whom.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether suffering from Chronic Disease, and if so, what.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Ernst Kleinhans	19	V		unv	tailor	yes	yes	Prussia	Hildesheim	Germ.	New York	yes	self	$100		friend	34.66	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Franziska "	25	V		"	dressm.	yes	yes	Bohemia	"	Bohem.	"	"	"	$ —		"						2
3.	Rosalia "	5	V		girl	none	yes	yes	America (U.S.)	"	Amer.	"	"	"	—		"						3
4.	Antonia Kaufmann	24	V		girl	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Prossnitz	Polish	New York			$ 50	no	friend						4
5.	Franz Wilczinzyn	21	V		girl					Wielinka	German	Pittsburgh			$ 30								5
6.	Kasper Starke	22	V		"		no	no		Lubinski	Polish	New York			$ 18		friend						6
7.	Elisabeth Fabig	27	V		"		yes	yes		Stuplki	Polish	"			$ 50								7
8.	Julius Krug	20	V		girl		yes	yes	Bohemia	Prag	Bohem.	Cleveland O.			$ 40								8
9.	Josef Schmidt	19	V		girl	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Strumpfe	German	Detroit Mich.			$ 50								9
10.	Barbara	37	M		"	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			—								10
11.	Katharina "	23	M		wife	"	no	no	"	"	"	"			$ 24						Deaf & Dumb	Deafness	11
12.	Heinrich "	5	M		child		yes	yes	"	"	"	"			—								12
13.	Josef "	4	M		"		yes	yes	"	"	"	"			—								13
14.	Katharina "	2	M		"		no	no	"	"	"	"			—								14
15.	Peter "	2	M		"		no	no	"	"	"	"			—								15
16.	Johann Wendisch	44	V		married	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	German	Wyandotte Mich.	yes		$ 44		2 children in the old Country Wyandotte Mich.						16
17.	Katharina "	37	V		wife	keeping house	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			—								17
18.	Elisabetha "	11	M		girl		yes	yes	"	"	"	"			—								18
19.	Barbara "	6	M		"		no	no	"	"	"	"			—								19
20.	Katharina "	4	M		"		no	no	"	"	"	"			—								20
21.	Josef "	0	M		"		no	no	"	"	"	"			—								21
22.	Katharina "	47	V		married	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			—								22
23.	Jan Kerkowic	16													$ 4 —								23
24.	Jozef Karolt	25	V		farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Zgnaikow	German	Roman Cath.	yes			$ 75								24
25.	Antonia Kovacic	17	V			yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"			$ 65								25
26.	Josef Hartl	32	V			yes	yes	Bohemia	Kumark	German	Chicago Ill.	yes			$ 40								26
27.	Josef Hrbejlk	28	V		married	yes	yes	"	Leborowes	Bohem.	Cleveland O.	yes			$ 6								27
28.	Andrej Istvan Nagy	29	V		single	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Bella	German	Flint Mich.	yes		$ 18								28
29.	Dominik "	25	V		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			$ 16								29
30.	Johann Kraemer	23	V		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"			$ 16								30

Nordeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Monday September

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS DESTINED TO THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

446
47

Penalties by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be enforced by the Commissioner of Immigration or the Commanding officer at any United States port presenting such passengers on board any vessel at a port in the United States.

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Last Residence	Nearest Relative or Friend in the Native Country	Final Destination (if not to the United States, give the Country)	Whether having a ticket through to such Final Destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution, and if so, which	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States, and if so, what kind or class of work and the amount of money contracted to be paid	Whether in addition to the price of his ticket, his passage is paid by any corporation, association, society, municipality or government, and if so, by whom	Whether a person whose ticket or passage is paid for with the money of another, or who is coming in accordance with the provisions of any special contract or agreement to that effect, and if so, whether such person has the amount of such money with him, and how much	Whether ever deported or refused admission to the United States, and if so, why	Whether under sentence of death, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude	Whether a person who has been in the United States before, and if so, how often and when	Whether married or single	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race	Last Residence	Whether in the United States or not	Whether alive or dead
		Yrs.	Mos.																															

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of April 190 2 G. Rott Master.

A. Bryer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr C. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of April 190 2 C Redlob

A. Bryer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

446
47

Hamburg-American Line, Service, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21.

Prepared by the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, 19 Feb. Entering at Port of Hoboken, New York 1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Final destination. (State whether City, Town or State.)	Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket for such destination.	Whether any person or corporation has paid the passage of such alien, and by whom.	Whether alien is coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled, and cause.	No. on List.
1.	Wasyun Tubinko	28		M	married	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Rzjeczka		self		no	Wife Mrs. Tubinko Grand River, N.Y.				good	no	1
2.	Bernard Rup	18		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	friend	"	"							2
3.	Ewa Wilania	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	sister	"	"							3
4.	Jan Wagrzyn	41		"	married	"	yes	yes	"	Smorawin		"	brother in law	"	"							4
5.	Karol Schejbowski	27		"	single	miller	yes	yes	"	Gendec		"	brother	"	"							5
6.	Maria "	28		F.	"	none	yes	yes	"	"		"		"								6
7.	Adela "	19		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"								7
8.	Zuzanna "	16		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"								8
9.	Rafil "	11		M.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"								9
10.	Stanisa "	9		F.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"								10
11.	Marjan "	7		"	"	"	no	no	"	"		"		"								11
12.	Jozef Gawlinski	43		M.	married	weaver	yes	yes	"	"		"	brother	"								12
13.	Jan Czabinski	40		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Polish Newark N.J.	"	brother	"								13
14.	Mikolaj Rybicia	43		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	Zarlicz		"	friend	"								14
15.	Piotr Kobzynik	23		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	friend	"								15
16.	Lukasz Klenicki	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"								16
17.	Iwan Zapraw	32		"	married	"	no	no	"	Klinkowce		"		"								17
18.	Wilhelm Szymanski	18		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Lanowka		"	friend	"								18
19.	Mathias Rocher	32		"	married	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Klimanka	German Settlement	"		"								19
20.	Florian Talarek	41		"	"	weaver	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"								20
21.	Alois Kerne	32		"	"	blacksmith	yes	yes	"	"	Allegheny Pa.	"		"								21
22.	Michael "	26		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"								22
23.	Alois Müller	17		M.	single	servant	yes	yes	"	"	German	"		"								23
24.	Anna Mellmann	19		F.	"	"	yes	yes	"	Alt-Ems	"	"		"								24
25.	Mathias Dorf	24		M.	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	Steinwallz	"	"		"								25
26.	Peter Klein	25		"	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"								26
27.	Mathias Paul	50		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Germany	Allegheny Pa.	300	"								27
28.	Jos. Skarzinski	25		"	single	"	yes	yes	Austria	Cracow	Polish Settlement	"		"								28
29.	Leo Flanzer	22		"	"	"	yes	yes	Austria	New York	Citizen	"		"								29
30.	Johann Hacker	25		"	married	farmer	yes	yes	Germany	Thuringen	German	"		"								30

88

F. H. Reed 30/1/04

Pittsburgh

448
98

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Roth Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 F. Roth Master.

A Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Number - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 Dr Redlich

A Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

30

H. M. H. 5. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. A. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, April 30th 1900

97

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or more.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1.	Bonczo Erzsebet	35		f	m	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Mikhalla	New York	New York	yes	self	$14	no	friend Frank Neff New York	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Mihon Kont	18		m	s	Servant	"	"	"	Eperies	New York	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3.	Kmai Sabina	37		f	m	Labourer	"	"	Galicy	Andrejowka	Police	Johnston Pa.	"	"	$ 60	"	brother Mathias Kilany, Johnston Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	3
4.	Koon Michael	36		m	m	"	"	"	Hungary	Saros	Steamboat	Mt Carmel Pa.	"	"	$ 40	"	bro: Andrew Kun Mt Carmel Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	4
5.	Lunnyanszky Paula	31		f	m	none	"	"	"	Szabrany	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 44	"	husband Lunnyanszky Mihaly, Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	5
6.	" Gina	8		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
7.	" Mihaly	5		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
8.	Sydiga Valentin	24		f	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Hesse	Darmstadt	Hermann Hoffmann	Philadelphia Pa.	"	self	$ 14	no	to bro: Henry Philippe, Baltimore Md.	no	no	no	"	"	8
9.	Graus Jan	26		m	m	"	"	"	Galicy	Lysedbory	Police	"	"	"	$ 60	"	to bro: Mathias Kilany, Johnston Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	9
10.	Kolbeck Carl	42		m	m	mason	"	"	Germany	Hamburg	"	New York	"	"	$ 100	Emp. Hamburg	Passport Dept of State - 36450 - Feb. 5th/00 Name - Charles Reinhard Kolbeck	"	"	"	"	"	10
11.	Marke "	28		f	m	Housework	"	"	Germany	Berlin	Germany	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$ 25	no	Husband Marke 10	"	"	"	"	"	11
12.	Matousek Franz	23		m	s	Miner	"	"	Bohemia	Kaczowice	Belgium	Toft Pa.	"	"	$ 25	"	bro: Joseph Matousek Mahanoy City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	12
13.	Michelski Jan	24		m	s	Labourer	yes	no	Galicy	Kiczna	Police	Maryland	"	"	$ 12	"	uncle: Martin Michelski Mineola Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	13
14.	Miedwick Mikolay	40		m	m	"	"	yes	"	Kolomea	"	Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	$ 16	"	bro: Andrew Miedwick 313 Main St. Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	14
15.	Medula Kazimierz	23		m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	Mszana	"	Kulpmont Pa.	"	"	$ 34	"	cousin: Michael Medula, Kulpmont Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	15
16.	Orc Josef	41		m	m	"	"	"	"	Landskut	"	Mt Carmel Pa.	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin: Jos Strelitz Mt Carmel Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	16
17.	Schmielowicz Adam	21		m	s	"	"	"	Russia	Marama	Relief	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$ 15	"	bro: in law: Kazimir Strelka, Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	17
18.	Mrozka Paulina	20		f	s	Servant	"	"	"	Lemberk	"	New York	"	"	$ 5	"	sister, Rosa Mrozka Bronx N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	18
19.	Rubschack Antonia	37		m	m	Labourer	no	no	Galicia	Turecki	Relief	Ashland Pa.	"	"	$ 150	none	Spouse	Ashland Wife					19
20.	" Filipa	20		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					20
21.	Kovacsevy Josef	21		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Hungary	Kodrok	"	"	"	Father	$ 12	"	to bro: Alexander Kovacsevy, New York	"	"	"	"	"	21
22.	Chabanek Theofil	25		m	m	"	no	no	"	Kanti	"	"	"	self	$ 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
23.	Siwnik Marianna	22		f	s	Servant	yes	no	"	Schirichy	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	sister: Stefanina Wisdomska, Hope Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	23
24.	Gelyak Stanislaw	27		m	m	Labourer	no	no	"	Kobrylin	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
25.	Jutkowski Stepan	22		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Zelki	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	bro: in law: Frank Kuczka Hazelton R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	25
26.	Jaworski Anton	32		m	m	"	no	no	"	Pisarzowa	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	bro: in law: Kazimir Kuczka Long Island R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	26
27.	Cieszik Antonina	17		f	s	none	"	"	Galicy	Kobrylin	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	sister: Stefanina Wisdomska, Hope Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	27
28.	Gombek Tekely	23		m	s	Labourer	"	"	Hungary	Lejtzy	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	cousin: Francisek Gombek, Hazleton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	28
29.	Szydlowski Jan	10		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Szczawnica	"	"	"	"	$ 75	Sq	cousin: Wladislaw Szydlowski, Hazleton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	29
30.	Michowski "	14		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30

89

448
99

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E. Rott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. E. Rott Master.

A. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 4 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. L. Redlob

A. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Z List No. 26.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress Approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Z. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New-York 1900

98

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List
1.	Barcur Maryanna	23		f	s	servant	no	no	Galicy	Brzerow	Philadelphia	yes	self	$ 14	no	Mother in Germinik Pittsburgh. 17-57	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Plachta Kazimier	30		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Cmenorsk	Braddock	"	"	$ 8	"	Aunt Jenny Anadonda	"	"	"	"	"	2
3.	Polera Josef	26		"	s	"	"	"	"	Galoszegi	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 10	"	Mother in Galicia	"	"	"	"	"	3
4.	Dulemba Wojciech	28		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	1899	Wife Hedwig	"	"	"	"	"	4
5.	Paymcryk Szymon	25		"	s	"	no	no	"	Bialowoda	Cayton	"	"	$ 10	no	Kenny Andrew	"	"	P.L. 21 - 9	"	"	5
6.	Plodek Antoni	27		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	Renda	Beaver Creek	"	"	$ 80	"	Johann Beaver Creek	"	"	"	"	"	6
7.	Bycrek Pawel	34		"	s	"	no	no	"	Osobnica	Chicago	"	"	$ 12	"	Herein Imalek	"	"	"	"	"	7
8.	Kowalczyk Maciej	25		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Olszyny	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Friend Mandy Mayor	"	"	"	"	"	8
9.	Makowicz Wojciech	25		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Anna Makowicz	"	"	"	"	"	9
10.	Boberowski Josef	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	Zalaw	Braddock	"	"	$ 10	"	Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	10
11.	Gericki Andreas	27		"	s	machinist	yes	yes	"	Oswiecim	Duluth	"	"	$ 12	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	11
12.	Baran Franciszek	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Wysoka	Struthy	"	"	$ 10	"	Brother Jacob Baran	"	"	"	"	"	12
13.	Wojtasick Jan	29		"	m	"	no	no	"	Bleranka	Newark	"	"	$ 16	"	Maria Wojtasick	"	"	"	"	"	13
14.	Dobrowolski Andrzej	24		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Reiby Lee	Adams Run	"	"	$ 8	"	Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	14
15.	Chmura Karol	24		"	"	8X-5326-505-8		30/39		Siedlecka	New York	"	"	$ 10	"	Antoni Rzeska Adamsdr. 2 Wy	"	"	"	"	"	15
16.	Rog Jan	27		"	"	"	no	no	"	Rzeszow	Brooklyn	"	"	Edmund	"	Mr Henry 60 Ritchie St	"	"	"	"	"	16
17.	Kuchta	26		"	"	8X-172 88		8/12/38		Osobnica	E. Front Work	"	"	$ 22	"	Father Braddock	"	"	"	"	"	17
18.	Wloch Josef	27		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Zarrecze	Allegheny	"	"	$ 12	"	Jan Rosa Elizabeth Ave 73	"	"	"	"	"	18
19.	Pocha Ludwik	26		"	"	"	no	no	"	Brzozowa	Mare Island	"	"	$ 16	"	Mariana Kaczmarek Warszaw. 31 Marc St	"	"	"	"	"	19
20.	Kherasor Marya	20		f	"	none	"	"	"	Polichte	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Josef Pentek Warszaw. 31 Marc St	"	"	"	"	"	20
21.	Wilga Aniela	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kijesna	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Josef Pentek Warszaw. 31	"	"	"	"	"	21
22.	Kotrys Marya	38		"	m	"	no	no	"	Zagorzyn	Meriden	"	"	$ 12	"	Jakob Kotrys Middle St. 35	"	"	"	"	"	22
23.	" Katarzyna	11		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
24.	" Francizka	8		"	"	1X1066 33		no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
25.	Dabrowska Marya	20		"	"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	Mother Antoni Dabrowski	"	"	"	"	"	25
26.	Tokarczyk Jan	44		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	Buffalo 1899	Brother Meriden	"	"	"	"	"	26
27.	" Marya	35		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
28.	Kaczkiewicz Zofia	29		"	s	servant	"	"	"	Kbludza	"	"	"	$ 12	yes	Brother Jos. Kotrys Middle St. 35	"	"	"	"	"	28
29.	Topata Josef	24		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Kbludza	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Antoni Dabrowski Freeda. 290 Meriden	"	"	"	"	"	29
30.	Szyjak Jan	33		m	"	"	"	"	"	Kossnia	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Father Wm Szyjak Middle St. 35 Meriden	"	"	"	"	"	30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. [illegible] from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 2

[illegible] Master.

[illegible]
Vice Consul of the United States at Bremen.

281

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing thereunto do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had prior experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 2

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Manifest of Aliens Departing from the United States.

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, France via Cherbourg & Port of Destination New York 1910

99

No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Country for which he sails to the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether in possession of ticket through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount of money in possession of alien. Not less than $50 if under 14 years of age, and not less than $25 if over 14 and under 16 years of age.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Height. Feet. Inches.
1.	Veit Sandor	25	m	s	carpenter	yes yes	Hungary	Nagy Lyc	Philadelphia	Ehren B.	yes	self	$ 2	no	Brother Simon Ehrman	no	no	no	good	no	
2.	Varga Jeno	17	"	"	[illegible]	" "	"	Gyadja	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3.	Szamuely Imre	31	"	m	Schmied	" "	"	Losnia	"	"	"	"	$ 44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4.	Tiola "	38	"	"	"	" "	"	Mezo	"	Magyar	"	"	$ 3	"	Bruder Adolf Ehrman	"	"	"	"	"	
5.	Varga Josef	35	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 2	"	Bruder Adolf Ehrman	"	"	"	"	"	
6.	Kovacs Jakob	17	"	s	"	" "	"	Losnia	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 5	"	Bruder Hugo Ehrman, Second St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	
7.	Szamuely Josef	27	"	m	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8.	Nagy Anton	18	"	s	"	" "	"	Szecsing	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 4	"	Bruder Adolf Ehrman, Penn Station, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	
9.	Tinka Josef	28	"	m	"	" "	"	M. Kikinda	Germany	Northampton	"	"	$ 9	"	Bruder Adolf Ehrman, Northampton Penn	"	"	"	"	"	
10.	Tinka Andreas	23	"	s	"	" "	"	Mezo	Magyar	Youngstown	"	"	$ 10	"	Bruder Tinka Peter, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	
11.	Tabori Janos	28	"	m	01-1-1911	" "	"	Gyu	Magyar	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Bruder Josef Varga, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	
12.	Kenyeres Josef	28	"	s	"	" "	"	Mezo Lyuc	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13.	Tinka Andreas	23	"	"	"	" "	Slavonia	Szecsing	Slavonia	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Bruder Tinka Peter, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	
14.	Szilassi Lajos	25	"	"	Landwirt	" "	Hungary	Szabadszallas	Hungary	New York	"	"	$ 80	"	Bruder Wilhelm Ehrman, 111 Madison Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
15.	" Imre	23	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16.	Tyl Istvan	45	"	m	Schmied	" "	"	Szecsen	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	Sohn Josef Tyl 216 E 45th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
17.	Skara Kinges	25	"	s	Kaufm.	" "	Bohemia	Pobras	Bohemia	"	"	"	$ 50	"	Onkel Frank Skara 312 E. 73rd St.	"	"	"	"	"	
18.	Szaszcsuk Gyula	25	"	"	Landwirt	" "	"	Pobrezie	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Onkel	"	"	"	"	"	
19.	Csiki Ferenc	35	"	"	Schmied	" "	Hungary	Pipe	Hungary	Elm Bismarck	"	"	$ 14	"	Bruder Josef Csiki, 17 Cooper St. Bismarck N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	
20.	Vajda Istvan	28	"	"	Schmied	" "	"	Szecsi	"	New York City	"	"	$ 15	"	Onkel Andreas Vajda 405 E. 13th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
21.	Gyuz Lajos	24	"	"	Former	" "	"	Tovis	Hungary	Wilkesbarre	"	"	$ 10	"	Onkel Stefan Gyuz, 38 1/2 Hanover St.	"	"	"	"	"	
22.	Kocsis Hugo	25	"	s	Landwirt	" "	"	Nagy Lak	Hungary	Duluth	"	"	$ 20	"	Onkel Stefan Kocsis, 1805 Lexington Ave. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
23.	Kovacs Andreas	25	"	s	Schmied	" "	"	Nagy Bec	Hungary	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 25	Nov 1909	Bruder Ludwig Kovacs, 132 Jefferson St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
24.	Szanaj Andras	16	"	s	Schmied	" "	"	Kiralyhegyes	Magyar	Youngstown	"	"	$ 20	"	Onkel Peter Szanaj, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	
25.	Meisel Jan	21	"	"	"	yes yes	"	Schidlowitz	Austria	Youngstown	"	"	$ 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26.	Mark Stefan Pokton	32	"	"	"	yes "	"	"	Austria	Youngstown	"	"	$ 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27.	Kanak Josef	17	"	m	"	" "	Galizien	Jedza	Galizien	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 5	Nov 1909	Bruder Peter Kanak, 47 Locust St.	"	"	"	"	"	
28.	Daniel Kozard	32	"	"	"	" "	"	Jaroslawitz	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 40	"	Bruder Wilhelm Daniel, 1805 Lexington Ave. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
29.	Wilhelm Czigel	27	"	"	"	yes yes	Hungary	Kecskemet	"	"	"	"	$ 60	"	Bruder Wilhelm Czigel, 1146 Bway	"	"	"	"	"	
30.	Kanyi Imre	17	"	s	"	" "	"	Jaszag	"	Port Reading N.J.	"	"	$ 8	"	Onkel Andreas Kanyi	"	"	"	"	"	
	F 21																				

448
101

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Bott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 190 2. L. Bott Master.

A Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr A. Seelob Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 190 2. Dr Seelob

A Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

30

H. M. H. 9. 01. 20.0

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

S. List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 1902

100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Kristek Pavel	41		m	ma	laborer	no	no	Galicy	Barkasz	Bremen	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	$ 18	no	brother Wenzel Kristek 113 Concell St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no	
2.	" Maria	32		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3.	Bichars. Josefa	53		f	wi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4.	Kristek Josef	9		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	119 Cornell St.	"	"	"	"	"	
5.	" Jan	8		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6.	" Stanislaus	4½		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7.	" Veronica	3		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8.	" Anna	3		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9.	" Antoni	1½		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10.	Kaiser Christof	20		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Padera	Bremen	Chicago	"	"	$ 2	"	brother Georg Kaiser Feldheim Ave. W. 4361 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
11.	Janiga Anna	18		f	s	servant	"	"	"	Osobnica	Polish	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Janiga Jan sister Viktoria Kirio	4357	Stopped St.	"	"	"	
12.	Kirio Antoni	28		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Monastera	"	Chicago	"	"	$ 5	"	wife Viktoria Kirio	"	"	"	"	"	
13.	" Katarina	22		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14.	" Kata	7		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	16 Griffin Pl.	"	"	"	"	"	
15.	Blecker Josefa	18		f	s	servant	"	"	"	Monastera Mola	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16.	Smutek Josef	40		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Wadowska	"	Jamestown	"	"	$ 6	no	brother Josef Smutek 1899 Prospect Ave. Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
17.	Cyrkiel Walenty	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	Siebnic	"	Chicago	"	"	$ none	no	Maria Dobosz Sydallstr. 20 sister	"	"	"	"	"	
18.	Dobosz Jan	28		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19.	Kathy Josef	41		m	m	laborer	"	"	Böhmia	Kosciejow	Bremen	New York	"	"	$ 20	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	
20.	Schweigl Ludwig	30		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	Klattau	"	Atlantic City N.J.	"	"	$ 20	"	" Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	
21.	Brajo Jakob	23		m	s	laborer	"	"	Galicy	Tergowa	Polish	Plymouth Pa.	"	"	$ 3	"	brother anna Brajo Terrace Ave 153	"	"	"	"	"	
22.	Jaborcik Kata	18		f	s	servant	no	no	"	Krepinik	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 27	"	brother Johann Jaborcik Cornell Ave 337	"	"	"	"	"	
23.	Jagminski Jan	24		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Tergowa	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ Debt	"	brother Michael Jagminski 1011 Parker Ave Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	
24.	Kucha Jedrej	24		m	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Wife Tomasz	"	"	"	"	Deformed Left Arm	
25.	" Agata	30		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jerge Berger	"	"	"	"	"	
26.	" Wojtek	3		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27.	Jakiel Nicomin	33		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Zarada Jaciemiska	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	cousin Bernardyna Jakiel Lemont Ill. 3505	"	"	"	"	"	
28.	Kmietek Josef	37		m	m	"	"	"	"	Kolaczyce	"	Carnegie Pa.	"	"	$ 6	"	Tomasz Kapsenski Carnegie R. Box 182	"	"	"	"	"	
29.	Isovits Andras	23		m	s	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Sila	German	New York	"	"	$ 12	"	none 181 Blecker St	"	"	"	"	"	
30.	" Kaiser Josef	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 182	"	Frank Kaiser Mahanoy 181 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	

448
102

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott * Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. G. Bott Master.

H Bruyn
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. Dr. Redlich

H Bruyn
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

30

H. M. H. 3. 01. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, August 19th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190

101

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if no, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Zjemba Jan	33		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Polish	Russland	Boston	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$ 50	No Galizien	Mr Mellon Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Perek Peter	38	7	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Russia	"	" "	"	"	"		Jacob Perek Pittsburg Pa					
3	Hrycyna Jan	22		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Galizia	"	Rhode Island Pa	"	"	$ 15		Jacob Hrycyna Rhode Island Pa	$ 735	Ruby			
4	Zabka Marcin	20		m	m	farmer	no	no	"	Russland	"	East Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 50		Mr. Jan Zabka Pittsburg, East Pittsburg					
5	Bocek Zbigniew	24		m	m	"	no	no	"	Galizien	"	Niagara Falls	"	"	$ 50		Franz Pacek Gaba Niagara Falls Canada	89	1351 Ruby St.			
6	Vogelgesang Josef	19	yrs	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Austria	Gibraltar	Canada Ont.	"	"	$ 50							
7	" " Rudolf	17		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$ 50			1061	Ruby St.			
8	Maciag Wojciech	23		m	m	laborer	no	no	Galizian	Polish Wilkebunk					$ 10		cousin: Peter Jarzyna Maciag, Buffalo N.Y.					
9	Nikodski Stefan	25		m	m	farmer	no	no	"	Lenak					$ 15							
10	Michel Josef	33		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Russland		Detroit Mich			$ 30		brother: Anton Michel Detroit, Detroit Mich	34	Morton St			
11	Krzyzanska Pawel	26		m	m	"	no	no	"	Galizien		Philadelphia Pa			$ 40		cousin: Jan Krzyzanska Philadelphia Pa	804	6th St.			
12	Gal Tomasz	33		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Russland		Beaver Meadow Pa			$ 50		brother: Jan Gal Beaver Meadow Pa					
13	Mierzejewski Jan	32		m	m	"	no	no	"	Russland		Redington Pa			$ 50		Jacob Mierzejewski Redington Pa					
14	Pikul Wojciech	17		m	m	"	no	no	"	"		"			$ 12							
15	Mierzejewski Wincenty	17	yrs	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	"		"			$ 16		father: "					
16	Pudlicka Agata	16		f	m	servant	yes	yes	"	Galizien		Youngstown O.			$ 15		brother: Peter Jagoda Youngstown O.	172	Lord St.			
17	Walenski Antoni	44		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Galizien		Youngstown O.			$ 12		brother: Peter Walenski Youngstown O.					
18	Isaac Agata	24		f	m	servant	no	no	"	Radymno		Niagara Falls			$ 12		cousin: Peter Jasla Niagara Falls N.Y.	623	3rd St.			
19	Schmidt Jakob	19	yrs	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	Jozefdegg	Gibraltar				$ 12		Brother	1000	4th St.			
20	Krzyzanski Franciszek	23		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Galizien	Boston	New Castle Pa			$ 12		brother: Jan Krzyzanski New Castle Pa	178	Oakland			
21	Kaczmarek Paul	25		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"		"			$ 12		brother: Joseph Kaczmarek New Castle	574	Mercer St.			
22	Zgorelski Mateusz	44		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Lenok					$ 22		brother: Peter Zgorelski Niagara, New Castle Pa					
23	Klagan Jan	36		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Galizien					$ 12		cousin: Jan Klagan brother: Jan Castle					
24	Zeta Marya	25		f	single	servant	no	no	"	Galizien		Chicago Ills			$ 12		sister: Agata Zeta Chicago Ills.	1724	Bonfelnot St			
25	Skura Jakub	28		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Niedzwiedz					$ 10		brother: Jan Skura Chicago Ills	315	Jangamon St.			
26	Kudzian Wawrzyniec	42		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Galizien					$ 44		brother: Valentin Kudzian Chicago Ills	826				
27	Kudzian Jan	34		m	m	"	no	no	"	Malec					$ 12		brother: Roman Kudzian Rodgers bei Chicago	120				
28	Kozak Josef	24		m	m	"	no	no	"	Galizien					$ 12		brother: Thomas Kozak Chicago Ills	117	Ontario St			
29	Kwiecek "	34		m	m	"	no	no	"	Sprzekuny					$ 12		brother: Thomas Kwiecek Chicago Ills	3	Greeley Place			
30	Zelazny Jan	33		m	m	"	no	no	"	Berkozy					$ 4		brother: Nicolas Zelazny Chicago Ills	3				

93

120

448
103
1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Roth Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. G. Roth Master.

F. R. Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L. Seidlab Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Marburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ——— names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. Dr Seidlab

F. R. Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

U. S. H. S. 61. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen June 2 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

102

1. No. on List.	2. NAME IN FULL.	3. Age Yrs.	Mos.	4. Sex.	5. Married or Single.	6. Calling or Occupation.	7. Able to Read	Write	8. Nationality.	9. Last Residence.	10. Seaport for landing in the United States.	11. Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12. Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13. By whom was passage paid.	14. Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15. Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16. Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17. Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18. Whether a Polygamist	19. Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21. Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	Pesser Rosa	32		w		Servant	yes	yes	Galizia	Austria	Newyork	Newyork	yes	self	50	no	Brother, Norway	no	no	no	good	no
2.	" Anna	16		"		none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	" Emilie	11		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4.	" Leon	9		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5.	" Ladwilla	7		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6.	" Johan	4		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7.	" Sonja	3		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8.	" Franz	1		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9.	Kajdik Stefan	25		"		"	"	"	Hungary	Austria	"	Allegheny	"	"	15	"	"	brother, Allegheny	"	"	"	"
10.	Lesga Jakob	18		"		"	"	"	"	Galizia	"	Allegheny	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11.	Glowacz Jakob	18		"		"	"	"	"	Hungary	"	Allegheny	"	"	40	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"
12.	Kapelaidames	18		"		"	yes	"	Russia	Galizia	Boston	Newark	"	"	40	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"
13.	Tarker "	22		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14.	Kaljan Jakob	26		"		"	"	"	"	Italy	"	Omaha	"	"	50	"	"	brother, Omaha	"	"	"	"
15.	Wyloncej Kasi	23		"		"	no	no	"	Galizia	Boston	"	"	"	40	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"
16.	Wojnicz Josefa	21		"	m	"	"	"	Galizia	Galizia	"	Allegheny	"	"	15	"	"	brother, Allegheny	"	"	"	"
17.	Kotlasz Hanary	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Galizia	"	Allegheny	"	"	15	"	"	brother, Allegheny	"	"	"	"
18.	Luba Kasyk	17		"	"	none	yes	"	"	Galizia	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	sister, Buffalo	"	"	"	"
19.	Zajac Ignacy	24		"	"	"	no	no	"	Galizia	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	brother, Buffalo	"	"	"	"
20.	Laska Josef	20	m	"	Galizia	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"
21.	Josel Kasa	23	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	none	"	"	"	"
22.	Lopes Jan	24	m	"	"	yes	"	"	Galizia	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"
23.	Gabiel Franciszek	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	none	"	"	"	"
24.	Siepietka Marie	19	f	"	none	"	"	"	Galizia	Galizia	"	Scranton	"	"	5	"	"	sister	"	"	"	"
25.	Fuegel Martin	18	m	"	Galizia	"	"	"	Austria	Austria	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"
26.	Schmaus Elias	13	"	"	"	no	no	"	Galizia	Galizia	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	father, Galizia	"	"	"	"
27.	Lichar Josef	17	"	"	"	yes	"	"	Austria	Austria	"	Youngstown	"	"	40	"	"	friend, Youngstown	"	"	"	"
28.	Bjek Kasa	17	f	"	none	no	"	"	Galizia	Galizia	"	Youngstown	"	"	40	"	"	brother, Youngstown	"	"	"	"
29.	Wojnowicz Josefa	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	brother, Galizia	"	"	"	"
30.	Bach Michael	17	m	"	Galizia	"	yes	"	Galizia	Galizia	"	Allegheny	"	"	40	"	"	brother, Galizia	"	"	"	"

31

40

448
104

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 G. Bott Master.

H Bryer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**
Vice and Deputy

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. A. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 A. Redlob

H Bryer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**
Vice and Deputy

U. M. H. 2-01. 20-0.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Main sailing from Bremen July 16 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York July 26 190

103

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	Jaroslek Reka	45	V	M	m	Miller	nein	ja	polnisch	Engineer	Self	Reading Pa		self	40	Nein	Emil Reading	no	no	no	good	no
2.	" Jan	3	"	"	"	ohne	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	" Fabian	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4.	" Marie	28	V	M	m	Hausfrau	ja	ja	"	Hamm grove		"	"	self	30	Nein	Gatte	"	"	"	"	"
5.	" Malgorzata	28	V	M	m	weiblich	ja	ja	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6.	" Stanislaw	18	"	L	ledig	Arbeiter	"	"	"	"		"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7.	" Stanislaw	6	"	"	"	ohne	nein	nein	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8.	Jakobek Josef	35	"	M	verheirathet	Arbeiter	ja	ja	"	Rogowo		Richmond Va		self	40	Nein	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
9.	Krysan Jakob	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Breslau		Chicago Ill		"	"	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
10.	Kozicka Maria	45	"	W	Wittwe	"	"	"	"	Kalisch		"	"	"	12	"	Sohn	"	"	"	"	"
11.	Cwiekowski Stanislaw	18	"	L	ledig	"	"	"	"	Schiedlitz		"	"	"	10	"	Vater	"	"	"	"	"
12.	Lasek Wojciech	29	"	M	verheirathet	"	"	"	"	Lodz		"	"	"	17	"	Onkel	"	"	"	"	"
13.	Wilk Josef	18	V	L	ledig	Arbeiter	"	"	"	Posen		"	"	"	14	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
14.	Lagodzinska Sofie	21	"	"	verheirathet	ohne	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	5	"	Ehemann	"	"	"	"	"
15.	Jakubczak Franciszek	22	"	"	ledig	Arbeiter	"	"	"	Rawicz		"	"	"	10	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
16.	Walczak Ludwig	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Posen		"	"	"	50	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
17.	Cwik Josef	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lissa		"	"	"	40	"	Vater	"	"	"	"	"
18.	Sierk Daniel	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lodz		"	"	"	40	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
19.	Jasiak Jan	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Posen	Self	Chicago Ill		"	44	"	Freund	"	"	"	"	"
20.	Dziewiatkowski	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Posen		Chicago Ill		"	12	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
21.	Jankowski	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Posen		Chicago Ill		"	15	"	Onkel	"	"	"	"	"
22.	Magdalena Kalz	22	"	L	verheirathet	"	"	"	"	Posen		Cincinnati O		"	40	"	Ehemann	"	"	"	"	"
23.	Cichocki Jan	32	"	M	ledig	Arbeiter	"	"	"	Posen		Cincinnati O		"	40	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
24.	Zofia "	29	"	"	verheirathet	ohne	"	"	"	Posen		Cincinnati O		"	40	"	Ehemann	"	"	"	"	"
25.	Cyska Stanisl.	15	"	"	ledig	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	40	"	Vater	"	"	"	"	"
26.	Linke Adam	35	"	M	verheirathet	Arbeiter	ja	ja	Russisch Polnisch	Russisch Polen		Chicago Ill		"	40	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
27.	Pegow Konrad	24	"	L	ledig	"	"	"	Deutsch	Mittelwalde		Chicago Ill		"	40	"	Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
28.	Jaworowski Josef	32	V	M	verheirathet	Schlosser	"	"	"	"		"		"	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29.	" Karl	11	"	L	ledig	ohne	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30.	" Franz	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

95

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the S.S. [illegible], from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or, a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 2 [illegible] Master.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

281

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible], now sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing date [illegible] contains the names of passengers, to according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 2 [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED STATES

Special No. 2.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 14th 1910 Arriving at Port of New York, 19

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for locality in the United States.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount paid for passage.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in good health and free from mental and physical defect.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and Extent.
1.	Breitfeller Jacob	24	✓	m	s	labor	no	no	Hungary	Rudawka	Pittsburg	Pa	assisted	yes	self	$ 40	no	to Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
2.	Weiss Josef	34	✓		m	Bricklayer	yes	yes		A. Szvel	Perin		Newark			$ 8							
3.	Bagyusa Jan	21	✓		s	Laborer				Ad. Gyorgy	Nova		Lebanon	Pa		$ 22							
4.	Kusciska	20	✓		s											$ 7							
5.	Klasek	43	✓		m											$ 10							
6.	Tesior Henryk	19	✓		s				Galicy	Brzeziny	Polish		Baltimore	Ohio		$ 10						near Cleveland O.	
7.	Tasior Wiktoryata	19	✓	f	s	servant	no	no								$ 10							
8.	Tomaszewicz Kasper	29	✓	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes		Mutten	Mutten					$ 12		to brother		Delaware			
9.	" Mikolaj	38	✓	m												$ 10							
10.	Adamczyk Adalbert	35	✓	m	s					Tomasice	Polish		Chicago	Ill.		$ 40							
11.	Krempa Jan	20	✓	m	s					Chorzelow						$ 14							
12.	Lysik Filip	26	✓	m	m		no	no		Bonczewa						$ 15							
13.	Kubala Alexander	22	✓	m	s	servant	yes	yes		Mar. Kinice						$ 14							
14.	Sikora Wojciech	30	✓	m	m	laborer	no	no		Rapsycze						$ 10		to Mr.		8 Prospect ave		Cl. Allen	
15.	Wisio Jan	32	✓	m	s		yes	yes		Bonczewa						$ 10							
16.	Pytel Stanislaw	42	✓	m	m					Kaszkowice						$ 50		to brother		13 South St.			
17.	" Katarzyna	41	✓	f	m	none	no	no															
18.	Kubala Stanislaw	18	✓	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes								$ 14							
19.	Kistaka Antoni	17	✓	m						Mokra						$ 8							
20.	Kanor Josef	23	✓	m	m		no	no								$ 8							
21.	Tadek Ludwik	15	✓	m	s		yes	yes								$ 6							
22.	Kija Apolonia	17	✓	f	s	servant				Wodowice						$ 16							
23.	Grabice Ewa	17	✓	f						Lubiecko						$ 23							
24.	Wolanski Franciz	18	✓	m	s	Laborer										$ 14							
25.	Dudinski Jan	20	✓	m						Tarnajske						$ 10							
26.	Chmura Michal	27	✓	m	m					Tedrenkow						$ 15							
27.	Korytko Maryd	19	✓	f	s	servant				Rocewice						$ 22							
28.	Kotyl Piotr	26	✓	m	s	Laborer	no	no		Zabrowca						$ 10							
29.	Ogorsatek Teresa	17	✓	f	s	servant				Tarnowice						$ 25							
30.	Urban Franciz	27	✓	m	m	Laborer				Radgoszcz						$ 12							

448
104

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Rott Master of the S.S. Weimar from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

H Bayer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Rietlob Surgeon of the S.S. Weimar sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902 L. Rietlob.

H Bayer
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

448
104

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

Steamship Line, Steamer, Sailing Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED STATES OF IMPORTATION.

S. Dist No. 19.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Adria sailing from Liverpool, April 15th 1905 to County of Port of Hoboken, New York

105

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether for coming to the United States	Final Destination to the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether ticket is prepaid by self or other person or corporation	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Nature
1	Erne Gelegs	22	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Chicago	yes	self	$ 8.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barna Rosi	21	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Chicago	yes	self	$ 20.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pete Jano	42	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Chicago	yes	self	$ 30.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
4	Szabo Imre	33	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Chicago	yes	self	$ 40.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ondrovics Istvan	32	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Croatian	Chicago	yes	self	$ 70.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
6	Matovics Gyorgy	26	V	m	M	Laborer	no	Hungary	Hungary	Croatian	Chicago	yes	self	$ 50.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
7	Reiff Janos	25	V	m	M	Farmer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Germany	Chicago	yes	self	$ 30.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
8	Balogh Lajos	20	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Chicago	yes	self	$ 30.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
9	Szabo Julia	18	V	f	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Newark, N.J.	yes	self	$ 20.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
10	Reisch Janos	28	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	German	Chicago	yes	self	$ 20.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
11	Jankowski	26	V	m	M	Locksmith	yes	Russia	Russia	Polish	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	$ 25.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mikita Mihaly	30	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Chicago	yes	self	$ 40.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gonbala	25	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Chicago	yes	husband	$ 40.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
14	Kowalowski Stanislaw	46	V	m	M	Farmer	yes	Russia	Russia	Polish	Chicago	yes	self	$ 20.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lenyi Gabriel	33	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Chicago	yes	self	$ 30.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
16	Miran Josef	48	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	"	"	yes	wife	$ 9.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
17	Kovacevic Ivan	19	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Croatian	"	yes	self	$ 15.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
18	Kajak Mirko	18	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Magyar	"	yes	self	$ 5.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
19	Kozel Anton	24	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Croatian	"	yes	self	$ 40.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
20	Kovac Stefan	18	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Croatian	Chicago	yes	self	$ 15.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
21	Endelyi Janos	44	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	New Castle, Pa.	yes	self	$ 15.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
22	Skorge Markus	27	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	German	Allentown, Pa.	yes	self	$ 15.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
23	Hellmann Klaus	18	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Germany	Germany	"	"	yes	self	$ 10.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
24	Wagstadt Otto	24	V	m	S	Farmer	yes	Germany	Germany	German	Allentown, Pa.	yes	self	$ 20.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
25	Kovac Adamac	40	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Magyar	Passaic, N.J.	yes	self	$ 40.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
26	Myschyschyn Johann	18	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	"	Passaic, N.J.	yes	self	$ 30.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mocsy Gyorgy	18	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Passaic, N.J.	yes	self	$ 20.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
28	Kovac Juhan	29	V	m	M	Laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	"	Passaic, N.J.	yes	self	$ 80.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
29	Marian Pal	22	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Passaic, N.J.	yes	self	$ 25.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
30	Beke Mihaly	20	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Newark, N.J.	yes	self	$ 50.00	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no

Jno. J. Gregerson

448
107

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Roth Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 G. Roth Master.

A Byer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Rudloff Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ——— names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902

A Byer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

L. Rudloff

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, June 17 190 Arriving at Port of New York June 27 190

106

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Destined to (name and address)	11 Final destination (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket through	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Height. Feet.	Inches.
1.	Kovacs Janos	19	M	unm	Labourer				Hung.	Kaal		Scranton Pa	yes	self					no	no	good	no		
2.	Szilagyiczak Anna	22	F	unm	work				"	Szepsen		"	"	"										
3.	Gabor Janos	18	M	unm	Labourer				"	Slavnica	Slovak	Scranton Pa	yes	self										
4.	Kovacsics Anna	19	F	unm	[illegible]				"	Szentes		Scranton Pa	yes	self										
5.	Hermann Josef	49	M	mar	Locksmith				"	Szentes		Scranton Pa	yes											
6.	" Josef	44	M	mar	Locksmith				Austria Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Scranton Pa		market										
7.	" Maria	9	F						"	"		"		"										
8.	" Janos	4	M						"	"		"		"										
9.	Szilagyiczak Anna	19	F	unm			no		Hungary	Bogdan		East Scranton Pa	yes	self										
10.	" Istvan	9	M	unm			yes		"	"	Slovak	"	"	market										
11.	" Erzsebet	3	F	"			no		"	"	"	"	"	"										
12.	" Lajos	11	M	unm					"	"	"	"	"	"										
13.	Gila Janos	28	M	mar	Labourer	yes	yes		Hung.	Empéd	Magyar	Scranton Pa	yes	self										
14.	Szikacs Istvan	28	M	mar	"	yes	yes		Hungary	Szentes	Magyar	Scranton Pa	yes	"										
15.	Lajh Janos	42	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"	Körös		"	yes	"										
16.	Kopas Istvan	28	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"		magyar	"	yes	"										
17.	Kerangyo Lajos	23	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"		"	"	yes	"										
18.	Kopa Mihaly	24	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"	Tarcza	Slovak	Scranton Pa	yes	"										
19.	Weinhoffer Anton	27	M	mar	merch	yes	yes		Hungary	Lampsin	German	Scranton Pa	yes	self										
20.	Nagy Janos	26	M	mar	Labourer	yes	yes		"	N. Kanizsa	Magyar	Scranton Pa	yes	"										
21.	Gregg Andreas	28	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"	Szekcso	Slovak	Scranton Pa	yes	"										
22.	Skultety Adolf	20	M	unm	farmer	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"										
23.	Rigo Janos	22	M	mar	Labourer	yes	yes		Hung.	Szentes	Magyar	"	yes	"										
24.	Gregory Karoly	38	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"										
25.	Kopas Istvan	32	M	mar	"	yes	yes		Hung.	"	Magyar	"	yes	"										
26.	Fogus Janos	48	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"										
27.	Jacsek Andreas	28	M	unm	farmer	yes	yes		"	Szekcso	Slovak	"	yes	self										
28.	Fejes Antal	22	M	unm	work	yes	yes		"	Kecs	German	"	yes	"										
29.	Szegedi Janos	20	M	unm	Labourer	yes	yes		"	Szentes	Magyar	Chicago Ill	yes	"										
30.	Demeg Josef	22	M	mar	"	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"										

83

30

448
10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Roth Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902 L. Roth Master.

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. C. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty-three names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. C. Redlich

H. Bruce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9-01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

9. List No. 17.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 12th 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 1900

107

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Depart for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1.	Keglas Mihaly	16		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Boro	Slovak	Pittsburg	yes	self	$8	no	Cousin Andrew Zongik	no	no	no	good	no	1
2.	Zoonyik Janos	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	"	Zongik Gyorgy	"	"	"	"	"	2
3.	Ruchlej Peter	33		m	"	"	no	"	"	B. Csaba	Slovak	Allegheny	"	"	$13	"	"	Mucha Janos	1502	Ohio	St.	"	"	3
4.	Kraak Dcneder	35		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	$12	"	"	Brotherinlaw	1502	Ohio	St.	"	"	4
5.	Turcsik Janos	35		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	5
6.	Vlacsik Mihaly	48		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Keresmark	Kassa	Minersville	"	"	$12	"	"	Brother in law Janos Elekes	"	"	"	"	"	6
7.	Revesz Peter	36		"	"	"	Blocked	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	"	"	Brotherinlaw	"	"	"	"	"	7
8.	Koszlyik Ersi	65		f	wo	none	no	no	"	Bonkocz	"	Ha Keesport	"	"	$10	"	"	Sonnega Mihaly	418	Penn	"	"	Swollen leg	8
9.	Nagy Josef	32		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Cseke	"	"	"	"	$13	"	"	Cousin	735	North	St.	"	"	9
10.	Palya Ersi	30		f	"	none	no	no	"	Bogdan	Slovak	Braddock	"	"	$16	"	"	Palya Gyorgy	1124	Volage	St.	"	"	10
11.	" Janos	7		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
12.	Todorics Mihaly	25		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Berdana	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	Brother Todorics Janos	"	"	"	"	"	12
13.	Henning Stefan	46		"	"	"	"	"	"	H. Lagelen	"	Homestead	"	"	$6	"	"	Brother-in-law Kocsis Tolan Box 528	"	"	"	"	"	13
14.	Fajdas Janos	22		"	s	"	"	"	"	Bezo	Slovak	"	"	"	$4	"	"	Brother Fajdas Gyorgy	524	Dodo	St.	"	"	14
15.	Vonogyi Josef	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	H. Konyate	"	"	"	"	$6	"	1899 1901	Brother Vonogyi Janos	"	"	"	"	"	15
16.	Kisfaludi Gyorgy	45		m	m	"	"	"	"	H. Jarocs	Magyar	Scrubgrass	"	"	$4	no	"	Son Kisfaludi Andra	"	"	"	"	"	16
17.	Nemesi Pal	35		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Magyar	Pittsburg	"	"	$12	"	"	Brotherinlaw Kiromimmerlin	54	Ring	St.	"	"	17
18.	Horebik Maria	24		f	wo	none	no	no	"	Jakobfalva	Slovak	Baggeby	"	"	$8	"	"	Wife Stefan Horebik	"	"	"	"	"	18
19.	" Janos	6		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	19
20.	Ivanko Andras	27		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kis Falvos	"	Johnstown	"	"	$12	"	"	Friend Kolczan Braddock Hill	"	"	"	"	"	20
21.	Smereck Andreas	46		"	"	"	yes	no	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	$8	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	21
22.	Kiab Janos	21		"	"	"	no	no	"	Klisenek	Slovak	Pawpont	"	"	$5	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	22
23.	Varga Andras	28		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Trnovek	"	Cecilia Mills	"	"	$6	"	"	Brother Kisan Mihaly	"	"	"	"	"	23
24.	Antal Josef	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	R. Myfalu	Magyar	Epistondale	"	"	$25	"	"	Father Antal Sandor	"	"	"	"	"	24
25.	Kegedis Ferenc	32		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	"	Brother-in-law Antal Sandor	"	"	"	"	"	25
26.	Kavada Valenty	36		"	"	"	yes	yes	Austria	Kikevagas	Polen	Listie	"	"	$6	"	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	26
27.	Rovnyak Mihaly	50		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kalinska	"	Ford City	"	"	$15	"	1899 1900	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	27
28.	Ganyo Sandor	41		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	$14	"	1899 1901	Son Gangy Mihaly	"	"	"	"	"	28
29.	Kerkesa Matyas	25		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Erdokoz	"	Etna	"	"	$3	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	29
30.	Kovacs Janos	24		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Bezo	Slovak	Swedeland	"	"	$12	"	1899 1901	Brother Kovacs Gyorgy	"	"	"	"	"	30

99

J. Racz Interpreter

1

448
109

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. Stein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2 G. Bott Master.

H. O. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr A. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Stein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty-two names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2

H. O. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr A. Redlich

H. M. H. 9.01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190 108

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
X	Kocsis Ilka	44		f	m	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Kvarkovk	Hamburg	New York	Myself	self	$ 12.00	Yes		no	no	no	good	no	
X	Imrovits Ferenc	50		m	m	farmer	"	"	"	B. Csaba	Magyar	W. Hoboken	"	"	" 12.00	"	Brother	40 Days	"	"	"	"	
3	Kalló Andreas	48		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Gyikes	Magyar	Laurenville, Ohio	"	"	" 14.00	"	Cousin, Peter Jancs, between New York	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Tóth Imre	17		f	s	none	"	"	"	Gyinga	Magyar	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	" 15.00	"	Father James Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Polyák [illegible]	[illegible]		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	Homer	Tuscedo, Ohio	"	"	" 16.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Gyapja "	46		"	m	"	"	"	"	Szerdahely	Magyar	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	" 40.00	"	[illegible]	429 Days	"	"	"	"	
X	J. Nagy Ferenc	27		"	m	"	no	no	"	Varsmand	"	"	"	"	" 2.00	"	[illegible]	35 "	"	"	"	"	
X	Baranczik Pauls	22		f	s	none	"	"	"	Szmokad	"	"	"	"	" 2.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Tóth Andreas	47		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Gaya	"	"	"	"	" 1.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Pinko Andreas	17		s	s	"	"	"	"	Gradd	Homer	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	" 6.00	"	Friend Anton Pinko	Boss 28 "	"	"	"	"	
X	Gubics Franz	50		"	married	carpenter	"	"	"	Reicsa	"	Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	" 95.00	"	cous. Wm Bonka	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Ilkanics Pál	17		"	s	laborer	no	no	"	Kelebia	"	"	"	"	" 5.00	"	Brother Michael Kanics, Illinois city	307 " Work upon	"	"	"	"	
13	Kapkas György	29		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Jeckfalu	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	" 14.00	"	Brother Adam Kapkas, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	" Marton	26		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Jakovszky Andreas	17		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Szt. Imre	"	"	"	"	" 8.00	"	cous.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Kinczo Mihaly	42		"	m	"	"	"	"	Veresmart	Magyar	Youngstown, Ohio	Self	"	" 5.00	Yes 1903	Brother Istvan Kinczo Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Dienes Gabor	38		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 96.00	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
18	" Erzse	28		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	20.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
19	" Anna	4½		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Szabo Lajos	44		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	2.00	"	cous. Paul Szmo- ke, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Jackels Julis	20		f	s	none	"	"	"	Kolongfalu	"	"	"	"	" 45.00	"	Husband Jackels Tatzan Bolgonya	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Dienes Egyed	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	Varsmand	Magyar	"	"	"	" 25.00	Yes 1903	family: Dienes Pitt, Connells- ville	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Kebesny Josef	31		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Erdokiz	Slovak	Uniontown, Pa.	"	"	" 10.00	no	Uncle Jakob Kebesny Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Szaszek Tomas	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	" 6.00	Yes 1903	Brother Steven Szaszek Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Vocek "	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Janosik Andras	28		"	s	"	"	"	"	Krajsag	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	" 10.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	" Maria	33		f	m	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Lancsik Josef	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Illyefalu	"	"	"	self	20.00	Yes 1903	Brother Mihaly	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Jonyer Mihaly	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Szudya	"	"	"	"	" 40.00	no	Brother Mihaly	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Czigbanics Mihaly	25		"	s	"	"	"	"	Begö	"	"	"	"	" 7.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	

200

30

448
110

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Roll Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. L. Roll Master.

H. Bruch
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. E. Redlob Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Nos. - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. E. Redlob

H. Bruch
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 2. 01. 200

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

O List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

O. S.S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, April 19th Arriving at Port of Newyork, Newyork May 2 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
1	Tylenda Franciszek	35		M	m	laborer	no	no	Russia	Sprowalki	Philadelphia	Glen Cove L.I.	yes	self	$ 40	no	brother Tylenda Ignacy Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Adaszkewic Karol	35		M	s	"	"	"	"	Ossowiec	"	Bayonne N.J.	"	"	$ 5	"	brother Adaszkewic Leon Bayonne City N.J.	24	14	4	"	"	
3	Piskowski Adam	40		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	brother Piskowski Bayonne City N.J. Italy	"	"	4	"	"	
4	Silwinski Josef	24		M	s	"	"	"	"	Sawkowo	"	"	"	"	$ 44	"	brother Silwinski Bayonne N.J.	"	"	20	"	"	
5	Perkowska Valeria	23		F	"	none	"	"	"	Pierki	"	Jamaica L.I.	"	"	$ 8	"	brother Perkowski Jamaica L.I.	"	"	1	"	"	
6	Bogris Boleslaw	18		M	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Polistowo	"	J.C.B.J.	"	"	$ 15	yes	by Sheltz Smith 250	Hos.	dem		"	"	
7	Cischowinski Wladislaw	26		M	m	"	no	no	"	Olszkin	"	Grantville Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	brother in Law Tarkowski Endrusky Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Chmielewski Jan	19		M	s	"	yes	yes	"	Chmielewski	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Chmielewski Wm. Overland Station Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Kowalewski "	26		M	m	"	"	"	"	Biesowska	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	brother in Law Stanislaw Zerbe 20 S. 13th St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Nareski Konstantin	28		M	"	"	no	no	"	Olszkin	"	Olean N.Y.	"	"	$ 9	15th April 1900	none	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Kaksimowska Josef	23		M	s	"	yes	yes	"	Neta	"	Olean N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	no	brother Kaksimowski Long Island N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Stefankiewicz Wincenty	26		M	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	Kornik	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	"	brother in Law Pawel Swiderski 70 Broadway Thr. 1908	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Tokarin Anofrin	33		M	m	laborer	"	"	"	Domaschewicz Rumia	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	"	$ 25	"	brother Tokarin 527 Smithfield St. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Warusiak Josef	22		M	s	"	no	no	"	Kiaski Polish	Cleveland	O.	"	"	$ 40	"	brother Warusiak 336 Ekaltus Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Obirinski Antoni	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	Olszkin	"	"	"	"	$ 32	"	brother Obirinski 376 Canal St. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Bartoschewic Stanislaw	28		M	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	brother in law Bartoszewska Canal St. 63 Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Ulanowic Vicente	19		M	s	none	"	"	"	Lowlenski	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 42	"	friend Anthony Heidecky 313 Bergamont Str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Glinerski Alexander	30		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Tedeschko Josef	29		M	"	"	"	"	"	Krzoschik	"	"	"	"	$ 7	"	brother Wlad. Tedeschko W. 17 St. 895	"	"	"	"	"	
20	" Stanislaw	27		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Lagnin Leopold	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	Tagno	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	brother Lagnin Antonia Nebraska Str. 579	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Dombrowski Thomas	43		M	m	"	"	"	"	Bialawoda	"	Braddock Pa.	"	"	$ 32	"	brother in Law Kalicky Wallay 9th 1217	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Barglewska Rozalia	28		F	"	none	no	yes	"	Kemlistek	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	Kaswery Barglewska Pawels Str. 3 Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	" Antoni	7		M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	
25	" Stefania	5		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Kmert Josefa	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	Olszkin	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$ 45	"	brother in Law Felix Skotowec 1854 Richmondale Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Kulewska Katarina	30		M	"	servant	"	"	"	Bfunlawka	"	Detroit Mich.	"	"	$ 20	"	brother in Law Stanley Wallaum Ave 317	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Bruckner Emilie	32		M	"	tailer	yes	yes	Austria	Hungary	Germany	Newyork	"	"	$ 30	"	aunt Math. Schmidt 318 Lewandig Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Maria Stanislaw	18		M	"	laborer	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Detroit Mich.	"	"	$ 15	"	Sister in Law Barda 2nd Klemoder 137 Beaubien Detroit Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	Permanently left behind
30	Presser Wilhelm	25		M	"	miller	yes	yes	"	Bukowina	Austria	Gener	Kansas	"	$ 30	"	brother in law Friederich Tomelinson Kans.	"	"	"	"	"	

131

C.H. Peck 5/2/02

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2 G. Rott Master.

H. Bruer

Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr C. Reddel Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Harburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2 Dr. Reddel

H. Bruer

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Vice and Deputy

30

Manifest Sheet, Steerage, Commanding Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

110

S.S. Adria sailing from Bremen, April 17th 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York. 1907 2 May.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	Age (Last birthday) Years.	Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination (if to the United States, state City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether in possession of $50 or more.	Whether coming to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or hospital?	Whether a polygamist.	Whether under contract or assisted to come.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
Zapke Jan	25		M	S	Fabrik	ja ja	Österr.	Galizien	Albany	Ja	nein	$40	Sohn Wasyl Dymoly	Albany	nein	Nein	gut	nein
Zabrzycka Zygmunt	20		M	S	Fabrik	ja ja	"	Russisch Polen	"	"	"	$8	Vater Stanislaus Zabrzycka	"	"	"	"	"
Zabala Nikolaj	36		M	V	Fabrik	ja ja	"	Galizien	Pittsburg	"	"	$12	Bruder Wasyl Zabala	"	"	"	"	"
Zagajska Ludwig	17		M	S		nein nein	"	Russisch Polen	New Britain	"	"	$4	Onkel Ignaz Zagajski	"	"	"	"	"
Zakrzewski Michael	40		M	V		ja ja	"	Russisch Polen	New York	"	"	$40		Prov. 308	"	"	"	"
Zawacki Wasyl	38		M	V		nein nein	"	Galizien	"	"	"	$8	Schwager Stanislaus Zawacki New York	92	Ridge St.	"	"	"
Zawadzki Ernst	36		M	V			"	"	"	"	"	$5	Bruder Jan Zawadzki New York	1	"	"	"	"
Woga Nikolaj	27		M	V		ja ja	"	Galizien	"	"	"	$8		"	"	"	"	"
Weiter Pista	30		M	V			Ungarn	Remijocz	"	"	"	$20	Bruder Istvan Weiter New York	18	Greenwich St.	"	"	"
" Sandor	22		M	V		nein nein	"	"	"	"	"	$21				"	"	"
Wszeciko Fabian	42		M	V		ja ja	"	Galizien	"	"	"	$8		92	Ridge St.	"	"	"
Wiskowska Marya	19		F		Hausfrau		"	Galizien	Cudler Mass	"	"	$10	Ehefrau Wiskowska Cudler Mass			"	"	"
Wiszny Ewa	24		F				"	"	"	"	"	$4		Prov 317		"	"	"
Zabiel Anna	16		F	S			Österr. Ung.	Galizien	Chicago	"	"	$8	Vater Andreas Zabiel Chicago			"	"	"
Lisicki Jakob	23		M	V			Russisch Polen	Russisch Polen	Meriden Conn.	"	"	$25		Prov 107		"	"	"
Zabek Marya	15		F	S			Österr. Ung.	Galizien	Meriden Conn.	"	"	$12	Onkel Tadeusz Wisienka Meriden Conn.	Prov. 74		"	"	"
Zycla Katarzyna	23		F	V		ja ja	Russisch Polen	Russisch Polen	Meriden Conn.	"	"	$10	Schwager Stanislaus Wisienka Meriden Conn.			"	"	"
Zurek Jan	28		M	V	Fabrik		"	"	"	"	"	$16		101		"	"	"
Wszyg	26		M	V		ja ja	Ungarn	New Haven Conn.	"	"	"	$16	Bruder Stanislaus Zwa New Haven Conn.	U. S. H. Prov 383		"	"	"
Benedek Adam	48		M	V	Farbermeister	ja ja	Ungarn	Fundstadt	Pittsburg	"	"	$12	Schwager Istvan Benedek New York	38	b. 17 St.	"	"	"
Berg Mortonas	36		M	V	Arbeiter	nein nein	Ungarn	Szigetujfalu	Warren Ohio	"	"	$60	Bruder Alexander Berg Warren Ohio	31	Brunswick St.	"	"	"
Berg Kalmen	27		M	V	Arbeiter	ja ja	"	Kaposcsaba	Pittsburg	"	"	$25	Bruder Ludwig Berg New York	1	"	"	"	"
Berna Ferenz	27		M	V	Arbeiter		"	Kisvarda	Pittsburg	"	"	$40	Onkel Stephan Berna Pittsburg			"	"	"
Gyarmathy Johann	41		M	V		nein nein	"	Jolsvika	Cleveland	"	"	$60	Bruder Ludwig Gyarmathy Cleveland			"	"	"
" Maria	14		F				"	"	"	"	"		Tochter			"	"	"
" Mihaly	11		M				"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"
Gyarmathy Katarina	45		F	V	Arbeiterin		"	Mezokeresztes	Meriden	"	nein	$12				"	"	"
" Janos	42		M	V	Maurer		"	"	"	"	"	$25		Karolina Granby 306	b. 13 St.	"	"	"
Gyomarkay Anna	24		F	V	Arbeiterin		"	Hegyes	Terryville Conn.	"	"	$9	Ehemann Gyomarkay Terryville Conn.			"	"	"
Matuszczak Franz	14		M	S		nein nein	"	Lodz				$2	Vater Matuszczak			"	"	"

IV3

Exd. 5/2/07

448
117

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. G. Bott Master.

H. Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. A. Liebrich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ditto names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. Dr. Liebrich

H. Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

U. M. H. 2. 01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19

111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 11 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New-York 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Truchowski Stanis	20		m	s	laborer	no	no	Russia	Kalisch		Newyork		self	38	no		no	no	good	no
2	Tassa Stanislaus	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Krobski	"	Reading Pa	"	"	-							
3	Kocanke Piotr	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sowolski	"	Wyoming Pa	"	"	-							
4	Paschkowsky Andrej	25		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
5	Krawczynski Wladislaw	26		"	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	Zagurowo	"	Nyc	"	"	-							
6	Bialecki Wojciech	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	Poranina	"	Boston Mass	"	"	-							
7	Pawlak Franz	36		"	"	Cab	"	"	"	Ladek Kalisch	"	Carnegie Pa	"	"	-							
8	Zywinski Sigmund	26		"	s	Mechanic	"	"	"	Grodzice	"	"	"	"	-							
9	Karpinski Josef	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Borski	"	"	"	"	-							
10	Grajczykowski Stanisl	31		"	m	miller	"	"	"	Zagurowo	"	Cumberland Md	"	"	-							
11	" Jan	19		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
12	Krzyzynsky Franz	20		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
13	Korolsky Josef	26		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Skrosnina	Polska	Rochester	"	"	-							
14	Cornech Wojciech	32		"	"	miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
15	Waschkewic Kasimir	38		"	"	laborer	no	no	"	Krobki	"	Reading Pa	"	"	-							
16	Podschull Jan	22		"	s	"	"	"	"	Borany	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	-							
17	Rydecki Theodor	20		"	"	Kitchen yes	yes	"	"	Zagurowo	"	"	"	"	-							
18	Lukaszewski Roman	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
19	Radajewski Ludwig	36		"	"	Schwarzer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
20	Szczepanowski Theodor	19		"	s	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
21	Jezierski Franz	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
22	Klukowski Piotr	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Zabrowo	"	Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	-							
23	Kwidelewski Kasimir	21		f	"	servant	"	"	"	Krobki	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	-							
24	Wysocki Wincenty	19		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Rumcyki	"	"	"	"	-							
25	Wojciechowicz Anton	31		"	m	"	"	"	"	Zagurowo	"	Cleveland O	"	"	-							
26	Kostecki Bronislaw	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
27	Gordielski Thomas	21		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Kurowo	"	Berlin Austria	"	"	-							
28	Kacskowski Franz	19		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-							
29	Zymanski Felix	32		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Plawa	"	Harrisburg Pa	"	"	-							
30	Kaminski Stanislaw	26		"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Neta	"	Pittsburg	"	"	-							

103

Miller

448
113

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Both Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1902. G. Both Master.

F. A. Bryce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1902. Dr. Redlich

F. A. Bryce

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

30

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

X. S.S. Prinz sailing from Bremen, April 5th 1910 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Nov-York 1910 112

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Ticket for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1.	Ziroer Franz	29		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Beczkerek	Erwian	New Brunswick	yes	self	$ 46	no	friend Jacob Janna				Robust good	no no
2.	" Margarethe	28		f	s	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
3.	Indrik Piotr	27		m	s	laborer	no	no	Galicy	Stempiny Klinik garny	Rabka	Adams Mass	"	"	$ 8							
4.	Jarosa Apolonia	19		f	s	servant	no	no	"	"	"	Fitchburg	"	"	$ 7							
5.	Regiec Wojciech	38		m	m	laborer			"	Tomnovice	"	Cahoes N.Y.	"	"	$ 36							
6.	Migdal "	23		m	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 28							
7.	Schlesinger Abrah	26		m	s		yes	yes	"	Jaroslawy	Ujhely	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 1							
8.	Juhasz Friedrich	25		m	m	merchant			Hungary	Ortnovitz	Hamburg	New York	"	"	$ 6	1894 Hungary						
9.	" Mathilde	22		f	s	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	14 yrs						
10.	Rebenik Ilko	24		m	s	letter carrier			Galicy	Mosty Wielk			"	"	$ 30	no						
11.	Klecek Frank	24		m	s	laborer			"	Sprona		Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	$ 16							
12.	Bednarz Marya	20		f	s	servant			"	Tarnowa		Passaic N.J.	"	"	$ 25							
13.	Staniec Wojtek	32		m	s	laborer	no	no	"	Polwiniska		"	"	"	$ 3							
14.	Rys Antoni	18		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Stary		"	"	"	$ 9							
15.	Koval Anna	17		f	s	servant	no	no	"	Piskorowice		Windsor Lake Geneva	"	"	$ 20							
16.	Spul Katarzyna	20		f	s				"	"		"	"	"	$ 100							
17.	Baran "	17		m	s				"	Cieplice		"	"	"	$ 100							
18.	Babiasz Tomasz	35		m	m			yes	"	Lesajsk		New York	"	"	$ 4							
19.	Polsinovics Mihaly	24		m	s	laborer	yes	no	Hungary	Konyhas	Erwian	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$ 100							
20.	Wincek Peter	17		f	s	servant			"	"		"	"	"	$ 4							
21.	Takundeni Janos	18		m	s	laborer			"	Brinar	Barnau	"	"	"	$ 8							
22.	Sobus Stefan	21		m	s				Austria	Rokszany	Ujhely	"	"	"	$ 10							
23.	Szocs Andrej	19		m	s				"	"		"	"	"	$ 25							
24.	Kacsor Janosz	42		m	m				"	Kovacs		"	"	"	$ 6							
25.	Pijacki Franz	22		m	s				Russia	Lovany		"	"	"	$ 20							
26.	Jankowski "	49		f	m				"	"		"	"	"	$ 70							
27.	" Stefan	20		m	s				"	"		"	"	"	$ 30							
28.	Jagiellonska Szolom	24		f	s	none	no	no	"	Szidlowiec		Brittsburg Hartford Conn.	"	"	$ 3							
29.	Slokowski Boleslaw	27		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Rieric		Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 15							
30.	Domagowski Franz	18		m	s	"			"	Rogonko		"	"	"	$ 15							

101

Manifest

P E Herrlich

448
114

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Rott *Master of the S.S.* "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. L. Rott Master.

A. O. Bryce
Vice Consul, Deputy
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

234

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. A. Reddeb *Surgeon of the S.S.* "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. A. Reddeb

A. O. Bryce
Vice Consul, Deputy
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

30

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 11th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 190

113

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Nadolski Mieta	32		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Austria	Hamburg	Pittsburg	Ticket	self	$ 14	no	Brother Theodor Nadolski, 1st, Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jadwig Teresa	42		f	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Czyban Anna	14		f	s	none	no	no	Galicia	Austria-Hungary	Hamburg	Pittsburg	"	"	" 12	"	cous: Anna Czyban, Mrs Bedford, Ohio	"	"	"	"	1 l. f. t.
4	Czyzyg Josef	18		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8	"	bro in law: Josef Sobola, Mrs Bedford, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jindra "	12		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	cous: Thomas Jindra, Mrs Bedford, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
6	Czyzyg Agata	11		f	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	cous: Joseph Hrapsa South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	l. f. do.
7	Kowalski Michal	35		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9	"	Uncle Theodor Nadolski, cous: Agatha Hrapsa Bedford Ohio	"	"	"	"	l. f. do.
8	Jagerek Marya	18		f	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kozlok Pal	40		m	m	Laborer	yes	no	Hungary	Austria	Hungarian Belgian Port	"	"	"	" 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Czlak Janos	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Slov	"	"	"	" 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Popowski Andrew	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia Port	"	"	" 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hand Anton	40		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Austria	Fiume	"	"	"	" 13	"	Uncle Kaiserin garden	"	"	"	"	"
13	Brodowicz Leopold	36		"	married	"	"	"	Galicia	Austria	Bremen	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 12	"	bro in law: Stanislaus Sobieszczanska	"	"	"	"	"
14	Szeliga Michael	53		"	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	17 yrs ago	"	"	"	"	"
15	Trisko Janos	33		"	"	Laborer	yes	no	Hungary	Austria	Slovak	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Domenik Marya	16		f	s	none	yes	yes	Galicia	Austria	Hamburg	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 12	"	cous: Maria Sobola, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	l. f. do.
17	Mackonis Jan	42		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Hungary	Austria	Bremen	New York	"	"	" 12	"	cous: Theodor Sobola, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jekubek Franz	25		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jenko Josef	40		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mincze Jan	41		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 14	"	bro in law: Thomas Jagla, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kalinczak Janos	15		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	bro in law: Stanislaus Sobola, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jendrzejcic	30		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	bro in law: Stanislaus Sobola, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Krasnicz Stepan	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	bro in law: Stanislaus Sobola, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Thon Mathias	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Buckeneck	"	New Brunswick	"	"	" 14	"	Uncle Johannes Bilbo 3 St Robinson St	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bingen Johan	35		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Maria	29		f	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	feeder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Josef	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Elizabeth	1		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Skotnik Anna	16		"	s	"	yes	yes	Galicia	Hungary	Bremen	Chicago Ill	"	self	" 8	"	cous: Joseph Skotnik Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"

105

Marea!

448
115

2.1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Pott Master of the S.S. „Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. G. Pott Master.

A Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. „Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two yeyrs experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902. Dr Redslob

A Bruer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

30

H. M. H. 3.01. 2000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 14th 190 Arriving at Port of New York, New York 190

114

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read / Write	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
X 1	Mizgga Stefan	25 V	m	s	Laborer	—	Hungary	Szatmar	Rotterdam	Lorain Ohio	yes	self	$ 12	no	to Sister Anna Mrs. Wilhelm Lorain Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Ogiak Kasza	18 V	f	s	none	—		Bereg	Antwerp	Holyoke Mass	yes	"	" 4	"	to Husband Mr. Andrew Ogiak Holyoke Mass	-	-	-	-	-
X 3	Bogoyeski Jan	24 V	m	s	Laborer	—		Galicia	Hamburg	Lorain Ohio	yes	"	" 12	"	to Brother Mr. Stanislaus Bogoyeski Lorain Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
X 4	Ozick Katca	42 V	f	m	"	—		Bereg	Antwerp	Holyoke Mass	yes	"	" 12	Was in Holyoke Mass.	to Husband Mr. Joseph Ozick, Holyoke Mass	-	-	-	-	-
X 5	Szyszlay Helena	18 V	f	s	none	yes		Bihar	Hamburg	Adams Mass	yes	"	" 10	no	to Brother Mr. Adam Szyszlay Adams Mass	-	-	-	-	-
X 6	" Jan	40 V	m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	" "	"	"	" 12	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
7	Szabol Jenos	41 V	"	1	"	Yes	Hungary	Bihany	Hamburg	New York	"	"	" 12	yes	to Brother Mr. Stephen Szabol 77 Ohio St. Lorain Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
X 8	Szuszicsin Maria	18 V	"	"	"	"	"	Szeregy	Antwerp	" "	"	"	" 12	no	to Husband Mr. Michael Szuszicsin Lorain Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
9	Nagy Gabor	37 V	"	m	Painter	yes	"	Nowe	Hamburg	Akron Ohio	"	"	" 12	yes	to Brother Mr. Joseph Nagy Akron Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hadley Maria	20 V	f	s	none	No	"	Ban Gyr Szyrszy	Liverpool	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	" 5	no	to Cousin Rosina Szuy Spitzenberg Co. Cleveland Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
X 11	Gurgenska Mariela	30 V	f	m	"	"	Galicia	Galicia	Hamburg	Marion Ohio	"	"	" 12	yes	to Husband Mr. Joseph Gurgenska Marion Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
X	" Franciszek	7 V	m	s	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
X	" Stanislaw	6 V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
X	" Wladyslaw	3 V	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
X	" Josef	2 V	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
X	Wenel Sofia	18 V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
17	Kolesovics Sandor	25 V	m	m	Laborer	—	Hungary	Debrecz	Hamburg	Park Amboy	"	"	" 6	"	to Brother Mr. Gyorgy Kolesovics Park Amboy	-	-	-	-	-
18	Mihanek Josef	26 V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
19	Krabicsek Andras	35 V	"	"	"	"	"	Szilagy	Hamburg	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	" 12	"	to Brother Mr. Istvan Krabicsek Cleveland Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
20	Dion Daniel	26 V	"	s	Farmer	"	"	Bereg	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	to Brother Mr. Stephen Dion Cleveland Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
21	Pekler Mihaly	28 V	"	m	"	"	"	"	Hamburg	Akron Ohio	"	"	" 10	"	to Brother Mr. Peter Pekler Akron Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
X 22	Rebele Mirko	41 V	"	"	Laborer	"	Galicia	Slavonia	Antwerp	Pueblo Col.	"	"	" 4	"	to Brother in Law Mr. Georg Popek, Pueblo Col.	-	-	-	-	-
X 23	" Jelena	40 V	f	m	none	—	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
X 24	" Amelia	3	"	s	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
25	Nagy Mozes	18 V	m	s	Laborer	—	"	"	Antwerp	" "	"	self	" 13	"	to Brother in Law Mr. Georg Nagy Lorain Ohio	18 3	6	no	Lorain St.	-
26	Eis Anna	16 V	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	" "	"	"	" 3	"	to Cousin Mrs. Morgan Nagy de. Akron Ohio	18			Lorain St.	-
27	Lizyk "	19 V	"	"	"	No	Austria	Rudka	Antwerp	Akron Ohio	"	"	" 4	"	to Brother Mr. Michael Lizyk Akron Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
28	Szaskiel Mozes	20 V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	to Brother Mr. Istvan Szaskiel Akron Ohio	-	-	-	-	-
29	Porek Josef	40 V	m	m	Laborer	—	"	Bereg	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	" 5	"	to Cousin Mr. Gyorgy Porek Holyoke, Massachusetts	7011	Hamilton St			
30	Vel Andreas	21 V	"	s	"	"	"	Bereg	Antwerp	Akron Ohio	"	"	" 4	"	"					

136

448
110

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Gott *Master of the S.S.* „Rhein" *from* **Bremen** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 4th *day of* April *190* 2 G. Gott *Master.*

F. Bryer

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr A. Redlich *Surgeon of the S.S.* „Rhein" *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* two *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Strassburg *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* [illegible] *names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 4th *day of* April *190* 2 Dr Redlich

F. Bryer

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

U. M. H. S. 01. 2000

29

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, April 19 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

115

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, State name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Tinder Georg	43		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Ginar	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	self	$ 40	no	Brother, Anthony N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jzak Josef	42		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Anthony N. Y.	"	"	"	"	Wife, Anthony N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kovacs Peter	28		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin, Anthony N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Csuka Josef	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father, Anthony N. Y.	"	"	Mute	"	"
5	Szyszlaky Eskab	21		"	"	farmer	"	"	Galicia	Galicia	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	Idiot	"	"
6	Pudyda Jan	31		"	"	weaver	no	no	Austria	Galicia	Philadelphia	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 12	no	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fuksovics Josef	47		"	"	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Austria	Boston	Trenton N. J.	"	"	$ 40	"	Wife, Trenton N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kommejik Kaczka Marie	18		"	"	Waiter	no	no	Austria	Hungary	Liverpool	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 100	"	Husband, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Jenes	3		"	"	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$ 100	"	Father, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Krogh Jens	17		"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Glasgow	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 30	"	Uncle, Youngstown O.	Uncle	"	"	"	"
11	Csabak Josef	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Pittsfield Mass.	"	"	$ 50	"	Cousin, Pittsfield Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Szyto Jakob	23		"	"	"	yes	yes	Austria	Galicia	Philadelphia	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 12	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fijalecka Josef	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kovacs "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 17	"	Cousin, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lech Martin	33		m	m	"	"	"	Galicia	"	Philadelphia	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 10	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mikuba Josef	45		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Godusz Simon	24		"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Hungary	Boston	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 25	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Klimpka Istvan	27		"	"	shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mazjan Josef	32		"	"	gardener	yes	yes	Austria	Austria	Philadelphia	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 50	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kolarcsana Anna	20		f	"	maid	yes	yes	Austria	Galicia	Philadelphia	Utica N. Y.	"	"	$ 5	no	Cousin, Utica N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kuczak Marie	33		m	married	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 20	"	Wife, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jagacz Kowska Maria	19		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Akron O.	"	"	$ 8	"	Cousin, Akron O.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jagacz " Maria	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	Cousin, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jakubiec Marcin	20		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 12	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kuzan Szczepanska	14		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 6	"	Father, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Czak Wojciech	25		m	married	laborer	no	no	Austria	Galicia	Philadelphia	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 16	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Czyz Tomasz	29		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Boston	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 15	"	Friend, Youngstown O.	"	"	Walcott Corp. Iron Works	"	"
28	Kusaba Marcel	40		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Philadelphia	Hadley Mass.	"	"	$ 3	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sumek Simon	42		m	married	smith	yes	yes	Hungary	Austria	Boston	Akron O.	"	"	$ 5	"	Cousin, Akron O.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Szymanska Josefa	25		f	single	servant	yes	yes	Austria	Galicia	Philadelphia	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 14	"	Brother, Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"
	157																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of April 1902 G. Bott Master.

H. Dreyer
Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Reddick Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Marburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of April 1902 L Reddick

H. Dreyer
Vice and Deputy Consul of the United States at Bremen.

29

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Hamburg Packetfahrt.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN EMIGRANTS FOR THE INSPECTION OF IMMIGRATION.

H. List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. SS. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, June 17th 1910 Entering at Port of Hamburg, New-York 1910

116

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL. Surname. Given name.	Age. Years. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province or State. Country.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether ticket is prepaid. Yes or No.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. Yes or No.	Whether ever before in the United States, and, if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. Yes or No.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in anarchist or other class excluded by law.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1.	Wojtkowiak Josef	18 V	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Germany	Deutsch	Polish	New York	yes	self	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
2.	Walusiak Franz	38 V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	Kedzinski Adalbert	36 V	"	m	"	"	"	"	Kaposin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4.	Konieczki Anton	38 V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Posnick	Polish	S. Amboy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5.	Brut Jakub	26 V	"	s	"	"	Austria	Galicy	Rivanna	"	Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6.	Hudi Jan	25 V	"	"	"	"	yes	"	Debova	Polish	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7.	Strykasi Josef	38 V	"	m	"	"	"	"	Klimitz wella	Polish	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8.	" Franciska	37 V	F	"	none	keep	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9.	Mjao Tomas	23 V	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Bridrinec	"	Wy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10.	Terebyk Antoni	25 V	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	P.R. Lehigh	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11.	Esabak Essi	18 V	F	"	servant	Cy.	Hungary	Hemenice	Slovak	Fallo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12.	Kandics Mihaly	26 V	m	m	Laborer	keep	"	Kraszk	Austrian	New York	"	North Amb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13.	" Andreas	19	"	"	"	yes	"	"	Croatian	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hernalsa abs. 40
14.	Kovacs Maria	15 V	F	s	servant	my.	"	Saradna	Hung.	Wy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15.	Kendrovics Istvan	18 V	m	m	Laborer	Cy.	"	S. Enged	"	Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16.	" Maria	26 V	F	m	none	Cy.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17.	" Essai	3 V	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18.	" Josef	1 V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19.	Wojtowicz Wladislaw	22 V	"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	Galicy	Polish	Polish	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20.	Kolar Vecce	18 V	F	"	servant	Cy.	Hungary	Ajka	Slovak	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21.	Koncsaryk Andreas	33 V	m	"	Laborer	keep	Galicy	Konovice	Ruthenian	Perth Amb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22.	Bencor Antal	26 V	"	"	"	yes	Hungary	Mihalyi	Magyar	Passaic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23.	Krantheim Fritz	24 V	"	"	"	Cy.	"	H. Ostany	German	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24.	Korrath Josef	19 V	"	"	"	Cy.	"	Ajka	Magyar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25.	Berki Ferenc	44 V	"	m	Magon	my.	"	Feled	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26.	" Ressi Adolf	28 V	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27.	Kratky Josef	24 V	"	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28.	Virok Istvan	25 V	"	"	smith	"	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29.	Orosz Janos	29 V	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Szalka	"	Wilkes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30.	Stefanik Michael	39 V	"	m	"	"	"	Klenova	Slovak	Dorrado	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

108

448
118

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Kott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. G. Kott Master.

A. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. C. Seidlob Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. Dr Seidlob

A. Dreyer
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. S. 01. 2000

25

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

117

G. S.S. Rhein sailing from Bremen, 1st Apr 96 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Hoboken N.J. 150

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destination in the United States.	Final destination in the U.S. (State or City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Albert Schaefer	19		m	s	smith	yes	yes	German	Hamburg	Cleveland, O.			prep	$ 20.-	no	uncle C. Reibel 44 E. 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bieke Bronne	20		f	s	[illegible]				Friedlich					15.-		P. Reibel 1833 2d Ave 44-45 St					
3	Fofia Fialek	22		"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Polish						12.-		brother Chr. Fialek 253 Elizabeth St.					
4	Adolf Hahnke	45		m	w	labourer	"	German	Hohenmoga						12.-		brother Chr. Hahnke 345 Canal St.					
5	Giacomo Rosario	21		m	s	[illegible]			Italian	Palermo	Pittsburg, Pa.			self	$ 25.-		relation A. Palazzi Victoria West Pa.					
6	Johann Dyla	27		m	s	working			Germany	Posen	Brooklyn, N.Y.				$ 12.-		relation A. Rabiak 698, 3 Ave, Brooklyn					
7	Max Braun	26		m						Bromberg	Lebanon, Pa.						uncle Konrad Kaiser Lebanon, Pa.					Macules comunes left eye.
8	Gottlieb Geza	19		m	s	merchant			Hungary	Pest	Chicago, Ill.											
9	Anton Hayden	45		m	md	farmer			America	Rhenania	Newyork				$ 25.-		yes Wagner Newyork, 47 St. 162.					
10	Eva	46		f		none																
11	Karl	11		m	s																	
12	Maria	9		f	s																	
13	Barbara	8		f	s																	
14	Wenzel	7		m	s																	
15	Josefine Wenisch	47		f	md					Pilsen							relation					
16	Johann	8		m	s		no	no														
17	Anna Wenisch	22		f	s		yes	yes														
18	Maria Horn	17		f	s					Pelps												
19	Maryanna Pocila	16		f	s		no	no	Austria	Tonia	Adams, Mass		yes	sister	$ 2		sister, Katarina Pocila Adams, Mass.					
20	Josef Pyzik	24		m	s	labourer				Olfing	Chicago, Ill.		yes	sister	$ 4		sister, Marya Pyzik Weaver Block 42 Chicago, Ill.					
21	Michal Pyzik	26		m	md						do.			brother	$ 16		brother Pyzik Franciska 19 Block 1895 Chicago, Ills					
22	Salomaca Baranska	17		f	s	none				Siekowka	Taunton, Mass.		yes	sister	$ 2-		sister Julia Baranska Whittenton St. 177 Taunton, Mass					
23	Anna Gumera	20		f	s		no	no	Hungary	Szlatina	Plymouth, Pa.			father	$ 8.-		father Gumora Joseph Kurdok Pa.					
24	Maria Batisz	37		f	md		yes	yes		Nemet Lipesz	Newyork			husband	$ 6.-		husband, Batisz Janos Newark, N.J. Mechanic St 42					
25	Rosalia Kohl	41		f	md					Kalocsa	San Francisco, Cal.						husband, Kohl Franz S. Francisco, Cal.					
26	Bertha	11		f	s									father								
27	Franz	7		m																		
28	Jozsef	4/12		m			no	no														
29	Anna	3		f																		
30	Rudolf Lorman	14		m	s		yes	yes	Hungary	Gelnitz Banya	Cleveland, O.						brother, Adolf Lorman 102 Hartford St, Cleveland, O.					

109

P. Herrlich

448
119

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Rott Master of the S.S. **RHEIN** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 G. Rott Master.

A Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

221

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr E Redslob Surgeon of the S.S. **RHEIN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902 Dr Redslob

A Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000.

30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, June 18th 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1900

118

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Ticket for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Hanul Wojcita	25		m		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Kalisz	Bremen	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	$ 10 —	no	Brother Frederick	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franciska "	21		f		none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Alex. Kisielewski	18		m		Laborer	"	"	"	Sobolew	"	Syracuse, N.Y.	"	Cousin	$ 1 —	"	Cousin Frank Kisielewski	Box 122	"	"	"	"
4	Hanna Sosnick	22		f		"	"	"	"	Gjorde	"	Forest, Ohio	"	Father	$ 100 —	"	Father Peter Sosnick Box No. 15.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Karl Charbelski	18		m		Farmer	"	"	Austrian	Vienna	Germany	Johnstown, Pa.	"	Cousin	$ 20 —	"	Cousin Albert Lubbe Albert Pa. 225	"	"	"	"	"
6	Stefan Cwanczak	37		m		Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Lipno	Polish	Chester, Pa.	"	Self	$ 60 —	"	Brother Walter Cwanczak Chester, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hanek Pikul	22		"		"	"	"	"	Kosorow	"	Cumming, Pa.	"	"	$ 10 —	"	Brother Ludwig Pikul Cumming, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fay & Stanley	30		f		none	Yes	Yes	"	Cracow	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	Husband	$ 2 —	"	41 Swan St.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ursula "	8		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fitz Sherwak	17		m		Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Golce	"	Rochester, N.Y.	"	Father	$ 40 —	"	Bro M. Sherwak 276 Hudson Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stasia Susa	15		f		none	Yes	Yes	Hungarian	Klenkno	Slovac	Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	$ 1 —	"	Bro A. Susa 10 Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
12	Onufa Zakrzewska	22		"		"	Yes	Yes	Russian	Kobylnica	Polish	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	Self	"	"	124 Throop Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lid. al Grzedzic	24		m		Laborer	"	"	"	Pietrkow	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Father	$ 10 —	"	Father Engelbert Grzedzic	"	"	"	"	"
14	Otto Schmidtke	22		"		"	No	No	German	Thorn	Germany	Racine, Wis.	"	Self	$ 14 —	"	Bro Emil Schmidtke Racine, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Friedrich Ruder	22		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14 —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Leon Jakimowski	22		"		"	Yes	Yes	Russian	Kleiwo	Polish	Utica, N.Y.	"	Father	$ 30 —	"	Father Frederick Utica, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kalor Lap	18		"		"	No	No	Hungarian	Kikapa	Slovac	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Uncle	$ 10 —	"	Uncle Frank Lap 4 Benton St.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Johann Dys	17		"		"	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Kosarisce	Polish	Cumberland, Md.	"	Uncle	$ 41 —	"	Uncle Andrew Dys 21 Wash. St.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franz Pachol	25		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$ 5 —	"	Father Pachol	19 Gazzola St.	"	"	"	"
20	Tabisz Kardel	20		"		"	Yes	Yes	Russian	Radomilski	"	Kittanning, Pa.	"	"	$ 4 —	"	Bro John Kardel 130 Barnett St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Alexander Swiak	16		"		"	Yes	"	"	Gjenicki	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Uncle	$ 2 —	"	Uncle Frank Swiak 1750 Penn Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Josia Kanty	23		m		"	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Kobylnica	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Self	$ 28 —	"	Bro Jacob Kanty Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Maria Swiak	18		f		none	Yes	Yes	Hungarian	Orlead	Magyar	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Uncle	$ 8 —	"	Uncle Frank Swiak 1750 Penn Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zeyde Wrocic	21		m		"	No	No	"	Trzcin	Slovac	Allegheny, Pa.	"	Uncle	$ 3 —	"	Uncle Wojciech Wrocic Allegheny, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Franc. Kaminska	16		f		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Kobylnica	Polish	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Father	$ 10 —	"	Mother Mary Kaminska 1750	"	"	"	"	"
26	Zofia Dobrowolski	19		f		none	Yes	Yes	"	Pleniow	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Husband	$ 10 —	"	Bro Fr. Szybowicz	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rafa "	16		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Dominyka Lesz	16		"		"	"	"	"	Krenzf	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Father	$ 10 —	"	Bro Joseph Lesz 416 Chicago Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Michael Kacior	18		m		Laborer	No	No	"	Pszczyna	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Father	$ 2 —	"	Father Kacior	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan "	15		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

130

448
120

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. "Stein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2 G. Bott Master.

H Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Rietlob Surgeon of the S.S. "Stein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. Dr Rietlob

H Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

E List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E. S.S. "Fulda" sailing from Bremen, April 19th Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190 2

119

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lucia Zakowski	44		F	m.	none	Yes	Yes	German	Posen	Hoboken	Buffalo		self	$ 50	no	brother P. Zakow Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	Yes	excluded	no
2	Walter Ferdinand	10		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carl Zaker	23		m	m.	tailor	Yes	Yes	German	Gnesen	"	Woodland		self	$ 20	"	A. Kaminski	Dec 1	E. Clark	Yes	"	"
4	Pauline "	21		F	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	"	"	Cleveland, O.	-	-	Yes	"	"
5	Erwin "	-	8	m	s	no occ.	"	"	"	"	"	"		needs	-	"	"	-	-	Yes	"	"
6	Jan Grabowski	29		m	s	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Kubinsko Schloss	Hoboken	Detroit, Mich.		brother	$ 10	"	F. Grabowski Detroit, Mich.	-	-	Yes	"	"
7	Marie Zielinska	19		F	s	"	"	"	"	Kurken	"	W. Hyperion, Pa.		"	"	"	Bro. F. Zielinska W. Hyperion, Pa.	-	-	Yes	"	"
8	Franz Lewandowski	50		m	m.	farmer	Yes	Yes	"	Gnesen	"	Detroit, Mich.		son	$ 15	"	Son F. Lewandowski Rapids, Mich.	-	-	-	Rejected	Mental defect (imbecile)
9	Hyd Pankowski	27		F	s	"	"	"	"	Posen	"	Shelby, Mich.		brother	$ 1	"	Bro. F. Pankowski Detroit, Mich.	-	-	-	"	"
10	Maria Kaminska	20		F	s	"	"	"	"	Posenska	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		Gr. Father	$ 10	"	Uncle F. Lewandowski Detroit, Mich.	-	-	-	"	"
11	Josef Dubowsky	20		m	s	tailor	"	"	"	Posen	"	Chester, Pa.		brother	$ 15	"	Bro. F. Dubowsky 120 Ballast St.	-	-	-	"	"
12	Carl Kwiatkowski	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	Kamnic	"	Wyoming, Pa.		uncle	$ 4	"	Uncle F. Kwiatkowski R.D. 2 Pittston, Pa.	-	-	-	"	"
13	Daniel Chrzycki	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Posenborn	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		brother	$ 15	"	Bro. F. Chrzycki Penn Carbon Co.	-	-	-	"	"
14	Franz Sobolowski	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Posenborn	"	Port Richmond, Pa.		"	$ 15	"	Bro. F. Sobolowski Penn Pa.	-	-	-	"	"
15	Josef Radajczyk	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Posen	"	Detroit, Mich.		father	$ 1	"	Father F. Radajczyk Highland Park, Detroit	23	Farmfield	-	"	"
16	Paulina Kleinschmidt	22		F	m.	none	"	"	"	Wollstein	"	Port Richmond, Pa.		husband	$ 20	"	H. Kleinschmidt	-	-	-	"	"
17	Helena "	5		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	-	"	H. Kleinschmidt 174 Custer St.	-	-	-	"	"
18	Georgy Gwozdowski	17		m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	Posen	"	Cleveland, O.		father	$ 50	"	F. Gwozdowski 631	-	-	-	"	"
19	Philip Vogel	24		m	s	Waiter	Yes	Yes	German	Hattenheim	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		self	Arrested	"	F. Vogel	-	-	-	"	"
20	Carl Siemermann	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Dortmund	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$ 40	"	friend H. Wagner	-	-	-	"	"
21	Friedrich "	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"	"
22	Elise Frei	27		F	m.	none	"	"	Switzerland	St. Gallen	"	Chicago, Ill.		self	cured	Yes	Sister Chicago	Yes	Epileptic	-	"	"
23	Penfock "	10	m.	F	s	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-	"	"	-	-	-	"	"
24	Jos. Pechmann	20		m	s	Clerk	"	"	"	Bremen	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		self	Arrested	no	no	-	-	-	"	"
25	Frau Ch. Gruenwald	23		F	m.	Dressmaker	"	"	Swiss	Zurich	Hoboken	Wilmington, Del.		husband	$ 30	"	"	-	-	-	"	"
26	Jos. Keller	26		m	s	Painter	"	"	German	Bremen	"	"		self	$ 75	"	"	-	-	-	30 Excluded	"
27	Carl Germann	22		m	s	Clerk	"	"	"	Zurich	"	"		"	$ 100	Yes	Bro. "	-	-	-	34 Excluded	"
28	Johannes Gut	24		m	m.	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$ 20	no	"	-	-	-	"	"
29	Josef Pienas	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 300	"	"	-	-	-	"	"
30	Waldwin Gut	29		m	m.	upholsterer	"	"	"	Grunach, B.	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$ 25	"	"	-	-	-	"	"

111

448
121

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Bott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2 G. Bott Master.

A. D. Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr C. Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 111 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2 Dr Redlich

A. D. Bryce
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

30

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D. S.S. "Kaiser" sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1910 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1910. 120

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having paid own passage or being assisted by friends or relatives, and how much. If $50 and over, state if $50 or less.	By whom was passage paid.	How much money he has with him.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, full name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Wojciech Wojcowski	26		m		Laborer			Russia	Poland		Lindsay, Ont.		sister		no	Wm. Lyczewski, Wellington St. W. Cl.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Agata Gaut	15		f		servant				Austria		Chicago, Ill.		brother	$17		Fr. Chmielewski, Chicago.	38 Ashland Ave.					2
3	Franko Waricha	24		m		Laborer				Russia		Jersey City, N.J.		U.S.C.	$12		106 Grand St.						3
4	Wiktoria Talar	18		f		servant				Prussia		Plymouth, Pa.		uncle	$61		J.D. Talar,						4
5	Piotr Kopczewski	22		m		Laborer				Austria		Three Rivers, Mich.		brother	$74		J. Kopczewski,						5
6	Anna "	15		f		servant				"		"		"			Three Rivers, Mich.						6
7	Paul Wojcicki	32		m		Laborer				Prussia		San Jose, Cal.		"	$16		Wife, 727 N. 4th St.						7
8	Anna Cizek	18		f		servant				Hungary		Cleveland, O.		U.S.	$16		"						8
9	Dorothy Kaiac	17		f		Laborer				Galicia		"		brother	$5		"						9
10	Johanna Simon	15		f		servant				Russia		Pittsfield, Mass.		sister	$10		Peter Kurtz, 53						10
11	Patrizja Drapsin	19		f		"				W. Prussia		Pittsburg, Pa.		brother	$3		U.S. Str. Yorgenthy. 16						11
12	Wladyl. Dunjic	20		m		Laborer				Carlsruhe		Scranton, Pa.		father	$7		J. Stoj,						12
13	Jakub Stoj	15		m		Laborer				"		Jermyville, Pa.		"			Scranton, Pa. 5.						13
14	Franz Golan	20		m		"				Galicia		Three Rivers, Mich.		brother	$12		F. Gurnia,						14
15	Gisela Eggmont	18		f		servant				Prussia		Cleveland, O.		father	$5		J. Eggmont,						15
16	Josef Gabuda	30		m		Laborer			Hungary	Lucina		Cleveland, O.		"	$12		Joe Gabuda, Scranton, Pa.						16
17	Gustav Janecke	20		m		none				Russia		Pittsburg, Pa.		father	$20		mother	J. Janecke,					17
18	Maria "	12		f		"				"		"		"			"	Box 5 Caldwell, O.					18
19	Barbara Jacke	20		f		none				"		"		brother	$12		"	P. Jacke,					19
20	Jakub "	22		m		"				"		"		father			"	32 N. 5th.					20
21	Rozalia Grzybek	18		f		"				Hungary	Magyar	Cleveland, O.		U.S.	$7		"	J. Grzybek, 2209					21
22	Anna Sjolar	20		m		"				Russia		Cleveland, O.		brother	$20		brother	J. Klanovic,	1528 Pine St.				22
23	Maria "	-		f		none				"		"		father			"	Cleveland, O.					23
24	Paulki Kurkowska	20		m		"			Germany	Germany	Polish	"		self	$6		"	Wm. L. P. Gatzke,					24
25	Franz "	22		m		"				"		"		"			"	Kremer N. 149					25
26	Olejci "	32		f		"				"		"		"			"	"					26
27	Johanna "	-		f		"				"		"		"			"	"					27
28	Rosa Skarda	20		f		none			Hungary	Hungary		Slovak, Cleveland, O.		uncle	$6		"	Cleveland, Jackson and					28
29	Carlo Viedmont	28		m		clerk			Germany	Germany		Cleveland, O.		self	$50		10 yrs.	home	539 W. 57 St.				29
30	Helene Jaslan	24		f		none			Germany	Germany		Buffalo, N.Y.		"	$7		no	Buffalo, N.Y.	187 Lenox				30

112

448
122

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Voth, Master of the S.S. Bremen, from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. E. Voth Master.

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr C. Seelbach, Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 190 2. C. Seelbach

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 2. 01. 2000. 30

231

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

E. List No. 3.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

121

S.S. "Rhein," sailing from Bremen, April 19th 1905, Arriving at Port of Newyork, May 1st 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Anust. Wranicki	29		m		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Poland	Self	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	Yes $ 40	no	Fr. Jaworska Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Jan Jaworska	29		f			Yes	Yes	"	Wapielan	Husband	Stony Valley, Pa.	Yes	husband	Yes $ 75	Yes	Husband Stony Valley, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Sop. Gmielenska	26		f			"	"	"	Krasny n. Pelica	Father	Stony Valley, Pa.	"	"	" $ 40	"	Father Krasny n. Pelica Russia	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Frank Pramnak	50		m	m	Laborer	No	No	Austrian	Siena	Self	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	" $ 60	"	Brother Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	Poor	Rupture	4
5	Otto Leibke	24		m	s	Farmer	Yes	Yes	German	Wartenberg	Self	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	self	Yes $ 10	Yes 1903	self	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Yanick Jaruz	17		m	s	Laborer	No	No	Austrian	Hoffnung	Self	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	Yes $ 30	no	uncle Wenzel Jaruz Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Hans Pobler	26		m	s	Laborer	Yes	Yes	German	Lemwerder	Self	Detroit, Mich.	"	self	Yes $ 50	no	Brother Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Josef Gramacki	21		m	s	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Golenska	Self	Kenosha, Wis.	Yes	husband	No $ 5	Yes	Husband J. Gramacki Kenosha, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	Walenty "	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes $ 30	"	Brother Kenosha, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Carl Wiesig	25		m	s	Smith	"	"	German	Bromberg	Self	Rhinelander, Wis.	"	self	Yes $ 15	"	Brother Rhinelander, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	10
11	Paul Fraiser	26		m	m	Clerk	"	"	"	Posen	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	uncle	Yes $ 100	"	Uncle Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	11
12	Karl Kimpfer	29		m	s	Weaver	"	"	"	Eichstedt	Self	"	"	self	Yes $ 30	"	wife A. Kimpfer	"	"	"	"	"	12
13	Sophie "	33		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Yes $ 12)	"	Sister 1st Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	13
14	Oskar "	7		m	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
15	Paul Leyfaeth	29		m	married	Weaver	Yes	Yes	"	Grodno, R.R.	"	Gr. Rapids, Mich.	Yes	self	more	"	self Gr. Rapids, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	15
16	Bertha "	24		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
17	Clara "	5		f	s	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
18	Ella "	4		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
19	Gertrud "	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
20	Gustav Krahl	22		m	s	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Ringelbergstein	Self	Columbus, Ohio	"	father	Yes $ 15	Yes	Father Columbus, Ohio	"	"	"	"	Lame Foot	20
21	Fritz Steinkring	24		m	m	Farmer	"	"	"	Brandenburg	"	Rhinelander, Wis.	"	self	Yes $ 25	"	Wife Rhinelander, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	21
22	Frank Rybacki	29		m	s	none	"	"	"	Konarzewo, R.P.	"	Antigo, Wis.	Yes	brother	Yes $ 10	Yes 1903	Brother Antigo, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	22
23	Sophie "	4		f	s	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
24	Anna Pirchner	20		f	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	Klingenthal, Saxony	"	Cleveland, O.	"	sister	Yes $ 15	"	Brother Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	24
25	Max Pribisch	17		m	s	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Pertzen	"	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Yes	uncle	Yes $ 10	no	Uncle Fond du Lac, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	25
26	Lucy Bogda	15		f	"	none	"	"	"	Trnowitz	"	Rhinelander, Wis.	"	sister	Yes	"	Sister Lucy Bogda Rhinelander, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	26
27	Henri. Pangrok	32		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Pracany	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	brother	Yes $ 7	"	Br. Henrik Pangrok Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	27
28	Fr. Podlewski	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	Orlowice	"	"	"	brother	Yes $ 30	"	Bro. Podlewski Rhinelander, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	28
29	Vaclav Vejnga	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	V. Vyroka	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	Yes $ 7	"	Cousin Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	29
30	Karolina Lantzkjie	25		f	"	none	"	"	"	Rapa	"	Yonkers, N.Y.	"	sister	"	"	Sister Yonkers, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	30

113

1814 Manifest

448
123

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Bott Master of the S.S. "Rhein" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902 F. Bott Master.

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

231

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr L Redlich Surgeon of the S.S. "Rhein" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strassburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902 L Redlich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 9. 01. 2000

30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D

S.S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, Sept 17th 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

124

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Sidney Kinnick	24		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Libau	Boston	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Father	$ 8.-	no	W. Kinnick Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Anna Beamunke	17		f	s	none	"	"	"	Bekunicken	Boston	Ft Wayne Ind.	"	"	$ 20.-	"	Wm Beamunke Ft Wayne Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Josef Skof	18		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Bekunicken		Jersey City N.J.	yes	Father	$	"	Kunicke Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Eve Sabinas	20		f	m	none	"	"	"	Bekunicken	Lithuanian Boston	Ft Wayne Ind.	"	husb.	$ 25.-	"	A Sabinas	"	"	"	Cut off	"	4
5	Anna dau	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	Telzyn		"	"	Father		"	Jos Klein	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Zofia Sudus	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pakalnicken	Polish	Ft Wayne Ind.	"	bro in l.	$ 25.-	"	Chas Sudus	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Lichal Kwaske	20		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Kaschoro		Kenosha Wis.	"	Father	$ 15.-	"	Jos Kwaske Racine Wis	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Sidney Jankowiac	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Friedenhyja	"	Orange Mass	"	bro in l.	$ 15.-	"	Jos Jankowiac Centerway Mass	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	Rose Kwiaske	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pusy	"	Salem Mass	"	father	$ 5.-	"	J. Kwiaske Salem Mass	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Jakym Pszaski	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuania	"	Suffield Ct	"	brother	$ 15.-	"	Chas Pszaski Suffield Ct	"	"	"	"	"	10
11	Jurgis Zekuicker	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pajuiken	Lithuan	Shillington Pa	"	-	$ 4.-	"	S. Zekuicker Mt Pleasant Pa	"	"	"	"	"	11
12	Veronika Pajinska	18		f	s	none	"	"	"	Charkow	Lithuan	Brooklyn	"	-	$ 4.-	"	P. Rafinska 209 Thompson Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	12
13	Lichal Wyskouski	17		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Kovno		Buffalo N.Y.	"	bro in l.		"	Adam Wyskouski Buffalo N.Y. 220	"	"	"	"	"	13
14	Julie Leskeskyte	18		f	s	none	"	"	"	Pajuisy		Detroit Mich	"	brother		"	P. Leskeskyte 262 Pearl St.	"	"	"	"	"	14
15	Mary Gremauska	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kaukaja		Grand Rapids	"	bro in l.	$ 25.-	"	J. Klimkewicz 247 Ottawa St.	"	"	"	"	"	15
16	Karol Kapsar	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Pajiai	Lithuan	Pittsburg Pa	"	brother	$ 4.-	"	Frank Kapsar 1 Pa	"	"	"	"	"	16
17	Wasm. Jaskowskas	35		"	m	"	"	"	"	Kudore	"	La Salle Ill	"	-		"	Jos Jaskowskas La Salle 230	"	"	"	"	"	17
18	Lichal Jankowiac	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	Kudowski		Chicago Ill	"	father	$ 25.-	"	S. Jankowiac 1144 Lemon St	"	"	"	"	"	18
19	Pranka Kolb	50		f	m	none	"	"	"	Kuroka		Cleveland O	"	husb.	$ 10.-	"	Ind. Kolb	"	"	"	"	"	19
20	Franciska "	16		"	d	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	father		"	Jos Kulacki Pa	"	"	"	"	Invalid	20
21	Hanesson "	12		m	s	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
22	Wladyslaw "	9		"	"	"	no	no	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
23	Piotr Growski	25		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Suchodol	Polish	Waddick Pa	"	bro in l.	$ 15.-	"	W. Growski Grenada Miss	"	"	"	"	"	23
24	Teofil Palmowski	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	Pachnika		Ft Wayne Ind	"	brother	$ 25.-	"	Ludwig Palmowski Ft Wayne Ind	"	"	"	"	"	24
25	Adam Lasalski	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	Kowno		Buffalo N.Y.	"	bro in l.	$ 25.-	"	M. Kowalski	"	"	"	"	"	25
26	Valentyna "	24		f	s	none	"	"	"	"		"	"	father		"	Andrew Hof	"	"	"	"	"	26
27	Zygmunt "	6		m	s	"	no	no	"	"		"	"	uncle		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
28	Jan Lewicwicz	23		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Kowno		Chicago Ill	"	bro in l.	$ 15.-	"	J. Kramowski 1950 Wabash Ave	"	"	"	"	"	28
29	Franc. Jaszewski	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	Lowicz		Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	$ 5.-	"	J. Jaszewski 209 Ave D	"	"	"	"	"	29
30	Jan Wyszkowski	26		m	s	"	"	"	"	Kalisz		Detroit Mich	"	father	$ 3.-	"	J. Wyszkowski Detroit Mich 250	"	"	"	"	"	30

114

448
124

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G Gott Master of the S.S. Rhein from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful medical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902

F. A. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

G Gott
Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. P. Deslob Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had for years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hamburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Frankfurt day of April 1902

F. A. Bryce
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen, June 19 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190 123

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for locality in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether physically and mentally capable or not, and deformed or crippled, and cause.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Nationality or Original Race or People.	No. on List.
1	Peter Carlsson	24	m	s	Carpenter	Can Read	Can Write	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm											1
2	Theodosia Wiler	23	f	s	Servant				Russia	Kiew											2
3	Carl Seltzer	15	m	s	Student				Germany	Cleveland											3
	Peter Hamburg	21	m	s	Laborer				Germany	Frankfurt											
	Konrad Hartmann	14	m	s	none				Germany	Herbstadt											4
	Otto F. Steiner	14	m	s	-				Germany	Herbstadt											5
6	Pearl Edwards	23	m	m	Servant				Holland	Leeuwarden											6
7	Herbert "	21	m	s	none				"	"											7
8	Frank "	4	m	s	-				"	"											8
9	Emma "	4	f	s	-				"	"											9
10	Wilson "	-	m	s	-				"	"											10
11	Jan Sdanec	39	m	m	Laboring				Austria	"											11
12	Grace "	37	f	m	none				"	"											12
13	Lucie "	-	f	s	-				"	"											13
14	Jan Sobek	24	m	s	Laborer				Austria	Vienna											14
15	Joachim Wrona	24	m	s	-				Austria	Krems		Chicago									15
16	Anna Swiader	18	f	s	none				Austria	Gnadenfeld		Fall River									16
17	Jan Rusin	29	m	m	Laborer				Austria	Neu Lieske		Simonendy									17
18	Marie L. Sedra	25	f	m	-				"	"		"									18
19	Lucy Cwakar	20	f	s	-				Hungary	Hungary		Pittsburg									19
20	Lazy Fazy	15	f	s	none				Austria	Austria		Schenectady									20
21	Antoni Zaika	29	m	m	Laborer				Austria	Jassy		Pittsburg									21
22	Lucy Krawna	20	f	m	-				Austria	Kapke		Chicago									22
23	Franz Zeles	17	m	s	-				Hungary	Clausen		Rochester									23
24	Elia Lupica	22	f	m	-				Austria	Jaresa		Sagrinsky									24
25	Suzanna Cuba	27	f	m	none				Russia	Klevanz											25
26	Rachi "	18	f	s	"				"	"											26
27	Jan Granicka	27	m	m	-			30	Austria	Zagorka		Scranton									27
28	Wojciech Wilak	26	m	s	Laborer				Austria	Krajna		Hartford									28
29	Jan Kupka	16	f	s	none				Austria	Kupka											29

Form 1017.
(Revised 1900)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

124

S. S. Rhein, from Bremen, arrived May 2d, 1902, at 4.15 P.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
121	Robek Jan.	A.	15.	1.	To be Exd. Comm.	To Tayd. Joh Kasimirs 286 Stein 4. Denth. Amberg. Bef.	Sm.	5/2	5.			
122	Jezkowskene Kazim.	B.	17.	1.	" det. bet. T. Comm. Chief Tayd. Joh, Stf. Bet. Adolph Sommer	" R.R. bet. John Jezkowski Pfd. 231. Du Bois. Pa. to Telford J.R.	"	"	6.55			
123	Pezigan. Anna	3d.	21	1	" minor. "	" R.R. Stf. bet. Adolph Sommer 102 Hartford 4. West Side	"	"	5.			
124	Sommer. Rudolph	2.	30.	1	" to be Exd. "	" R.R. bet. A. Sommer	"	"	"			
125	Kzroh. Elizabeth 4 Child				" Wants add 4 Akron O.	" Rel # 15. W.U. Tel. Co. Cook. Johnn. Herbert 156 Ohio 4. Akron O.	R.L.	5/2	3.50	12		
126	Szczhin. Michael				Rel from Hosp. 11:30. 5/2	" Dairy Keyler 8. Wash. 4	Pgm.	5/4	2.15.	2		
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

Form 1515.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Rhein, from _____, arrived May 2, 1902, at _____ M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
91	Michal Dabalpa	J	22	1	w. sch. in hap	To Sist. Marcinna Dapek 55. 2d fl. Passaic St. N.J.	Bgm.	5/9	1905.	10.	10.	10.
X (92)	Dusko Josef	D	4	1	" N.J.	" 21 Pa Monk.						
93	Tapuszko Josef	2W	15	1	" bro. E. N.Y.	" Log. Ludwig Dworaczek 650. 4th Ave. Bk. N.Y.	Ivers	5/2.	9.30	1		1.
94	Andrzejski Josef	3W	15	1	" bro. NJ.	" Imp. Bl. Franc. Kuch. Richmond 1936. 2d Ave. Pittsg. Pa.	Ivers	5/6.	5.	8	8.	10
95	Putkoho Anna + ch	2W	27	2	" husb. Pa	" Sist. Marcella. 31. Bowery St Mark N.Y.	Bgm	5/5	11.	3.	3.	3.
96	Hlobosz Josef	3Q	2	1	" sis NJ	" B Biglin. husb. Stefan. Southbridge Mass.	Ivers	5/3.	9/3.	3.		3.
97	Rieltowniik Maria 2ch	3W	14/16	3	" NY.	" Ant. Eva. Mulka 192 Dupont St. Greenpt. Bk. N.Y.	Bgm	5/5.	8.55.	3.	2	3.
98	Mucha Paulina	2A	18	1	" cous. "	" Log. Amalie. Buschmeyer 97. Huntington St. Bk. N.Y.	A.B.M.	5/3.	4.15.	1.	1.	2.
99	Sopel Kata	N	21	1	" " "	" Log. Hedwig Schneider. 201. Livingston St. Bk.	Bgm	5/5.	10.45	3.	2	3.
100	Zajac Agnieszka	U	19	1	" " "	" Hung. brig. is be found at Reisig.	R.S.	5/6	10 30	4	3	4.
101	Barna Michal	2K	27	1	" " "	" und. Peter. Sewerg. 341. & 73d St. Lij.	Bgm.	5/5	10.45.	3	2	3.
102	Dragan Pauline	3Q	1	1	" " "	" Mede N.J. ~~26~~ St.						
103	Echer Georg	3L	19	1	" held for Dr.	" Sist. Rosa 4th Mt Vern. 228. & 75th St. N.Y.C.	Bgm	5/3.	4.55.	1	1	2
104	Barak Josef	3G	2	1	" cous. NY.	" und Jacob Wagner 421. 1st Ave. N.Y.C.	A.B.M.	"	11 50	3	3	3.
105	Zimpfer Karl, w.+ch	C	12/14	3	" une. "	" Pod. Mother. Anna Klein. 100. Bedford. St. Newark N.J.	Bgm	5/4.	12.40.	2	2	2
106	Luczi Maria	2K	11	1	" aunt "	" Log. Cirill. Smorek. 412. & 78th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	10.	2	1.	2
107	Petrowcwa Josefa dang	U	18	1	" cous. "	" Son Simon. 74. Elizabeth St. Paterson. Jersey N.J.	"	"	11.50.	4	4	4.
108	Mokan Maryanna 2	Q	26/27	2	" husb "	" S. S. S. S. C. Leder. 7/8						
109	Kosinski Mikolaj	2B	11	1	" Minn, no RR.	" husb. John. 9th John. Stefanenka. 42. West St. Newark.	Bgm	5/3.	2.05.	1	1	1
110	Batist Maria	Q	24	1	" husb. NY.	" R R reg. Josef. Remisiewski. 1130. Bby St. Brooklyn Da.	A.B.M.	5/5	4.30	3.	3	3.
111	Piedzerski Peter	2U	29	1	" Pa no RR.	" Sist. Anna. 253. Clinton St. N.Y.C.	Bgm	5/6	11.40	2	2	2
112	Bialek Zofia	Q	8	1	" sis. NY.	" Log. Stephen. Bowes. Far Hills. N.J.	"	5/3.	5.30	1	1	2
113	Tapaszko. Joseph.	2U	15	1	" reg. Stephen. Bowes.	" Sist. Kate. 21. Washington St. Yonkers. N.Y.	A.B.M.	5/3.	3.45	1	1	1
114	Maszczafya. Karolina.	C	30	1	" aut.	" Sist. Katarzyna. Bk. 45. Greenville N.J.	Ldr.	5/2	4.20			
115	Ryc. Maryanna.	A	21.	1	" Cousin.	" her T. Johan. 7a Bernardsville. N.J.	"	"	5.30.			
116	Zeher Jonas.	2K	3	1	" reg. "	" " bro. l. Ford. Bauer. South Fork Pa. (to Lancaster Co.)	"	"	5.20			
117	Mistler Hermann	2L	30.	2	" husb. "	" Tayo. bro. l. Josef. Reinagel. 832. Division Path Pa.	"	"	5.			D
118	Bodi. Marie	3J	23.	1	" mother "	" " reg. Maryanna. Macieda 80. Gardner St. Detroit.	"	"	6			
119	Figlish. Stanislaw	2G	24	1	" reg. "	" bro. l. Michael. Ulrig. 135. Ohio St. McKees Rocks Pa.	"	"	5.			
120	Korn. Georg.	2K	24	1	" " " to Cincinnati							

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Rhein, from Bremen, arrived May 2, 1902, at M. 136

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
# 61	Galaj Filip	2C	7	1	To friend NY.	To Mrs. A. J. c. J. C. Ldn. 5/8						
" 62	Misek Andras	2H	19	1	" cous "	" R.R. bet Leger Chairman 126 Market St, Hartford Conn	Ldn	5/5	2.30	3	3	3
" 63	Baeskai Karoly	"	20	1	" W. C. on RRT.	" Mrs. A. A. C. J. C. Ldn. 5/8						
" 64	Juhasz Dezederme + w	L	8/9	2	" parents-in-l NY.	" Fritz i. l. Joseph. Jaeger 197 E. 3d St. C	Bgn	5/4	10.50	4	2	4
" 65	Rozikowski Alexander	42	9	1	" b-in-l "	" bro i. l. Jan. Joulleck Pt 63. Seymourville. N.J.	R.R.M.	"	2.20	2	2	2
" 66	Masztofija Karolina	C	30	1	" sis. "							
" 67	Fedor Cak	F	17	1	" held for Med. X.	" R.R. bro i. l. Andreas. Palmyrich 6. Benton Pa. C. & T. Co. Pa. Allegheny	J.R.	5/3.	10.20	1.		1.
" 68	Molnar Josef	2D	14	1	" Comm. no #	" Leg. i. l. R.R. Leger. Chairman 126. Market Hartford. Conn	Ldr.	5/5.	2.30	3	3	3
" 69	Danko Janos + other	9	1½	2	" father NY.	" Danko Janos i. bro Paul D. + Bayko Janos. i. faith. Bayko J.	"	5/8.	1.	6	4	4
" 70	Vaclum Alzbeta	3K	1	1	" unc. "	" Young. Trin. for work	R.J.	5/6	10.20	4	3.	4.
" 71	Kilian Mareska	2C	24	1	" friends NJ.	" Fri. Anna Twady. 618. Garden St. Hoboken N.J.	Q.B.M.	5/4.	11.40.	2	2	2
" 72	Teskovice Josef	D	1	1	" sons m # NJ.	" Son i. l. James Jenkins. 319. Federal St. Trenton N.J.	Bgn	5/7.	1.00	5.	5.	5.
" 73	Schebon Karoline	42	19	1	" cous. NY.	" Loz. Roselino. Pietro. 194 E. 4th St. C	Q.B.M.	5/3.	11.55	1	1	1.
" 74	Kamme Freide	G	29	1	" friend NY	" Fri. Mrs. Anna Kesten. 582 Lemoat Av. C.	Hoven	5/2	5.45			1.
" 75	Rogovitz Lena + 4 ch	3D	16/20	5	" husb "	" R.R. husb. W. R. 17. E. Elk St. Elizabeth N.J.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	1.40.	5.	5.	5.
" 76	Otto Schwilitz + cous	F	14/15	1	" Misc. no RRT's.	" Mrs. A. A. C. J. C. Ldn. 5/8.						
" 77	Mareski Konstantine	O	10	1	" imp. address	" bro # 9. c. roy. Acct. Sucloski. Pri Counsel. Washington D.C.	Ldr	5/6.	10.30	4	3	4
" 78	Imrovitz Ferenc	16	2	1	" friends. N.J.	" fri. Lajos. Bere. 408. Dodd St. W. Hob. N.J.	Ldr	5/5.	11	2	2	3.
" 79	Korn Maria	G	18	1	" father NY.	" Mrs. Marie. 212. W. 62d St. N.Y.C.	Hoven	5/2	5.55			1.
" 80	Kolareczy Karoly	2D	3	1	" insuf # to Mich	" Mrs. A. A. C. J. C. Ldn. 5/8.						
" 81	Beneczy Antal	H	22	1	" bro. NY.	" bro Imre. Reszka. N.J.	Bgn.	5/6.	3.20	4	4	4
" 82	Kolaz Teresa	H	20	1	" b-in-l "	" Friend. Philip. Reindel. 253. E. 4th St. N.Y.C.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	11.50.	1.	1	1
" 83	Bruckner Emilie	O	28	1	" aunt "	" Aunt. Apolonia. Schmidt. 719. Flensburg. Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	11.55	1	1	1
" 84	Winczek Teresa	L	20	1	" sis. "	" Visit. Mary. Y. Mrs. Josef Lipinski 530. E. 12th St. N.Y.C.	Bgn	5/5.	2.05.	3.	3.	3.
" 85	Spelic Anna 4 ch + husb	3E	22/27	6	" Ill. no RRT.	" R.R. husb. Josef. 706. Batavia. N.Y. Visit. Sec. #70.	Q.B.M.	5/8.	4.40.	26	26	42
" 86	Panner Barbara + 5 ch	2M	22/27	6	" Pa. & husb.	" Dongt. 64. House & Young. Silverbrook. Lycoming Co. Pa	Hoven	5/3.	10.	6		6.
" 87	Mahnke Adolf	G	4	1	" bro. NY.	" Gorman. Konrad Hartl & Brudder Friedrich St. N.Y.C.	Bgn	5/5.	10.40	3.	2	3.
" 88	Tauski Josef	2M	13	1	" Pa. no RRT.	" bro i. l. Jan. Magalewski. 122 Corey St. Hoboken	Ld.	Q.B.M.	"	12	3	3
" 89	Studinarz Kata	2C	4	1	" rel. NY.	" Visit. Mrs. Mary. Borman. 322. E. 125th St. N.Y.C.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	11.55	1	1	1
" 90	Perkovska Valerie	O	5	1	" cous "	" loz. Mrs. Julian. Mrozewski 97. Rockaway Road Jamaica L.I.	Bgn	5/4	10.05	2	1	2

Form 1017.
Immigration Service.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

127

S. S. Rhein, from Bremen, arrived May 2, 1902, at M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF AIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
31	Krisanek Mateej	2F	15	1	To bro. NY	To bro. or Sist = Mr. Mary Jilska. 164 E. 3d St. N.Y.C.	A.A.W.	5/3.	12.	1	1	1
32	Mettler Carl	A	3	1	" mne. NJ	" Aunt Mrs Jacob Betz 322. 1st St. J.C. N.J.	Foran	5/2	5.			1.
33	Rychlak Marek	D	21	1	" insuf $	" bro i.l. Josefsen. Dega. 59. 4th St Passaic N.J.	Bgn	5/6.	4.55	4	4	4
34	Josefa Kalinowska	F	12	1	" b-in-l. NY.	" bro. i.l. Franz. Marcinkowski 131. Kent. Ave. Bk. N.Y.	Bgn	5/4	9.55	2	1.	2
35	Pilecski Maria	2M	12	1	" aunt	" Hung. Srig. for work	R.S.	5/6	11	4	4	4
36	Havilac Kata	16	1	1	" cous. "	" Lg. Mike. Elek. 40. St. Mary's St. Yonkers N.Y.	Foran	5/3.	9.50	1		1.
37	Golon Anna ch + sis.	2D	13	3	" chusb "	" husb. Joseph. 76. No 8th St. Bk. N.Y.		5/4	10.	6	3	6.
38	Michalak Marianna	2D	9.	1	" Pa. insuf $	" Hungarian Srig.	Lee	5/6.	10.	6	5.	6.
39	Guba Marya	V	18	1	" aunt J City	" Aunt. Marianna. Kundel. 459. Henderson St. J.C. N.J.	Bgn	5/3.	11.	1		1.
40	Motika Juzefa	3L	2	1	" cous. NY.	" Hung. Srig. for work	R.S.	"	11.	1		1
41	Boneza Erzibeth	2A	1	1	" friend "	" frd. Mrs Frank Mazy. 185. E. 4th St. N.Y.C.	Bgn	"	11.	1.		1.
42	Kiss Erzebeth	2K	8	1	" cous "	" Lg. Juli. Dengo. 4 Keties. = 32. Ave. B. C.	"	"	0.25	1	1	2
43	Ursin Maria	3G	11	1	" b-in-l Chi. Ill.	" Hung. Srig. for work	R.S.	5/5.	3.30.			
44	Josefa Botog.	3L	9	1	" " NY.	" bro i.l. Wenzenar. Kotheszka. 357. E 3d St. N.Y.C.	Bgn.	5/4.	2.55	3	3	3
45	Rzneidlo Zofia	"	12	1	" cous. "	" Hung. Srig. for work	Foran	5/3.	10.	1		1.
46	Karpinski Stanislow	M	30	1	" b-in-l "	" Sist. bro. Lorenz. Kokorska. 353. E 3d St. N.Y.C.	Lee	5/6	10.30.	4	3	4
47	Kovacs Maria	H	14	1	" cous "	" Her # 15. R.R. ng. Alex. Vuckowski. Int. Carmel. Pa						
48	Flathman Henrich	A	5	1	" mne. "	" Lg. Mary. Kover. 4 Joseph. Sandor. 537. E 118th St. C.	Bgn	5/3.	11.05	1		1.
49	Stracnik Agneska	2B	6	1	" bro. "	" unml. Fred. F. 399. Lorenz St. Bk. N.Y.	Foran	5/2	5.15			1.
50	Blat Marya	"	10	1	" sis "	" Sist. i.l. Mrs Wargynia. Starkowike 62. Kent. Ave. Bk.	Bgn	5/3.	11.	1		1.
51	Simlik Ersebeta	68	29	1	" cous. "	" Sist. Anna. 119. Kent. Ave. Bk N.Y.	"	5/4	12.50	2	2	2
52	Giobro Agata	2B	1	1	" sis. "	" Hung. Society. for work. han no rep. here	Foran	5/6	10.40	4	4	4
53	Reznak Roza	68	27	1	" bro. "	" bro i.l. Michal. Jenicz. 192. 21st St. N.Y.C.	O.B.M	5/5.	12	3.	3	3.
54	Bucan Aneszka	"	30	1	" mne. "	" Hungarian. Srig. to get work	R.S	5/6	10.30			
55	Brazek Anna	"	28	1	" cous "	" " " " "	"	"	10.50	4.	3.	4
56	Kusmier Apolonia	2L	12	1	" sis. "	" Lg. Teresa. Dainka. 4 White. 56. W. 119th St. C.	Bgn	5/3.	2.05	1	1.	1
57	Szemann Josef + sis	R	6/7	2	" mother + sis in Hosp.	" Hungarian Srig. to Pennsylvania. Cannot. 4 Youngstown O.	Lee	5/8.	11.	6	5.	6.
58	Pokei Julia	70	4	1	" sis NY.	" Ref # 15. from mate who is in hospital - to husb. John Yonkers.	R.S.	5/10.	11.	10	10	10
59	Rog Antonia	3D	3	1	" b-in-l. "	" frd. Mrs Mackowitz. 105. Hopkins. St Bk N.Y.	O.B.M	5/3.	10.45	1		1.
60	Hartl Josef	2C	26	1	" Ill.	" Sist. i.l. Anna. Regt. 99, 19th St. Bk N.Y.	Bgn	5/4	10	2	1.	2
						" Ref. 50. Mrs. from Jan Dakin - and Geo. J. Kressel. 575. Ogden Ave.	O.A.W.	5/6.	3.	4	4	4

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S/S. Rhein, from Bremen, arrived May 2, 1902, at 4.45 P.M. 128.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF MANIFEST.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED. DATE.	DISCHARGED. TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
1	Frederick Roozor & bro	F	29/30	2	9. father	Maspeth L I	To fath. Frank. 91 Ferry St. Maspeth L.I.	Bgm	5/6.	9.20	2	2	2.
2	Matuschak Sorka	N	30	1	sis.	NY	" Bleu. Mike Elgen. 40 St. Mary's b. Yonkers N.Y.	Jones	"	9.20.	1		1.
3	Leniak Paulina	2N	7	1	cous.	"	" Loz. Ludwig. Roys. 99. 19th St. Bk. N.Y.	Bgm	5/6	10.	2	1.	2
4	Yozebyk Maria	"	30	1	sis.	"	" bro. in Law. Kasimir Starkyeiki 22 20th St. N.Y.	Bgm.	5/6.	12.05	4	4	4.
5	Milk Malzarzata	3N	20	1	"	"	" Neu Margenna. 9. Bro. John. 46. Orchard. St. Brooklyn	Bgm	5/3.	4.20	1.	1	2
6	Sinegas Pal	2J	12	1	no #	"	" S. I. 5. S. L. Leder 5/8						
7	Heinze Martin	A	6	1	sis.	NY	" Loz. Mrs Maria Jablonka 24 Ave. D. N.Y.	Jones	5/2	4.50			1.
8	Rafinska Veronika	B	12	1	bro	"	" bro. John. 9. Leo Paleiskei 208. Greenpoint. Bk. N.Y.	Bgm	5/3.	12.25	1	1	1
9	Niehburg Peter	A	4	1	uncle	"	" uncl. Henry. Heino 1383. Pilcus St Ave. Bk. N.Y.	Jones	5/2	5.			1.
10	Nemet Istvan	2F	29	1	O		" Supt. Loz. House. 29 Martin. Josef Bt 76 Grand. Rivn. L.I.	Jones	5/6	5.	4	4	5.
11	Szike Pauo	"	28	1	"		" " " " " " " " "	"	"	5.	4	4	5.
12	Stroj Josef	B	2	1	father	NJ	" Fath Jos. 405 Jamieson St. L.I. N.J.	Jones	5/3	9.50.	1		1
13	Szues Laszlo	2K	4	1	Pa.	no RKS.	" Jung Brig. 14 Greenwich St. N.Y.	Ldr.	5/8.	10.	6	5	6.
14	Kishazi Istvan	2F	16	1	friends	NY	" Friend. Lena Mehringer. 253. E. 4th St. N.Y.	Bgm.	5/3.	12.20	1	1	1
15	Gajecki Antoni	3E	2	1	Comm.	no RKS.	" R. Bezlin bro. Jan. Jaggerium. Comm	A.B.M	5/3.	3.50.	1.	1.	1.
16	Berngism Mary	T	8	1	friends	NY	" Jung. Brig. for work	R. I.	"	9.30.	1.		1.
17	Abramowsky Anne	B	2	1	bro	"	" bro. Franciscek. Florec. Dock L. I.	A.B.M	"	5.45	1	1	2
18	Mehringer Gustav Sept	2F	17/18	2	bro-in-l.	"	" Sist. & moth. Lena M. 253. E. 4th St. N.Y.	Bgm.	"	12.20	2	2	2
19	Rainka Jan	3B	13	1	Mich	no RKS.	" R. R. to go. bro. Tomasz. 92. Boerner Ave. Detroit Mich.	A.B.M.	5/5.	2.30.	3.	3.	3.
20	Pawel Pierecki	2P	22	1	Pa.	"	" Made S. I. 5. S. L. Ldr 5/8						
21	Hordziewicz Josef	2A	21	1	Bll	"	" R. R. unrel. Peter. No 5126. Jamestage. Ave. Chicago Sec.	A.B.M	5/3.	2.	1.	1.	1.
22	Lenhard Dora	2F	22	1	cous.	Yonkers	" Loz. Mrs Carmen. Dziewiecz. 139. Oak St. Yonkers N.Y.	Bgm	5/4	9.50	2	1	2
23	Wognarowska Sofia	D	30	1	"	N.J.	" Wojnarowska - to Jung Brig. 14 Greenwich St.	Ldr.	5/8	10.	6	5	6.
24	Klampar Istvan	"	18	1	Comm.	no #.	" fri. Vence. Ponce. 291. Forsyth. Ave. Bridge. Comm	Jones	5/3.	10	1		1
25	Kosepka Franciszka	A	30	1	bro	NY.	" bro. Franzesek. 7. West End Ave. L	A.B.M	"	9.45.	1.		1.
26	Raczkowski Antoni	2C	4	1	friends	"	" Friend. John. Borzak. 522. 6th St. N.Y.	Bgm.	5/7.	9.40.	5.	4	5.
27	Bodnar Imre	D	19		Comm.	no #.	" unrel. Vence. Ponce. 291. Forsyth. Ave. Bridge. Comm.	Jones	5/3.	10	1		1.
28	Sutkowski Szepan	2A	25		R. I.	RKS.	" R Biglin. Vicebro. Antoni. Soreda. 13 Gaylord St. Brooklyn	A.B.M	5/5.	2.30.	3.	3.	3.
29	Toth Maria	3K	3	1	si-in-l.	NY.	" bro i L. Joseph. Baja 166. Attorney. St.	Bgm	5/3.	11.40	1	1	1
30	Kulrak Anton	3C	7	1	Mich	no RKS.	" R. R. bro i L. Tomas Rainka. 92. Boerner Ave. Detroit	A.B.M	5/5	2.30.	3	3.	3.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Rhein arrived May 2 1902 4 P.M. from Bremen, Germany.

List No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Rec.	Deportation.	Exception.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No.	Orders.	DISPOSITION. Date.	Disposition.	RECEIVED. Manifest.	Duplicate.	Triplicate.
✓	1. Rowniarek Josef wife 23 2		L. P. C.	M.			5/3 25 M 10 22						2	2
✓	2 Bunas Mihaly 22. 18 1		"	"			" 29 " 11						1	1
✓	✓ 3 Koteles Josef 24. 9 1		"	M.			" 10 " "						1	1
✓	4 Chabenek Thekla 22 1		L.P.C. Certificate	Jr.	5/3 23 M								3	3 4
✓	5 Michalicza Jan c.c. 5 1		"	M.			5/3 19 M 10 22						1	1
✓	6 Mraczko Istvan 3 J. 22 1		" Poor Physl.	P.B.			" 28 M 12						1	1 1
✓	7 Wernicki Stanislaw 2 1		" no money.	Wl.	5/3 21 M		5/3 123 M 12						5	5 5
✓	8 Babjak Janos 5 J 21 1		" Dr. remarks.	P.B.	5/3 23 M								3	3 4
✓	9 Simek Janos. D 29 1		"	M.			5/3 12 M 10 22						1	1
✓	10 Jaroschewski Franz B 24 1		"	Rl.	5/3 23 M		5/3 35 M 10 22		Jaroschewski Franz				4	3 4
✓	11 Kunicza Mihaly 2. K. 1 1		"	Wl.			5/3 35 M 10 22						1	1
✓	12 Petrovsky Josef. 3 F 10 1		" Dr. remarks	M.			5/5 79 M 10 22						3	2 3
✓	13 Borto Laszlo K 3 2 1		" Cataract left eye	Mee.	5/3 27 M								3	3 4
✓	14 Gajarszky Anton & Father 2		S.I. Certificate	Pp.	5/3 21 M								6	6 8
✓	15 Kocsis Pal. G. G. 22 1		" " "	Mee.	" 26 "								3	3 4
✓	16 Bastius Franz P 16 1		L. P. C.	P.M.			5/3 8 M 9 22						1	1
✓	17 Fingen Johan, wf. & 3 Ch.		"	Mee.	5/3 15 M		" 58 M 11 —						5	5
✓	18 Vogel Philip E 19 1		S. I. Certificate	Wl.			" 35 M 2 12						1	1 1
✓	19 Adamec Franz wf. & 3 Ch.		L.P.C. ins. means.	"			5/3 22 M 10 22						5	5
✓	20 Szczesko Maryanna		" Senility	W.I.	5/3 18 M		5/3 119 " 11 12						6	5 6
✓	21 Kosztyla Erzl 2 81		" "	J.R.	" 20 "		5/7 130 Th 3 30						5	5 5
✓	22 Raczka Jendrej K 24 1		" ins. means	Wl.	" 18 M		" 132 " 3 40						5	5 5
	23 Wenisch Josephine, ch. & dang.		L.P.C. Hus. in Europe	"			5/3 104 M 12						3	3 3
✓	24 Koczis Michaly. Bro. Sator		L.P.C. no body here	J.R.			5/4 34 We 10 22						4	2 4
	" Josef. 3 F 29 1		L. P. C.	M.			5/3 47 M 11 20						1	1
	-zefina K 3 19 1		Senility & Debility	Mee.	5/3 50 M		5/5 93 Th 9 25						3	2 3
	-ha Rosalia & 3 Ch.		L.P.C. Hus. in Germany.	Wl.	5/3 11 M		5/5 161 M 3 02						12	12 12
	-ray. G 7. 1		S. I. Certificate	Wl.			5/3 112 M 2 22						1	1 1
	-a. 1		L. P. C.	Ji.			5/3 2 M 9 45						1	1
			"	M.			" 31 M 10 25						1	1

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Koln arrived May 2 1902, 6 10 P. M., from Bremen & Sa.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Remarks	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Exc.	Remanded.	Admitted.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No.	Orders.	Appeals.	Remarks.
											130
✓	31 Sandor Orosz	I 1	L. P. B.	M.			3/3 32 ff 10.20				
✓	32 Hasgan Pet	I 3	"	"			" 30 " 10.25				
✓	33 Matoszik Franz	aa. 1	" Poor Phys.	Je.	3/3 27 ff		" 43 " 8.25				
✓	34 Adamec Jan	[illegible] 3	" Cro. also S.I.	Hb.			3/3 22 ff 10.25				
✓	35 Rumo Josef	B 79 1	" Poor P. Typ.	Hb.			" 5 ff 9.25				
✓	36 Rosenian Frank	C 41	" "	"	3/3 40 ff						
✓	37 Ecker Geny	[illegible] 19 1	S. S. Bds Ki.	JR.	3/3 17 ff						
✓	38 Duato, Josefa	I 1	L.C.C.	M			3/3 36 ff 10.15				
✓	39 Silvegan Sal	[illegible] 12 1	[illegible]	"	3/3 135 ff		3/13 54 ff 4.20				
✓	40 Paulo Jarieni	CR 22 1	" " "	Hab.	3/3 131 ff						
	41 Erlich [illegible]	[illegible] 1	" " "	"	3/3 [illegible]						
	Frai Favorky	[illegible] 20	" " "	Pol.	3/3 137 ff		3/9 35 ff 8.20				
	Idz Ellog Edwin	[illegible] 2	" " "	Gunker	" 130 "		" 41 " 8.25				wife: Bronislawa Fritzkowski
	Wojciech Karol	Q 3 1	" " "	M	" 139 "		3/3 179 ff 3.15				
	Kuniski Nikolaj	[illegible] 1	" " "	Russ	" 130 "		3/14 97 ff 10.-				
	Ki, Jan	[illegible] 1	Cont. - Insp. - Exam.	W	3/3 91 ff		Rf. Ziem Hosp. 3/14		10.25	Exam	

31

5/10/02

5/10/02

5/17

5/18

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS DESTINATED FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

191 List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the ... sailing from LIVERPOOL ... 190 ... Arriving at Port of ... 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	No. of Family	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (if in the United States)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Whether in good health and free from any mental or physical defect, and if not, what defect	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how, and cause thereof	Height	Complexion, color of hair and eyes
1	2597	Johannes Arend	28	M	S	Farmer	Ye	Yes	Norway	Sweden	Norway	Yes	Self	$30	Yes	Relatives					
2	9	Dagny Hilda	18	F	S																
3	2598	Karoline Kathrine	19	F	S																
4	1229	Sandmo Sigfrid	22	M	S	Farmer				Bergen	Norway										
5	1230	Sonnes Dorthea	22	F	M	Farmer				Christiansund	Norway										
6	1	Albertsen Erik	22	M	M	Farmer				Bergen	Norway										
7	2	Jacobsen Daniel	34	M	S																
8	3	Nielsen Stig	25	M	M	Farmer															
9	4	Skeie Anders	22	M	S	Farmer															
10	5	Berntsen Lars	21	M	S																

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas. Preston, Surgeon of the R.M.S. ..., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty-three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers, 10 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1907

James Mayfield, Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jas. Preston, Surgeon.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, APRIL 30th 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 132

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Steerage Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport: Issued by (Place, Date and Number)	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket in whole or part through to such destination.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much if less than $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	How the Passage was paid, and by whom.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write the language of the country he comes from.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Classes	1	25966 Wessberg Thorolf	25		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen	Ky.	Ky /	Yes	Self	$40 /	No	Brother in Law Tom Andersen Friend Providence	Self	No	No	No	Good	No
none	2	7 Dahl Erik	24		M	S	Sailor			Swedish	Malmo		Ky			$30 /	Ky	Bro in Law S Thorn 2441 S Hoyne Av Brooklyn Center						
Male	3	8 Bjelland Hans A	19		M	S	Farmer			Norwegian	Stavanger		Chicago Ill			$2 /	No	Chicago Ill						
	4	9 Bjelland Rakel	6	19	F	S										$4 /		Friend C Olsen Chicago				Sch. 15 — 8		
	5	25960 Larsen Lars	36		M	S	Farmer						Manchuria Ia			$10 /		P Larsen Manchuria Ia						
	6	1 Hospedal Thorolf	6	23	M	S							Missouri Valley Ia			$7 /	No							
	7	2 Jacobsen Joana	20		F	S	Farmer						Hillsboro ND			$20 /		Brother in Law Hillsboro ND						
	8	do Inger	17		F	S																		
	9	3 Haggie Jas L	35		M	M	Sailor						Ky			15 years in Ky		No						
	10	4 Tollefsen Ole	19		M	S										$20 /	No							
	11	5 Erickson Elias	29		M	M																		
	12	6 Erickson Lars	34		M	M																		
	13	7 Mortensen Sivert	21		M	M																		
	14	8 Jonassen Erick	20		M	S																		
	15	9 Hansen Andreas	20		M	S												Brother in Law Ole J Nelson, 11 Wellesley St Brooklyn Friend K Japen Ky						
	16	2697 2 Danielsen Talda	17		F	S										$15 /								
	17	2 Tyrdal Talat	18		F	S																		
	18	3 Olsen Tollef	20		M	S										$10 /								
	19	4 Hestø Tobias	19		M	S										$5 /								
	20	5 Thelander Olof	20		M	S	Farmer						Harvard Ill			$10 /	Self	Uncle						
	21	6 Jacobsen John C	67		M	M							Rockford Ill			$60 /	Self	Friend						
	22	do Karen	68		F	M	Wife						Leland Ill			$30 /	Self	Friend						
	23	Olsson Peder	20		M	S	Servant																	
	24	Hansen Svend	23		M	S										$5 /								
	25	Simonsen Lars	21		M	S										$20 /								
	26	Nilsen Karla	20		F	S										$5 /								
	27	Nilsen Bertha	32		F	M	Wife									$12 /								
		"	10		M	S	Child																	
			8		F	S																		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, R. Kay, Master of the R.M.S. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, t I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused ling therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from n personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no ot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a r misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Ma est, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Twenty-sixth day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Porter, Surgeon of the R.M.S. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty-three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

James Porter Surgeon.

448
134

448
134

447
13
Grosse Steuer

St Lucania
11/17/448
5/3/1907

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS [illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

* Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, April 25th 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 3 1902 190 133

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. in List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Going to Join Friends	Final Destination	Whether Having Ticket	Whether Paid	Whether in Possession of $50	Whether Ever Before in U.S.	Whether Going to Friends
1	25910 Olsa Sven	41	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Sweden	Malen	Self	Grass Lk	Self		H3		
2	9 Hedlund Karl A	17	M	S				Helsingby		Ridgway			H5		
3	25911 Lind Karl G	2	M	S	Child					Chicago			H7		
4	25912 Alberg Gerda	36	F	M	Wife								H6		
5	X do Hilda	11	F	S	Child										
6	X do Klara	6	F	S											
7	25913 Hansson Amanda	22	F	S	Servant								H10		
8	X Lander Alma K	14	F	S											
9	4 Jonsson John W	50	M	M	Farmer								H5		
10	5 Hansson Lars A	18	M	S									H5		
11	6 Nilsson Nils A	34	M	M									H5		
12	7 Jonsson Sven	38	M	M									H20		
13	8 Lundberg Olof	25	M	S									H10		
14	9 Nilsson Edv	30	M	M									H10		
15	10 Andreen Ernst G	21	M	S									H10		
16	Lund Gustaf V	15	M	S									H3		
17	1 Jonsson Stina	29	F	M									H20		
18	3 Lindblad Anna	24	F	S	Servant								H10		
19	4 Mattsson Edv J	21	M	M	Farmer								H10		
20	5 Strandberg Nils J	30	M	M	Tailor										
21	6 do do	28	F	M											
22	7 do Selma G	20	F	S											
23	8 Strand Olof	23	M	S											
24	9 Lindblad Johan	35	M	M											
25	25914 Andrén Olof	27	M	M									H10		
26	1 Olsson Gustaf J	60	F	M	Servant										
27	2 Olsson Karl G	35	M	S											
28	3 Olsson Olof N	17	M	S	Farmer										
29	4 Nilsson Sigrid G	28	F	S	Servant										
30	5 Berg Carl G	21	M	S	Farmer										

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER.

I, A. R. Kay, Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list or manifest of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no person is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under the provisions of any law of the United States, except such as are mentioned in the following list, and that the list or manifest of said passengers is correct and true. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902

[illegible] Master.

[illegible] Commissioner.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. Gordon Gordon Surgeon of the R.M.S. [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] its number named hereon, and that the list or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

[illegible] Surgeon.

...RD LINE.

...TES FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

...Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...90... Arriving at Port of ..., 190... 1.24

LIVERPOOL

10	1120	Maki	Isaac	27	M	S	Lab																
11		Maaki	Edward	25	M	S																	
12		Samalavuo	Iskon	26	M	S																	
13		Hyvari	Anna	24	F	S																	
		Mrs. Beck		29	M	S																	
		Hannu		30	M	M																	
		Sonar																					
		Isl																					
		Sonar																					
		Salonen																					
		Sonar																					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS DESTINED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under the Act of [illegible] approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioning officer at any inspection station at which the alien may arrive in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 190 Arriving at Port of

448
137
135

| No. | No. of Ticket | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality | Race or People | Last Permanent Residence | Final Destination | Whether Having a Ticket to Final Destination | Whether Having Been in the United States Before | Whether Having Been in Prison, Almshouse, Asylum, or Institution for Insane | Whether Having Been Supported by Charity | Whether Having Been Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a p

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible] 190 Arriving at

1 No. on List.	2 Ticket No.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination (so far as known). (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	12 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	13 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a husband, father, brother, or other relative in the United States, and if so, what relative, and his name and complete address.	16 Whether going to labor for others, or has a contract or assurance of employment, and if so, what kind of work or labor.
1	25873	Velen Helde	26	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Drontheim	Ill.	Chicago	No	Yes	Self	No	Sailor.
2	4	Berge Isaac	21	M	S	Sailor										
3	5	Knudsen Agnes	17	F	S	Servant										
4	6	Bilstad Jean E	20	M	S	Sailor			Bergen		San Francisco Cal					
5	7	Bilstad Knud B	25	M	M											
6	1	do Nils P	23	M	S	Sailor										
7	9	Lee Chas H	21	M	S											
8	25886	Arnesen Carlos	24	M	S	Farmer		Swedish	Gothenburg							
9		do Kristin	17	F	S											
10	7	Olsen Isak W	19	M	S	Sailor										
11	18	Olsen Karl W	23	M	S											
12	9	Carlsen Axel P	24	M	S											
13	25890	Hansen Knut	20	M	S											
14	1	Klang John	22	M	S											
15	2	Samuelson Erik W	19	M	S											
16	3	Strömberg Peter	34	M	M											
17		do Anna	32	F	M											
18	4	Pettersen Karl J	26	M	S	Sailor										
19	5	Wester Alb	28	M	S											
20	6	Dahlgren Adam	22	M	S											
21	7	Johannsen Karl A	27	M	S											
22	8	Gothenpoka Mattes	25	M	S											
23	9	Petersen Johannes	38	M	M											
24	25900	Carlsson Axel	24	M	S											
25		Hansen Alb C	22	M	S											
26	2	Jensen John N	22	M	S											
27	3	Jensen Gust E	20	M	S											
28	4	Svahn Mathilda E	21	F	S											
29	5	Pettersen Maria	34	F	S											
30	6	Johansson Andreas G	19	M	S	Sailor										

2/02

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing list; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list as to the several passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 2

[illegible] Consul of the United States.

OND OFFICER.

[illegible] from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused [illegible] and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no [illegible] disease, or a person who has been convicted of a [illegible] labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible] passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, had [illegible] years' experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, [illegible] in, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190 2

[illegible] Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Immigration by the
135

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible] APRIL 190 Arriving at Port of 190

137

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	No. of Cabin or Third Class Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destination.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether in possession of $50 and how much.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and when and where.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	26844	Ruggeri Arcangelo	31		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Gothenburg	Ely	Ely	Yes	Self	$12		No	No	Good	No	
2	5	Westberg Lars Johan	47		M	M						Fairmont Wash				$11						
3	6	Hall Karl	19		M	S						Oakland Wash				$10						
4	7	Olsson Olof B	19		M	S						Glasston Dak				$12						
5	8	Person Lars Johan	17		M	S						Alexandria SD				$10						
6		do Lars Adolf	23		M	S															Add. 25		
7	9	Thorsen Louis	20		7	S	Servant		Danish	Copenhagen		Conway Iowa				$5						
8	25880	Gunstrup Jorgen	21		7	S						Alden Valley Pa				$5						
9		[illegible]										[illegible]										
10	2	Andreas Olof										Kansas City Kan				$8						
11		[illegible]														$5						
12		[illegible]					Farmer									$30						
13		[illegible]					Farmer					Worcester Mass										
14		[illegible]					Laborer					Omaha Neb				$10						
15		Nelson Frans G.	42		M	M						Hancock Mich				$25						
17	9	Gustafson K. Johan			M	S	Farmer					Burlington Ia				$20						
18	25880	Petrina Andrea	28		M	S	Farmer					Minneapolis Minn				$50						
19	1	Nilsson Anders	41		M	M	Laborer					Oneida Ill				$25						
20	2	Hansen Peter	26		M	S	Servant					Antigo Wis				$7						
21	3	Johansson C. Peter	24		M	S	Farmer					Minneapolis Minn				$25						
22	4	Theladorin Edw	28		7	S	Servant					Chicago Ill				$10						
23	5	Ovist Theodor	18		M	S	Laborer					[illegible]				$5	2½ years in U.S.					
24	6	Johansson Edvard	28		M	M						[illegible]				$8						
25	7	Petersen Peter C.	18		M	S						Duluth Minn				$10						
26	8	Hansen Frederick	21		M	S						Wilcox Pa				$10						
27	4	Olsson Johan	21		M	S						Chicago Ill				$10						
28	25870	Carlson Edward	21		M	S						Boston Mass				$4						
29	1	Strandberg Johan	19		M	S	Farmer					St Paul Minn				$10						
		Ipsilon And C.	49		M	M	Laborer					Chicago Ill				$50						
												Cheyenne WT				$5						

222

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR [illegible] OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. [illegible] from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the [illegible] Sheet [illegible] in number, and that I have caused personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no person of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that [illegible] said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, [illegible] labor in the United States, except such as are specified under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

[illegible] Surgeon.

CUNARD LINE.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lucania sailing from LIVERPOOL 26 Apl 190 Arriving at Port of 190 ; 138

1 List No.	2 No. of Manifest Ticket	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	5 Mos.	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read or Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Whether the Immigrant has a ticket through to destination	12 Final destination (if any) (State whether City or Town)	13 Whether in possession of $50 or upwards	14 Amount of money in possession	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Institution for the Insane	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether coming under Contract Labor Laws	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	4483	Morrison Annie	23		S.	Servant	Yes	Irish	Londonderry		New York	Yes	$ 10	Self		No				
2	4467	Lawton Ethel	29		M				Londonderry		Scranton		$ 30							
3	4484	Watson Patrick	44		M	Miner			Perth		Wyoming Pa		None							
4	23461	Peterson Peter	48		M	Sailor		Swedish	Sweden		Philadelphia		$ 30							
5	18229	Dennison Sarah	47		M	Servant		English	Sunderland		Amsterdam	No. Dakota	$ 40							
6	45219	Wakefield Wm Burton	42		M	Farmer			Barrowford		Newark N.J.	Yes	$ 25	Self						
7		do Emma	32		M	Wife														
8		do Hubert	13		S	Scholar														
9		do Ruby	4		S	Child														
10	4434	Collins Jeremiah	27		S	Farmer		Irish	Castlehegary		Johnstown									
11																				
12									Slyne				Yes							
13																				
14								English	Preston		Norwegian Harbor	Yes	Uncle	$10						
15											Ky		Self	$10						
16	18770													$15	Uncle	No				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
0																				

123

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. R. Kay, Master of the R.M.S. Lucania from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (there 16 in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, under my authority, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no said passenger is an idiot or insane person, or is afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in this country, except such as is provided under the contract labor laws, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 190 A. R. Kay

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jno Foulis, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty-four years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in this number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest (there is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Jno Foulis Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

CUNARD LINE.

List No. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL 26 Apl 1902 Arriving at Port of _____ 190

129

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Last Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether Ticket is Steerage or Cabin.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having Ticket to such Destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not.	Whether ever Before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and address.	Have in Prisons or Alms-houses, or supported by charity. If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor for the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	17533	Jasper Mary	58	7	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	American	England	New York	Jersey City	Yes	Self	Yes	1900 Jersey City	Returning	No	No	No	Good	No
2		do Edward	5		S	Child																
3	17546	Taylor James	12	M	S	Clerk		Could	Scotch	Edinburgh		Chicago		Friend		$10	No				E.	
4	4	Kelly John	4	M	S	Laborer			Irish	Blackshaw		Jersey City	Yes	Sister		$3	No				H.	
5	7	Somerville Annie	24	F	S	Domestic				Tredegar			Yes	Herself		$2					Jr.	
6		do Elizabeth	17	F	S																H.	
7	17551	Kennedy Kate	20	M	S	Sailor		Can Read	Irish	Leeds			Yes	Self		$6	No				Sister	
8	2	Brown Eugene	31	M	M	Dressmaker			American	Dublin				Self		Mother	American					
9	5	Davis John S.	39	M	M	Holder								Friend								
10		do Margaret	26	F	M																	
11		do Margaret																				
12	6	Mc Govern Cha							Irish	Downa		Philadelphia	Yes	Brother		$5	No					
13		Grace Jane	50	F	M	Home Keeper			English	Tiverton		Salt Point		Friend		$20						
14	17546	Kelly Bridget	22	F	S	Domestic			Irish	Leeds		Chicago		Friend		$5	No					
15	1	Brown Hugh	23	M	S	Laborer				Glasgow		Cleveland	Yes	Brother		$15						
16	2	Coats Edward	51	M	M	Weaver			English	Longford		Wordsley	Yes	Wife			Yes	Home				
17	17546	Brennan Margaret	11	F	S	Servant			Irish	Bodyke		Coaldale		Friend		$3	No					
18	18177	Flynn Richard	22	M	S					Glenfarne		Troy		Friend		$30						
19	8	Mayerski Pasquale	34	M	M	Laborer			Italian	Lancaster				Self		$20						
20	9	Boyle Margaret	19	F	S	Servant			English	Liverpool				Friend			No					
21	18180	Worley Harold	20	M	M	Boiler Maker				Rushup		Chicago	Yes	Mother		Never						
22		do Margaret	26	F	M																	
23		do Helen	4	F	S																	
24																						
25	4454	Davis do D	43	M	M	Miner			Welsh	Aberdare		Red Oak Ia	Yes	Self		$	No					
26	4465	Phillips Robt	16	M	S				English	Berwick		Johnson		Friend		Never	No					
27	4476	Mitchell Walter	24	M	M	Mason			Scotch	Edenburgh		Cleveland Ohio	No	Self		$27						
28	7	Burke Seth	30	M	M	Coalminer			American	Bolton		Chicago	Yes				No	American				
29		do Mary	30	F	M	Keeper																
30	8	Boyle Jas	23	M	S	Baker			Irish	Boston		Attleboro Mass	No				No					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. McKay, Master of the R.M.S. Lucania from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, [illegible] a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or [illegible] moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Apl 190 2

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

A. McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Donaldson Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers _____ in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of Apl 190 2

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jas Donaldson Surgeon.

Sheet 4, Line 11

140

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL, 26th Sept 1902 Arriving at Port of _____ 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their names and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	
1	22651	Ruiz Capricano	22		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No	
2		do Benigno	21		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No	
3		Lavin Joseph	32		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	See file 99348/24	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	
4		Lavin Santiago	17		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	See file 99348/24	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	4	Navarro Francisco	16		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	5	Cuerro Capricano C	22		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	6	Alonso [illegible]	19		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	24891	Frankland Walter	30		M	M	Painter	Yes	Yes	English	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	23143	Scott George	37		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	English	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	
		do Annie	45		F																
	06611	Francis Walter	49		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	Liverpool	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	
		do Hanna	50		F																
17	1532	Adams Sady	13		F		Servant			Irish	Donora	New York		Yes	Self	30	No	Sister Mrs. [illegible] 171 W 42nd St	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	16442	Dunn Bridget	21		F		Domestic Servant			English	Newbridge	Liverpool		Yes	Self	30	No	Friend [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	61167	McGowan Peter	20				Labourer			Irish	Ballyconnellan	New York		Yes	Self	13		Sister Mrs. [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
		do Peter	21		M											30								
		Allen Rebecca	17		F		Servant			English	Sheffield	Chicago		Yes	Self	20		Uncle [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
		do Annie	11		F																			
	492	Nean James	43																					
24		do James	17																					
25	3	McCracken Annie	8																					
26		do Helen	10																					
27		do Rolf	6		M																			
28		do Sarah	4																					
29		do Thomas	2																					
30	1536	McTigue James	1																					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER ... SECOND OFFICER.

I 225 A. McKay ..... Master of the R.M.S. ..... from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... Manifest Sheet ..... in number, and that I have caused ... of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers ... and that I have, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no ... passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge ... disease or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a ... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or ... work, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ... under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief ... List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentyfourth day of Sept ... 1902

James Boyle ... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

A. McKay ... Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo Porter ..... Surgeon of the R.M.S. ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seventeen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... of Physician England ..... Royal College ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentyfourth day of Sept ... 1902

James Boyle ... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Geo Porter ..... Surgeon.

CUNARD LINE.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL 26 Apl 190 Arriving at Port of 190

111

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List.	No. of Manifest Sheet.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for (Locality in the United States.)	Final destination (if in the United States.) (Locality, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether in the possession of $50 and if less how much.	Whether any person has paid for passage.	Whether the alien is in possession of a through ticket to his destination.	Whether coming by reason of a contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Whether in possession of the amount required by law.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	1384	Moore Charlotte	27	7	M	H Wife	Yes	Yes	GT. BRITAIN, OR IRELAND	Kilkeel	New York	N.Y.	No	Husband	$22	198 N.Y.	Husband & Means 249 to the U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No
2		do Lizzie	24	2	M																
3	17419	Copeland James	23	M	M	Sailor			Kerry		Philadelphia	Pa	Self	Self	Never	No	Came via Dublin Thro' ticket to Chicago				
4		Kilkock William	4	M																	
5	17567	Crotty Geo	40	M	M	Groom		England	Birmingham		St Louis	Mo	Self	None	No	No					
6		do Edward	10	M	S																
7	17509	~~Wenlock Wm~~	~~42~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	Farmer					Newark N.J.	No		$25		Brother Thos Wenlock Newark N.J.					
8		~~do Fanny~~	~~32~~	~~4~~	~~M~~	Wife															
9		~~do Edna~~	~~14~~		~~S~~																
10		~~do Herbert~~	~~11~~		~~M~~																
11		~~do Ada~~	~~4~~		~~S~~																
[redacted]																					
15	21441	Helton Carrie	42		M	Sailor		Scotland	Hyde	Short	N.Y.					Came via Liverpool & Cheng St N.Y.					
16	1622	Dowse Emma	57		M			England	Cambridge	Eastchester						Mother American Citizen					
17		Paper Henry Kett	39		M	Butcher		America	Iowa		NY					Born American Citizen					
18	18775	Mc Sharry Hady	60	M	M	Saloon		Irish	Newhamilton		N.Y.	Yes	Self		None	No					
19		do Tho	10	M	S																
20		do Anne	20	F	S	Servant															
21		do Theresa	15	F	S																
22	21431	Mc Gowan Bernard	20	M	S	Sailor			Dowra		N.Y.	Yes			$2		McGowan 145 Bleecker St Newark N.J.				
23	3	Dolan James	22	M	M	Labourer		Irish	Dowra		N.Y.	Yes	Self		$3		Brother Miss Dolan 48 West St New York				
24	22641	Bagenstan Jean Pre	22	M	M	Engineer		France	St Francis	St Short	Seattle	Wash			None		Brother in the Hotel Seattle				
25			23	F	M	Wife															
26		2 Taupin																			
27		3 Lopez	28																		
28		4 Lewandowski Jean	38																		
29		5 Urrizaga Manuel																			
30		6 Larrazaga Aspiri	28			Cowherd															

136

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFI

A W Kay ..... Master of the R.M.S. Lucania ..... swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet ..... to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection ... on, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous cont... during moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, ... ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concern...

... who has been convicted of a ... States, except such as are ... thereon is correct and true.

A W Kay

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Fowler ..... Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had... twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of... Royal College of Physicians England ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty sixth day of April 190 2 ..... Jas Fowler ..... Surgeon.

James Keogh ..... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

List No. 2

LIVE... LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMI... S FOR THE COMMISSIO... OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, t... of Congress approved March 3, 1... to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such ... on board upon arrival at a port in ... United States. 112

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL, 2... April 190 2 Arriving at Port of 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Nationality	Last Residence	Prepaid by Others	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Have you a Ticket?	Whether Paid by Self or Others	How Much Have You?	Whether Ever Before in U.S.	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend	Whether Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	10136	Waters John	23		M	S	Ag Lab	Yes	Irish	St Helens	Ly	Ly	Yes	Self	$15	No	Ly (Mother in Arrears)	No	No	Good	No
2	12250	Shredder Edward	41		M	M	Plasterer		English	Hackensacks		Leamington Mass			Three		126 Arlington St Lawrence Mass				
3		do Bridget	40		F	M	Wife														
4		do Martin	1		M	S	Child														
5	12369	Cassidy Edward	19		M	S	Labr		Irish	Taypeady		Chicago Ill					Cousin 458 Carey 27 Abingdon St Chicago				
6	12920	Barker Ezekiel	24		M	S			English	Oldham		Brooklyn N.Y.	No		$25		with Mr John Barker 417 Fulton St Brooklyn				
7	13137	Hookey James	24		M	S	Weaver			St Mary Cray		Paterson New Jersey			Three						
8		do Mrs	22		M	S															
9	13356	Williams Jas	30		M	M	Blacksmith			Dudley		Boston	Yes				Friend Mr Sedgwick Newbury St Athletic Mass Care Mrs Connelly				
10	13516	Beckwith Samuel	27		M	M	Silversmith		English	Sheffield		Patricia Ont	Yes	Self	Three	Yes	Friend John Heaps Patricia Ont				
11	7	Booth Peter	34		M	M							Yes		$5	No	Br of Caesar & Peter Patricia Ont				
12	13610	Elston [illegible]							Welsh			Walkerville Ont			Three	No	Brother Mr Walkerville Ont				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]							Irish	Northern Ireland		Ly	Yes		$10		Friend Mr Walkerville Ont				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]							Welsh	Monster		Coalbrookdale			Three	1903	Coalbrookdale Pa				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	29		M	M	Labr		English	Caerleon		Michigan	Yes	Self	Three	Much					
16	19728	Farrelly Owen	28		M	S				Cork		Ly									
17	15902	Abraitis Matthew	22		M	S	Labr		Russian	5 years in Liverpool		Baltimore	Yes	Self	$8	No	Brother Mr Abraitis St Baltimore				
18	15937	Palazzi Vitti Fred	29		M	S	Steel maker		English	Stockport		Ly			$40	No					
19	8	Hanley John	[illegible]		[illegible]				American							American	21 years				
20	15916	Kennedy Fred	23		M	S	Compositor		English	Manchester					Three	No	No				
21	7	do John	20		M	M	Plumber														
22	16615	Gall Wm	26		M	S	Mason		Scotch	Glasgow						1903					
23	4	Cooper Matthew	45		M	M										Yes					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	23		[illegible]		[illegible]		Welsh	Brecon (Cwmdu)		Hampton Court Mass	Yes			No	Cousin Mrs Hall Hampton Court Mass				
25	15896	Flynn Susan	26		M	S			Irish	Glenspean		Ly	Yes		$30		926 St Thomas Street Pittsburg				
26		do Brien Kate	19		F	S	Servant										Brother Jas Tiran				
27		Horan Mary	56		F	S			English	Northampton		Chicago Ill			$8		c/o Mr Geo Clarke Hotel Metropole Cleveland				
28		do [illegible]	16		M	S	Farmer			Grangarca		Ly			$25					Lacy Ireland	
29		[illegible]	18		M	S				Rotherglen		St Hyacinthe			$30	Yes	Sister Hannah Friend David Edgar				
30		[illegible]	19		F	S	Servant		Irish	Kildare		Boston			$10	No	Brother Mr Falmouth St Boston				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Ray Master of the R.M.S. Lucania, sailing from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, ... personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, which contains ... is number, and that I have caused to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no ... man, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a ... volving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ... ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

... day of April 190 —

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jno Foster Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty-two years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... is number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the ... ental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 190 2

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jno Foster Surgeon.

UNARD LINE.

MIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

...er, under Act of Congress approved March 2, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ...ch passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ... sailing from ... DL, 26 Apl 190 2 — Arriving at Port of ..... 190 — 143

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	218	Dykes Robt	45	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Eng Aug	Ky	Waynesboro Pa	Yes	Self	$100	Yes	Friend	No	No	No	No
2		Mrs. Martha	42	F	M	Wife			[illegible]												
3		do Chas	21	M	S	Miner			[illegible]												
4		do Helen	21	F	S	Servant			[illegible]												
5		do Martha	21	F	S				[illegible]												
6		do Robt	18	M	S	Scholar			[illegible]												
7		do Wm	11	M	S				[illegible]												
8		do Claude	10	M	S	Child			[illegible]												
9		do Clyde	1	M	S				[illegible]												
10	216	Mc Key Bessie	27	F	S	Servant		Scotch		Scotia	Gaelic	N.Y.			$10		No				
11	75	[illegible] Joseph	30	M	S	Fortteller		England	Bolton		Philadelphia				Money		No				
12	1053	[illegible] Grace	22	F	S	Servant			Manchester		Ogden Utah			Father							
13	1040	Hopper Edward	28	M	M	Wife			Liverpool		Cattaraugus			Self	$30		Money				
14		do Melody	2	M	S	Child															
15		do Frances																			
16																					
17									Tamworth		Chicago				$8		No				
18	24	[illegible]	17	M	S	Tailor		England	St Vincent		Madrid	Iowa	Yes	Self	Money		No				
19	2638	Crosby Ida Henry	34	M	S				Halifax		Philadelphia										
20	2647	Clelland Edward	25	M	M	Artist			Newcastle		Boston				$30						
21	1252	Lindsay Charles	29	M	S	Tailor		Sweden	Middlesbrough		Ky				Money		No				
22	1167	Cotton Robt H.	18	M	S	Draughtsman		England	Oxford		Minneapolis	Minn	No		$30		No				
23		do Horace G.	23	M	S	Waiter															
24	1119	Hopkins Jabez	20	M	S	Coal		Ireland	Lough		Atlanta	Ga			$30						
25		do Maggie	17	F	S	Servant															
26		Ingalese Edward	85	M	M	Shoemaker		Scotland	Belfast		Ky		Yes		None	1892	Cleveland O.				
27	1574	Doherty Frank	19	M	S	Tailor		Ireland	Belfast		Philadelphia				$10		No				
28	9916	Mc Gowan Bridget	19	F	S	Servant		Ireland			Ky		Yes	Self	$5		No				
		Gray Wm D.	30	M	M	Farmer									Money		Home				
													Yes	Self	$15		No				

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John Cowan, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania, sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers whose number is named hereon, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 190 2

James Boyle, Consul of the United States. [illegible] Surgeon.

QUEENSTOWN.

18

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN.

144 List No. 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 31

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of _____, 190__

No. in List.	No. of Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Location in the United States.	Final Destination (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket through.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and how much; if less than $50.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	How is Person in charge of Immigrant to have it disposed of if not claimed by friend.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mutes and Idiots.
1																					
2	1863	Cantwell Mary									NEW YORK							No	No	No	Good	No
3	"	Cook John																				
4	"	Donoghue John																				
4	2410	Wynne Michael	26	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Ballyglunin	Newport	Newyork	yes	self	$30	yes	1901	Ship	Cataqua	Returning	No	No	No	Good	No
5	"	do Ellen	25	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	No	No	No	Good	No
6	"	Moylan Delia	22	F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$30	"	do	"	"	do	No	No	No	Good	No
7	"	do Kate	21	F	S	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	yes	do	"	"	do	"	"	Cousin Delia Moylan 236 W 25 st NY	No	No	No	Good	No
8	2410	Rourke Molly	18	F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	yes	"	"	"	Cousin Wm Wynne 236 W 35 st NY	No	No	No	Good	No
9	"	Cunningham Patrick	19	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	yes	"	"	"	Accident	Returning	No	No	No	Good	No
10	2409	Hall Thomas	40	M	Mr	do	yes	yes	do	Limerick	do	Harrison NJ	yes	do	$30	yes	1901	NJ	"	"	do	No	No	No	Good	No
11	"	do Bridget	30	F	Wife	Keeper	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Husband			do									
	"	do Thomas	4	M	Ch																					
	"	do Humphrey	3	M	Ch																					
	"	do Mary	Inft																							

Children with parents as above

17
18
19
20
21
22

129

SECOND OFFICER.

I OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] ..... mailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of ... a personal examination of each of the passengers ... articulars, relative to the ... 1902 ..... Surgeon.

... Consul of the Uni...

17

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

145 List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1	T. S. No.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Steerage Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for (Location) in the United States.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether in possession of $50 and has been in the U.S. before.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if any, to which relatives, and if so, what relatives, and how much. If under 16 yrs., how much. If in charge of a guardian, state whether such guardian has such money.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their names and address.	Have in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, what.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Expressed or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	12960	Craven Ellen	20		S	Servt	yes yes	Irish	Galway	NEW YORK	Stanley Pa	bro	$11			Bro: M Craven Stanley Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
2	12961	Abernathy Edgt	24		S		yes yes	—	Montreal	—	Pittsburg Pa	friend	$10			aunt Mary Jackson Pittsburg Pa	No	3 2	No	Good	No
X	12962	Conroy Kate	9		S		yes yes	—	Montreal	—	New York	sister	$10			Sister Mrs P. Conroy 31 W. 33rd St. N. York	No	No	No	Good	No
4	17515	Kelly John	22		S	Labr	yes yes	—	Tubermid	—	New Haven Ct	self	$13		No	Sister Mary Kelly	$17	No	No	Good	No Dr. 14 - 14
X	17534	Reddan Delia	20		S	Servt	yes yes	—	Tullow	—	New York	brother	$10			Bro: P. Reddan	No	No	No	Good	No
6	17534	Morrison Kathleen	26						Sligo	—	Hudson	sister	$11			Sis: Mary J. Morrison 728 Washington St. Hudson	No	No	No	Good	No
X	17535	Donnelly Jane	18		S	Servt	yes yes			—	New York		$8		No	Aunt Anne Donnelly 339 E. 67th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
X	17575	Lawlor Mary E.	16		S	Servt	yes yes		Lisbon	—	Brooklyn	sister	$10			Sister Rose A. Reilly 34 Wood St. Middletown Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
9	17577	Reilly Kate	21		S	Servt	yes yes		Cavan	—	Waterbury	sister	$11		No	Sister Mrs Jas Gallagher 22 Woodbridge St. Norwood	No	No	No	Good	No
10	12716	Hurley James	21		M	Mason	yes yes		Dunmanway	—	Norwood N.Y.	self	$15			Bro: Chas O'Callaghan 52 Woodbridge St. Norwood	No	No	No	Good	No
11	2399	O'Callaghan Wm	35		M	Plasterer	yes yes		Castlemartyr	—	Hartford Conn		$40				No	No	No	Good	No
12	2400	Cleary Patrick	50		M	Labr	yes yes		Limerick	—	Phila Pa		$30				No	No	No	Good	No
13	2401	Melbert Patt	28		M		yes yes		Limerick	—	Phila Pa		$30				No	No	No	Good	No
14		Connor Patt	26		M		yes yes			—	Pittsburg Pa		$30				No	No	No	Good	No
15	23195	Donohue John	40		M	Farmer	yes yes	Irish	Galway	—	Chicago Ill		$33			Citizen returning Bro: Thos Cantwell 85th St & 1st Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
X	20747	Cantwell Margt	20		S	Servt	yes yes	Irish	Carrickmacross	—	New York		$30			Bro: Jas Parker 372 W. 127th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
17	15407	Parker John	20		M	Blacksmith	yes yes	—	Tralee	—			$30			Cousin Nora Scanlon 165 Mill St Waterbury Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
18	23231	Moriarity Bridget	23		S	Servt	yes yes	—	Castlegregory	—	Waterbury		$30			Cousin Michael Casey Parker Hotel S. Frisco	No	No	No	Good	No
19	12406	Farrell William	27		M	Labr	yes yes	—	Longford	—	Glasgow Scotland		$30			Bro: Thos Farrell 1 Ave Hotel Chicago Ill	No	3	No	Good	No
20	10062	Byrne Kate	22		S	Servt	yes yes	—	Sligo	—	Rochester N.Y.		$30				No				
21	10063	" Joseph	18		M	Labr	yes yes	—	Sligo	—	Rochester N.Y.		$30				No				
22	24191	Wilson John	53		M	Mechanic	yes yes		Portadown	Newyork	Jersey City N.J.		$50			Citizen returning to 52 Grand St Jersey City N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	2402	Doyle John	22		M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	Waterville	—	Chicago Ill		$30			Uncle Thomas Doyle 81 Clifton St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	Good	No
24	2403	Blake Edward	50		M	Watchman	yes yes		ST. DENIS, ON PIER	6 room	New York		$10			Citizen returning Aunt Mrs P. Leonard 2958 Tonnele Ave Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
25	2404	Ryan Minnie	21		S	Servt	yes yes	—	Herbertstown	—	Chicago Ill		$30			Cousin Mrs Walker 59 Baldwin Ave Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
X	2405	Langan Mary	19		S	Dressmaker	yes yes	—	Tuam	—	Jersey City		$30			Bro-in-law James Barrie 33 Elm St Stamford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
27	2407	McNamara Michl	25		M	Labr	yes yes	—	Knocktakeman	—	Stamford		$30			Sis: Mary A. Flynn 750 Amsterdam Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
28	2408	Flynn John	17		M		yes yes	—	Islandmore	—	New York		$30			Cousin Mrs Lyons 196 166th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
29	2409	Conroy Michael	23		M		yes yes	—	Portumna	—			$30			Brother Mary Greene 979 Ave C Corner 16th St Bayonne	No	No	No	Good	No
		Guiry Thomas	26		M	Fisherman	yes yes	—	Valentia Island	—	Bayonne Jersey		$30				No	No	No	Good	No

130

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alexander McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, consisting in number, and that I have caused the surgeon, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no person named in said List or Manifest is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are by the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at QUEENSTOWN.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Pointon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, numbered from 1 to 29 number, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger mentioned therein.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at CORK.

16 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 146

24

No. in List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Ticket was Purchased in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	By whom was passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and full address	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of less than $50, and how much	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under contract, agreement, or promise to labor in the United States	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	12883	Daly Eugene	24		m	s	Coal Miner	yes yes	Irish Free State	Kanty		NEW YORK		brother		Rev Patrick Daly 54 Barrow St New York	No		No	No	No
2	12884	Hartnett Margrete	18		f	s	sert	" "	"	Glin		Little Falls, N.Y.	yes	sister	$15.00	no		Mr Michael Hartnett 54 Barrow St New York	No		No	good	No
3	12885	Duncan Hodie	17		f	s	"	" "	"	Charlestown		Chicago, Ill.	$4	uncle	$16.00	no		Uncle Wm Kelly 4013 Vernon Av. Chicago	No		No	good	No
4	12896	Galvin Hannah	26		f	s	"	" "	"	Castleisheen		New York, N.Y.		brother	$40.00	yes	New York 1900	Resident returning	No		No	good	No
5	12897	Humphrey	19		m	s	Coal Miner	" "	"	"		"	"	self	$10.00	no	no	Bro John Dineen 17 Bridge St New York	No		No	good	No
6	12904	Corcoran Sarah	22		f	s	sert	" "	"	Westport		Chicago, Ill.		sister	$10.00	no		Sis Nora Maggie Corcoran 122 Dominick St Chicago	No		No	good	No
7	12905	Cudden Mary	22		f	s	"	" "	"	"		"	"	"	$10.00	no		Sis Delia Cudden 708 Westmont St Chicago	No		No	good	No
X	12906	Walsh Bridget	50		f	w	"	no no	"	Youghal		Hartford, Conn	yes	son	$30.00		yes Hartford 1900	Resident returning	No		No	good	No
9	12907	Carolan John	23		m	s	Coal Miner	yes yes	"	Mullanny		Cleveland, Ohio	yes	aunt	$20.00	no		Aunt Mrs Denis 280 Vermont St Cleveland Ohio	No		No	good	No
X	12908	Lawlor Annie	17		f	s	sert	4-24-1885-5/4/40	"	Ballyhooly		New Jersey		sister	$5.00	no		Sis Maria Cowley 281 Norfolk St New Jersey	No		No	good	No
11	12909	Devine John	19		m	s	Coal Miner	" "	"	Glenadmaddy		Philadelphia, Pa		cousin	$30.00	yes		Cousin Patrick Connolly 1128 Walnut St Philadelphia Pa	No		No	good	No
12	12910	Murphy Maggie	20		f	s	sert	" "	"	"		"	"	sister	$10.00	no		Uncle James English do	No		No	good	No
13	12923	Fitzpatrick Stephen	22		f	s	Coal Miner	" "	"	Dunlicum		Wyoming		uncle	$5.00	no		Jeremiah Maginty Wyoming	No		No	good	No
~~14~~	~~12924~~	~~Molloy Mary~~	~~24~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~" "~~	~~"~~	~~Dunglow~~		~~Boston~~		~~sister~~	~~$10.00~~	~~no~~		~~Cousin Barney Connolly 48 H St Cambridge Mass~~	~~No~~		~~No~~	~~good~~	~~No~~
15	12926	Mullen Mary	20		f	s	sert	" do	"	Glenbay		Auburn, N.Y.		cousin	$5.00	no		Cousin Mr Gordon 1931 Central Av Alameda Cal	No		No	good	No
16	12927	Gordon James	60		m	w	Coal Miner	no no	"	Templeboy		San Francisco, Cal		daughter	$ over $50	yes		Sister do	No		No	good	No
17	"	" Catherine	55		f	m	wife	" "	"	"		"	"	"	$			Bro. do	No		No	good	No
18	"	" John	12		m	s	child	yes yes	"	"		"	"	sister	$			do	No		No	good	No
19	"	" Mathew	10		m	s	"	" "	"	"		"	"		$			do	No		No	good	No
20	12928	Connor Hannah	17		f	s	sert	" "	"	Killorglin		Holyoke, Mass		aunt	$10.00			Aunt Mrs D Kavanagh 76 Lyman Ave Holyoke Mass	No		No	good	No
21	12929	Beausang Wm	20		m	s	Coal Miner	" "	"	Cork		Hartford, Conn		cousin	$5.00	no		Cousin Mary Power 50 Ward Lodge Street Hartford Conn	No		No	good	No
22	12930	Hore John	21		m	s	"	" "	"	Rosroe		New York, N.Y.		sister	$10.00	no		Mrs Julia Hore 10 E 58th St New York	No		No	good	No
X	"	" Norah	19		f	s	sert	" "	"	"		"	"	"	$10.00	no		do	No		No	Good	No
24	12932	Kennedy Kate	22		f	s	"	" "	"	Strokestown		Kansas, Kan		"	$10.00	no		Bro Jas Mc P Campbell 111 Thomas Ave Leavenworth Kansas Mo	No		No	good	No
25	12933	Raftery Catherine	18		f	s	Kitchen	" "	"	Ballyfin		Ft. Barrington Mass		"	$6.00	no		Sis Moral Raftery Ft Barrington Mass	No		No	good	No
X	12934	Ryan Patrick	18		m	s	Coal Miner	" "	"	Down		New York		"	$2.00	no		Bro Mary Ryan 50 E 58th St New York	No		No	good	No
~~27~~	~~12935~~	~~Smith Thos~~	~~25~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~" "~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~		~~brother~~	~~$10.00~~	~~no~~		~~Bro Martin Cafferty~~	~~No~~		~~No~~	~~good~~	~~No~~
28	12936	Cafferty Katie	18		f	s	sert	" "	"	"		Chicago, Ill.		"	$6.00	no		8147 Eberle Av Chicago Sis Anne Dunleavy	No		No	good	No
~~29~~	~~12958~~	~~Dunleavy Bee~~	~~19~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~" "~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~		~~sister~~	~~$10.00~~	~~no~~		~~Sister do~~	~~No~~		~~No~~	~~good~~	~~No~~
~~30~~	~~12959~~	~~Ryan Bridget~~																	No		No	good	No

131

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFI

I, Alex Mc K... Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and under the authority of the Royal College... one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except as the same is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in the foregoing list is in all respects true and correct.

Sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of April 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined the above list of passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers named therein, and that the said Surgeon has certified to me that in his opinion no passenger named in the foregoing list is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except as the same is expressly excepted under the law.

... Surgeon.

15 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUGANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

147

28

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ship's List	Name in Full.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Final destination (if not to the United States). (State city or Town.)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or the amount, if less than $50.	To whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Sex.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
X 12798	Ducill Mary	22	3	0	Servt	yes yes	Ireland	Shrowland Co Sligo NEW YORK.	Newyork	yes	Sister	$5 00	yes		544 W 29 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12799	Lawless Kate	22	0	0	do	yes yes	do	do	do	yes	do	$5 00	yes		Sister Unemployed 544 W 29 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No Note. 9—20
3 12800	Healy Margaret	24	2	0	do	yes yes	Ballyhaunis	Chicago Ill	yes	Friend	$5 00	No			Friend Miss Murphy 6303 Wood st Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
4 12811	Roche Delia	21	0	0	do	yes yes	Clifden	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	$5	Yes			Sister Nellie Roche 6 Mondal Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
5 12812	Heffernan Annie	20	0	0	do	yes yes	do	Delaware Ohio	yes	do	$100	Yes			Sister Ellis Heffernan 175 Broad st Columbus	No	No	No	Good	No
6 12813	Henry Sarah	18	0	0	Servt	yes yes	Ballinlough	Lynn Mass	yes	Sister	$5	No			Sister Celia Henry 21 Green st Lynn Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12830	Keever Ellen	19	0	0	Servt	yes yes	Dungarvan	newyork	yes	Sister	$100	No			Sister Mary Keever 27 E 31 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12831	McCarthy Alice	19	0	0	do	yes yes	Dungarvan	do	yes	do	$100	No			Sister Capt McCarthy 117 E 36 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
9 12835	Duddy Mary	18	0	0	do	yes yes	Tuam	Springfield Mass	yes	Mother	$50	Yes			Mother Mary Duddy Massachusetts Home Springfield	No	No	No	Good	No
10 12836	Scahill Winnie	19	0	0	do	yes yes	do	do	yes	Brother	$50	Yes			Brother John Scahill 20 Lawrence Seabit 117 Forest st Springfield	No	No	No	Good	No
11 12837	Higgins Thomas	22	10	0	Lab	yes yes	do	Washington Dc	yes	Sister	$100	Yes			Sister Celia Higgins 1403 King st Washington	No	No	No	Good	No
12 12838	Keenan Nora	18	2	0	Servt	yes yes	do	Indianapolis Ind	yes	Aunt	$50	Yes			Aunt Mrs Mahony 340 Washington ave Springfield	No	No	No	Good	No
13 12839	McLoughlin Dominick	30	0	0	Lab	no no	Achill	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Brother	$50	Yes			Brother Thomas McLoughlin Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
14 12840	Killane Thomas	30	0	0	do	yes yes	do	do	yes	Cousin	$30	No			Cousin A Callan 11 Belvidere Cleveland	No	No	No	Good	No
15 12841	Gleeson Michael	30	0	0	do	yes yes	do	do	yes	do	$50	No			Cousin Thomas McNamara 11.25 am Quay Cleveland	No	No	No	Good	No
16 12842	Ferry James	45	0	0	do	no no	do	do	yes	Brother	$50	Yes	2.10	Cleveland	Brother Patrick Ferry 70 Bank Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
17 12863	Nolan Julia	20	0	0	Servt	yes yes	Drake	Omaha Neb	yes	Sister	$50	No			Sister Kate Nolan 1158 Jackson st Omaha Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12864	Cummings Bridget	23	0	0	do	yes yes	Clonard	Newyork	yes	do	$100	No			Sister Ann Walsh West 79 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
19 12865	Tolan Catherine	17	0	0	do	yes yes	Ballina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	do	$30	No			Sister Mary Tolan 391 Courtland ave Cleveland	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12866	Kelleher Agnes	20	0	0	do	yes yes	Birr	Newyork	yes	do	$100	No			Sister Sarah Kelleher 42 E 6 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12867	Manning Kate	22	0	0	do	yes yes	Portumna	do	yes	do	$20	No			Sister Bridget Manning 169 E 102 st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12868	Molloy Bridget	17	0	0	do	yes yes	Portumna	do	yes	do	$10	No			Sister Margt Molloy 36 Phillips Brooklyn Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
23 12874	Daly Ann	20	0	0	Lab	yes yes	Duagh	Holyoke Mass	yes	Sister	$50	No			Sister Mary Daly 670 High st Holyoke Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
X 12875	Ryan Catherine	20	0	0	Servt	yes yes	Bruff	Newyork	yes	do	$100	No			Sister Mrs Tully 307 Ann st Brooklyn Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
25 12876	Dunne Ellen	19	0	0	do	yes yes	Clara	do	yes	do	$20	No			Sister Mary Dunne Jackson st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
26 12877	Lowry James	20	0	0	Lab	yes yes	Ballinrobe	Youngstown Ohio	yes	Brother	$50	No			Bro Tho Casey 749 Courtland ave Youngstown	No	No	No	Good	No
27 12879	Donahue James	24	0	0	do	yes yes	Westport	Chicago Ill	yes	do	$60	Yes			Bro Michael Donahue 5 Huron st Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
28 12878	Kane Annie	22	0	0	Servt	yes yes	do	do	yes	do	$15	Yes	yes	Chicago	Uncle Pat Brosnan 2108 Archer ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
29 12881	Jackson Michael	25	0	0	Groom	yes yes	Limerick	Pittsfield Mass	yes	Brother	$50	Yes			Brother Thomas Jackson 36 Derry st Pittsfield	No	No	No	Good	No
30 12	Jackson Annie	28	0	0	Dressmaker	yes yes	do	do	yes	Uncle	$50	No			Uncle Do	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McNeil, Commanding the [illegible] at QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, ... truly swear that I have made a personal examination of ... in number, and that I have caused ... Surgeon, of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of said ... port of said surgeon. I believe that no ... of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to ... a person who has been convicted of a ... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or ... the United States, except such as are ... expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my ... ers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of April 1902

Commanding

Chas H Smith Consul of the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Boynton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUGANIA, ... ling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Physicians England ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the auth... rity of Royal College of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of t... or Manifest Sheets, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ... e passengers, ... in number, named therein, and that the La... of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of April 1902

Chas H Smith Consul of the United States. ... Surgeon.

14 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., 190 . 148

No. in List.	No. of Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex M.	Sex F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes.	Able to Read. No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Location in the United States.	Final destination (so far as known). (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether passage paid by others.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. If so, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend. If so, name and address.	Whether in Polygamy.	Whether a Convict.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	12733	Patten Bridget	21			✓	Lond		✓		Irish Brit.	Rathkeale		Cleveland, Ohio		Aunt	$ 50.00		(Aunt Jane Patten 5741 Detroit St. Cleveland O.	No	No	Good	No	
2	12734	Flynn Annie	20			✓			✓		"	Ballintogher		Springfield, Ohio		brother	$ 10.00		1010 S. Clair St. Springfield O.	No	No	Good	No	
3	12746	Malley Nellie	27			✓			✓		"	"		Chicago, Ill.		Sister	$ 30.00		Same 63 d 2nd ave	No	No	Good	No	
4	12747	Maley Michl	22		✓		M	Labr		✓	"	Dunleer		Cleveland, Ohio			$ 19.20		762 Scranton returning Sister - Bridget Neal	No	No	Good	No	Dr. 10 — 20
5	12748	Collins Annie	18			✓	S	Serv	✓		"	Macroom		Victor, Colo.		Cousin	$ 40.00		600 E. Cross St. Charleston Carmen Sister Callaghan	No	No	Good	No	
6	12749	Gordon Annie	20			✓	S		✓		"	Ashford		New York City			$ 60.00		1125 S. 6th St. Victor Col. (Cousin Mary Hennessy	No	No	Good	No	
7	12750	Kennedy Anne	19			✓	S		✓		"	Boscastle		" "		Sister	$ 40.00		304 E. 120th St. N.Y. Sister Mary Kennedy	No	No	Good	No	
8	12751	Calvey Bdgt	19			✓	S		✓		"	Ballina		Chicago, Ill.			$ 4.00		532 W. 142nd St. N.York Sister Hattie Calvey	No	No	Good	No	
9	12752	Malley Nora	20			✓	S		✓		"	Shrinford		" "			$ 31.12		5711 Monroe Av. Chicago Sister Mary Malley	No	No	Good	No	
10	12753	Ann Hankins	20			✓	S		✓		"	Loughrea		Providence, R.I.			$ 7.50		145 Franklyn Av. Chicago Sister Ann Hankins	No	No	Good	No	
11	12770	Ahearn Thomas	21		✓		S	Lab	✓		"	Cregg		New London, Conn.		Aunt	$ 5.00		91 Howard St. Providence Aunt Mrs. Donnell New London Conn	No	No	Good	No	
12	12771	Gaffney Maggie	21			✓	S	Serv	✓		"	Ballyjamesduff		New York City		Sister	$ 40.00		571 W. 41st St. New York Sister Anna Gaffney	No	No	Good	No	
13	12772	Powers Kate	32			✓			✓		"	Ballinrobe		" "			$ 20.00		Sister Bridget Powers 2076 Montgomery St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
14	12773	Walsh Ellen	20			✓	S		✓		"	"		St. Louis, Mo.			$ 2.00		Sister Mrs. Edmondson 2005 Dunham St. Louis Mo.	No	No	Good	No	
15	12774	Pierce Ellen	21			✓	S		✓		"	Tubrickane		New York City		Self	$ 40.00		Sister Mrs. Hart 861 E. 136th St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
16	12775	Cairns Ellie	20			✓	S		✓		"	Kilbrea		" "		Sister	$ 3.00		Sister Mrs. Cairns 20 W. 48th St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
17	12776	Murray Ellie	19			✓	S		✓		"	Inishtal		Wilkes Barre, Pa.		Aunt	$ 5.00		Aunt Ellen Cummins 446 W. 37th St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
18	12777	Donnelly Martin	21		✓		M	Lab		✓	"	Shrone Ind		Chicago, Ill.		Brother	$ 50.00		Bro. Pat Donnelly 2121 S. 6th Ave. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
19	12778	Lyons Alice	22			✓	S	Teacher	✓		"	"		" "		Sister	$ 25.00		Sister Ellen Keane 709 48th St. Milwaukee	No	No	Good	No	
20	12779	Griffin Denis	21		✓		M	Lab		✓	"	Killoughin		Chicago, Ill.		Brother	$ 50.00		Bro. Mat Griffin 112 Market St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
21	✓	" Mich	21		✓		M	"		✓	"	"		" "			$ 60.00		"	No	No	Good	No	
22	✓	" Mary	23			✓	M	"		✓	"	"		" "			$ 60.00		"	No	No	Good	No	
23	✓	" Hannah	24			✓	Wid	"		✓	"	"		" "			$ 60.00		"	No	No	Good	No	
	✓	Mannon Jane	26			✓	M	Lab		✓	"	"		" "			$ 60.00		"	No	No	Good	No	
25	12790	Lacy Kate	21			✓	S	Serv	✓		"	Glenleigh		Providence, R.I.			$ 50.00		Sister Mrs. Daly 31 Sanford St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
26	12791	Hendly Ellen	24			✓	S		✓		"	Clonmel		New York City		Sister	$ 25.00		Sister Alice Hendly 1 Waddington St. N.York	No	No	Good	No	
27	12792	Scanlon Jno. J.	26		✓		M	Labr		✓	"	Ardfert		Waterbury, Conn.		Brother	$ 3.00		Bro. Michael Scanlon 163 Mill St. Waterbury Conn	No	No	Good	No	
28	12793	Moran Cant	23		✓		M	Lab		✓	"	Aherlahane		New London, Conn.		brother	$ 150.00		Bro. Pat Moran 21 Wale St. New London	No	No	Good	No	
	2756	Crowley John	20		✓		M			✓	"	Rathmore		North Adams, Mass.			$ 8.00		Bro. Jere Crowley Bracewell av. Adams	No	No	Good	No	
30	12787	Regan Anna	29			✓					"			New Kensington, Pa.		Aunt	$ 10.00		aunt Mrs. Mullen 11 Allegan St. Yonkers	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND CABIN PASSENGER AGENT.

I, Alex Mc Kay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA for the QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at CORK.

Alex Mc Kay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Physicians England 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by a Royal College of [illegible] and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] number, named hereon, and that the List or Manifest [illegible] is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and [illegible] condition of each passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at CORK.

James Pointon Surgeon

13X QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Line No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3 1902 149

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line.	No. of Original Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Original Destination in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend.	Whether in possession of $50 himself, and if less than $50, how much.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether in any way subject to any form of contract or offer to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	12686	O'Leary Mora	20		F	S	Serv't	yes yes	Irish Brit	Inchiquela	Chicago		yes Sister	$25	yes	Sister Maggie Leary #132 Allen Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	12689	Lucid Philip	18		M	S	Labr	yes yes		Tralee	Chicago		yes cousin	$ 50	no	Cousin Carl Greaney Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	12690	Murphy John	21		M	S	"	" "		Cyeries	Butte Mt		yes uncle	$ 20	no	Uncle Pat Lynch Butte Mt	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	12691	Lynch Nellie	19		F	S	sert	" "		Castlequarter	Middletown		yes cousin	$ 25	no	Cousin Mick Lynch 82 Hubbard St Middletown Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Ex. 11—17
5	12692	Brody Thomas	21		M	S		" "		Milltownmally	Chicago		yes brother	$ 10	no	Bro John Brody 172 Wabansia Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	12693	Faule Bridget	22		F	S		" "			Hartford		yes cousin	$ 30	no	Cousin Mary Lynch Conn River Bank Hartford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	12699	Jague Katie	19		F	S		" "		Ballinamore	Providence		yes uncle	$ 15	no	Uncle Pat Lynch 128 Chestnut St Providence R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	12705	O'Dwyer Patrick	16		M	S		7-11 3915		Milltownmally	New York		yes sister	$ 5	no	Sister Mary Dwyer 353 W 46 St New York City	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	12707	Savage Sarah	20		F	S		" "		Ahascra				$ 5	yes	Sis Maggie Savage Sergeant Savage Fordham Heights N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	12708	Caulfield Mollie	28		F	S		" "		Ballaghdeen	Hartford		yes aunt	$ 10	no	Aunt Bridget Caulfield 23 10 St Hartford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	12711	Horham Annie	25		F	S		" "		Swinford	New York		yes self	$ 50	yes New York	Resident returning Bro Bridget Kelly 217 Putnam Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	Anaemic
12	12712	Kelly Anne	17		F	S		" "		Lyot	Chicago		yes brother	$ 25	no	Bro Jerel Connell 1 Water St New London Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	12713	Connell John	21		M	S	Labr	" "		Faha	New London		no	$ 15	no	Bro Mary Keating 10 Madison Ave NY	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	12714	Keating Ellie	20		F	S	sert	" "		Carlow	New York		yes sister	$ 15	yes	Aunt Sarah Gilkens Eg Barrington Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	12715	King Maggie	19		F	S	"	" "		Lusduff	Eg Barrington		yes aunt	$ 2 50	no	Resident returning Bro Mark Hegarty 97 Western Ave Waterbury Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	12716	Hurley John	30		M	S	Labr	" "		Dunmanway	Norwood		yes self	$ 14	yes Norwood	Bro Hannah Murphy 116 North High St Waterbury Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	12717	Hayland Hannah	18		F	S	sert	" "		Mitchelstown	Waterbury		yes sister	$ 5	no	Bro Delia Moore Corner Bank & Field Sts Columbus O	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	12718	McGrath Peter	17		M	S	Labr	" "		"	"		"	$ 1 50	no	Aunt Mrs Ed Lynch 36 E 17th St Bayonne NJ	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	12719	Moore John	20		M	S	"	" "		Enniskyan	Columbus		"	$ 5	no	Bro Hanlon Mears 22 Spring St Northampton Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Anaemic
20	12720	O'Connor Mary	18		F	S	sert	" "		Ballyhahaney	New York		"	$ 10	no	Resident returning Bro Mary Hickey 17 Allen Ave Waterbury Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	12721	Mears Julia	19		F	S	"	" "		Killarney	Northampton		yes	$ 2 50	no	Sis Maggie Carsee Bridgt Columbus	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	12722	Dwyer Ellen	28		F	S	"	" "		Ballyryan	Owego		yes brother	$ 30	yes Owego	Resident returning Sis Mary E Donoghue Windsor Locks Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	12725	Hickey John	21		M	S	former	" "		Tralee	Waterbury		yes sister	$ 30	yes	Bro Edward Coggin 344 W 42nd St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	12726	Carroll David	27		M	S	Labr	" "		"	Columbus		"	$ 20	no	Sis Bridget Hanlon Bridgt Columbus	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	12727	Hanafin Margaret	19		F	S	sert	" "		"	Windsor Locks		yes friend	$ 30	yes	Sis Mary E Donoghue Windsor Locks Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	12728	Donoghue Nora	20		F	S	"	" "		Lohar	Chicago		"	$ 25	yes	Bro Edward Coggin 735 Monroe St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	12729	Coggin David	19		M	S	former	" "		Cork	New York		yes brother	$ 22	yes	Bro John Shelly 2 Hanover Sq New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	12730	Shelly Margaret	18		F	S	sert	" "		Kilcoran	Ansonia Connecticut		yes "	$ 10	yes	Sis Augusta Conn Sis M Barry Newhaven Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	12731	Barry Martin	20		M	S	Labr	" "		Milltownmally	Newhaven		no	$ 5	yes	Bro Pat Chaulen 46 E 66 St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	12732	Chaulen Joseph	20		M	S	"	" "		Killimer	New York		yes "	$ 5	no		No	No	No	Good	No	

134

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McLean Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 26 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 26 number, named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and ... in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Surgeon.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

12 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3 1902 150

1 Line.	2 No. of Manifest.	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age. Yrs.	5 Mos.	6 Sex. M. or F.	7 Married or Single.	8 Calling or Occupation.	9 Able to Read. Yes or No.	10 Nationality.	11 Last Residence.	12 Whether Ticket is Prepaid by Friends in the United States.	13 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	14 Whether Going to Friends, and if so, Name and Address.	15 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50.	16 Whether Ever Before in the United States, and When and Where.	17 Whether Coming to Join a Husband, Father, Wife, Child, or Other Relative, and if so, Name and Address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity. If yes, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether Under Contract to Labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	12531	Sullivan James	24		M	S	'Labr'	yes	yes	Irish	Tralee	NEW YORK	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$25.50	No	Sister Johanna Sullivan 551 E 85th St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	12532	Lawlor Maurice	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes				4 "	yes	Brother	$15.00	No	Bro: Thos Lawlor 3622 Danville Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	~~12542~~	~~Coot Mary~~	~~33~~	~~F~~	~~M~~		'Labr'	yes	yes	~~GET. DISCH. ON PIER~~	B. Mullinger		Brooklyn	yes	Husband	$35		Husband Wm Coot 60 Nth 3rd St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
4		Joseph	9		M		Chila	yes	yes	GET. DISCH. ON PIER				yes	Father	$		Jas Sullivan Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
5		Georgiana	6		F			yes	yes	GET. DISCH. ON PIER				yes		$		do	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	12561	McGinness Helen	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Ballina		New York	yes	Brother	$20.00	No	Sister Mrs Lady Gallagher 535 E 115th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Mr. 9 — 18
7	12569	Kennedy Jane	19		F	S		yes	yes				Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$50.00	No	Sister Mrs Hartley 7th Spaulding Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	12571	Gallaghan Kate	24		F	S		yes	yes		Sodee		" "	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Mrs Linton 209 N Morris St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	12592	McGee Kate	18		F	S		no	no		Cloonfad		New York City	yes	Cousin	$20.00	No	Cousin Kate Geraghty 170 E 77th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	12593	Mannion Delia	18		F	S		yes	yes				Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Kate Mannion 245 Monroe Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	12594	Connor Mary	18		F	S		yes	yes		Bantry		Elizabeth N.J.	yes	Brother	$6	No	Brother Jas Connor 38th Rockhill Elizabeth N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	12595	Murray James	23		M	S	'Labr'	yes	yes		Cavla		Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Sister	$20	No	Sister Mary Murray 5th Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	12627	Murphy Annie	50		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Skibbereen		New York City	yes	U	$50.00	5 yrs ago 1897 New York	Sister Margaret Murphy 400 E 75th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	12628	Sexton Maurice	22		M	S	'Labr'	no	no		Limerick		Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$6.00	No	Bro: Patrick Sexton 157 Washington Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	12629	Reidy Jane	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes				New York City	yes	Sister	$200.00	No	Sister Mrs Hackett 65 Carmine St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	12630	Leary Michael	24		M	S	'Labr'	yes	yes		Kakirkeen		Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$30.00	No	Bro: John O Leary 248 Wells St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	12631	Kelly James	20		M	S		yes	yes				Newport R.I.	yes	Uncle	$80.00	No	Uncle Jno Sullivan 25 Channing Ave Newport R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	12632	Sullivan Hannah	21		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Ballinakilly		Newport R.I.	yes	Sister	$6.75	No	Sister Mrs C Curran 4 High St Newport R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	12633	Finn Winnie	20		F	S		yes	yes		Kilfree		Cincinnati Ohio	yes	Cousin	$20.00	No	Cousin Anna Farrell 10th Sycamore St Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	12634	Flannery Bessie	21		F	S		yes	yes		Dorcastle		" "	yes	"	$30.50	No	Cousin Mary Boyle 114 Wellington Place Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	12644	Marren Peter	24		M	S	'Labr'	yes	yes		Kiltarra		Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Anne Marren 3609 Wood St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
22		"	"		F	S	Servt	yes	yes				" "	yes	"	$15	No	Uncle [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	12648	Walsh Bridget	28		F	W					Newfort		St Louis Mo	yes	Uncle	$	No	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	No	Good	No	
24	12652	Carney Johanna	21		F	S		yes	yes		Macroom		Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$30.00	No	Bro: Denis Carney 3642 Vincennes Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	12670	Leary Jerry	22		M	S	'Labr'	yes	yes		Knocknagadel		New York City	yes	Sister	$30.15.00	No	Sister Kate Leary 327 W 47th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	12671	Carroll Nora	2		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Killavullen		Bridgeport Conn	yes	Brother	$	12 yrs ago Bridgeport	Bro: John [illegible] 60 Midland Ave [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	12672	Grady Eliza	16		F	S		yes	yes		Ballaghaderin		[illegible] Ct	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Kate Grady 321 York St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	12673	Audley John	14		M	S	'Labr'	yes	yes		Headford		Kansas [illegible]	yes	Sister	$	No	Sister - Mrs Audley 106 Center St [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	12673	Audley Maggie	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Headford		Kansas [illegible]	yes	Sister	$	No	Sister Bridget Audley 106 Center St [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	12674	Gallagher Maggie	20		F	S		yes	yes.		Crossmolina		Scranton Pa	yes	"	$5.00	No	Sister Sarah Gallagher 519 [illegible] Scranton Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McKinnon, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 135 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty seventh day of April 1902

Alex McKinnon Commanding Officer.

Chas H Kelly Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Poulton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 135 in number, named hereon, and that the List or Manifest hereto is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty seventh day of April 1902

Chas H Kelly Consul of the United States at CORK.

Jas Poulton Surgeon.

12 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3. 1902 150

Nos. of Lists	Nos. of Manifest Entries	NAMES IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Going to Join Friends in the United States. (Name, City or Town.)	Final destination (if other than the United States.) (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50, state amount.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket; and if not, by whom was it procured.	Whether in possession of an order from a Consul for admission; if not, why not.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going into the Country under contract, agreement, or promise to labor in the future.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	12531	Sullivan James	24		M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	Irish	Tralee	NEW YORK	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$25.50	No	Sister Johanna Sullivan 551 W 25th St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	12532	Lawlor Maurice	21		M	S	Farmer	yes yes						Brother	$15.00	No	Bro: Thos Lawlor 3622 Parnell Ave Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	12542	Corr Mary	33		F	M	'Labr'	yes yes				Brooklyn	yes	Husband	$35		Husband Wm Corr 60 Mc 3rd St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4		Joseph	9		M		Child	yes yes					yes	Father	$		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5		Georgiana	6		F			yes yes					yes		$		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	12568	McGinness Helen	19		F	S	Servt	yes yes	Irish	Ballina		New York	yes	Brother	$20	No	Sister Mrs Judy Gallagher 535 E 115th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	12569	Kennedy Jane	19		F	S		yes yes				Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$50.00	No	Sister Mrs Barkley 746 Spalding Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	12571	Gallaghan Kate	24		F	S		yes yes		Ardee			yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Mrs Linton 209 N Ohorio St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	12592	McGee Kate	18		F	S		no no		Cloonfad		New York City	yes	Cousin	$2.00	No	Cousin Kate Geraghty 170 E 77th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	12593	Mannion Delia	18		F	S		yes yes				Brooklyn NY	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Kate Mannion 245 Messon Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	12594	Connor Mary	18		F	S		yes yes		Bantry		Elizabeth NJ	yes	Brother	$6.00	No	Brother Patrick Connor 35th Hamilton Elizabeth NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	12595	Murray James	23		M	S	Labr	yes yes		Carla		Brooklyn NY	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Mary Murray 5th Ave Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	12627	Murphy Annie	30		F	S	Servt	yes yes		Skibbereen		New York City	yes	H	$15.00		5 years in 1901 New York Bro: Margaret Murphy 1400 E 79th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	12628	Sexton Maurice	22		M	S	Labr	no no		Limerick		Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$6.00	No	Bro: Patrick Sexton 157 Washington Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	12629	Reidy Jane	20		F	S	Servt	yes yes				New York City	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Bro: Michael Reidy 65 Carmine St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	12630	Leary Michael	24		M	S	Labr	yes yes		Cahirciveen		Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$30.00	No	Bro: John O Leary 268 Elston Ave Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	12631	Kelly James	20		M	S		yes yes				Newport RI	yes	Uncle	$80.00	No	Uncle Jno Sullivan 25 Bannside Ave Newport RI	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	12632	Sullivan Hannah	21		F	S	Servt	yes yes		Ballinskilly		Newport, RI	yes	Sister	$16.75	No	Sister Mrs C Carran 4 High St Newport RI	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	12633	Finn Winnie	20		F	S		yes yes		Kilfree		Cincinnati Ohio	yes	Cousin	$20.00	No	Cousin Anne Farrell 107 Longworth St Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	12634	Flannery Bessie	21		F	S		yes yes		Dorcastle		"	"	"	$3.50	No	Cousin Mary Burke 112 Wellington Place Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	12644	Marren Peter	24		M	S	Labr	yes yes		Kiltorra		Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$	No	Sister Anne Marren 3049 Wood St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
22		Katie	22		F	S	Servt	yes yes				" "	"	"	$	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	12648	Walsh Bridget	28		F	S		yes yes		Westport		St Louis Mo	yes	Uncle	$100	No	Uncle John Walsh Carrigan Westport Co Mayo	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	12652	Carney Johanna	21		F	S		yes yes		Macroom		Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$30.00	No	Bro: Denis Carney 3140 Union Ave Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	12670	Leary Jerry	22		M	S	Labr	yes yes		Knockaagadel		New York City	yes	Sister	$15.00	No	Sister Kate Leary 327 W 47th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	12671	Carroll Nora	21		F	S	Servt	yes yes		Killavullen		Bridgeport Conn	yes	Brother	$40.00		12 years in Bridgeport	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	12672	Grady Eliza	16		F	S		yes yes		Ballaghaderin		[illegible]	yes	Sister	$20.00	No	Sister Kate Grady 321 York St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	12673	Audley John	19		M	S	Labr	yes yes		Headford		Kansas City Mo	yes	Sister	$30.00	No	Sister Bridget Audley 116 Centre St Kansas City Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	12673	Audley Maggie	17		F	S	Servt	yes yes		Headford		Kansas City Mo	yes	Sister	$30	No	Sister Bridget Audley 116 Centre St Kansas City Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	12674	Gallagher Maggie	20		F	S		yes yes		Crossmolina		Scranton Pa	yes	"	$15.00	No	Sister Sarah Gallagher 519 Spruce St Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each one of all the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of April 1902

C. Hart Clerk Consul of the United States at CORK.

Alex McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Pondon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 135 number, named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of April 1902

C. Hart Clerk Consul of the United States at CORK.

Jas Pondon Surgeon.

11 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 2[illegible] April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 151

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for (City, Town, or Place) in the United States.	Final Destination (if any) beyond Port of Arrival. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in this country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	11089	Hoar Mary	26		S	Servt			Irish	Cloyne	NEW YORK.	Summerville Mass	Brother		$195		Rev: Daniel Hoar 13 Clyde st Summerville					
2	11969	Sullivan John	21	M	Lab	Fal				Caherdaniel		Bridgeport Conn	Sister		$40		Sister Mary Sullivan Fairfield Ave Bridgeport	No	146	No	Mother of crippled Child	No
3	11977	Oneill Nellie	20	S	S	servt				do		Newfoundland	Cousin		$40		Cousin Mary Dale 1 Broad st Newfoundland	No		No	No	No
4	2005	McKenna Katie	24	S	S	do				Killarney		Upper Lake Conn	Sister		$30		Sister Julia McKenna Wilson Lake Conn	No	Boo	No	No	No
5		do Maggie	14	S	S	do				do		do	do		$30		Sister do	No		No	No	No
6		do Dan	19	M	Lab	Fal				do		do	do		$40		Sister do	No		No	No	No
7	12107	Quinn Thomas	20	M	S	do				Knockalonadiff		Barrington Conn	Sister		$10		Sister Kate Quinn Gilley House Irvington	No	128	No	No	No
8	12156	Govan Patrick	26	M	M	Lab				Tralee		Waterbury Conn	Brother		$40		Bro Thos Quinn 33 Hamilton st Waterbury	No		No	No	No
9	2195	Casey Patrick	22	M	M	do				Lugnellanstown		Buffalo N.Y.	Sister		$30		Sister Maggie Casey 754 E Main st Buffalo	No		No	No	No
10	12199	Sline E Ellen	16	S	S	Servt				do		Newyork	Father		$30		Father Daniel Sline 235 E 28 st Newyork	No		No	No	No
11	12233	Feely Kate	20	S	S					Ahamore		Waterbury Conn	Sister		$30		Sister C Feely 47 W Clay st Waterbury	No	67	Hillside	No	No
12	12292	Duncan John	21	M	M	Lab				Tralee		Chicago Ills	Brother		$30		Bro Pat Duncan 1009 54 st Chicago	No		No	No	No
13	12293	Donegan John	21	M	M	Farmer				do		do do	do		$30		Sister Delia Donegan Chicago	No	89	No	54 Sts	No
14	12366	Connor John	20	M	M	Lab				Ballincollig		Brooklyn Newyork	Sister		$5		194 Sigrit Ave Brooklyn	No		No	No	No
15	12383	McCarthy John	22	M	W	do				Lorau		Cuba	do		$30		Sister Ellen McCarthy 137 E 77 st Newyork	No		No	No	No
16	12384	McCarthy Delia	25	S	S	Servt				do		Newyork	do		$30		Cousin Returning Sister Ellen McCarthy	No		No	No	No
17		do Delia	5	S	S	Chica				do		do	do		$		Son Jno Sharkey 13 E 77 st Ny	No		No	No	No
18	12405	Spence Jane	45	S	M	H Keep				Mullingar		do	Son		$40		Sister Mrs Mulligan 923 W 16 st Newyork	No		No	No	No
19	12416	Carroll Johanna	20	S	S	Dressmaker				Tralee		Omaha Neb	Sister		$10		Sister Mrs Mulligan New Brooklyn Brooklyn Neb	No		No	No	No
20	12428	Kelly Lizzie	17	S	S	servt				Ballymahon		Newyork	do		$25		Sister Bridget Kelly 443 Lenox Ave Newyork	No		No	No	No
21	12438	Moloney James	20	M	W	Farmer				Castleisland		do	do		$40		Sister Kate Moloney 407 W 34 st Ny	No		No	No	No
22	12466	O'Connor Dennis	17	S	S	servt				Mitchelstown		Chicago Ills	Self		$50		Bro Thos O'Connor 1034 st Chicago	No		No	No	No
23	12467	Sullivan Mary	25	S	S	do				Caherciveen		New London Conn	Self		$30		Sister Cath Scully 61 Wash st Jersey City	No		No	No	No
24	12468	Sheehy Margt	18	S	S	do				Tralee		Jersey City N.J.	Sister		$30		Aunt Mrs Flemming 318 E 49 st Newyork	No		No	No	No
25	12469	Sullivan Daniel	16	M	M	Lab				Port Galway		Newyork	Brother		$40		Bro Maurice Sullivan Bayonne st Elizabeth N.J.	No		No	No	No
26	12470	Sullivan Agnes	15	S	S	servt				Port		do	Sister		$30		Bro Pat Browne 430 N Hamlin Ave Chicago	No		No	No	No
27	12471	Costine Ellen	18	S	S	do				Cloyne		Elizabeth N.J.	Brother		$40		Husband Jno Hayes 170 Washington st Ny	No		No	No	No
28	12570	Brown Bridget	19	S	S	do				Aodee		Chicago Ills	do		$30		Brother Thos Brown 1116 Wash ave Jolier Ills	No		No	No	No
29	12530	Hayes Teresa	21	M	M	H Keep				Kinsale		Newyork	Husband		$5							
30	12538	Hayes Mary	17	S	S	servt				do		do	Brother		$5							

136

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an [illegible] or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a political crime, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentyseventh day of April 1902

[signature] Vice Consul of the United States at CORK.

A McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Doonton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentyseventh day of April 1902

[signature] Vice Consul of the United States at CORK.

J. Doonton Surgeon.

10 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN, 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Line No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUGANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 3, 1902 152

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List.	No. of Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport. Visa Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (Give City or Town.)	Whether in possession of money. If so, how much? If less than $50 or less.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or labor to be performed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	✓21716	Mooney John	20	✓	M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	Irish	Woodford	NEW YORK	Brooklyn N.Y.	Self	$25.00 ✓	No	Sister Mrs Moran 20.23rd st Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	✓21965	Ryan Maggie	18	✓	F	S	Serv't	yes.	✓		✓	San Francisco, Cala		$5.00		Aunt Mrs Donoghue Palace Hotel	No	No	No	Good	No
3	✓19158	Burke Maggie	23	✓	F	S	Servt	yes yes	✓	Heath	✓	Torrington Conn	Self	$10.00	No	Cousin Katie Quinn Allen House Torrington Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
4	✓22213	Hanlon Maggie	21	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	Tralee	✓	Jersey City N.J.		$22.00	No	Cousin Mrs Hanlon 1111 Castro St Oakland Cala	No	No	No	Good	No Jy. 12—17
5	✓10134	Columb Lizzie	17	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	Ballinalee	✓	NEW YORK	yes	✓	No	Sister Rose Columb Summit N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	✓10135	Mollaghan Bridget	18	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	Harford Conn	yes	✓	$60.00 No	Sister Mary Mollaghan 719 6th Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
7	✓10136	Hagan Lizzie K	17	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	New York City	yes	✓	$25.00 No	Sister Mary McMorrow 140 Farmington Ave Hartford	No	No	No	Good	No
8	✓ 2324	Behan Ellen	40	✓	F	Widow	H. keeper	yes yes	✓	Robertstown	✓	Troy, N.Y.	yes	✓	$ No	Aunt Mrs M. White 98 Jerrold St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	✓	✓ Mary	18	✓	F	S	Servt	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	Mother	$ No	Nephew Lawrence Hanna 175 W. 82 New York	No	No	No	Good	No
10	✓	✓ Ellen	17	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$ No	Cousin 4 do	No	No	No	Good	No
11	✓	✓ Edward	16	✓	M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$ over No	4 do	No	No	No	Good	No
12	✓	✓ Laurence	8	✓	M	S	Child	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	-	$ 1000 No	4 do	No	No	No	Good	No
13	✓	✓ Maggie	10	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	-	✓	✓	yes	✓	$ No	4 do	No	No	No	Good	No
14	✓	✓ Rose	9	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$ No	4 do	No	No	No	Good	No
15	✓12637	Joyce Thomas	24	✓	M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	✓	Tuam	✓	Cleveland O.	yes	Assist	$50.00 No	Assist Mrs Mary Sweeny 81 Pinehurst st Cleveland O.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	✓12475	Giblin Mary A.	22	✓	F	S	Servt	yes yes	✓	Sligo	✓	New York City	yes	✓	$5.00 No	Sister Bee Giblin 257 W 113th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
17	✓12477	Burke Martin	18	✓	M	S	Farmer	yes yes	✓	Tuam	✓	St Louis, Mo	yes	Sister	$30.00 No	Sister Mary Burke 1214 Biddle St St Louis Mo	No	No	No	Good	No
18	✓12664	Corcoran John	21	✓	M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	✓	Loughrea	✓	Bayonne N.J.	yes	Brother	$25.00 No	Bro: Michael Corcoran 12 Vroom Court Bayonne N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	✓12814	Corcoran Ellen	18	✓	F	S	Servt	yes yes	✓	Westport	✓	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Cousin	$50.00 No	Cousin Julia Brennan 155 Throop st Chicago Ill	No	with Bro	25 No	Good	No
20	✓ 7089	Sharkey Edward	23	✓	M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	✓	Curnacartha	✓	Green Island N.Y.	yes	Self	$46.00 No	Cousin Thos Sharkey 155 Throop st Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
21	✓17606	Walsh Mary	18	✓	F	S	Servt	yes yes	✓	Charlestown	✓	Phila. Pa.	yes	Father	$5 No	Cousin Wm Tierney 627 Budd st Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
22	✓17607	Kilkenny Catherine	26	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	✓	✓	" "	yes	Self	$45.00 No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
23	✓11388	Lawlor Maggie	21	✓	F	S	✓	yes yes	✓	Cloughrea	✓	New York City	yes	✓	$10.00 No	Sister M. A. Lawlor 590 Park Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
24	✓20927	Quinn Michael	21	✓	M	S	'Labr'	yes yes	✓	Westport	✓	Chicago Ill.	yes	✓	$10.00 No	Uncle Jim Quinn 3 Jackson Blvd Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
25	✓20929	Garavin Thomas	32	✓	M	M	Moulder	yes yes	American	U. S. citizen			yes	✓	$30 over	Ret'g to wife & children Chicago	No	Cook	County,	Illinois,	Oct 15/1895
26	✓20930	✓ Maria	65	✓	F	M	H. keeper	yes yes	Irish	mother of #25.	✓	✓	yes	Sole	$30.00 ✓	yes, 1902, Chicago wife Jackson Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
27	✓19097	Session James	30	✓	M	S	Farmer	yes yes	Irish	Tuam	✓	Chicago Ill.	yes	✓	$6.00 No	Son do Sister Miss Session	No	No	No	Good	No Senility
28	✓23537	Murphy Thomas	37	✓	M	M	'Labr'	yes yes	~~Irish~~ American	~~Newfoundland~~ Cahirciveen	✓	New London Conn	yes	✓	$6.00 No	1218 Wellington st Chicago 15 yrs, 1901, Leicester Citizen returning	No	No	No	Good	No
29	✓11894	McDonnell James	21	✓	M	S	✓	yes yes	Irish	Swinford	✓	Chicago Ill.	yes	✓	$30 No	Bro Andrew McDonnell 1745 State st Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
30	✓ 2984	Higgins James	23	✓	M	S	Farmer	yes yes	✓	Edgeworthstown	✓	New York City	yes	-	$35.00 ✓	yes, 1901, New York Uncle Leo Keary 1880 3rd ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No

137

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex Mc Kay Master of the R.M.S. LUGANIA for QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 27 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

Collector of the United States, CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Porter Physician and Surgeon had 18 years' experience as a physician

Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

I, R.M.S. LUGANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 27 in number, named hereon, and that the List is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Surgeon.

Collector of the United States, CORK.

9 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 2nd April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 153

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Certificate Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Height. Feet.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 (if a woman, if not, how much she has) and if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	How is Person or Nationality. (If not born in the United States, state which.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether suffering from a mental or physical defect of such a character as to affect the ability to earn a living.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	20365	Haynes Martin	32	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3	Irish	Cort		Self	$15 =		Cousin Edward Glynn 3144 E. 144th St. Cleveland O.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	22116	Laughlan Mary	21	V	f.	S.	Sert	3	3		Newcastle Co.		Brooklyn	$62 =		Cousin Mary Connell 209 Bible St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	22117	Halloran Nora	11	9	f.	S.							New York	$5 =		Sister Katie Halloran	No	No	No	Good	No	Jy. 15 — 13
4	21963	Nara Mary	29		f.		Lab	3	3		Carrickmacross		Baltimore Md	$60 =		Sister Alice Dinlan 225 S. Chestnut St. Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	21964	Flinch James	27	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3		Churchlands		San Francisco	$20 =		Cousin Maggie Cade Palace Hotel. Frisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
6		Casey Edward	25	V	m	S.					Ardagh		Cafe	$16 =		Sister Ellen Lanna	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	2092	Gannon Bridget	22		f.	S.	Ser	3	3		Castlebar		Geneva N.Y.	$25 =		38 Jackson St Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	2093	Ainsworth Annie	18	V	f.	S.		3	3					$20 =		Cousin Mrs Mead	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	19099	Walsh Ellen	32	V	f.	S.		3	3		Tiram		Yonkers N.Y.	$2 =	3 yrs	14 Irving Pl. Yonkers	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	19100	Walsh Julia	27	V	f.	S.		3	3					$10 =	3 yrs Yonkers	Cousin M. Shanley 14 Irving Place Yonkers	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	19101	Costello Delia	18	V	f.	S.		3	3					$2 =		Sister Shanley 14 Irving Pl. Yonkers	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	18020	Daly Margt.	30	V	f.	S.		3	3		Bruff		New York N.Y.	$70 =		Bro — Co. Dale 307 Ann St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	23387	Dodd Michl.	26	V	m	S.	Grocer	3	3		Ballina		Chicago Ill.	$25 =	3 yrs Mar. 07	Uncle Pat Minahan	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	23389	Boyle Austin	21	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3		Quilty		Johnstown Pa.	$30 =		Cousin Pat Minahan Johnstown Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	23394	Donohue Danl.	20		M	S.					Leap		Los Angeles Cal.	$15 =	No	Cousin - Rich Bennett 379 E 73rd St Los Angeles Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	23395	Parkinson Michl.	20	V	M	S.	Lab	3	3		Portumna		Phila Pa.	$25 =	No	Cousin - Tim 19 Brooklyn pl. W. Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	23397	Ribbon Patk.	27	V	M	S.					Leenane		Boston Mass.	$25 =	No	Sister Mary A. Ribbon 37 Old Harbor St Boston	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	23534	Lee Mary	25	V	f.	S.	Ser	3	3		Carlow		Stamford Conn.	$60 =	Self	Cousin Maria Cahill Bank Hall St. Stamford	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	23535	Harvey Danl.	37	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3		Caherciveen		Scranton Pa.	$378 =	Self	Bro. Samuel Eagle St. Scranton	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	22681	Dillon John	22	V	m	S.		3	3		Kilmurry		New York N.Y.	$5 =		Bro Pat Dillon 360 W. 16th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	22749	Gannon Anne	16	V	f.	S.	Ser	3	3		Castlecomer			$25 =		Bro Pat Gannon 116 Madison Av. N.York	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	22750	Hanley Mary	18	V	f.	S.							Orange N.J.	$4 =		Uncle Mr Meir 8 Lindsay Pl Orange	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	22871	Brennan Thos.	18	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3				New York N.Y.	$15 =		Cousin Wm Lagrotte 157 E 88th St New York N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	21709	Breen John	26	V	m	S.	Conductor	3	3		Glencar		New York N.Y.	$30	3 yrs NY	Non resident returning	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	21039	Sheran Lawrence	27	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3		Tiram		Brooklyn N.Y.	$50 =		Sister Mr Sheran 12 — 3rd Av. Degraw St 2 Sisters Mrs Mc Mahon Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	22525	Murphy Patk.	28	V	m	S.		3	3		Newmarket		Chicago Ill.	$100 =		4752 Dorchester Ave Bro Pat Murphy	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	20736	Hogan Thomas	28	V	m	S.	Baker	3	3		Clonmel		New York N.Y.	$30 =		4 256 56th St Brooklyn Uncle Jno Sullivan	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	23103	Sullivan John	21	V	m	S.	Lab	3	3		Bantry		Erie Pa.	$15 =		329 E. 2nd St. Erie Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	23950	Ryan Pat												$			No	No	No	Good	No	
30	21716	Hennessy Annie	28	V	f.	Widow	Cook	3	3		Mayfield		New York N.Y.	$25 =	3 yrs NY	Sister Mrs Moran 20. 20th St Boston	No	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex. McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, consisting in number, and that I have caused the surgeon thereunto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no person among them is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as hereinafter stated; and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1902

Chas. H. Hall Deputy Clerk of the United States at CORK.

Commander.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Ponton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the number, named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1902

Chas. H. Hall Deputy Clerk of the United States at CORK.

James Ponton Surgeon.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 8

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 154

1 Number of Manifest	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence. Province Language	10 Race or People. Whether the Immigrant belongs to the Hebrew, Negro, Polish, Bohemian, Slavonic, Finnish, Italian, German, Scandinavian, Spanish, Mexican, Anglo-Saxon, English, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, Teutonic, Caucasian, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, or other race or people.	11 Final Destination. If to be forwarded to any place in the United States, write here.	12 Whether ticket is directly to such place.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much; if less than $50, how much.	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	16 Ultimate destination. Insert city or town, if any, and state.	17 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor of any kind in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Remarks. Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Donegan Mary	22		s	sert	yes yes	Irish	Ballin		New York	yes	self	$ 25	no	Sis Miss A Dowd 8 Vandam St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	~~Donegan Hanna Michael~~	~~23~~		~~m~~	~~Farmer~~	~~yes yes~~	~~Irish~~	~~Ballin~~		~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$ 25~~	~~no~~	~~Sis Miss A Dowd 8 Vandam St N.Y.~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~	
3	21886 Murphy Hanna	20	V	f	s	sert	yes yes	Irish	Cahiciveen		Wilkesbarre	no	"	$ 10	yes	Bro Michael Craven 266 Park Avenue Wilkesbarre	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	✓ " " John	16	V	m	s	Male child	yes yes	"	"		Peterstown	yes	"	$ 18	no	Sister Mary Cafferty 7 Washington Square New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	✓ " " Bridget	11	V	f	s		yes yes	"	"		"	"	"	$ 25	no	Bro Joe Scanlon 15 Columbus Building 42 Court Patrick Connelly 228 E 69th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Note. 9 — 12.
6	✓ " " James	10	V	m	s		yes yes	"	"		"	"	brother	$ 25	no	do	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	✓ " " Margaret	8	V	f	s		yes yes	"	"		"	"	"	$ 25	no	do	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	21909 Moynihan Hannah	25	V	w	s	Male	yes yes	"	Derrynore		Mrs Lowdan	yes	self	$ 50	yes	do	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	21913 Foley James	22	V	m	s	"	yes yes	"	Cahiciveen		"	"	"	$ 35	yes	Cousin Pat Foley 626 Park Av New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	21912 Sullivan Daniel	28	V	m	s	Servt	yes yes	"	Rathmore		Yonkers	yes	"	$ 23	yes	Bro Pat Sugrue 177 Bridge St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	21914 Sugrue Julia	20	V	f	s	sert	yes yes	"	Farmoyle		Brooklyn	yes	"	$ 10	no		No	No	No	Good	No	
12	~~21915 Conchor Ellen~~													$			No	No	No	Good	No	
13	~~21916 Molloy Francis~~													$			No	No	No	Good	No	
14	~~21917 Dwyer J~~													$			No	No	No	Good	No	
15	~~21918 Connor M~~													$			No	No	No	Good	No	
16	19574 Craven Pat	18	V	sm	s	Call	yes yes	"	Galway		New York	no	self	$ 5	yes	Bro Michael Craven 266 Park Avenue Wilkesbarre	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	12668 Lynch Minnie	24	V	f	s	sert	yes yes	"	Keenmare		"	"	"	$ 40	yes	Bro Pat Lynch 118 Madison St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	12669 " Katie	24	V	f	s	"	yes yes	"	"		"	yes	"	$ 40	yes		No	No	No	Good	No	
19	~~21402~~ Cafferty Maggie	18	V	f	s	"	yes yes	"	Ballinamore		"	"	father	$ 10	no	Sister Mary Cafferty 7 Washington Square New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	19846 Scanlan Dan	22	V	m	s	Call	yes yes	"	Newtownsandes		Portlaoighise	"	self	$ 5	no	Bro Joe Scanlon 15 Columbus Building 42 Court Patrick Connelly	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	21714 Grady Mat	23	V	m	s	"	yes yes	"	Woodford		"	"	"	$ 10	no	228 E 69th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	~~18081 Brennan Kate~~	20		f	s	sert	yes yes	"	Castleisland		Chicago	no	"	$	yes	Bro Con Brennan 608 S Ashland Av Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	19862 Waldron Nora	23	V	f	s	"	yes yes	"	Creggs		New York	yes	"	$ 10	yes	Uncle Thos Ryan Resident returning	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	19863 Hynes Mary	30	V	f	s	"	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"	$ 10	yes	do	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	19864 Barlow Annie	20	V	f	s	"	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"	$ 10	no	Bro Pat Barlow 419 W 55th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	~~21928~~ Shields Mary	39	V	f	~~wid~~	"	yes yes	"	Gort		"	"	"	$ 60	yes	Cousin Mrs Henderson 313 E 69th St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	✓ " " Annie	13	V	f	~~s~~	Child	yes yes	"	"		"	"	mother	$ 30			No	No	No	Good	No	
28	✓ " " Frank	11	V	~~m~~	s	"	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"	$			No	No	No	Good	No	
29	~~20363~~ Cleary Nora	19	V	f	s	sert	yes yes	"	"		"	"	self	$		Sis Maria Cleary 159 East 9th New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	~~20884 Glynn Bridget~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	s	"	yes yes	"	"		Stamford	no	"	$ 5	no	Sis Maggie Glynn Richmond Hill Stamford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUGANIA Port QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 3 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Chas Kelly Consul of the United States at CORK.

Alex McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, James Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUGANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Chas Kelly Consul of the United States at CORK.

James Pointon Surgeon.

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

155 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 27 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 3 1902

No. in List	Ticket No.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Having a Ticket to Final Destination	Whether Paid by Self or Other Person	How Much Money in Possession	Whether in Possession of $50 and Whether Ever Before in U.S.	Name and Complete Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in Country Whence Alien Came	Name and Complete Address of Friend Going to, or Relative in, Final Destination	Whether Going to Join Husband, Father, or Other Relative, and Name and Relationship	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether Under Contract to Labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	1017	Crane Ella	22	F	S	servt	yes	yes	Irish	Ballingarry	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	yes	self	$25	yes	1901 Brooklyn	Resident Returning	No	No	No	Good	No
2	19269	Kennedy Michl	28	M	M	Labr	yes	yes		Rockstown		Kansas City	yes		$10	No	Mrs Ellen Campbell		No	No	No	Good	No
3	19270	Elwood Maggie	24	F	S	Servt	yes	yes				Chicago	yes	do	$12	No	Bro Thos Elwood		No	No	No	Good	No
4	1389	Connell James	22	M	M		yes	yes		Kingscourt		Newyork	yes	do	$30	No	2727 Forest Av Chicago		No	No	No	Good	Note. 9—20
5		do Maria	30	F	M	servt	yes	yes		do		do	yes	do	$25	No	124 East 41st Newyork		No	No	No	Good	No
6	19070	Lynch Patrick	22	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes		Ballingarry		Chicago	yes	self	$5	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
7	19210	Flaherty Catherine	18	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Newport		do	yes	do	$10	No	Uncle Pat Donahue		No	No	No	Good	No
8	13137	Flynn Maggie	18	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Ballinlough		Newyork	yes	do	$5	No	6333 Monroe Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
9	13138	Stacky Maggie	18	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do		do	yes	do	$5	No	East Huron St Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
10	15340	Donnelly Mary	18	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Boston Mass	yes	do	$5	No	Uncle Bridget Flynn		No	No	No	Good	No
11	21741	Higgins Bridget	18	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Newyork	yes	do	$5	No	Newark NJ		No	No	No	Good	No
12	22102	Holbrook Elizbeth	21	F	S	do	yes	yes		Dublin		Chicago	yes	do	$5	No	sister Mary Flaherty		No	No	No	Good	No
13	15402	Minogue Michl	23	M	M	Labr	yes	yes		Tralee		do	yes	do	$10	No	sister Sarah Higgins		No	No	No	Good	No
14	15403	Hanlon Jeremiah	22	M	M	do	yes	yes		do		Boston Mass	yes	do	$10	No	Newyork		No	No	No	Good	No
15	17220	McCarthy Florence	22	M	M	do	yes	yes		do		Newyork	yes	do	$20	No	Cousin Mrs Dodoway		No	No	No	Good	No
16	22017	Nicholas Leo	24	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes		Rantry		Connellsville	yes	do	$30	No	1774 Washington Ave Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
17	20775	Byllin Minnie	23	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Baldinia		Newyork	yes	do	$10	No	Uncle Pat O'Donnell		No	No	No	Good	No
18	22333	McDonnell Minnie	17	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		do	yes	do	$5	No	2755 Dearborn Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
19	22336	Gallagher Katie	18	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		do	yes	do	$14	No	Bro David Hanlon		No	No	No	Good	No
20	22337	Carty Katie	20	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		do	yes	do	$10	No	Uncle Pat McCarthy		No	No	No	Good	No
21	22338	Timony Lorinnie	25	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Lake Linden	yes	do	$30	No	1398 E 25 St Newyork		No	No	No	Good	No
22	22339	Hope Annie	23	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Scranton Pa	yes	do	$5	No	Cousin Mrs Dodoway		No	No	No	Good	No
23	22340	Clarke Catherine	20	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		do	yes	do	$6	No	1398 E 25 St Newyork		No	No	No	Good	No
24	22911	McDonnell Maggie	21	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Chicago	yes	do	$5	No	Sister Minnie McDonnell		No	No	No	Good	No
25	22912	Corcoran Jane	18	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Scranton Pa	yes	do	$15	No	25 Scott St Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
26	22913	Tierney Bridget	20	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Scranton Pa	yes	do	$15	No	sister Mary Corcoran		No	No	No	Good	No
27	22914	Conway Ellen	20	F	S	do	yes	yes		do		Rocky City Miss	yes	do	$6	No	125 Lincoln St Lowell		No	No	No	Good	No
28	22915	Loftus Patrick	20	M	M	Lab	yes	yes		do		Scranton Pa	yes	do	$14	No	Sister McCarron		No	No	No	Good	No
29	22916	Hope James	22	M	M	do	yes	yes		do		Chicago	yes	do	$5	No	31 Pacific St Jersey City		No	No	No	Good	No
30	22917	Doyle Bridget	20	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do		Newyork	yes	do	$5	No	Cousin Mary Gallagher		No	No	No	Good	No
										do		Cleveland Ohio	yes	do	$31	No	Hotel Pennsylvania Scranton		No	No	No	Good	No
																	Sister Margt Byrnes						
																	138 Pine St Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
																	Sister Kate Gallagher						
																	535 E 15 St Newyork		No	No	No	Good	No
																	Cousin Mary Dolan						
																	391 Crawford St Cleveland		No	No	No	Good	No

140

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER.

I, Alex McKay, Master of the R.M.S. Lucania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1902

Edward Pratt Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ... First Officer of the ... from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet ... in number, and that I have caused such examination to be made as required by the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, and that I have caused the Surgeon to report to me in writing the name of each of said passengers who is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly allowed by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

... Commanding Officer.

... Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Poynton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1902

Edward Pratt Consul of the United States at CORK.

Jas Poynton Surgeon.

6 QUEENSTON.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

QUEENSTON. 6

List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUGANIA sailing from QUEENSTON 27th Apl 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 190 136

1 No. on List.	2 Ticket No.	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age Yrs.	5 Mos.	6 Sex.	7 Married or Single.	8 Calling or occupation.	9 Able to read. Yes.	10 No.	11 Nationality.	12 Last Residence.	13 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	14 Final destination as far as known. If to a place in the United States, write the State.	15 Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	16 Whether the passage is paid by himself or herself or by other person or by the Government.	17 How much money he has with him.	18 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	19 Whether he has been in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	20 Whether a polygamist.	21 Whether an anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	23 Condition of health, mental and physical.	24 Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	✓ 11842	Fleming Bridget	35		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Swinford		NEW YORK. St Louis Mo	yes	Self	$10		Uncle Pat Freeman 3 of W 42nd st av 2nd st New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	✓ 11843	McDonnell Mary	25	✓	F	S		yes	yes		✓		Newyork	yes	✓	$10		aunt Mrs Tuition 27 25th st New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	✓ 11879	Moran Bridget	18	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Swinford		Philad Pa	yes	Self	$30	No	cousin Kate McGowan 1 Market st Phila Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Note. 5—21
4	11880	O'Brien Kate																							
5	✓ 11883	Creaton Catherine	21	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Kiltimagh		Jersey City N.J.	yes	Self	$30	No	Aunt Mrs Creaton 574 Grand St Jersey N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	11884	Ayrne Annie	28		F	M	Waiter	yes	yes	American								husband Mr Ayrne 574 Grand St Jersey N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	✓ 11885	Carroll Bridget	21	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish			Jersey City N.J.	yes		$30	No	Aunt Kate Kendall 578 Grand St Jersey N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	✓ 11888	Neary Mary	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Swinford		Newyork	yes		$30		Cousin Kate Neary 578 Grand St Jersey N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	✓ 11889	White Katie	25	✓	F	S		yes	yes		✓		Chicago Ill	yes	✓	$30	✓	Resident returning to 1247 West St Newyork	✓ No	No	No	Good	No	
10	✓ 11890	Ryan Bridget	18	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		✓		St Louis Mo	yes	✓	$30	No	Sister Mary Dwyer 3720 Vincennes Ave	No	2	No	Good	No	Note.
11	✓ 11891	Basquell Mary	20	✓	F	S		yes	yes		✓		Lansburgh Pa	yes	✓	$30	No	Sister Mary Basquell 593 4th Ave Lansburgh Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	✓ 11892	McNulty Joseph	25	✓	M	S	Labr	yes	yes		✓		Newyork	yes	Sister	$30	No	Sister Miss McNulty age Mary Ann Brink Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	11893	Mulroy Sarah	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		✓		✓	yes	Self	$15	No	Sister B Mulroy 575 [illegible] Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	✓ 21498	Hickey Patrick	23	✓	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes		Limerick		New Haven Conn	no		$25	No	Brothers Hickey 93 Morgan St New Haven Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	✓ 21499	Roche Ellie	22	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		✓		Phila Pa	yes		$25	No	John Lyon Cousin John Gillie 72. 12th st Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	✓ 21500	Coffey Mary Ann	20	✓	F	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes		✓		Brooklyn	yes		$100	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	✓	✓ Josephine	17	✓	F	S	✓	yes	yes		✓		✓	yes		$25	No	Sister - Bapt Hickey 745 5th Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	✓ 21501	Hickey Mary	25	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		✓		Newyork	yes		$25	No	Sister Eliza Griffin 482 Madison Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	✓ 21505	Griffin James	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes		✓		Chicago	yes		$75	No	Cousin Kate Brennan 103 E 115th st New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	✓ 21647	Cunningham Bridget	2			S	Servt	yes	yes		Kiltemagh		Newyork	yes		$10	No	Bro: Martin Cunningham 446 N Vermont Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	✓ 21648	✓ Anne	22	✓	F	S	✓	yes	yes		✓		Chicago Ill	yes		$25	No	Cousin Kate Brennan 103 E 115th st New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	✓ 21649	Brennan Mary	26	✓	F	S	✓	yes	yes		✓		Newyork	yes		$220	No	Sister Kate Murphy Elm st Calmet Mich	No	No	No	Good	N	
23	✓ 19290	Murphy Timothy	22		M	S	Labr	yes	yes		Castletown Bre		Calmet Mich	yes	Father	$25	No	Aunt Mrs C N Houghton Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	✓ 21038	Sullivan Maggie	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		✓		Houghton Mich	yes	Mother	$25	No							
25	3418	O'Sullivan Denis																							
26	✓ 9022	Nephewsy Mary	20	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Cloonfad		Brooklyn	yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Kate Nephewsy 678 Green Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	✓ 9023	Kelly Mary	18	✓	F	S	✓	yes	yes		✓		✓	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Bridget Kelly 19 Richmond St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	✓ 18141	Henry Mary	17	✓	F	S	✓	yes	yes		Charlestown		Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$17	No	Sis: Catherine Henry 295 Center Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	✓ 18142	" Bridget	20	✓	F	S	✓	yes	yes		✓		Phila Pa	yes	✓	$20	✓	Friend Pat Colleran 202 Elderia ave Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	✓ 17570	Garvey George	20	✓	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes		Balla		✓	yes	✓	$18	Yes	Aunt Mary Healy 1482 Bodine St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	

141

AFFIDAVIT OF MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] solemnly swear that I am the Commander of the s.s. LUGANIA of QUEENSTON, and that I have caused to be taken the true answers to each and all of the questions contained in the foregoing List or Manifest of Aliens, and that the said answers have been correctly recorded thereon; that I have caused a careful examination to be made of each and all of the said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of the surgeon, I believe that no one of them is an idiot, insane person, or epileptic, and that no one of them has been convicted of or admits having committed a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming to the United States for the purpose of committing any such crime or misdemeanor, and that no one of them has been a prostitute or procured any person to come to the United States for the purpose of prostitution or for any other immoral purpose; that I have caused a careful inspection to be made of the personal baggage belonging to each of said passengers, and that no one of them has in his or her possession, or baggage, or otherwise, any article of merchandise for any other person, or any sum of money to be delivered after landing, or has been engaged by any person or company in foreign parts or by any agent thereof to perform labor in the United States, or has paid the passage of any one of them to the United States, except as stated in said List or Manifest, and that I have caused a careful examination to be made of the luggage of each of said passengers, and that no one of them has any merchandise secreted in his or her luggage, or otherwise, to my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Pomeroy Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUGANIA sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had the physicians' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that the said List is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 190 2

Surgeon.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

5 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 157

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Line	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (So far as known)	Whether having a Ticket through to such Destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or how much less	Whether Going to join a Relative or Friend, and if so, what Relative or Friend, and his Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and if so, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Coming by Reason of Any Offer, Solicitation, Promise, or Agreement to Labor in this Country	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Marks and Numbers of Baggage
1	22072	Bridget Skelly	23	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes	Irish	Kilcolman	NEW YORK			$ 15	No	Sister Mrs: Esterbla 347 Bridgewood Rd Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	22073	Reidy John	19	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		Shanagolla				$ 15	No	Friend Thos Scanlan 347 Bridgewood Rd Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	9. 12 - 17
3	22074	do do											$			No	No	No	Good	No	
4	8616	Dolan Lawrence	27	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		Callan				$ 25	No	Bro Thos Dolan 63 William St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Porter
5	20634	Dollard Teresa	30	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes		Ballinasloe	Boston			$ 20	No	Friend Mrs Hughes	No	Milton	Mass	Good	Boston	Cure
6	20635	Keeffe Hanna	20	F.	S.		1x73973-2/4/02			NY			$ 15	No	Cousin Mrs Keefe 407 W. 31st St. N.Y.	No	4 Old	No	Good	No	
7	20636	Forde Mary	20	F.	S.		Yes Yes						$ 8	No	Cousin Jas Jordan 1170 Dorchester Av: Boston	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	20637	Huddy Delia	19	F.	S.		Yes Yes		Ballinrobe	Newyork			$ 15	No	Aunt Mrs Mc Kahon 13 E. 47th St. N.York.	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	20638	McDermott Ellen	20	F.	S.		Yes Yes			Philadelphia			$ 8	No	Cousin Mrs Mc Kahon 3 Orchard ate Phila	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	13096	Mulhere Michl	19	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		Portumna	Newyork			$ 5	No	Sister Mrs Mc Elhone 1361 Madison Av: N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	13097	Gorman Michl J.	19	M.	S.		Yes Yes						$ 12	No	Aunt Maggie Flanagan 3 Spring Street 157 E. Virginia	No	No	Chicago	Good	Port	24/29
12	13098	Allerton Ellie	17	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes			Hartford Conn.			$ 20	No	Aunt Jane Hartford 1 Ella Clearton Road	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	13099	Shiel Pat K.	21	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes			Bridgeport Conn.			$ 20	No	Uncle Michl Shiel 138 Lafayette St. Bridgeport	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	10137	Kelly Annie	20	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes		Ballinalee	Newyork			$ 5	No	Cousin Mrs Lillian 175 E. 74th St. Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	10138	Glennon Julia	21	F.	S.		Yes Yes						$ 20	No	Cousin Mrs Kane 20 Hamilton St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	18288	McNamara Mollie	23	F.	S.		Yes Yes		Tarbet				$ 15	No	Cousin Mrs Walsh 75 E. 55th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	32147	Scanlon Michl	20	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		Ragnalstown				$ 40	No	Brother Thos Scanlan 347 Bridgewood Rd Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	13100	Healy Thomas	22	M.	S.		Yes Yes						$ 36	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
19	21146	Mannion Margt	21	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes		Athenry	Brooklyn			$ 50	No	Bro Jno Mannion 629 Myrtle Av: Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	21147	Scanlon Delia	18	F.	S.		Yes Yes			Chicago			$ 10	No	Aunt Mrs Delany 1020 Byron Av: Lakeview Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	21108	Ford Patk	23	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes			Lawrence Mass			$ 25	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	21109	Kissack Kate	18	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes			Newyork			$ 5	No	Cousin Mrs Mc Elhone 1361 Madison Av: N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	13205	Downes Thos	23	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		Ballanvalley	Niagara Falls N.Y.			$ 10	No	Bro Jno Downes 1824 Broadway Niagara Falls	No	No	No	Good	No	
24		Downes Bdgt	20	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes		do	do			$ 15	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	13206	Scally Timothy	18	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		do	do			$ 11	No	Bro Michl Mc Mahon 76a 11th st Buffalo	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	13207	Brew Patk	20	M.	S.		Yes Yes		do	Buffalo			$ 7	No	Aunt Ellen Ryan 2 Madison Av Niagara Falls	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	13208	Mc Carthy Kath	20	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes		do	Niagara Falls			$ 20	No	Cousin Mary Dail 32 Main st Niagara Falls	No	No	No	Good	No	
		Toole Maria	18	F.	S.		Yes Yes		do	Hartford Conn.			$ 20	No	Aunt Mrs Mc Namara 166 E 127th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	
		McNamara James	20	M.	S.	Labr	Yes Yes		do	Newyork			$ 20	No	Bro Jno Mc Namara 96 Catt st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	
		Tierney Delia	17	F.	S.	Servt	Yes Yes		do				$		Brother						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McNeal, of the LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, No. K in number, and that I have caused the surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no person; sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of such passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no such person is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, and that no such person is a convict or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person who is a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no such person has been induced or solicited or assisted by any person, corporation, company, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are Sheet or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers, 29 in number, named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Surgeon.

4 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 2nd April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 158

17

No. in List	Ship or Railway Ticket	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (Giving State and City or Town)	Whether Having a Ticket to Final Destination	Whether Paid by Himself or by Other Person or Corporation	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards, Himself or Herself; if Less, How Much	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if So, What Relative or Friend, and His Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and if So, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Coming by Reason of Any Offer, Solicitation, Promise, or Agreement, Prepaid or Otherwise, Express or Implied, to Perform Labor in This Country	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Whether Deformed or Crippled, and If So, How, Nature and Cause
1	✓23472	O'Donnell John	21	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Britt	Ardfinan	NEW YORK.	Hamilton Ont	Self	$5	No		Father: John O'Donnell Hamilton Ont	No	
2	✓23473	Lonergan Ellen	20	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	Ardfinan	"	"	Self	$5	Yes		Sister: Mrs O'Donnell Madison Ave Newyork	No	
3	✓22219	Ferns Timothy	22	✓	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	Drake	"	Newyork N.Y.	Self	$30	No		Brother: Thos Ferns 9 York st Newyork	No	
4	✓22220	Scannell Mary	23	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	Self	$40	No		Bro: Thos Scannell 10 Cross st Waterbury	No	
5	✓23221	Bunyan John	18	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Newyork	Self	$30	No		Father: Andrew Bunyan Newyork	No	
6	✓23222	✓ Ellie	21	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	No		do	No	
7	~~23223~~	~~Sullivan Norah~~	~~18~~															Waterbury		
8	✓23227	✓ Katie	23	✓	F	S	✓	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	$705	No		Sister: Mrs Driscoll 227 Penn st Buffalo	No	
9	✓23229	McCarthy Robert	22	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Watertown Conn	✓	$28	No		Bro: Eugene Sullivan 107 Calvin st Waterbury	No	
10	✓20866	O'Connor Winifred	26	✓	F	S	Waitress	Yes	Yes	"	Ballikavloe	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	$10	Yes	Brooklyn	Uncle: M. Reilly	No	
11	~~20868~~	McLoughlin Joseph	18	✓	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	"	✓	"	Newyork N.Y.	✓	$5	No		Uncle: John O'Loughlin 178 Bergen st Brooklyn	No	
12	✓20869	Coffey Patrick	35	✓	M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	$20	No		Bro-in-law: John McCarty 27 Cumberland st Newyork	No	
13	✓ ✓	~~Mrs~~ Delia	26	✓	F	M	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	"	✓	"	✓	✓	$15	Yes	Newyork	Husband: [illegible]	No	
14	✓20870	McCarthy Maggie	18	✓	F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	✓	$25	No		do	No	
15	✓13701	Gibbons ~~James~~ Neo	19	✓	M	S	Cabr	No	No	"	Clonlee	"	"	✓	$37	No		Uncle: Pat Mair 415 W 57th st Newyork	No	
16	✓	✓ Martin	22	✓	M	S	✓	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	✓	$15	Yes		do	No	
17	✓~~13762~~	✓ Bridget	19	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Jersey City N.J.	✓	$31	No		Cousin: Kate Walsh 428 Henderson st Jersey N.J.	No	
18	✓13763	Dunlavey Mary A.	8	✓	F	S	✓	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Penn	✓	$61	No		Cousin: John Duplandy Clinton Works Pittsburg	No	
19	~~22193~~	Cotter Margaret	22	✓	F	S	✓	~~No~~ Yes	Yes	"	Drimleague	"	Worcester Mass	✓	$100	No		Cousin: Andrew Callahan 7 Fleming st Newyork	No	
20	✓21411	McCarrick Thomas	30	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	Cuttry	"	San Francisco Cal	Yes	$50	Yes	Brooklyn	Sister: Mrs Lawrence 51 Tar st San Francisco Cal	No	
21	✓21412	✓ Ellen	20	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	$15	No		do	No	
22	✓21413	Gormanley Mary	20	✓	F	S	✓	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Father	$40	No		Aunt: Mrs Gormanley 532 Safford Ave St Paul Minn	No	
23	✓22414	Hennigan Michael	25	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	Self	$30	No		Bro: John Hennigan Mojave	No	
24	✓20673	Ford Bridget	24	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	Ballyclahon	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	$25	No		Cousin: Mrs Connaughton 451 Court st Brooklyn N.Y.	No	
25	✓	✓ Annie	20	✓	F	S	✓	Yes	Yes	"	✓	"	✓	✓	$30	No		do	No	
26	✓20674	Hopkins Annie	20	✓	F	S		Yes	Yes	"	✓	"	Jersey N.J.	✓	$260	No		Bro: John Hopkins 196 Central Ave	No	
27	✓20677	Dowd Bridget	17	✓	F	S	✓	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	$25	No		Sister: Katie Dowd Jersey N.J. 187 c/o John Ryan Brooklyn N.Y.	No	
28	~~20664~~	~~Carr Bridget~~	~~20~~															Friend: Sarah Toone		
29	✓15727	Healy John	22	✓	M	S	Victualler	Yes	Yes	"	Cavan	"	Newyork N.Y.	✓	$56	No		Bro: Robert Healy 238 E 60th st Newyork	No	
30	✓22071	Shelly Thomas	18	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	Shrapaddan	"	Jersey City N.J.	Self	$30	No		Cousin: Mrs Sullivan 307 Ridgewood St Jersey N.J.	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, 143 Alex McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet ✗ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentyseventh day of April 1902

Chas H Tweed Consul of the United States at CORK.

Alex McKay Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Houston, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 number, named hereof, and that the List or Manifest Sheet according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentyseventh day of April 1902

Chas H Tweed Consul of the United States at CORK.

James Houston Surgeon.

3 QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

QUEENSTOWN. List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 3 1902

159

16

Province Leinster

No. in List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence or Permanent Home (Town, City or County)	Final Destination (if not to United States)	Whether having a Ticket to Final Destination	Whether Passage Paid by Whom	Amount of Money in Possession	Whether in Possession of Railway or Steamship Ticket to Destination	Whether Going to Join Friends, and if so, What and Where	Whether Ever Before in United States, When and Where	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	✓21637	Towey Eliza	20	✓	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Ballaghaderin	NEW YORK. Cleveland	yes	Self	$10 4		No	Sister - Catherine Towey 32 English Place Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
2	~~21638~~	~~McCann Kate~~	~~18~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~ " ~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~
3	✓21639	Warrington Agnes	11	✓	S	Child	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Jersey N.J.	yes	✓	$10		No	Friend Ellen Burns 315 York St Jersey N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
4	✓3907	Farrell Mary A.	21	✓	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓		✓	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	Sister	$10		No	Sister Maggie Warrington 204 Emerson Ave Syracuse N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	✓21704	Moriarty Nora	21	✓	S	"	yes	yes	✓	Lanesboro	✓	Providence R.I.	no	Self	$20	10	No	Uncle: Pat Farrell 143 Weden ave Providence R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	✓21705	Murphy Julia	21	✓	S	"	yes	yes	✓	Glenbeigh	✓	Newyork	yes	✓	$5		No	Cousin - Mary Mahoney 157 W. 105th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
7	~~21706~~	~~Hassett James~~	~~37~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Labr~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~American~~	~~Killorglin~~	~~ " ~~	~~Manchester~~	~~yes~~	~~ " ~~	~~$30~~		~~yes 1901 Manchester~~	~~Visiting returning~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
8	✓	Foley Frances	18	M	S	✓	yes	yes	Irish		✓	✓	yes	✓	$2		yes	Friend - Jno Mahaffey Manchester	No	No	No	Good	No
9	✓19015	Conroy Maurice	26	✓	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	Mitchelstown	✓	Newyork	yes	✓	$30	4	No	Bro - Thos Conroy 342 E 124th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
10	✓19017	London Kate	27	✓	M	Servt	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Chicago Ill.	yes	✓	$5	10	No	Husband Timy London 155 W 44th St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
11	✓22572	Kearney Thomas	26	✓	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Pittsburg Pa	yes	✓	$25	75	No	Bro - John Kearney 38 Cairo St Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
12	✓17998	Herlihy Hannah	26	✓	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	Kinquillamaston	✓	St Thomas Ont	yes	Brother	$5	1	No	Bro - Jno Herlihy St Thomas Linseed Co Mann dealer - Wm A Curtin	No	No	No	Good	No
13	12310	Curtin Maggie	20	✓	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	Doolin	✓	Stamford Ont	no	Self	$5	25	No	329 Alexander St Stamford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
14	✓16604	Dwyer Maurice	18	✓	S	"	"	"	"	Dungarvan	✓	Newyork	yes	Brother	$5		no	Bro 350 Lexington Ave 108 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
15	✓16605	Flynn Daniel	21	✓	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	✓	Dungarvan	✓	Yonkers N.Y.	no	Sister	$30	10	No	Park Avenue Newyork Aunt - Mrs Wolsey	No	No	No	Good	No
16	✓16606	Barry Patrick	21	✓	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Newyork	yes	✓	$30		No	13 Stuart St Yonkers N.Y. Bro - Maurice Barry	No	No	No	Good	No
17	✓16607	Cowmy Michael	20	✓	M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$30		No	Hempstead Long Island N.Y. Sister Bridget Conway	No	No	No	Good	No
18	✓18531	Mears Edward	24	✓	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Athlone	✓	Roxbury Mass	yes	✓	$30	20	No	17 E 36th St Newyork Bro - Jno Mears	No	No	No	Good	No
19	✓	✓ Sidellaria	20	✓	S	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$30		No	Brooklin St Roxbury Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
20	✓18532	Moore Jane	20	✓	S	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$30		No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
21	✓21523	McKeon Patrick	21	✓	M	S	Labr	✓	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Jersey N.J.	yes	✓	$30		No	Sister - Miss McKeon Brooklin St Roxbury Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
22	✓19076	O'Brien Patrick	26	✓	M	S	Sawyer	yes	yes	✓	Glenamaddy	✓	Fort Handcock N.J.	yes	✓	$30	2	No	30 Grand St Jersey City N.J. Bro: John O'Brien Fort Handcock N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	✓21359	Conroy Mary A.	20	✓	F	S		yes	yes	✓	Clifden	✓	Pittsburg Pa	yes	✓	$5	2	No	Cousin - Mary O'Donnell 5603 Carnegie Ave Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
24	✓17469	Greet Archibald Wm	19	✓	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	✓	Ballymote	✓	Orange N.J.	yes	Self	$30		No	Aunt - Mrs Browne 35 East St Orange N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
25	✓	✓ Elizabeth A.	21	✓	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	✓	no	✓	$30		No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
26	✓21563	Kenny Annie	19	✓	F	S		yes	yes	✓	Ballindine	✓	Malden Mass	yes		$5		No	Sister - Mrs Connolly 88 Baldwin St Malden Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
27	✓22155	Conway Mary	18	✓	F	S		yes	yes	✓	Claremorris	✓	Boston Mass	yes		$30		No	Bro: Michael Conway Box 155 Upland Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
28	✓22156	Connelly Bridget	35	✓	F	S		yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Springfield Mass	yes	✓	$30		No	Bro: Mr Connelly 20 Elliot St Springfield Mass	No	No	No	Good	Scholiosis
29	✓17960	Cleary Catherine	20	✓	F	S		yes	yes	✓	Clogheen	✓	Hawonia Penn	yes	✓	$10		No	Uncle John Doyle 33 South Hawonia Penn	No	No	No	Good	No
30	✓23471	O'Donnell Margt	50	✓	M	W	Shaper	no	no	✓	✓	✓	Hamilton N.Y.	yes	✓	$10	75	No	Husband Mich O'Donnell Hamilton N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No

144

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Alex McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in this List or Manifest Sheet No. 3 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are allowed under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902

Alex McKay

Clerk Th... Consul of the United States at QUEENSTOWN.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 159 in number, named herein, or in the annexed List or Manifest Sheet No. , according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each such passenger.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of April 1902

Clerk Th... Consul of the United States at CORK.

James Pointon Surgeon.

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN 27th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. May 3 1902 160

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in group	No. of Manifest	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years.	Sex. M. or F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport. Yes or No.	Final destination (so far as known). City, State or Country.	Ticket. Through or Not.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount of money in possession.	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 (fifty dollars) and if not, how much.	Name and complete address of relative or friend in the country whence alien came.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, his name and complete address.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	22221	Brady Patrick	22	V	m	s	Labr	yes	yes	Ballybrickeen	Cobh	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	yes	self	$10	yes	Cousin John Tuelly 463 13th St Brooklyn	No	No	No	good	No
2	22222	" Bridget	20	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	yes	do	No	No	No	good	No
3	16812	Lynch Margaret	47	V	f	s	Wheeler	"	"	"	Dublin	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Cpl 40	$30	yes	Nephew Thomas Lynch 81 Pleasant St Boston Mass	No	No	No	good	No
4	22371	Boggan Margaret	17	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	Granglebeg	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	$7	yes	Sis Mary Begane 1826 Chestnut St Phila Pa	No	No	No	good	No A. 9 — 18
5	22372	Kennelly John	24	V	m	s	Coal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	yes	Bro Pat Kennelly Bridgeport Montgomery Pa	No	No	No	good	No
6	V	" Kate	26	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	yes	do	No	No	No	good	No
7	17515	Sullivan Maggie	24	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	Adrigole	"	Denver Colo	yes	"	$10	yes	Denver 1900 Resident returning Aunt Mrs E McCarthy 18 Carey St Newport R I	No	No	No	good	No
8	17514	Blake Maggie	11	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	yes	"	$5	yes	Bro Martin Crosby 624 Grove St Jersey City N J	No	No	No	good	No
9	22317	Crotty Michael	22	V	m	s	Railr	"	"	"	Kilrush	"	Jersey City N J	yes	"	$11	yes	Sis Mary Berge 272 West 7th St New York	No	No	No	good	No
10	22318	Keane Bridget	20	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$5	yes	Cousin Anne Clohessy 19 W 49th St New York	No	No	No	good	No
11	22320	Connell Michael	20	V	m	s	Railr	"	"	"	"	"	Bellaire Ohio	yes	"	$60	yes	Bro Nellie Donlon Orange N J	No	No	No	good	No
12	18639	Donlon Peter	22	V	m	s	"	"	"	"	Rosclommon	"	Orange N J	yes	"	$10	yes	Cousin Michael Hart 374 Bleaker St New York	No	No	No	good	No
13	20141	O'Brien Lizzie	18	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$15	yes	Bro Mrs Hagel 374 Bleaker St New York	No	No	No	good	No
14	20447	Keating James	22	V	m	s	Railr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	yes	Bro Austin Healy 156 E 127th St N Y	No	No	No	good	No
15	22005	Kelly Pat	22	V	m	s	"	"	"	"	Enniskymon	"	"	"	"	$20	yes	Sis Mrs Duncan 681 Wallace Avenue N Y	No	No	No	good	No
16	22744	O'Donnell Bridget	26	V	m	s	"	"	"	"	Dublin	"	"	"	"	$15	yes	do	No	No	No	good	No
17	22745	" Bridget	14	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	yes	Resident returning Sis Annie Magners 2 Ashford St Springfield Mass	No	No	No	good	No
18	22746	Leonard Annie	28	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	yes	Bro Pat Lyons 166 Madison Av New York	No	No	No	good	No
19	22747	Marren Kate	21	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	yes	Sis Annie Heavey 46 W 21st St New York	No	No	No	good	No
20	22748	Gannon John	23	V	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$30	yes	Bro Geo Doherty 625 W 34th St New York	No	No	No	good	No
21	21442	Heavey Sarah	20	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	Eashey	"	"	"	"	$5	yes	Sis Miss Kane 546 W 34th St New York	No	No	No	good	No
22	21443	Doherty Ellen	19	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	yes	Cousin Mary Ward 62 W 12th St N Y	No	No	No	good	No
23	21444	Doll Ellen	30	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	no	Cousin Patrick Dowd 4 Mac Dougall St N Y	No	No	No	good	No
24	21445	Kenny James	32	V	m	s	Railr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	no	Bro Maggie Lannigan 304 Spencer St Syracuse N Y	No	No	No	good	No
25	21446	Wallace Bridget	23	V	f	m	shopkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Resident returning Friend Mrs Egbert 7 Forest Avenue N Y	No	No	No	good	No
26	20990	Harrington Mary	20	V	f	s	sent	"	"	"	Ballyhaderreen	"	Syracuse N Y	yes	"	$30	no	Sis Miss Allen Grady 234 E 11th St Phila	No	No	No	good	No
27	21631	Loftus Lizzie	28	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$40	yes	Sis Maggie Lannigan Syracuse	No	No	No	good	No
28	21632	Melvin Mary	20	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	yes						
29	21633	Roddy Bridget	11	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10	no						
30	21634	Mc Glynn Hester	45	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse N Y	"	"	$10	no						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND CABIN PASSENGER AGENT.

I, Alex Mc Kean, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, solemnly and truly swear that I have — as a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet the contents of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal in- quiry of said passengers in an [illegible] or inmate person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or who is coming under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning said passengers, is correct and true in all respects, and that no person has been omitted from said List or Manifest, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person is being brought in contrary to law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning the said passengers is correct and true in all respects, and that no person has been omitted from said List or Manifest, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person is being brought in contrary to law.

Sworn to before me this twenty-second day of April 1902

Wm. Tuthill Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

I, James Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have years' experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice [illegible] and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number, named herein, and that the [illegible] or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all respects with relation to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-second day of April 1902

Wm. Tuthill Consul of the United States at CORK.

[illegible] Surgeon.

TOWN. QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14

[illegible] by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [illegible] of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 19 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 168

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Number on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket through to final destination in the United States	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Marks of Identification	Height	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes
1	Brennan Patrick	20	M	S	Cab	yes yes	Irish	Killeline	NEW YORK	yes	Self	$10 =	Yes	Cousin Pat Brennan 95 [illegible] Ave Newark NJ	No	No	No	Good	No					
2	Cuder Margt	26	F	S	Servt	yes yes		Mangerly		yes		$30 =	Yes	Sister Annie Cuder 145 E 64 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No					
3	Dalton Annie	18	F	S		yes yes		do		yes	do	$30 =	No	Missionary Lady 136 W 4 St NY	No	No	No	Good	No	No. 7 — 20				
4	Quinnick James	21	M	S	Cab	yes yes		Dromcolliher		yes	do	$20 =	Yes	sister Maggie Lucas	No	No	No	Good	No					
5	McCarthy Patrick	22	M	S	Cab	yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	Yes	114 Avenue C Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No					
6	Cleary Mary	24	F	S	Servt	yes yes		Castlecor		yes	do	$15 =	Yes	Resident Returning	No	26	No	No	No	Good	No			
7	Sullivan Maggie	23	F	S	Servt	yes yes		Castlecor		yes	do	$20 =	No	32 Maple st New Rondon Conn Bro Jno Driscoll	No	No	No	Good	No					
8	Driscoll Cornelius	22	M	S	Cab	yes yes		Castlecor		yes	do	$10 =	No	4 Chebly st New London Conn Sister Mary McCarthy	No	No	No	Good	No					
9	McCrohan Michael	18	M	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes	self	$5 =	No	127 Mt Pleasant Bradley Aunt Mrs Driscoll	No	No	No	Good	No					
10	Rourke Mora	20	F	S		yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	No	314 Cleary st Ny Bro Denis Reid	No	No	No	Good	No					
11	Neill Ellis	23	F	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes	do	$15 =	No	1 Atlantic st New London sister Ellis Cronin	No	No	No	Good	No					
12	Cremin Daniel	24	M	S	Cab	yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	No	154 Park Ave Bridgeport Conn Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No					
13	Shea Nora	27	F	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes	do	$15 =	Yes	New London Conn sister Nora Maggie	No	No	No	Good	No					
14	Higgins Johanna	21	F	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes	do	$15 =	No	10 Huntington Place Norwich Conn sister Mary Shea	No	No	No	Good	No					
15	Shea Margaret	19	F	S	do	yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	No	New London Conn	No	No	No	Good	No					
16	Moran Mary	20	F	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	Yes	2 Hunt Place Boston Mass sister Nora Maggie	No	No	No	Good	No					
17	Daly Margaret	21	F	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes	do	$15 =	Yes	Uncle Bro Concrete Work Cousin Bro Concrete Work	No	No	No	Good	No					
18	Kiny Nora	21	F	S	do	yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	Yes	Do	No	No	No	Good	No					
19	Sullivan Johanna	39	F	M	Milker	yes yes		do		yes	do	$10 =	Yes	Resident Returning	No	No	No	Good	No					
20	do Nellie	2	F		Child	with Mother		do				$ =			No	No	No	Good	No					
21	Coffey Catherine	21	F	S	Servt	yes yes		Cahercuda		yes		$15 =	Yes	Sister Annie Coffey	No	No	No	Good	No					
22	Hartnett Margt	21	F	S	do	yes yes		Abbeyfeale		yes		$20 =	Yes	4 [illegible] Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No					
23	Kelligan Jeremiah	24	M	S	Lab	yes yes		do		yes		$30 =	Yes	[illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No					
24	Kelligan Francis	24	M	S	Servt	yes yes		do		yes		$20 =	Yes	do	No	No	No	Good	No					
25	Cahill Julia	25	F	S	do	yes yes		do		yes		$10 =	Yes	Sister Lizzie Cahill	No	No	No	Good	No					
	Haughton Bridget	23	F	S	do			do		yes	do	$10 =	Yes	Majestic Hotel Newport Ave Bro Haughton	No	No	No	Good	No					
	do									yes	do	$10 =	Yes	5349 Champlain Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No					
										yes	do	$10 =	No	[illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No					
										yes	do	$10 =	No	Sister Mary Kelly	No	No	No	Good	No					
										yes	do	$10 =	Yes	[illegible] Ave Newton Ct Aunt Mrs Hyde Thom	No	No	No	Good	No					
										yes	do	$10 =	No	78 Indiana Ave Chicago Bro Thos Kirby	No	No	No	Good	No					
										yes	Brother	$10 =	No	346 Hastings st Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No					

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therefrom do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been [illegible] years engaged as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number, named hereinafter in the foregoing List or Manifest; that is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each and every one of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of April 1902 Jas Ponton Surgeon.

[illegible] at the United States Consulate at QUEENSTOWN.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania, from ..., arrived May 3, 1902, at ... M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
121	Sugrue Julia	8	11	1	To bro.	NY.	I. friend, Mary Galvin, 177 Bridge St. Bklyn	arm	3/5		1	
122	Greer Archibald & sis	B	23/26	2	" "	"	. bro. 35 Beach St. Orange, N. J.	"	5/3	2 35	2	
123	Higgins Bagt	7	11	1	. sis	"	. sis. Sarah. 440 W. 8 St. Plainfield, N. J	Bgn	.	3 00	1	
124	Lamar Kate	15	2	1	. "	"	. . Mrs. Maggie McCarthy 549 W. 29 St.	arm	.	2 45	1	
125	Sheehy Thos.	4	90	1	. "	"	. . . Edwd. Houlihan, Zabriskie Ave, Ridgewood, N.J.	Bgn	.	2 25	1	
126	O'Neil Mary	15	1	1	. "	.	. . Anna, 132 W. 74 St.	Arm.	.	2 45	1	
127	McDonnell Maggie	7	24	1	" friend		. RR., & sis., Winnie, 25 Scott St. Chicago, Dft. has $50.	Bgn	.	2 55	1	
128	Morrison Annie	6	1	1	. cous. "		. 7 State St	.	.	5 20	1	1
129	O'Connor Mary	13	25	1	. aunt	N.J.	. . .	.	.	5 20	1	1
130	Bligh Mary	5	21	1	. mce.	NY.	. mce., John Cater, 610 New St. Plainfield, N. J	Arm	.	2 20	1	
131	Naughton Mary	9	2	1	" cous.	"	. cous. Mary O'Connor, 209 Butler St, Bklyn.	Bgn	.	2 20	1	
132	Walsh Patsy	16	8	1	. 2 dom & 1/5.		. son William, 21 Walcott St. Hartford, Conn.	Arm.	.	3 30	1	
133	Kearns James	2	14	1	. sis.	NY.	. sis. Delia, 25 W. 9th St.	"	5/5	10 50	2 2 2	
134	Kristensen & Jensen	7	17	1	. no address.		. RR. to mce. Hans Lincelsen, W. Burlington, Ia.	Lagr.	5/3	4 00		
135	Flannery Catherine	7	7	1	. centre		. . with cus. James Grimahan, 204 E. Huron St. Chicago, Dft.	R C.	.	1 30		
136	Ryan Maggie	10	2	1	. "		. aunt Mrs. R. Dnagin, Palace Hotel, San. Francisco Cal.	.	.	1 50		
137	Neary Mary			1	set. from Hospital		. 7 State St.	Arm	5/5	4 30	1	
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

Form 1017.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania, from ____, arrived May 3d, 1902, at ____ M. 123

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
9	Centracco Marguerite	17	16	1	To work	To bro. Thomas, 85 St + 17 Ave, Bath Beach. L. I.	Bgn	5/3	2 35		1	
9	Flynn Ellen.	11	10	1	" testh.	" father, Daniel, 285 E. 28 St.	ABM	"	2 35		1	
9	Cummings Robt	15	18	1	" at.	" 7 State St	Bgn	"	5 20		1	1
9	Geraghty, Jane.	17	7	1	" sist.	" sis. Annie, 330 E. 47 St.	ABM	"	3 20		1	
9	Dowd Robt	9	27	1	" sist.	" " Kate, 189 St. Jacobs Pl. B'klyn	"	"	2 30		1	
9	Kelly, Lizzie.	11	20	1	" at	" " Bridget, 853 5 Ave	ABM	"	5 00		1	1
9	Grady. Eliza	12	27	1	" ai-h4.	" " Kate, 321 York St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	2 25		1	
9	Conroy. Kate	17	3	1	" at.	" " Bridget, 30 W. 97 St.	"	"	3 25		1	
9	Healy. James. + bro	17	10	2	" mo T.	" RR. to bro. Timothy, Norwood, N.J. has $ and $4	Bgn	5/5	1 45	4	3 6	4 5
10	Keating. Ellen.	13	14	1	" at.	" sis. Norah, 10 Willow Pl, B'klyn	ABM	5/3	2 20		1	
10	Flynn Maggie.	7.	8	1	" at.	" " Maria, 966 Central Ave. Plainfield, N.J.	Bgn	"	3 00		1	
10	Cleary. Kosch	8	29	1	" at.	" 7 State St	"	"	5 20		1	1
10	Thompson. Maggie	1.	25	1	bro. Hospl							
10	Flatley. Maggie.	7.	9	1	" at.	" sis Annie, 726 Washington Ave., Plainfield, N.J.	Bgn	5/3	3 00		1	
10	Carberry. Mary.	17.	8	1	" aunt.	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
10	Kearney. Sarah	2	21	1	" sist.	" sis., Annie, 46 W. 37 St.	ABM	"	2 20		1	
10	Cassaty. Maggie.	8	19	1	" at.	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	5 20		1	
10	Vallen. Robt	2	20	1	" neg.	" cous Mrs. Francis Tracy, 408 W. 19 St.	"	"	2 40		1	
10	Doherty. Ellen.	2	22	1	" bro.	" sis-in-l. Mrs. James Dougherty, 346 E. 62 St.	"	"	2 45		1	
10	Rooney. Annie	6	14	1	" at	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
11	Daly. Mgt.	9	12	1	" bro.	" bro Richard, 307 St. Ann St. Harrison, N.J.	ABM	"	2 55		1	
11	Connor Mary.	12	11	1	" bro	" " John, 336 Pine St. Elizabethport, N.J.	Bgn	"	2 20		1	
11	Dorgan. Mary.	8	1	1	" aunt.	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
11	Kennedy. Jane	12	7	1	" med & neg bro R.R.T. Chi dec.	" cous. Owen Mc guinness, 805 S. Kedzie Ave. Chicago Ill	ABM	"	5 00		1	1
11	Morrison. Kathleen	17.	6	1	" knee. Mc Cool.	" RR. to sis, Mary J. 728 Warren St, Hudson, N.J	Bgn	"	2 40		1	
11	Fahey. Annie.	9.	30	1	" not Bkg	" Baglin, & sis., Mrs. Wm Livingston, 14 Woodbridge St., Hartford Conn	"	"	4 05		1	
11	Fauley. Mary.	9	22	1	" not Bkg.	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
11	Mc Gee Kate	12	9	1	" cous Mg.	" cous., Mary Mc Carthy, 83 Norman Ave, B'klyn.	ABM	"	2 50		1	
11	Mannion Delia	12	10	1	" sis.	" " " " " " " "	"	"	2 55		1	
11	Reidy. Jane.	12	15	1	" sist	" bro. Pat. 7 Carmine St.	"	"	2 55		1	

Form 1442.
Immigration Service.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania, from ____, arrived May 3, 1902 at ____ M. 188

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.		DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
61	Finerty Bdgt	7	26	1	To sis.	NY.	To b-in-l. Bernard Carroll, 91 Prescott St, Jersey City	Bgn	5/3	1 50		1	
62	Sheehy Margt	11	24	1	" "	"	" sis Catharine, 510 Grove St, Jersey City	"	"	2 00		1	
63	Connell James & sis	1	4/5	2	" "	"	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
64	Annie Somerville & sis	5	5/6	2	" uncle	"	" aunt, James Somerville, 32 W. 135 St.	"	"	2 45		2	
60	Gordon Annie	14	6	1	" cous.	"	" cous, Mary Henry, 270 Alexander Ave.	"	"	5 10		1	1
67	Kennedy Anna	14	7	1	" sis	"	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
68	Ryan Catharine	15	24	1	" "	"	"	"	"	6 20		1	1
69	Mc Crohan Mich	1	9	1	" "	"	"	"	"	2 25		1	0
70	Gaffney Maggie	14	12	1	" neph.	"	" sis, Mrs. Chas. Alex, 197 No. 6 St. W. B.	"	"	5 20		1	1
71	Mulloghan Bdgt	10	6	1	" McCool.		" 7 State St	"	"	5 20		1	1
72	McLaughlin Jos.	4	11	1	" sis		" " "	"	"	5 20		1	1
73	Bungan John & sis	4	5/6	2	" nne-		" " "	"	"	5 20		1	1
74	Powers Catha.	14	13	1	" sis.		" aunt. Mary Bungan, 169 Franklin St.	ARM	"	3 00		2	
75	Spence Jane	11	18	1	" ch.		" sis. Bridget, 231 - 2 St. J C.	Bgn	"	2 25		1	
76	Connor John	11	14	1	" sis.		" son, James, 423 W. 16 St,	"	"	2 35		1	
86	Agnes Kileen	15	20	1	" "	"	" bro., Patrick, 191 Ingert, Ave. Bklyn	ARM	"	3 35		1	
77	Welsh Ellan	14	14	1	" Mo.		" sis. Sarah, 47 E. 60 St.	"	"	2 40		1	
78	Gustafson Anne	10	26	1	" bro	I. D.	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	5 20		1	
79	Regan Anne	14	30	1	" aunt	NY.	" Miss Melby, 22 Greenwich St.	ARM	"	5 20		1	
80	Mc Donnell Winne	7	18	1	" cous.	"	" aunt Mrs. Mary Miller, 11 Morgan St. Yonkers, NY	"	"	2 25		1	
81	Gallagher Katie	7	19	1	" sis.	"	" cous. Mary Eagan, 21-5 Ave.	"	"	2 50		1	
82	Laughlin Mary	13	26	1	" aunt	"	" sis, Mrs. Anne Moffat, 437 E. 16 St.	"	"	2 50		1	
83	Moriarty Norq	3	5	1	" cous.		" cous. Mrs. Richard Mahler, Jersey City, NJ.	"	"	2 40		1	
84	Johanson Maria	10	27	1	" "	"	" Debby Sullivan, 137 Washington St.	"	"	2 20		1	
85	Pierce Ellan	14	15	1	" sis	"	" Miss Melby, 22 Greenwich St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
86	Gibbons Bdgt	4	17	1	" cous.		" sis. Mrs. Mary Healy, 849 E. 136 St.	"	"	2 30		1	
87	Savage Sarah	13	9	1	" sis.		" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	5 20		1	1
88	Lawlor Maggie	10	23	1	" "	"	" sis. Mary, 204 E. 45 St.	"	"	3 00		1	
89	Ellen Daines	14	16	1	" "	"	" " " 51 W. 36 St.	ARM	"	2 50		1	
90	Gibbin Mary A	10	16	1	" "	"	" " Kate, 20 W. 48 St	"	"	9 75		1	
							" " Bridget, 218 E. 117 St.	Bgn	"	9 50		1	

Form 1017.
(Rev. 1902)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania, from _____, arrived May 3, 1902, at _____ M. 185

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.		DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
31	Mc Govern Bdgt	1	28	1	To sis.	NY.	to bro. Path, 420 W. 56 St,	ABM	5/3	1 50		1	
32	Blake Maggie	2	8	1	" aunt	RI.	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	5 22		1	1
33	Dunleavy Bessie	6	12	1	" sis.	NY.	" sister, Henry Hart, 89 3d St, Bklyn. NY	ABM	5/3	9 00		1	
34	Garrity Bdgt	6	13	1	" cous	"	" cous. " " " " " "	"	"	2 50		1	
35	Ryan Path	16	26	1	" sis.	"	" sis, Mary, 214 W. 44 St.	"	5/5	1 00	2	3	2
36	Caffey Mary & sis.	6	11/12	2	" cou	"	" aunt, Eliza Cahill, 72 12th St. Bklyn. NY.	ABM	5/3	1 20		2	
37	Cowley Annie	16	10	1	" sis.	"	" sis, Monie, 281 Norfolk St,	Horan	"	3 20		1	
38	Marlen Kate	2	19	1	" "	"	" 7 State St,	Bgn	"	5 22		1	1
39	Heffernan Annie	15	5	1	" "	"	" " " "	"	"	5 22		1	1
40	Alberg Anna Lena 2ch	11	4/6	4	" husb.	"	" Husband, Gustav, 1472 Seaview Ave. Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	3 00		4	
41	Reddan Delia	13	5	1	" bro.	"	" bro. Path. 324 W. 43 St,	ABM	"	1 50		1	
42	Johanson Amanda	11	7	1	" friend	"	" Miss Melby, 22 Greenwich St.	"	"	5 20		1	1
43	Broderick Bdgt	1	27	1	" cous:	"	" cous, Michael Gallagher, 404 W. 58th St,	ABM	5/3	2 00		1	
44	Murphy Ellen	14	26	1	" bro.	"	" 7 State St.	Bgn	"	5 22		1	1
45	Flynn John	17	28	1	" sis	"	" sis. Mary A., 730 Amsterdam Ave,	"	5/4	9 45	1	1	1
46	Mathilda Grahn	8	28	1	" cous	"	" Miss Melby, 22 Greenwich St.	ABM	5/3	5 22		1	1
47	Dalton Annie	1	3	1	" uncle	"	" friend Margaret Sheehy, 136 W. 42 St.	"	"	4 10		1	
48	Murray Ellis	14	17	1	" aunt	"	" cous. Mrs. Margt. McCann, 446 W. 32 St.	"	"	3 00		1	
49	Huddy Delia	5	8	1	" "	"	" aunt, Mrs. Mary O'Mally, 343 4th St Jersey City	Bgn	"	1 50		1	
50	Mannion Margt	5	19	1	" bro.	"	" bro Path. 695 Union St. Bklyn	"	"	1 50		1	
51	Cotter Margt.	9	4/19	2	" cous.	"	" 7 State St.	"	"	5 22		1	1
52	Norah Dore	1	23	1	" sis	"	" sis, Julia, 10 E. 58 St,	ABM	"	2 00		1	
53	Colume Lizzie	10	5	1	" "	"	" " Rose, 719 " 6th Ave.,	"	"	2 00		1	
54	Costini Ellen	11	27	1	" bro.	"	" bro. Maurice, 60 E. 5th St, Bayone, NJ.	"	"	1 50		1	
55	Browse Richard	2	28	1	" nne	"	" nne James Browse, Queens Ave, & 22 St. Flushing, L. I.	Bgn	5/4	9 50	1	1	1
56	Bourke Anna	1	10	1	" aunt	"	" aunt, Mrs. Timothy Driscoll, 314 Cherry St.	Bgn	5/3	4 15		1	
57	Hagan Lizzie X	10	7	1	" aunt	"	" " " David White, 94 Harriett St, Yonkers. NY	"	"	2 55		1	
58	Conroy Michael	17	29	1	" sis	"	" sis, Mrs. Maggie Lyons, 134 Brook Ave, Bronx, NY	ABM	"	3 35		1	1
59	Miglivchi Pasq.	5	20	1	" bro.	"	" bro. Antonio, 26 Thompson	Bgn	5/5	9 40	2	2	2
160	Sullivan Agnes & bro	11	25/26	2	" aunt	"	" sis, Mary, 313 E. 69 St.	ABM	5/3	2 00		2	

A RECORD OF [illegible] PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania, from Queenstown, arrived May 8, 1902, at 12m M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED. DATE.			
✓ 1	Moroney Delia	5	30	1	To b bro.	To bro John, 544 E. 131 St					
✓ 2	Glennon Julia	5	15	1	" cous.	" cous Mrs David White, 94 Harriet St. Yonkers N.					
✓ 3	Kelly Annie	5	14	1	" "	" " James Maguire, 175 E. 74 St,					
✓ 4	Cusack Kate	5	22	1	" sis.	" sis. Agnes, 2357 - 2 Ave,					
✓ 5	Theresa Hayes & s.al.	9	9/10	2	" husb.	" husb. John, 770 Washington St	ABM				
✓ 6	O'Brien Path	3	22	1	" bro.	" bro. John, Middletown, NJ.	Bgn		12		
✓ 7	Dwyer Maurice	3	14	1	" bro	" " William, 1085 Park Ave	"		2 00		1
8	Courtney Michael	3	17	1	" sis.	" sis. Nellie, 34 Windsor Terrace, Bklyn	ABM		1 25		1
✓ 9	Gannon Annie	9	21	1	" bro.	" bro. Path J., 166 Madison Ave,	Bgn	5/4	9 45	1	1
10	Barry Path	3	16	1		" " Maurice, c/o ~~Stes~~ Cameron, Hempstead, L. I.	Bgn	5/3	9 20		1
11	Sheehan Lawrence	9	25	1	" sis.	" Sheeran) sis. Bessie, 403 Fennmore St. Bklyn	ABM	5/5	10 20	2	2 2
✓ 12	McKeon Path	3	21	1	" "	" cous, Mrs John J. Callahan, 338 W. 17 St,	Bgn	5/5	8 50	2	2 2
✓ 13	Keane Bdgt	2	10	1	" "	" sis. Mary Keane, 272 W. 17th St.	Bgn	5/3	2 00		1
14	Brennan Thos.	9	29	1	" cous.	" cous. Wm. L Cosgrove, 147 W. 69 St.	ABM		1 10		1
✓ 15	Pat Kelly	2	15	1	" bro.	" cous., Margaret O'Sahlin, Fairfield Ave, Richmond Hill, L.I.	Bgn	5/4	10 50	1	1 1
✓ 16	Cunningham Bdgt	6	20	1	" cous.	" 7 State St.	ABM	5/3	1 46		1
✓ 17	Brennan Mary	6	22	1	" aunt	" " "	Bgn		5 20		1
✓ 18	Kaminsky Leil	5	7	1	" b-in-l-	" " "	"		5 20		1
✓ 19	Carroll Bdgt	6	7	1	" aunt	" b-in-l. Harry Polsky, 260 Monroe St.	ABM		4 15		1
✓ 20	McCarthy Alice	15	8	1	" sis.	" aunt. Mrs. Katherine Carroll, 574 Grand St. Jersey City	"		2 00		1
✓ 21	Crealon Cath.	6	5	1	" "	" 7 State St.	Bgn		5 20		1
✓ 22	Halloran Nora	9	3	1	" bro.	" aunt. Mrs. John King, 574 Grand St, Jersey City	ABM		2 00		1
✓ 23	Keeber Elsie	15	7	1	" sist	" 7 State St.	Bgn		5 20		1
✓ 24	O'Brien Lizzie	2	13	1	" cous.	" 7 " "	"		5 20		1
✓ 25	Kelly Mary	✓6	27	1	" sis.	" " "	"		5 20		1
✓ 26	Nephessy Mary	6	26	1	" "	" sis. Delia Kelly, 108 Diamond St. Greenpoint, L. I.	ABM		5 00		1
✓ 27	Fitchey Mary	6	18	1	" "	" " Kate, 743 Gates Ave, Bklyn NY	Bgn		1 20		1
✓ 28	Melvin Mary	2	28	1	" "	" " Teresa, 547 W. 125 St.	ABM		1 30		1
✓ 29	Manning Kate	15	21	1	" "	" cous. Kate Grady, 321 York St. Jersey City, N.J.	"		2 25		1
✓ 30	Malloy Bdgt	15	22	1	" "	" sis. Mary Lyons, 169 E. 102 St.	Bgn		3 00		1
						" " Maggie, St. Joseph's Institute, West Chester, NY	"		3 26		1

| | | |

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

448

May 1-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....
day of [illegible], 194 .

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 [illegible]
Date

Eleanor Melia
Camera Operator

MANIFEST VOLUME....448.....

BEING REPAIRED IN NATIONAL ARCHIVES. WHEN RETURNED WILL BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND THEN SHOULD BE SPLICED IN THE PROPER PLACE.

Reel #
2041

VOLUME 449

INDEX OF PASSENGERS AND CREW LISTS

Steamships

Phoenicia

Bulgaria

Colombia

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

449

May 2-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 22 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 22 1944 .....
Date

.....
Camera Operator



Compagnia Amburghese Americ
Via Roma, 4 — GENOVA
Linee regolare di Vapori transatlantici
tra GENOVA, NAPOLI e NEW-YORK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [illegible]t of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Genoa [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Port for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Tn.).	12 Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Nationality of
1	Cassimbene Giuseppe	32		M	Married	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Italy	Novarro	New York			Himself	$ 20	No	None	No	No	No	
2	Cassimbene Elena	25		F	Married	Seamstress	no	no	do	do	do			do	$ 20	No	None	No	No	No	
3	Ferremi Giuseppe	31		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	do	Sabbio Chiese	New York	New York		do	$ 40	No	None	No	No	No	
4	Vecchia Cesare	21		M	Single	do	no	yes	do	do	do	do		do	$ 60	No	Brother Vecchia Giuseppe 83 Bridgeport Pittsburgh Street	No	No	No	
5	Zani Giacomo	19		M	Married	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do		do	$ 10	No	None	No	No	No	
6	Rolando Antonio	23		M	Single	do	yes	yes	do	Pratolione	do	Saint Charles Mich	Through Ticket	Himself	$ 30	No	Father Saint Charles Mich	No	No	No	
7	Larta Ludovico	38		M	Married	do	No	No	do	Bertola	do	New York		Himself	$ 140	No	Wife Caravaggio	2901	0	0	
8	Larta Giuseppe	14		M	Single	do	No	No	do	Bertola	do	New York		do	$ 16	No	Mother do	No	No	No	
9	Sartori Francesco	17		M	Single	do	No	No	do	do	do	New York		do	$ 40	No	Sister Angela New York	No	No	No	
10	Linz Karl	22		M	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Comisly	Gordeau	Hyde Park Pa	yes	do	$ 50	No	Brother Anton Wolf Creek Pa	No	No	No	
11	Zanck Stanislaus	26		M	Single	Laborer	yes	no	do	Galizia	Patsch	Latrobe Pa		do	$ 44	No	Mother in Law Christ Lesk Mother	No	No	No	
12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	do	Stenico	do	Weedville Pa	yes	do	$ 25	No	Father Lunchio Vendrell Da	No	No	No	

Compagnie Anonyme Americaine
Via Roma, 4 — GENOVA
Linea regolare di Vapori transatlantici
fra GENOVA, NAPOLI e NEW-YORK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATIO[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, und[illegible] Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such p[illegible]ngers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 2

S.S. PHŒNICIA sailing from Genoa, [illegible]4 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much? If no, $ or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 How to Profile or Alienborn or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Comelli	Fiorindo	38		M	Married	Wa[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Carrento	Boston	Baltimore	yes	Himself	$11	yes 1897 of 1899	Faschi Giacomo					
Culetto	Vittorio	23		M	Single	Brick Layer	yes	yes		Lusvera			yes		$30							
Rivanera	Emanuele	25		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Genova		Seattle Wash			$40	Nov	None					
Privinot	Bartolomeo	33		M	Married	do	yes	yes		Cavegnol		S. Francisco Calif	yes		$20	Nov	Cugin Minaglia Luigi 122 Seventh Ave. Seattle					
DeLuchi	Luigia	32		F	Married	do	yes	yes		Trecio					$28	No	Cochrane					
DeLuchi	Maria	8		F		do						S. Francisco Calif	yes		$40	No	Gustan Ferreccio Vittorio					
DeLuchi	Palmira	4		F		Carpenter																
Lucchesi	Luigi	35		M	Married	Carpenter	yes	yes		Spilviano		Chicago Ill	yes		$15		Cadenzo					
Michali	Emilio	35		M	Married	Laborer	no	no				Mineville	yes		$16							
Michieli	Umberto	19		M	Single	do	yes	yes							$15	No	Brother Michieli Michele					
DiVita	Giuseppe	44		M	Married	Carpenter	yes	yes		Grecia		Chicago Ill	yes		$70	No	Hamerville R. Box 283					
DiVita	Giuseppe	16		M	Single		yes	yes		do		do	yes		$40	No	None					
DiVita	Michele	15		M	do	do	yes	yes		do		do	yes			No	None					
Baraglia	Pietro	22		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Mello		Middletown Conn	yes		$18	No						
Bonini	Giovanni	23		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Cremona		New Rochelle N.Y.	yes		$16	No	B. Carlo Grand 14 Portland Ave					
Contessa	Dominico	25		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Mello		Middletown Conn	yes		$16	No	Cugini Giovanni Edoardo Portland New Rochelle N.Y.					
Quarini	Edoardo	23		M	Single		yes	yes		Cremona					$16	No	Brother Augusto. Hotel [illegible]					
Lorenzi	[illegible]	24		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes		do		New York			$16	No	Uncle Matteucci Giacomo [illegible]					
Piccagnelli	[illegible]	34		M			yes	yes		do		New Rochelle N.Y.	yes		$15	No	Ferrero [illegible]					
Grilli	Pasquale	24		M			yes	yes		Gorto Mundi		Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		$20	No	Zio Stefano New Rochelle N.Y. Cugini Giovanni Edoardo					
Grilli	Elisa	18		F	Married	Seamstress	yes	yes		do		do			$10	No	Zio Stefano New Rochelle N.Y. Cugini Giovanni Edoardo					
Grilli	Edmondo	1	8	M						do		do				No	Zio Stefano New Rochelle N.Y. Cugini Giovanni Edoardo					
Benedetti	Maria	24		F	Married	[illegible]	yes	yes		do		[illegible] from Rochester N.Y.	yes		$18	No	Barolini					
Biagetti	Augusto	29		M	Single	[illegible]	yes	yes		Urbino		New York	yes		$20	No	Fratelli Paolitti Augusto 145					
Marchetti	Paolo	21		M	Single	do	yes	yes		do		New Haven	yes		$18	No	Cavezzone					
Cinti	Gabriele	47		M											$15		Brother [illegible]					
Examinti	Dominico	34		M	Married	Laborer	yes	no		do	Boston	New York	yes		$15	No	Brothers Augusto New Haven					
Mondelli	Luigi	38		M								Allentown Pa		Appeal								
Leonardi	Augusto	21		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes		Yano				Himself	$14	from 1898	None					
Leonardo	Rosa	M		F	Married		yes	yes		Yano						1901	None					
		29	3					3														

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Compagnia Anonima Americana
Via Roma, 4 — GENOVA
Linea regolare di Vapori transatlantici
fra GENOVA, NAPOLI e NEW-YORK

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at 3 by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PHŒNICIA sailing from Genoa, 13/4 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. in List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Bought for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom were passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Were in Prison or Almshouses or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	Guarnieri Maria	21		F	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Co Sig Brignatello	New York	my		Himself	$ 50	No	Cousin Romeo	No	No	No	Good	No
	Balletti Luigi	20		M	Single	do	yes	yes	do	Celi	do	do		do	$ 32	No	cousin Luigi Bacigalupo	No	No	No	Good	No
	Felicini Antonio	26		M	Single	do	no	no	do	Sabbio Chiese	do	do		do	$ 20	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Valdini Giuseppe	36		M	Married	do	yes	yes	do	Vobarno	do	Bridgeport Conn		do	$ 50	No	friend None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Bianchi Francesco	24		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	do	Sabbio Chiese	do	Bridgeport Conn		do	$ 10	No	friend None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Bettini Ortidoro	37		M	Married	do	yes	yes	do	Cremona	do	do		do	$ 20	No	Brother Carlo - New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	Primavori Orlando	33		M	single	Laborer	yes	yes	do	Burano	do	Chicago Ill	yes	Appeal	$ 50	No	Primavori Giovanni 14 Boston Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
	Azbolò Giuseppe	20		M	Single	do	No	No	do	Cavegno	do	S. Francisco Cal	yes	Himself	$ 25	No	friend Bregy Cipriano	No	No	No	Good	No
	Zeneri Emanuele	27		M	Married	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	S. Francisco Cal	yes	do	$ 50	yes from 1895 to 1899	cousin Bregy Cipriano				Good	No
	Montini Ferrando	33		M	Married	Shoe-Maker	yes	yes	do	Nagheral	do	Masontown Pa	yes	do	$ 50	No	Chiesa Giuseppe - Masontown Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
	Dotti Mandelli Eleope	26		F	Married	Seamstress	yes	yes	do	Ono	do	Allentown Pa	yes	Appeal	$ 25	No	husband Mandelli Giuseppe 332 - Fredrilla St Allentown Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
	Bodenti Angelo	26		M						Bovezzo	do			Himself	$	No		No	No	No	Good	No
	Mirorelli Gregorio	31		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Mezzolombardo	Italy	Hanover Pa	yes	Appeal	$ 100	No	Uncle Ranoni Antonio	No	No	No	Good	No
	Mirorelli Caterina	24		F	do	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do		Himself	$	No	Brother-in law Carlo	No	No	No	Good	No
	Mirorelli Mario	3		M						do	do	do		do	$ 60 71	No	Cuvini	No		No	Good	No
	Mirorelli Giuseppa	1		F						do	do	do		do		No		No	No	No	Good	No
	Cinsto Daniele	29		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes		Cavezzo	do	S. Francisco Calif	yes	do	$ 30	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Firpo Giacomo	25		M	Married	do	yes	yes		do	do	do	yes	do	$ 30	No	Brother Ambrogio	No	No	No	Good	No
	Stefanetti Angelo	24		M	Single	do	yes	yes		do	do	do	yes	do	$ 60	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Patrone Alejandro	30		M	Married	Shoe-Maker	yes	yes		do	do	do	yes	do	$ 30	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Croce Francesco	28		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes		do	do	do	yes	do	$ 30	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Barbieri Angela	40		F	Married	do	No	No		Prospato	do	do		do		10 yrs.	2 sisters	No	No	No	Good	Certificate
	Barbieri Virginia	16		F	Single	do	yes	yes		do	do	do		do	$ 400	yes from 1898 to 1899	Brother Antonio e Donna	No	No	No	Good	No
	Barbieri Cinthia	4		F						do	do	do		do		12	Brother in Stretti Pa U.S.		No	No	Good	No
	Lavachielli Melania	19		F	Single	Domestic	yes	yes		Borgotaro	do	New York		do	$ 60	No	Brother Matteo 116 Lyal Ext	No	No	No	Good	No
	Melloni V. Maria	16		M	Single	Agent	yes	yes		Fonale Emilia	do	Boston Mass		do	$ 15	No	Uncle Ordirrano Attilio 8 Plimouth Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
	Melloni Arolda	14		M	do	do	yes	yes		do	do	do		do	$ 25	No	Cousin Paolo Milani Claridge	No	No	No	Good	No
	Milani G. Battista	35		M	Single	Bricklayer	yes	yes		Pdro	do	Claridge Pa	yes	do	$ 50	No		No	No	No	Good	No
	Milani Paolo	29		M	Single	do	yes	yes		Luseviera	do	Baltimore Md	yes	do	$ 50	No		No	No	No	Good	No
	Cirelli	30		M	Single					do	do	do		do	$ 60	No		No	No	No	Good	No

Compagnia Anonyma Americana
Via Roma, 4 — GENOVA
Linea regolare di Vapori transatlantici
fra GENOVA, NAPOLI e NEW-YORK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1 [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PHOENICIA sailing from GENOVA, 13/4 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whose means passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if less than $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Monti	Alfonso	29		M	Single	Shoe-Maker	No	No	Italy	Montella	Philadelphia			Appeal	$ 15	No	Uncle Monte Domenico - Care Of Giuseppe Graduate Sec. 6. 1st th Street	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fabbri	Franc Dom	17		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		do	do				$ 18	No	Uncle Fabbri Alberto 2254 Third avenue Cor 116th and 1st Street	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Castelli	Maria Santina	25		F	Single	Domestic	yes	yes		Cerignola	do			Himself	$ 25	No	Sister N. Yorke	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Castelli	Angela Maria	17		F	Single	do	yes	yes		do	do			do	$ 27	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Barchi	Angelo	46		F	Widow		no	no		do	Providence R.I.			do	$		Brother Barchi Pietro	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Barchi	Pietro	12		M	Single		no	no		do	do			do	$ 30	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Barchi	Giacomo	14		M	Single		no	no		do	do			do	$		[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Angiolucci	Dante	28		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Arriano	do			do	$ 9	No	Brother Augusto	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Palestini	Luigi	28		M	Married	Carpenter	yes	yes		P. Borgonette del Conte	do			do	$ 30	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Mazzetti	Serafino	19		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		do	do			do	$ 10	No	Uncle Timpano Giovanni 2nd Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Bulleri	Gennaro	23		M	Single	do	yes	yes		Pescia	Chicago Ill.			do	$ 40	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Bulleri	Guido	22		M	Single	do	yes	yes		do	do			do	$ 40	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Bongiovanni	Gaetano Dalla	31		M	Married	Tailor	yes	yes		Novoglio	do			Appeal	$ 50	No	Husband Luciano [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Bongiovanni	Maria Dalla	4		F	Married		yes	yes		do	do			do	$	No	Chicago Ill. 118 N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Bestano	Pietro	23		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes		Castelnuovo	do			Himself	$ 11	No	Uncle Frederico Angelo New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Taddia	Ennio	48		M	Married	do	yes	yes		Centro	Boston Mass			do	$ 25	No	Nephew Molojak Adamo [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Mascaretti	Giuseppe	31		M	Married	do	yes	yes		S. Remo	Torrington Conn			Appeal	$ 20	No	Brother Domenico P.O. Box 28 Bantam	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Enrico Ercano	Amadeo	32		M	Married	do	yes	yes		Monopoli	do			Himself	$ 18	No	14 Baxter St.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Borgogelli	Carlo	31		M	Single	do	no	no		Domise	Pontiac Mich			do	$ 30	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Bonamino-Sinelli	Maria	62		F	Married	do	no	no		do	do	yes		Appeal	$ 40	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	Lame left
21	Sinelli	Giovanni	4		M						do	do	yes		do	$ 40	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Sinelli	Battista	33		M	Single	do	yes	yes		S. Severino	Chicago Ill.			Himself	$ 15	No	To Cognani	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Rucoli	Enrico	21		M	Single	do	no	no		do	do			do	$ 15	No	To Nov. do	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Rucci	Pasquale	18		M	Single	do	no	no		do	do			do	$ 16	No	" Nov. do	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Marconi	Gennaro	18		M	Single	do	yes	yes		do	do			do	$ 14	No	" Nov. do	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Rovero	Giovannino	18		M	Single	do	no	no		Propatte	S. Genaro B.			do	$ 30	No	Uncle Mussante Giacomo	No	No	No	Good	Partly Paralyzed
27	Musante	Battista	23		M	Single	do	yes	yes		do	do	yes		do	$ 28	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Barbieri	Antonio	31		M	do	do	yes	yes		do	do	yes		do	$ 40	No	To None	No	No	No	Good	No
													yes		do	$ 32	No	" None	No	No	No	Good	No

Compagnia Anonyme Americana
Via Roma, 4 – GENOVA
Linea regolare di Vapori transatlantici
tra GENOVA, NAPOLI e NEW-YORK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1 B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, and to be produced, with the information required by said regulations, by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PHOENICIA sailing from GENOVA, 13/4 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If no, $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Deaf or Deaf and Dumb or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Monti Agnese	26		M	Single	Shoe-Maker	No.	No.	Italy	Mercato	Genova	Utica	—	Aunt	8 15	No.	Uncle Monte Domenico - Cor Of Giuseppe Garibaldi 302 E. 61st St. New York	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
2	Fabbri Franc Dom	17		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 15	No.	Uncle Fabbri Alberto 2231 First Avenue Cor 116th and 117 Street New York	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
3	Castelli Maria Santina	25		F	Single	Famille	yes	yes	"	Cerignale	"	"	—	Himself	8 25	No.	Sister N. York	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
4	Castelli Angela Maria	17		F	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 25	No.	"	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
5	Barchi Angelo	46		F	Widow		no	no	"	"	"	Providence RI	—	"	8		Brother Barchi Pietro	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
6	Barchi Pietro	12		M	Single		no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 30	No.	"	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
7	Barchi Cavaremo	14		M	Single		no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	8		"	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
8	Angiolucci Dante	28		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Marciano	"	"	—	"	8	No.	Brother Augusto	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
9	Palestini Luigi	28		M	Married	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	S. Benedetto del Tronto	"	"	—	"	8 30	No.	"	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
10	Moretti Serafino	19		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	John Spring Mills	No.	"	8 10	No.	Uncle Pimpera Giovanni Jack Mills	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
11	Bulleri Gennaro	23		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	Pescia	"	Chicago Illinois	—	"	8	No.	12 Bond Address	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
12	Bulleri Guido	22		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Appeal	8	No.	Husband Luciano	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
13	Bongiovanni Gaetano	31		M	Married	Cartoni	yes	yes	"	Recoaro	"	"	—	"	8	No.	Chicago Illinois 118 N.J.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
14	Bongiovanni Maria Ant	4		F	Married		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	Himself	8 14	No.	Uncle Francesco Angelo New York	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
15	Bertani Pietro	23		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Castelnuovo Centro	"	Boston-yard	—	"	8	No.	Nephew Malajah Adams Boston	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
16	Taddia Enrico	48		M	Married	"	yes	yes	"	S. Benedetto del Tronto	"	Torrington Conn	Yes	Appeal	8	No.	Brother Domenico P.O. Box 87 Bantam	yes	No.	No.	Good	No.
17	Mascaretti Giuseppe	31		M	Married	"	yes	yes	"	Monticelli	"	"	—	Himself	8 18	No.	14 Bond	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
18	Enrico Encarno Amadeo	32		M	Married	"	yes	yes	"	Fossombrone	"	"	—	"	8 30	No.	"	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
19	Borgogelli Clarice	31		M	Single	"	no	no	"	Dernise	"	Pontiac Mich	yes	Appeal	8 40		Husband Silvio	No.	No.	No.	Good	Deaf
20	Bonamino-Sinelli Maria	62		F	Widow	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	8 40	No.	"	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
21	Sinelli Giovanni	4		M																		
22	Sinelli Battista	33		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	S. Severino	"	S. Louis Missouri	—	Himself	8 15	No.	Fr. Cappucci	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
23	Rucoli Enrico	21		M	Single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 15	No.	Fr. None	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
24	Pucci Pacifico	18		M	Single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 16	No.	" None	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
25	Marconi Gennaro	18		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 14	No.	" None	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
26	Rovero Giovachino	18		M	Single	"	no	no	"	Proparto	"	S. Francisco Cal	—	"	8 30	No.	Uncle Mucetti Giacomo	No.	No.	No.	Good	Poor
27	Musante Odalbe	23		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 28	No.	" None	No.	No.	No.	Good	Good
28	Barbieri Antonio	31		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	8 40	No.	Fr. None	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
															8 32	No.	" None	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.

Compagnie Anonyme Italiane
Via Roma, 4 – GENOVA

Linea regolare di Vapori transatlantici
tra GENOVA, NAPOLI e NEW-YORK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 5

S.S. PHŒNICIA sailing from Genoa 13/4 1909 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing – in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose means passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Grassini Evaristo	28		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Marciano	Stepson-Brother	New York	no	self	12 Cleared	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mariottini Angelo	19		M	Single	"	yes	yes	Italy	Lucca	Father	New York	no	self	10 Cleared	No	Going to Father	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Romanini Domenico	29		M						Lucignano				self				No	No	No	Good	No
4	Casucci Angelo	23		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	Marciano			no	self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Giorgi Luigi	23		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"			no	self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Betti Battista	47		M	Married	"	yes	yes	"	"			no	self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Biagini Santi	32		M	Single	"	no	no	"	"			no	self	8	yes. 1900. N.Y. Returned	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Massai Bartolomeo	39		M										self				No	No	No	Good	No
9	Mozzi Andrea	20		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	Castione		Schenectady	No	self	10	No	Cousin Mozzi Angelo	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Mozzi Angelo	18		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	No	self	10	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Cogrini Abbondio	26		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	No	self	10	No	Cousin Cogrini Luigi	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Gatti Fermo	21		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	No	self	10	No	" Dellafontana Andrea	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Bruseghini Martino	21		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	No	self	10	No	Uncle Negri Paolo	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Bertini Gaetano	21		M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	No	self	10	No	Cousin Bertini Giuseppe	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Bertini Giovanni	33		M	Married	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	No	self	10	No	Cousin Chiano Andrea	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Laneri Pietro	23		M	Single	"	no	no	"	Coli				self		No	Uncle Macedonio	No	No	No	Good	No
	Cervani Germano	26		M	Married	"	no	no	"	Mortefelsino				self	20	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
	Cervani Giovanni	27		M	Married	"	No	No	"	Bovegotaro				self	20	No	Brother Lorenzo Laresse	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Lavarchiello Pietro	30		M	Bellevue	"	No	No	"					self	20	No	Brother Lorenzo Laresse	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Vincentini-Chiesa Maria Rosa	39		F	Widow	Seamstress	yes	yes	"	Noghera			yes	Appeal		No	Husband Chiesa	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Chiesa Giuseppina	5		F	Child		no	no	"	"			yes	self 40		No	Giuseppe in Mascent Pat	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Chiesa Placido	2		M	Child		no	no	"	"			yes			No	Sister G.B. Maddas	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Bergamini Agostino	28		M	Single	Laborer	No	No	"	Preolaffio			no	self 15	Returned	No	Brother in-law Maroni Felice	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Zandegiacomo Girolamo	36		F	Married		yes	yes	"	Ouzono		Ex Pat	yes		Appeal	No		No	No	No	Good	No
26	Zandegiacomo Antonio	12		M	Single		yes	yes	"	"			yes	self 40		No	Lorenzo Laresse	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Zandegiacomo Angelina	10		F	Single		yes	yes	"	"			yes			No	Dock	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Altinaglia Giovanni	21		M						Montagnio				self	Returned			No	No	No		
29	Marcone Francesco	26		M	Single		no	no	"					self		No	Brother G.B. Italy	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Ginnetti Alberto	31		M	Married		yes	yes	"	Mezzolola			yes	self 180	Appeal	No	Brother Domenico Car. Italy	No	No	No	Good	No
31	Lolli Giuseppe	25		M	Single									self		No	Cousin Lolli Giuseppe	No	No	No	Good	No
	Marcolini Pietro	17		M	Single																	

...rst or Second Officer

... from NAPLES ...
the passengers named on t...
nd that I have caused the ...
a physical examination of ...
believe that no one of said ...
uffering from a loathsome ...
amous crime or misdemean...
plied, to perform labor in...
ing to the best of my kno...
s named thereon is correct...

...

...Deputy Consul of the United States at ...

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

...aster, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

...ntitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ...

...and that I have made a personal examination of each of th...
...nd that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing ...
...o the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to ...
...on of such passengers.

...ore me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

U. S. C...
AP...

...g therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of t

S. S. Phoenicia

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 92

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
ival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7															
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality													
1	Fabbrocco Gaetano	28	M	M	S				Italian	Telese		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible]	22	M	M	S																	
3	[illegible]	19	M																			
4	De Leo Giuseppe	62	M	M						S. Stefano			NY					no				
5	Marinelli Domenico	27	M	M						Tagliacozzo			NY					no				
6	Graceani Antonio	60	M	M									NY					no				
7	Carquinio Giorgio	18	M	S														no				
8	Capoccianna Paolo	22	M	S						Abruzzi	(S.L. 2-18-40)							no				
9	Spinetti Mrs Maria	40	F	M						Abruzzi			Tolentino					Husband Accompanies				
10	R. Mrs Anna	19	F	M														father				
11	Coumato	9	M															no				
12	Carnevale Leonardo	27	M	M						Pizzo			Buffalo					father Antonio Felice				
13	Peroni Tobia	33	M							Rieti			Rochester					Cousin Ventura				
14	Fidalco Francesco	28	M										Boston					no				
15	Mastrosimone Maria	22	F							Pietra												
16	Scarpitone Maria	16	F							Lajana												
17	Maria	17	F																			
18	Falisi Grazia	33	F	M																		
19	Mancastroe Maria	37	F																			
20	Maria	18	F																			
21	Falisi Mariano	30	M	M																		
22	Russo Vito	18	M							Potenza												
23	Muratore Rosa	28	F	M																		
24	Leonardo	8	M																			
25	Angela	9	F																			
26	Paolo	4	M																			
	Filippo	8	M																			
27	Vicinto Angelo	27	M	M																		
28	Pizzera Antonio	27	M	M																		
29	Monaco Rosario	19	M	S																		

...avit of the Master or Commanding Officer, ... or Second Officer.

...Junker ... * Captain of the S. S. Phoenicia ...

...ly declare I have made a personal examination of each and a... ...from NAPLES do solemnly, ...

...Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 4 names ...engers named on the foregoing ...

...therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to ma... ...I have caused the Surgeon of ...

...passeng... ...hat from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I ... ...examination of each of said ...

...is an id... ...ane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or s... ...no one of said passengers ...

...ous, con... ...disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infa... ...n a loathsome or danger- ... or misdemeanor involoing ...

...moral t... ...or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or impli... ...m labor in the United ...

...States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according ... ...of my knowledge and ...

...belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers nam... ...is correct and true.

...Kru...

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lueck Surgeon of the S. S. Phoenicia ...sailing ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and ... and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pa... named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 4 ... are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relat... the mental ... physical condition of such passengers.

...Lueck

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April ...

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case ... CONSUL ...

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 7

...tions of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Phoenicia sailing from NAPLES, 17 Apl 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination (State City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	[illegible]	41	6	M	M	peasant	Yes	Yes	Italian	Petrodesi	New York	Chicago	yes	self	$18	91	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Pietro	26	6	M	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	Nadia	"	"	"	"	$15	no	no					
	Giovanni	26	6	M	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	no					
	[illegible]	19	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]					
	Quelico	19	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	Tallerosa	"	"	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]					
	di Amedeo	21	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Mother Pasquale Bruno					
	di Carlo	23	6	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$20	"	Br. in law Pasquale Angelo					
	Angelo Vaccaro	27	6	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle					
	Emilio	6	6	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	no					
	Romolo	2	6	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Father Domenico					
	Bernardi Martino	12	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	Father Mario					
	Polo Mario	19	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Father Pasquale					
	Farfali Francesco	30	6	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	Bro. Pasquale Achille					
	Buraglio Natale	36	6	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Mother Orlando Vent.					
	Di Cristanno [illegible]	22	6	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$10	"	Uncle Pietro Lanotte					
	Papa Angelo	21	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Pietro Lanotte					
	Di Cristanno Saverio	18	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Pietro Ott					
	Maturo Andrea	16	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Pasquale Angelo					
	Ottolli Michele	23	6	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle De Crescenzo					
	Tavione Mariano	19	6	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Cousin Raffaele Ott					
	Lauretti Martino	20	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Alessandro					
	Ceci Aurelio	16	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Armando					
	Adriano Lucido	21	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Father Gaetano					
	Micabella Salvatore	21	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	"	$10	"	Cousin Agosta Angelo					
	Subirco Mario	32	6	M	M	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
	Supisco Domenico	18	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
	Lauretti Antonio	22	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Alexander Stefano					
	Subirco Valentino	14	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
	Subirco Vincenzo	20	6	M	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
	Di Alessandro	22	6	M	S	no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					

...vit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...Crichet * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly...
...ly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...
...Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...
...therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...
passeng... that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Crichet

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

...PHŒNICIA... sailing therewith do
...solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ...
...that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government ...
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ...
...d that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 18 names) ...
...to my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all parti... relative to the mental and ...

Crichet

Sworn ... day of April 19...

Surgeon

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Bellucci Antonio	20		M					Italian	Baghina	New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
2	Segreto [illegible]	34		M						Rhein		Detroit										
3	Babbi Cirolino	21		M																		
4	[illegible] Nicola	27		M																		
5	[illegible] Antonio																					
6	Dianella Celestino	19		M																		
7	Del Conio Giuseppe	35		M		carpenter	no			Cerasuolo												
8	[illegible] Antonio	22		M		[illegible]				Sciano												
9	Di Lella Aniello	29		M	M		no		Italy	Rocchetta	Italian	Pittsburg										
10	Di Nardo Giuseppe	26		M						Cerchio												
11	" Diego	12		M			no															
12	Colatta Filippo	24		M	M		no															
13	" Rosario	13		M			no															
14	Iannello Francesco	12		M			no															
15	Riccio Fabiana	36	7	M		Wife			Italy	Rocchetta	Italian	Providence R.I.		Husb			Husb & 6 ch				Chas	
16	" Felicia	13	7			Child	no							Father								
17	Children Marcellino	9		M			no															
18	" Virginio	8		M			no															
19	" S. Battista	2		M			no															
20	Guardabascio Eleviario	1		M			no			Ariano		Boston Mass		Self								
21	" Michele	29		M	M	Laborer	no															
22	Palenza Antonio	26		M		Farmer	do			Vitulano		New York										
23	" Maria	21		F		Wife	no															
24	Parcolo Maria	27		F		Wife	no			Arpaia		Brooklyn NY										
25	" Gennaro	9		M		Child	no															
26	Children Luigia	3	7	F			no															
27	" Giuseppina	4		F			no															
28	Demanico Pasquale	33		M	M	Laborer	no			Zappano												
29	Casale Giovanni	26		M						Casa [illegible]												
30	Di Simone Emiliano	26		M	M					[illegible]		[illegible]										

008

Master * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, (this list containing 13 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

[redacted]

Affidavit of Surgeon

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian [redacted]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] number, (this list containing 13 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York											
1	Rosa Fanita Maria	42	M	M						Potenza		N.Y.		Self	$20	no	Cousin Carlo Gaspari	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Jou Luigi	12	M	M																		
3	Vidali Antonio	28	M	S		porter	yes	yes		Lauro												
4	Reabruto Vincenzo	28	M	M		Laborer	yes	yes		d'Marineo	South	New York			$10		Germano Aut 85 Metropolitan Ave					
5	Pernine Francesco	25	M	M		Laborer	yes	yes				New York			$30		brother Peppino 246 Elizabeth St					
6	" Pietro	11	M	S			no	no									Father Giuseppe 267 Elizabeth St					
7	Natoli Salvatore	20	M	S			no	no		Militello							Cousin Gaetano 267					
8	D'Aversa Vito	39	M	M			yes	yes		Marineo		New York			$6		234 Bedford Ave Williams					
9	Puillo Giuseppe	21	M	S			yes	yes		Marineo					$30		267 Elizabeth St					
10	Borchi Basilio	27	M	M			no	no		Marsi							Uncle Basilio Lucio 267 Elizabeth St					
11	Ragusa Salvatore	41	M	M			no	no									Cousin Giuseppe					
12	Severa Salvatore	26	M	S																		
13	Abrabamo Vincenzo	38	M	M			no	no		Alessandria							Cousin Brooklyn					
14	Graschiolo Vincenzo	32	M	S			yes	yes		Palermo		Jersey City			$9		120 Varick Ave					
15	Aquino Giuseppe	24	M	M			yes	yes		Lauro							Varick Ave 92 Madison St					
16	Citala Giuseppe	31	M				no	no														
17	Candelgano Andrea	17	M	S			yes	yes		Alessandria Rocca		New York										
18	Ferretta Basilio	38	M	M			no	no		S Marco		Pittsburg										
19	Cannella Antonino	32	M	M			yes	yes		Alessandria		Utica			$25		2000 Pine Ave					
20	Cimino Benedetto	30	M	S			no	no				New York			$10		Cousin Palermo Labor					
21	Valenti Antonino	38	M	M	Mason		yes	yes				New York			$20		Sister Letizia 62 Mulberry St					
22	wife Domenica	39	F	M			yes	yes														
23	Pinzi Felice	20	M	S	Carpenter		yes	yes							$15		Cousin Labor Lab.					
24	Dau. Angela	20	F	S			yes	yes									67 Mulberry St					
25	Children Domenica	3	M	S			no	no														
26	Madaglia Giuseppe	39	M	M			yes	yes		Catalfi		Chicago			$20		Cousin Palermo Labor 220 E 2 St Ave B					
27	Cuzzone Vincenzo	23	M	S																		
28	Tedesco Pietro	27	M	M			no	no									Uncle Pietro Lucero 44 Prince St					
29	Pitt Giuseppe	18	M	S	Laborer		no	no		Lauro												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Leuchs * Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 15 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Leuchs

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Honoria Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leuch Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 15 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Honoria Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

No 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES 5 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Immigrant for landing in the United States	Final destination (if any) in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition Mental	Condition Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Lucci Luigi	28	M	M	farmer		no		Italian	Forca	New-York			self	$ 10	no	Parents at NY	no	no	no			no
2	Lucci Lodovico Fina	2																					
3	Ren Lavinia	26	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	10	"	" " "						
4	De Rizzi Serafino	50	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Cicciano	"	Serandrea	Yes	"	10	"	Son Bartolomeo						
5	Scalisca Orazio	22	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Montefalcione	"	Rep Rappahelle	No	"	10	"	brother Lafayette Ind						
6	Rapa Pasquale	22	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Boston	No	"	10	"	Uncle Mastrogiacchi 69 S North Square						
7	Sarullo Giuseppe	19	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	10	"	Uncle Giuseppe Sr 223 Atlantic Av						
8	Donato Pomarico	41	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"						
9	Ricciardelli Davide	26	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	S Angelo	"	"	"	"	10	"	"						
10	" Raffaele	24	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"						
11	" Daniele	16	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"						
12	Fiorello Martino	17	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"						
13	Tedesca Francesco	14	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Rugnano	"	Phila	No	"	10	"	bro Angelo Mt Carmel Ills 62 21 Vermont Av						
14	Di Cenzo Giulio	20	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Sulmona	"	Boston Mass	"	"	10	"	bro Pietro 5 Bowdoin Square						
15	Jacobelli Cesare	39	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Pizzo Sicco	"	California	"	"	10	"	cousin Post Office						
16	Cosentino Francesco	30	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Petrizzi	"	NY	"	"	10	"	wife						
17	Mazza Francesco	26	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" 88 Arnold St						
18	Santo Filomeno	38	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Paghisto	"	"	"	"	10	"	Husband Peace Serpedi						
19	Puglia Gabriele	27	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	S Mauro M	"	"	"	"	50	"	Father Venafro 340 Elizabeth St						
20	Vitale Costanzo	23	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	Cousin Spirito Santo 335 Mulberry St						
21	Alessandro Salvatore	36	M	W	"	"	no	"	"	Cervinara	"	Cleveland	"	"	10	"	Friend Diego Cirillo 2 1/2 Baxter St						
22	Barbarisi Pasquale	21	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	"						
23	Cestaro Calogero	25	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Longobucco	"	NY	"	"	10	"	Brother Salvatore 352 Broome St 416 - 418 St.						
24	Lovero Salvatore	37	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Brother Antonio 416 East 114 St						
25	Quartaro Giuseppe	30	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Rovito	"	"	"	"	30	"	Br in law Luigi Bongiovanni 26 St Elizabeth St						
26	" Erina	27	F	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
27	" Carmela	4	F	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle " "						
28	" Salvatore	2	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
29	Quartaro Carmela	17	F	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Father Rocco 26 St Elizabeth St						
30	Lazzarelli Francesco	34	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	10	"	Friend Pietro Cirillo 35 St Elizabeth St						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zuelch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 11 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zuelch

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Levick Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 11 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

N Levick

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 87

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK May 3 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	La Marca Angela	39	V	F	M	house wife	no		Italian	South Italy	New York	Johnstown	Yes	self	$20	no	Husband Bertolo Ant. Federal St 247	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Scirica Salvatore	9	X	M	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "					
3	[illegible]																					
4	La Bella [illegible]									Bagheria												
5	[illegible]											Buffalo					brother Manuel [illegible]					
6	[illegible] Benedetto																[illegible] Mt Angelo					
7	[illegible]																[illegible]					
8	[illegible]									Palma							198 Chrystie St New York 106 Spruce					
9	[illegible] Angelo	22																				
10	[illegible] Biago																					
11	[illegible]																					
12	[illegible]									Castellamare		[illegible]					[illegible] 1122 - 5 - 14 Ave					
13	[illegible]									Alcamo		[illegible]					[illegible] 178					
14	[illegible] Salvatore	20	M														Mike Mazzarella					
15	[illegible] Antonio	20	M							Castellamare		Buffalo					[illegible]					
16	Amatore Crescenzo	24	M	M	tailor	yes				Lauda		Avon					[illegible] 6 Willard St Avon 913					
17	Visconti Pietro	27	M	"	tailor	no				Terranova		St Louis, Mo					[illegible] Frank La Brisca					
18	Pairi Domenico	17	M									" "					Angelo Matteo 67 Franklin Ave					
19	Marmino Salvatore	23	M	"	worker	no						Detroit, Mich					brother Carlo 67 Franklin Ave					
20	Costa Salvatore	28	M	M	Rosemaker	yes						St Louis, Mo					Angelo Bruffo 913 Avon 118					
21	Galante Antonio	32	M	"	fisher	no				Terranini		" "					brother Salvatore Galante 913 Franklin Ave 118					
22	Aiello Domenico	18	M	"	sailor	no						" "					brother Salvatore 75 Ave A 252					
23	Alvia Salvatore	20	M	"	worker	yes						Detroit, Mich					brother Cristofaro 252 75 St					
24	" Girolamo	18	M	"	"	yes						St Louis, Mo					brother Cristanno					
25	Lingua Antonio	24	M			yes				Castellamare		Boston					Cousin Orlando 914 54 St Complton Ave					
26	[illegible] Antonio	18	M														[illegible] 208 Penn Ave					
27	[illegible] Antonio	22	M	M		no											Cousin Antonio Alfa 230 Bedford Ave [illegible]					
28	Cusso Giuseppe	38	M			no											[illegible]					
	[illegible]	18	M	M		no											[illegible]					
																	[illegible]					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Pinilich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 10 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Pinilich

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Homer Ten Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Linch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 10 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Linch

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer Ten Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

12 List No. 66

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK May 3 1902 2 15

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Naming and
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	
1	[illegible]	22				Laborer						Baltimore					Camden Jent					
2	[illegible]	40	7																			
3	Graziano Salvatore	16	11	M	Laborer		no										Camden					
4	[illegible]	21																				
5	[illegible]	26																				
6	[illegible]	3																				
7	[illegible]														20	no	Husb Leonardo Pistone					
8	Longo Margherita	14										Chicago										
9	Bartolomeo Giuseppe																brother Bartolomeo					
10	Filicchia Marianna	14										Chicago					Husb Leonardo Pistone					
11	Filicchia Agostino	18															Husb Giuseppe					
12	Addonne Vincenzo	43										Steubenville					Father Francesco					
13	Tancredi Rosa											Buffalo										
14	Tocco Domenico	23															brother Ruggiero					
15	[illegible]																					
16	Riccione Giuseppe	26															brother Gaetano					
17	Lobasso Antonio	33															Husb Guiditta Lauf					
18	Pedone Sa																					
19	Rocco Visito	50															brother Pasquale					
20	Saitta Gennaro	25								Palermo							brother Antonio Agostino					
21	Giacinto Cusumano	24															brother Calogero					
22	Procito Vincenzo	23								Abruzzi							brother Gaetano					
23	Ferrara Giuseppe	27								Napoli							Husband Ida Brienza Antonia					
24	Sunseri Francesco	36	7		Laborer		no			Sicilia		Pittsburg										
25	Sabatore	10																				
26	Giuseppe	8																				
27	Rosalia	1																				
28	Daneta Antonio	26			Servant		no			Trentinara		Buffalo					brother Giuseppe					
	[illegible]	1744										Pittsburgh					Aunt Giuseppa Lafazio					
	[illegible]	23								Piano di Sorr		California										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Heuebuch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Heuebuch

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Master

Honorato Bjuglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Levick Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Roman Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Levick

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Surgeon

Honorato Bjuglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE,
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

' State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

13 List No. 85

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ohio sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian	Sorth Minn	New York	Minn			$18		2282	no	no	no	Good	no
1	Figliuzzi Salvatore	23		M	s	farmer	no		"	Lipari	Pittsburg	Pa		self	8 12	no	no					
2	Capuana Francesco	26		M	m	"	no		"	Lipari	"	Pa		"	.13	no	Husband Guiseppe Capuano 707 Ottilie Ave					
3	Buonomo Carlo	36		M	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Pa		"	.4	no	Husband Guiseppe Capuano 9th					
4	Bajulco Mrs Antonia	37		M	m	"	no		"	Cinisara	"	Pa		"	.4	no	Husband Guiseppe Capuano 9th					
5	Domenico	13		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	Pa		"	-	"	father "					
6	Maria	8		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	Pa		"	-	"	" "					
7	Aniello	5		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	Pa		"	-	"	" "					
8	Luisa	3		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	Pa		"	-	"	" "					
9	Spagnuolo Andrea	24		M	m	"	no		"	Pietrafitta	"	Pa		"	$20	no	87 Park Ave 44 Front St					
10	Colasanto Candido	29		M	m	"	no		"	Pietramont	"	Pa		"	10	14-96 My br in law Leonardo d'Alessandro						
11	Farnano Nicola	18		M	single	laborer	no		"	Lesa	"	Ny		"	"	no	Husband Luigi Pellisa					
12	Ennisty Teresa	31		M	married	worker	no		"	Secondo	"	"		"	.15	"	19 Scott St mother Antonio					
13	Esposito Luigi	24		M	single	farmer	no		"	Petruro	"	"		"	2	"	184 Varick St Esposito					
14	Barbato Antonio	37		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	2	"	184 Varick St 165 Varick St					
15	Garci Vito	11		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	.12	"	Uncle Leopoldo Esposito 184 Varick St					
16	Visconti Mrs Antonia	21		M	m	"	no		"	Salerno	"	"		"	10	"	Husband 44 Front St					
17	Randi Maddalena	33		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	-	"	father "					
18	Annamaria	11		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	-	"	" "					
19	Carlo	9		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	-	"	" "					
20	Michele	5		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	-	"	" "					
21	Salvatore	9		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	-	"	" "					
22	Leone Alfredo	22		M	s	"	no		"	Postra	13	Germantown Pa		"	.14	"	brother Leone 44 Front St					
23	Scudieri Giuseppe	19		M	s	"	yes		"	Salmona	"	Ny		"	"	no	"					
24	Di Marco Vito	14		M	s	"	yes		"	Montemuro	"	Philadelphia		"	.9	"	brother Clemente Pa Calabrese Express 44 Front St					
25	Calabrese Aniello	17		M	s	"	no		"	Bracigliano	"	Ny		"	"	"	"					
26	Armenti Domenico	20		M	s	"	yes		"	Volturno	"	Pittsburg		"	.14	no	"					
27	Rovisco Raffaele	24		M	s	"	no		"	Bonea	"	Ny		"	"	"	"					
28	Oliveto Francesco	28		M	m	"	no		"	Pedace	"	Pittsburg		"	.14	"	"					
29	Sandro Vito	25		M	s	"	no		"	Avella	"	Ny		"	.14	"	Uncle Mrs Sofia 44 Front St 29 Varick St					
30	Abbruzzese Rocco	16		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"					

4 — 1 23 — 2

NAME IN FULL.

Years. Months. Age.

Sex.

Calling or Occupation.

Country of which they are Citizens.

Native Country.

Intended Destination or Location, State or Territory.

State of residence if other than Cuba, another Citizen of the United States.

Transient. In Transit or intending protracted sojourn.

Location of Compartment or Space occupied forward, amidships or aft.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Enrico, Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, ...ly, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...essel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...gers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers ...idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger... ...is disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving ...de or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United ... such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and ...formation in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Enrico

...efore me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Homer to Byington
...Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

...r Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

Enrico, Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do ...rely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 25 names) to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and ...tion of such passengers.

F. Rosenthal

...fore me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer to Byington
...Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

... sailing ther... employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

14 List No. 84

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Phoenicia sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United State City or	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Caponecchi Giuseppe	43	M	M	M	farmer	no		Italian	Perugia	New York	Pittsburg	Pa	self	$30	no	Cousin Giuseppe 807 Liberty	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Allegri Antonio	21	M	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Chiocci Augusto	30	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	Clinton	Pa	"	$70	"	Cug. Simon 302 Wilson Av.					
4	" Teodoro	31	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
5	Lucucci Domenico	36	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	Troy	"	"	$30	"	Sister Rosalia 96 Bayard St.					
6	Lucucci Paolo	23	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"						
7	" Angelo	23	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	Uncle Filippo Impiccio					
8	Leoni Berriania	41	M	"	M	"	no		"	"	"	Clinton	Miss	"	$18	"	Cug. Giovanni 302 Wilson Av.					
9	Bucchi Enrico	40	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$46	"	Ermes Lamendi 246 — 1st Ave.					
10	Leoni Giuseppe	45	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	Meriden	Ct	"	$76	"						
11	De Angelis Luigi	43	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	Meriden	Ct	"	$76	"						
12	Sodrini Tiburzio	50	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$61	"	Uncle Gio Lenerini					
13	" Enrico	18	M	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
14	Lanzini Luigi	27	M	M	Shoemaker	yes			"	Calvano	Italy	Rochester	N.Y.	"	$11	"	Cristina Ramino 158 Jones St.					
15	Bacchetta Valerio	19	M	"	waiter	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Uncle " "					
16	Trombetta Venanzio	16	M	"	farmer	no			"	Pettinaro	Italy	NYC	"	"	$52	"	no					
17	Savarese Michele	29	M	M	"	yes			"	Cicciano	"	Tyrone	Pa	"	$16 + $12	"	Cousin Ippolito Schiano					
18	Santa Maria di Stefano	25	M	"	"	no			"	"	"	NY	"	no	"	"	no					
19	Ciccarelli Nicola	22	M	"	"	no			"	"	"	Boston	Mass	"	$50	"	281 Endicott St.					
20	Renuta Giovanni	18	M	M	"	no			"	Marano di	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$45	"	F. Primo 130 Bergen St.					
21	D'Alisio Francesco	18	M	M	"	no			"	Rende	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$20	"	Saverio Santarino 150 Park St.					
22	De Mari Angelo	20	M	M	M	Shoemaker	yes		"	Cerella	"	Boston	Mass	"	$25	"	Son Giuseppe 896 Washington St					
23	Rena Filippo	24	M	M	farmer	no			"	Cicciano	"	Fitchburg	"	"	$61	"	Uncle Filippo					
24	Scapuzzato Domenico	27	M	M	"	yes			"	Casamicciola	"	Ct.	"	"	$98 - $90	"	wife Lucia					
25	Scapolarino Simeone	42	M	M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Ferdinando					
26	Buccinelli Luigi	22	M	S	Shoemaker	yes			"	Alvito	"	Attleboro	Mass	"	$25	"	brother Cornelio					
27	" Antonio	16	M	S	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	"	54 East Liberty Fruitdale Conn.					
28	Pompa Savino	25	M	M	farmer	yes			"	Castelluccio	"	Brooklyn	NY	"	$60	"	Luigi Pasquetta Box 584					
29	Pettinella Costantino	17	M	S	"	no			"	Auletta	"	Hartford	Ct	"	$60	"	Nicola Pascuzzo Fruitdale					
30	Marsone Bruno	28	M	M	"	no			"	Sala di Bruno	"	"	"	"	$45	"	2281 1 Ave					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zurlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zurlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lorch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 213

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

15

List No. 83

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Boccia Vincenzo	16		M	S	peasant	no		"	Napoli	"	Phyla Pa		self	$30 yes		Cousin Pietro Leonardi					
2	Boccia Giovanni	19		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Troy "		"	2 "					2188 - 1 Ave			
3	Leoni Salvatore	33		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill		"	6 "								
4	Bevivelli Costantino	50		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Phila Pa		"	15 "		Bro Benedetto	2415 - 1st Ave					
5	Boccia Giovanni	42		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	27 "		Cousin Luigi Cabaretta	812 to 814 St					
6	Sintella Domenico	33		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Phila Pa		"	115 "								
7	Polisa Ernesto	20		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Troy "		"	60 "			2072 - 1 Ave			Otty		
8	Annici Adolfo	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	" "		Self	60 "	no	Br. in law 99 Mercer no children St Cousin Thomas Flores	741 Grand St					
9	Santarelli Antonio	34		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	28 "								
10	Campanella Salvatore	23		M	S	"	yes		"	Lecce	"	Chicago Ill		"	25 "		—						
11	Campanella Vito	18		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	20 "		—						
12	Casabellis Lazzaro	22		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	29 "		—						
13	Difinto Giuseppe	23		M	"	tailor	yes		"	"	"	" "		"	26 "		—						
14	Rosati Giuseppe	16		M	"	peasant	no		"	"	"	" "		"	24 "		—						
15	Venerelli Rocco	23		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	" "		"	24 "		—						
16	Scoppino Antonio	26		M	M	"	no		"	Terracina	"	" "		"	10 "								
17	Domenico	30		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	10 "								
18	Rossi Barbarino	21		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	60 "		Cug. Giuseppe 5						
19	Zarbiti Salvatore	21		M	M	"	no		"	Napoli	"	Bernardsville Pa		"	60 "		Mother Filomena						
20	Pecchi Domenico	34		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburgh "		"	12 "			147 Grand St					
21	Iannazzo Benedetto	31		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Troy "		"	10 "			812 to 814 St					
22	Venezi Antonio	13		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Phila Pa		"	62 "								
23	Battibocchi Aldo	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Troy "		"	10 "			147 Grand St					
24	Pettinagelli Vittorio	31		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	12 "		Bro Domenico 2105 1st Ave						
25	Palmieri Isidoro	31		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburgh "		"	27 "								
26	Dea Ventura	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Bernardsville Pa		"	60 "			46 Grand St					
27	Senesi Francesco	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Troy "		"	10 "								
28	Capanecchi Salvatore	29		M	"	in Corpo	no		"	"	"	" "		"	10 "								
29	Sacripici Umberto	29		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	60 "		Brother Benedetto 147 Grand St						
30	Lanza Egidio	32		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" "		"	44 "		"	146 Grand St					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zurlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zurlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zurich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Forman Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Zurich

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether "Surgeon therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

.... 16 List No. 82

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Leonardi Pietro	34		M	M	peasant	yes		"	Sciuffiano	Naples	Brenton		self	$8 00	yes	brother Viviano					
2	Urbano Urbani	16		M	S	smith	yes		"	"	"	Trenton		"	" 10 00	"	brother Spiridione 906 Nothing St					
3	Perigini Raimondo	18		M	"	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 6 00	"	brother Alessio 219 Nothing Ave					
4	Spaglioccia Achille	29		M	"	"	yes		"	S. Andrea	"	"		"	" 11 00	"	cousin G. Pasquale Perugino					
5	Bonosa Anselmo	22		M	"	"	yes		"	Sciuffiano	"	"		"	" 18 00	"	br in law Mariano Amici					
6	Jacobi Liberato	31		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 10 00	"	brother Achille					
7	Petrizzi Francesco	34		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	" 11 00	"	Uncle Francesco Sentino					
8	Zaccardi Costantino	16		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	brother Achille					
9	Provedi Broghillo	41		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	cousin Pasquale Sentino					
10	Pennisi Giuseppe	41		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	Nephew Spiridione					
11	Mazzetti Antonio	27		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	Uncle Pasquale Sentino					
12	Spera Mariano	30		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	brother Guido					
13	Villani Rosetta	25		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	" 10 00	"	cousin Dominic Antelli					
14	Allegretti Domenico	18		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 10 00	"	" Pasquale Marrone					
15	Romani Giacchino	26		M	"	Sarter	yes		"	Cerciola	"	Portland		"	" 20 00	"	no					
16	Del Andrea	19		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 20 00	"	brother Alberto					
17	D'Alessandro Pietro	27		M	M	"	no		"	Morcone	"	Utica		"	" 10 00	"	no					
18	Orlli Nazzareno	27		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Boston		"	" 10 00	"						
19	Zucchetti Domenico	28		M	S	"	yes		"	Apollosa	"	Trenton		"	" 12 00	"	no					
20	Aloisi Alessandria	27		F	M	Tailor	yes		"	Avellino	"	Boston		"	" 10 00	"	no					
21	Di Salvi Erminia	30		F	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" —	"	no					
22	Palmieri Giacomo	28		M	M	peasant	yes		"	S. Agata	"	Trenton		"	" 20 00	"	Cousin Pasquale Palmieri					
23	Pontieri Agostino	24		M	S	Tailor	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	no					
24	Perugini Gerardo	20		M	S	Farmer	yes		"	Schioppino	"	Trenton		self	" 20 00	"	Uncle Alessio Perugini Nothing Ave 219					
25	Tortumali Luigi	18		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	no					
26	Bonca Domenico	21		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 12 00	"	brother Giuseppe					
27	Malichiori Pietro	40		M	M	"	no		"	Nocera	"	Pittsburg		"	" 10 00	"	[illegible]					
28	Tosi Enrico	38		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Canal St. Co.		"	" 60 00	"	[illegible]					
29	Caccia Loreto	31		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	" 20 00	"	[illegible]					
30	Di Geronimo [illegible]	24		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	" 20 00	"	[illegible]					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Zuelch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 32 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zuelch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 32 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

17 List No. 81

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3. 1902

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	(Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																	no	no	no	Good	no
Mondelone Francesco	39		M	M	farmer	no	yes	Italian	Sparanise Italy	New-York	Self	Yes	$12	no	no	brother Isidoro 176 Hester St.					
Ciancio Luigi	16		M	S	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother Francesco 176 Hester St.					
Vari D'o Antonio	54		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	wife Assunta Bertucci 176 Hester St.					deaf
Sangiovanni Bruno	44		M	-	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Francesco Gennaro 176 Hester St.					
Donati Francesco	22		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Son Giuseppe 176 Hester St.					
Mannone Francesco	53		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Sister Rosina 176 Hester St.					
[illegible] Raffaele	18		M	-	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Maiolo Francesco	20		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Stephen Mazzarese					
Varillo D'o Antonio	48		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no		Port Orange			10 m. due	
Vari Ferdinando	37		M	-	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Maiolo Scarpino	30		M	-	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Husband Pasquale D'o 56 Lancaster St.					
D. Stefano Santa	20		F	S	-	no	yes	-	Potenza	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	no	father					
Iesu Alfio	17		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no				S2 Cogn. St.		
Guerrera Giovanni	39		M	M	-	no	yes	-	Ponte Landolfo	"	Waterbury	"	"	"	no						
Guglielli Nicola	61		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Guglielli Nicola	16		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother Donato					
Guglielli Donato	32		M	M	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Guerrera Giovanni	45		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Rinaldi Antonio	44		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Rubbo Angelantonio	16		M	S	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no				S2 Cogn. St.		
Rubbo Pellegrino	29		M	M	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no		Cor. St.	62			
Mancini D'o Antonio	29		M	M	-	yes	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Scotti Mosnato	17		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Father Bs. Aires					
Bonamino Otilio	23		M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	-	Lanciano	"	Mount Vernon	"	"	"	no	Cousin Alessio 176 Hester St.					
Boccarelli Francesco	29		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	-	"	"	Boston	"	"	"	no	father Graziosa Pesce			Phila. Pa.		
Pesce Amodei	23		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Scotti Domenico	16		M	S	-	no	yes	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
Botta Nunziante	29		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	no						
Ruggiero Antonio	37		M	M	-	no	yes	-	"	"	Mount Vernon	"	"	"	no	brother-in-law Alfonso Bombini					
Cesa Maria	23		F	S	-	yes	yes	-	Siracusa	"	"	"	"	"	no	Husband Rinaldo D'Avanzo					

14-56212 - 14/10/28

30 20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Frankel * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of the passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Frankel

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer B. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lovell Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the German Government that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lovell

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of April 1902

Homer B. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

18 List No. 80

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK May 3 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																no	no	no	Good	no
1	Reggio Onofrio	✓ 23		V	M				Italian	Santa Paterna	New York	St Louis								
2	Sabicci Gennaro	✓ 43		V	M					S Sabato										
3	Cardone Pasquale	✓ 23		V	M					Montefalcone		Boston								
4	Buonanno Maria	✓ 20		V	F	M				Stora										
5	Vito	✓ 16		V	M															
6	Rosa	✓ 6		V	F															
7	Lento Carlo Alberto	✓ 18		V	M		Shoemaker	yes		Roseto Cap.		Pittsburg	Pa							
8	Antonanna Giovanni	✓ 25		V	M		Farmer	no												
9	Marchione Pasquale	✓ 20		V	M			no				Pittsburg	Pa							
10	Jacobucci Vincenzo	✓ 21		V	M		Farmer	no												
11	Cuccio Luigi	✓ 18		V	M			no				Pittsburg	Pa							
12	Santini Rosario	✓ 21		V	M			no					Pa							
13	Cuccio Giovanni	✓ 18		V	M			yes					Pa							
14	Gallo Antonio	✓ 39		V	M			no					Pa							
15	Grandinetti Pasquale	✓ 19		V	M			no					Pa							
16	Orlando Gennaro	✓ 26		V	M	M		yes				Beaver Falls	Pa							
17	" Michele	✓ 32		V	M			no				Pittsburg	Pa							
18	Motta Isidoro	✓ 18		V	M			no					Pa							
19	Marciani Luigi	✓ 37		V	M			no					Pa							
20	Liella Libero	✓ 40		V	M			no	Sepino	Sepino		Whiting	Ind							
21	Vitra Giuseppe	✓ 23		V	M		carpenter	yes	Poligmano	Poligmano										
22	Nola Gioachino	✓ 20		V	M			no	Benito	Montefalcchio		White Haven	Pa							
23	Robustelli Luciano	✓ 24		V	M			no		Sasso										
24	D'Amico Paolo	✓ 32		V	M			yes		Pandisio		Newark	N J							
25	Melchionna Domenico	✓ 40		V	M			yes		Lagotorto		Pittsburg	Pa							
26	Centanni Carmine	✓ 17		V	M			no		Montefalcchio										
27	Cecere Vincenzo	✓ 27		V	M	M		yes		Marcianise		Scranton	Pa							
28	Gizzi Donato	✓ 17		V	M			no		Castellone		South Fork	Pa							
29	Cerrato Antonio	✓ 26		V	M	M		no				South Fork	Pa							
30	Errico Giovanni	✓ 50		V	M			no					Pa							

018 23—2 17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

PHŒNICIA

I Zwilich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Sis Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zwilich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 18 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Sis Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

19 List No. 79

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from **NAPLES**, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEVV-YORK** 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
									Italian	South	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	De Duca Pasquale	40		M	S.	farmer	no			Montefalcone		Chicago, Ill	yes	self	8 10 00	no	bro in law Mich. Zine 86 Allentown Valley Ave					
2	Sena Stefano	20		M	S.	"	no			"		"	yes	"	9 00	"	brother Vincenzo 186 " "					
3	Perone Giovanni	22		M	S.	"	yes			S Stefano		Brooklyn, N.Y.		"	50 00	"	brother Andrea 185	Navy	Str.			
4	Leoni Giuseppe	31		M	M	"	no			Montefalcone		Dilly Pa		"	9 00	"	bro in law G.B. Bailey					
5	Cancino Angelantonio	18		M	"	"	no			Ausetta		Syr		"	10	"	no					
6	Tenbari Agostino	30		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
7	Mastrogiacomo Francesco	32		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
8	Testa Pasquale	40		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
9	Dell'Abadia Fmo Paolo	39		M	"	"	no			"		New York, NY		"	15 00	"	brother Nicola 193 Pearl 1st					
10	De Guglielmo Antonio	38		M	"	"	no			"		New York, N.Y.		"	9 00	"	bro in law Luigi Cimarelli 4 Garfield Pl					
11	Corino Michele	31		M	"	"	no			"		New York City		"	8 00	no	bro in law Pte Roberto 29 Mulberry St					
12	De Guglielmo Apostino	45		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	9 00	"	bro in law Paolo Langlo 392 Lex Ave					
13	Senrochia Fmo Antonio	25		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	40	"	no					
14	Ricciardi Francesco	22		M	"	"	no			"		Pittsburg, Pa		"	15	"	bro in law M. Fiorentino 801 Herbert Ave					
15	Gallo Gaetano	19		M	"	"	yes			"		New York, N.Y.		"	9	"	Uncle Angelo Guglielmo 340 Grand Ave					
16	Gallo Giuseppe	37		M	M	"	yes			"		New York City		"	90	"	bro in law Michele 234 Tremont Ave					
17	" Gaetano	29		M	M	"	no			"		"		"	20	"	bro in law " "					
18	" Donato	19		M	S	"	no			"		Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	60	"	bro in law Michele Graziano 801 Herbert Ave					
19	Pagliuca Ciriaco	31		M	M	"	no			Montefalcone		"		"	10	"	no					
20	De Brizzia Luigi	37		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
21	Mastrogenetti Giuseppe	23		M	"	"	no			"		New York City		"	10	"	61 Mulberry St near Pearl Mastrogenetti					
22	Biondillo Venanzio	27		M	M	"	yes			S Pietro Infine		New York City		"	10	"	bro in law Giambattista 1st # 2220 2nd ave					
23	Mezzanullo Carmine	6		M	M	"	no			Montefalcone		"		"	10	"	no					
24	Torcillo Angelo	43		M	"	"	no			"		Boston, Mass	yes	"	15 00	"	10 Cinc St. Brother Arcangelo					
25	Baldassano Pasquale	19		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
26	Di Giovanni Giovanni	40		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
27	Guarino Ciriaco	27		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
28	Roberti Giuseppantonio	18		M	"	"	no			"		"		"	10	"	"					
29	Casaccia Giovanni	23		M	S	farmer	yes			Montemarano		Ste Hte Grace Mich	no	"	32 00	6 years	bro in law Donato Emilio 829 Broom South St					
30	Di Michele Arcangelo	41		M	M	miner	yes			S. Angelo		New York City		"	16 00	"	"					

619

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Faulisch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homerto Byington
~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homerto Byington
~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

20 List No. 78

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 Remarks

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race and Port for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian	Province Language	New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Mariasario Leonardo	33	M	M		farmer	no		"	Sorigniano	"	Pittsburg		self	$10	no	no					
2	La Manna Vitto	✓	36	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	Italy	"	"	"	"	brother Angelo — Mikelson Jan 1905					
3	Patirnio Genesio	✓	39	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	no brother in law M.e Angela D'Amico 62 Smith St					
4	De Rienzo Michele	✓	30	V	M	"	"		"	Italy	"	Italy	"	"	"	"	my brother Pasquale my — Smith Mikelson 18 Jan 1900					
5	De Rienzo Domenico	✓	40	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	my Nephew 7.m de Rienzo Smith 62					
6	Nigro Nicola	✓	29	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	brother Luigi Smith 60					
7	Criscullo Gennaro	✓	19	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	brother Nicola					
8	Daniele Giuseppe	✓	13	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	no brother in law Cirino Luciano — 16 3 Avenue 56					
9	Falco Francesco	✓	22	V	M	"	Contadino		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	" Cert. Giannino passenger					
10	Piccolo Raffaele	✓	26	V	M	M	worker		"	Rego	"	"	"	"	"	"	221 E 4th Ave no					
11	Crisci Emilia		20	M	S	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Carlo Cirillo Mount Jewett St Pa					
12	Culicindo Domenico	✓	28	V	M	M	"		"	Naples	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Michele Rego 93 Mulberry St					
13	Castaldo Cirmine	✓	32	V	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Vincenzo 93 Mulberry St					
14	Crisci Michele	✓	20	V	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Michele Mulberry St Pa					10 days
15	Accdeo Raffaele	✓	18	N	M	"	"		"	Naples	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Matteo Rego 93 Mulberry St					
16	Castaldo Gennaro	✓	26	V	M	farmer	"		"	Rego	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Antonio Colonna 600 — 48 50					
17	Esposito Gualielmo		30	V	M	"	"		"	Secondigliano	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
18	" Luigina		22	V	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
19	" Gemma		24	V	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
20	Ferrara M.a Angela	✓	29	V	M	M	"		"	Pontelatone	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Giuseppe 1722 — 2 Ave brother in law P. Ludentano 60 Ave					
21	Montesarchi Luigi	✓	20	V	M	"	barber		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	no 607 St 609					
22	Aiello Antonino	✓	36	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Antonio Cinque 60 Avenue					
23	Rispoli Francesco	✓	22	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	brother Luigi — do —					
24	Cappello Ferdinando	✓	30	V	M	M	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Pasquale Polo Park Ave 1063					
25	Gambardella Sabato	✓	18	V	M	S	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Antonio Cinque do					
26	Cioffi Guiseppe	✓	27	V	M	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no					
27	Fusco Pasquale		37	M	M	"	worker		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 St 40 Ave brother Luigi					
28	Boccanello Nicola	✓	42	V	M	"	"		"	"	S' "	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Pasquale Rafaele					
29	Cammarano Gennaro	✓	19	V	S	"	"		"	Naples	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"						
	Pasquale	✓	24	V	M	"	"		"	Marigliano	"	"	"	"	"	"						

24 23 18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Reuter * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, (this list containing 19 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Reuter

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Honorato Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

vit of Surgeon

I Lenel Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, (this list containing 19 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Lenel

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Honorato Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 77

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Paolina Mrs Carmela	16		F	M		yes	yes	"	Montefalcone	Naples	Boston	Mass	Self	$14	no	Husb Marianella Jno 18 Second St					
2	Di Biasi Giuseppe	33		M	M	farmer	no		"	Sassano	"	NY	"	"	"	no						
3	Rubino Giuseppe	37		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
4	Russi Giuseppe	26		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"							
5	Petrizzo Gaetano	23		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
6	Chiminello Domenico	23		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	"							
7	Lefante Vincenzo	17		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Brockton Mass	"	"	"							
8	Savinelli Luigi	19		M	"	"	no		"	Massabona	"	Chicago	Ill	Self	"		Cous. Antonetta & Rene Scotto					
9	Pascale Antonio	19		M	"	"	no		"	Cuneo	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	"		Mother Leonardo 191-193 Ridge St & Brother Pt Amboy					
10	Abbamondo Luigi	22		M	S	"	no		"	Senise	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"							
11	Balestriere Salvatore	21		M	"	"	no		"	Bovino d'Italia	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"		Cousin Alfonso Mori 51-10 Ninth St					
12	Conte Giuseppe	30		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother Luciano 51-10 Ninth St					
13	Di Costanzo Alfredo	29		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother Luciano 51-10 Ninth St					
14	Di Costanzo Pno Filippo	33		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother Pasquale 51-10 Ninth St					
15	Iacono Michele	21		M	"	"	no		"	Senarica d'Italia	"	Chester	Pa	"	"	no	brother Giuseppe 51-10 Ninth St					
16	Matteo Luigi	21		M	"	Sailor	yes		"	Bovino	"	Brooklyn	NY	"	"							
17	Lubino Domenico	22		M	"	farmer	no		"	Lucerata	"	NY	"	"	"							
18	Vacio Angelo	20		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
19	Lucia Carlo	19		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
20	" Pno Antonio	16		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
21	Fiscio Vito Gaetano	22		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
22	Scalise Antonio	22		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
23	Lubino Antonio	21		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
24	Fazio Francesco	23		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother Vincenzo					
25	Di Tullio Carlo Pno	17		M	S	Farmer	yes		"	Castel del 1093	"	Staunton	Va	"	"		737 Fitzwater St					
26	Massucci Domenico	30		M	M	farmer	yes		"	Cuna al Volt	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	"							
27	Di Pasquale Leonardo	32		M	"	"	yes	19	"	"	"	Albany	NY	"	"		19 Tuckerton St					
28	Calcagno Pasquale	26		M	"	"	no		"	Sala Consilina	"	NY	"	"	"	no						
29	Arigo Antonio	26		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
30	" Antonio	16		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Knuckey * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Knuckey

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard S. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lewer Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Sovereign Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical conditon of such passengers.

H.A. Lewer

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard S. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

22 List No. 76

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Mento Giuseppe	26		Male	M	passenger	no		Italian	Napoli	New-York	Phila		self	$50.00	no	Cousin Domenico 82 Baylon St	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Craico Angelo	19		Male	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Ticket	"	$18.00	"	"					
3	Giannino Antonio	26		Male	M	"	"	"	"	Foria	"	Ny	"	"	$12	"	"					
4	Astito Loreto	43		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$14.00	"	br. in law Giovanni Tumagliano 231-233 Atlantic St					
5	Imbagliazzo Giovanni	20		Male	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$6.00	"	"					
6	Lucano Pasquale	31		M	M	"	no		"	Sant Antonio	"	"	"	"	$18	"	"					
7	Calife Nicola	36		Male	"	"	no		"	Foria	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"					
8	Jacono Vito Nicola	34		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	Pa	no	$12.00	"	Cousin Tagliavia Ave					
9	Foglia Luca	17		Male	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	Pa	no	$12.00	"	"					
10	Santafe Carmine	26		Male	M	"	no		"	Montefalcone	"	Boston	Ticket	"	$11.00	191-97	Ny	Uncle Battista Pagliuca				
11	Pagliuca Alberto	18		Male	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Nyc	"	"	$40.00	no	Uncle Liguore Alfonso					
12	Tanfoco Almerico	29		Male	M	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	Pa	"	$16.00	"	brother Domenico 5 North St					
13	Baldassare Carmine	32		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$26.00	"	Cousin G. Balsa					
14	Pagliuca Achille	24		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	Ny	"	"	$10	"	"					
15	" Angela	65		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"					
16	Candrata Federico	19		Male	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Boston	Pa	"	$60.00	"	br. in law Vincenzo Magnanello 16 Bonito St					
17	Anglisi Vincenzo	31		Male	M	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"					
18	Palcaro Aug. Raffaele	37		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	Pa	"	$40.00	"	Cousin Pietro Giarmello					
19	" Giovanni	12		Male	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
20	Palcaro Giuseppe	16		Male	"	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	Pa	"	$15.00	"	Angelo Vincenzo Castaldo Angelo Caese					
21	Paglina G. Battista	39		Male	M	"	no		"	"	"	New Rochelle	Ny	"	$10.00	"	br. in law Pasina Longo					
22	Crampa Vincenzo Giuseppe	29		Male	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston	Pa	"	$6.00	"	Cousin Mastrogiatto Lorenzo					
23	Cuane Nicola Antonio	9		Male	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$0	"	Cousin " "					
24	Palcaro Vincenzo Giuseppe	11		Male	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston	Pa	"	$40	"	br. in law Mastrogiatto Lorenzo 474 Hamont St					
25	" Maria	20		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
26	" Dario	14		Male	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
27	Palcaro Ant. Maria	17		Male	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$0	"	"					
28	D'Alessio Nicola	36		Male	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$40.00	3 yrs	br. in law Vincenzo Rapuano					
29	Angelis Fabino	16		Male	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	Ny	"	$40.00	"	br. in law Vincenzo Rapuano					
30	Catalato Vincenzo	30		Male	M	"	no		"	"	"	New Rochelle	Ny	"	$12.00	97-5 yrs	Ny brother in law Vincenzo Rapuano 70 North St					

ffidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gualco * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly
ruly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers names on the foregoing
est Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 96 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon o
ing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
l that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United
uch as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge an
rmation in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

fore me this 17th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Lynch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith o
ely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeo
ntitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passenge
ind that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 96 in number, (this list containing 25 name
o the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental an
n of such passengers.

Surgeon

re me this 17th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 75

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Procopio Michele	18		M	S	farmer	yes		Italian	Naples	New-York	Boston		self	$8.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Pontarelli Filomena	32		F	M		no			Lapolla		Providence	RC									
3	" Matilde	7		F	S		no			"		"										
4	Palmieri Rosalia	39		F	M	house-wife	no			"		"										
5	Cocuzza Santo	19		M	S	farmer	no			"		NY										
6	Galletta Pietro	40		M	M	farmer	no			"		"										
7	Pinto Rosaria	26		F	M		no			"		"										
8	" Domenico	4		M	S		no			"		"										
9	Izzi Domenico	28		M	M		no			"		"										
10	Simone Vincenzo	30		M	M		no			"		"										
11	Pisciotti Giuseppe	28		M	M		no			Lapolla		Brooklyn										
12	" Costanza	20		F	M		no			"		"										
13	Leo Antonio	31		M	M		no			Lauro		"										
14	Esposito Primo	27		M	M		no			Lauro		Boston										
15	Montefusco Gennaro	32		M	M	farmer	no			Mercato S.S.		NY										
16	Evani Pietro	22		M	S	farmer	no			Lauro		Boston										
17	Patella Pasquale	21		M	S		no			Lauro		Philadelphia										
18	Mastellucci Cosmo	48		M	M		no			Lauro		Boston										
19	Salvini Michele	33		M	M		yes			Lapolla		NY										
20	Nisciuda Antonio	36		M	M	farmer	no			Solopaca		NY										
21	D. Brigida Gabriele	26		M	M		no			Lauro		Philadelphia										
22	Cribisenda Antonio	22		M	M		no			"		"										
23	" Martina	1		F	S		no			"		"										
24	Di Lapa Giuseppe	24		M	M	mason	yes			"		"										
25	Donato Gennaro	27		M	M	laborer	no			Naples		NY										
26	D. Bonaro Pasquale	19		M	S		no			Lauro		"										
27	Bracamonte Costantino	18		M	S		no			Monteforte		"										
28	D'Alessandro Gennaro	29		M	M		no			"		"										
29	Donato Carlo	26		M	M		no			"		"										
30	" Laura	20		F	M		no			"		"										

OFT. DISCH ON PIER

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Teuluch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Teuluch

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Ter Byington
Deputy Consul of the U[illegible]es at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidav[illegible]urgeon

I Teuluch Surgeon of PHŒNICIA sailing the[illegible]
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician a[illegible]
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under t[illegible]y of the German [illegible]
and th[illegible] made a personal examination of each o[illegible]ger
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest S[illegible] in number, (this list containi[illegible] names
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full[illegible] and true in all particulars, relative[illegible]dal and
physical condition of such passengers.

Teuluch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day[illegible] April 1902

Homer Ter Byington
Deputy Consul of the Un[illegible]s at NAPLES

U. S.
A[illegible]

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof.»

[illegible]ay be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

24 List No. 74

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination (State City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	R. Ionio Michele	✓ 21	M	S	M	farmer	no	✓	"	Casalbellotto	"	Pittsburg		self	$20	1901 - 902	uncle Antonio de Luca					
2	[illegible]	22	M	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg										
3	Caballo Carmine	✓ 19	M	S	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Plainville Pa	"	"	$50	no	no					
4	Gonnella Nicinda	✓ 18	M	"	"	"	yes	"	Montesano	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$18	"	cousin Mrs Salvatore					
5	Orlando Giovanni	✓ 26	M	"	barber	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	no			no		
6	Colella Carmine	✓ 20	M	M	farmer	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	cousin de Nardo Gaetano 114 Broadway					
7	Nardocci Marcello	✓ 24	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	no					
8	Nardocci Giovanni	✓ 19	M	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$18	"	brother Leopoldo					
9	Fabrizio Gennaro	✓ 28	M	"	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$20	"	cousin Leopoldo Nardocci					
10	Cacchione Nicola	✓ 30	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$15	"	Dr Bovante 114 Broadway no Alumni Francesco	3 months				Via F Box 182
11	Balzassare Enrico	✓ 21	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Avella	"	Ny	"	"	$10	"	no					
12	Ricci Leonzio	46	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
13	Scaramuzzo Cupido	17	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
14	Gabbano Giovanni	26	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Castello de Lucca	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
15	Mannini Giovanni	18	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	Cousin Commercio a Giuseppe					
16	Cominciano Giuseppe	33	M	M	marble worker	yes	"	"	Monteforte	"	"	Lorain, Ohio	"	"	$18	"	114 Broadway					
17	Fabrizio Filippo	16	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Commercio 114 Broadway					
18	Trotta Antonio	20	M	M	farmer	no	"	"	Nocera Sup.	"	"	Newark	"	"	$30	"	no					
19	Fiscalino Alfonso	✓ 26	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	no					
20	Di Filippo Pasquale	✓ 21	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Sicuri	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$18	"	no					
21	Fusariello Alfonso	✓ 28	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	no					
22	Rivino Antonio	✓ 24	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Sarno	"	Ny C	"	"	$40	"	Cousin Ant. Pappacena 1005 Hyde Bridge					
23	Botta Carmine	✓ 33	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$100	"	no					
24	" Luigi	✓ 43	M	"	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	no					
25	Abbate Antonio	19	M	S	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Ny	"	"	$18	"	no					
26	Esposito Giovanni	✓ 30	M	M	"	no	"	"	Sarno	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Br in law Esposito 6-5th St					
27	Esposito Angelo	✓ 40	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	5th ave bet 35th & 36th Sts					
28	Scafarina Giovanni	26	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	no					
29	Montelione Nunzio	25	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Mount Vernon	"	"	$20	1900	Br in law Ignatius					
30	Ignatius Martino	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny	"	"	$60	no	do					

1024 23

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Teulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Teulich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Homer Ter Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

** State whether Master, First or second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lucci Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Lucci

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer Ter Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 73

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 25 APR 1909 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Miele Vincenzo	20		M					Italian		New-York											
2	Sasso Vincenzo	20		M								Canada	no	self	$30.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Miele Elvira	18		M																		
4	" Adele	26		M																		
5	Mastrianni Raffaele	34		M																		
6	Stranzo Vincenzo	20		M																		
7	Mastrianni Domenico	47		M																		
8	Fabio Vincenzo	20		M								Pittsburg Pa										
9	Rocca Nicola	19		S								Canada										
10	Rocca Gennaro	19		M								Montreal Can										
11	Cimino Giuseppe	39		M								"										
12	Cefalo Gennaro	30		M								Montreal Can										
13	Mele Nicola	45		M								Boston Mass										
14	Stanzi Santo	32		M								S. S. Manic. Can										
15	Naro Pasquale	33		M								Montreal Can										
16	Sesto Giuseppe	32		M								St Marie Can										
17	Vasco Nicola	33		M								Philadelphia Pa										
18	Mele Giovanni	21		M																		
19	Fabio Nicola	20		M								Canada										
20	Cimino Pasquale	19		M																		
21	Fabio Bruno	19		M																		
22	Mercuri Vincenzo	22		M																		
23	Mercuri Pietro	43		M																		
24	Tellella Gennaro	27		M								St Marie Can										
25	Sesto Carmela	19		M																		
26	Balata Angelo	24		M								Estados Unidos Cayll										
27	Mastrianni Costantino	48		M								Canada										
28	Rocca Filippo	17		M																		
29	Santantonio Luigi	28		M																		
30	Sesto Raffaele	25		M																		

025

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Frueh Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, y, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of sel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers liot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger- tagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving urpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Frueh

Master

to before me this 17 day of April 1909

Howard Byington

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1909 NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

Frueh Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do , sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers erein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 23 names rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and condition of such passengers.

A Frueh

Surgeon

to before me this 17 day of April 1909

Howard Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1909 NAPLES, ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 7.2

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Giannelli Domenica	✓ 36	✓	F	M				Italian		New York			self	$19.00	no	Husband Andrea Giannelli 207 Wallace St	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Antonia	✓ 16	✓	F	S		no		"	"	"	"		"								
3	Children Teresa	✓ 14	✓	F	S		no		"	"	"	"		"			father					
4	Iacobella Gabriele	29		M	M		no		"	"	"	"		"								
5	Del Vecchio Domenico	✓ 38	✓	M	M				"	"	"	"		"	" 10	"	no					
6	Auriano Domenico	✓ 39	✓	M	M		no		"	"	"	Hartford Conn		"	" 12	1898 Italy	brother in law Andrea Giannelli					
7	Modricciani Mrs Rose	✓ 30	✓	M	M		no		"	Abruzzi	"	Scheneetady NY		"	" 18	no	brother in law Mr Fagnone					
8	Barbino Silvestro	✓ 39	✓	M	M		no		"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn		"	" 60	1900	brother Gioseffe 1 Front St 369					
9	Modricciani Domenico	✓ 34	✓	M	M		no		"	Abruzzi	"	"		"	" 30	"	brother Carmine 233 Madison St					
10	D'Agosto Alfonso	✓ 44	✓	M	M		no		"	"	"	Schenectady NY		"	" 80	1902	brother Giuseppe Front St 369					
11	D'Agosto Domenico	✓ 19	✓	M	S	24-106505 (565) 3/3/41	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn NY		"	" 16	no	to in care D'Angelo D'Agostino					
12	Modricciani Antonio	32	✓	M	M	Cook	no		"	"	"	Jamaica Conn		"	" 14	no	Aunt 115 9 Agosto 355 Metropolitan Av					
13	De Francesco Domenico	✓ 42	✓	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Meriden Conn		"	" 20		brother in law Bartolommeo Gherarmo P. 102					
14	Modricciani Sabatino	18	✓	M	S		no		"	"	"	Schenectady NY		"	" 10		brother Gennaro 147 St 2d Av					
15	Mesce Giuseppe	27		M	M		no		"	"	"	NY		"	" 10		brother Giuseppe					
16	Iacobella Mrs Gennaro	26		F	M		no		"	"	"	"		"	" 10		no					
17	Auriano Francesco	33		M	S		no		"	"	"	"		"	" 10		"					
18	Salvo Donato	16		M	S		yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	" 10		"					
19	Barbino Nicola	27		M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	Cosenza	"	Boston Mass		"	" 10		Uncle Antonio Barbino 1 Mulberry St					
20	Musto Giuseppa	✓ 44	✓	F	M		no		"	S Barbara	"	Boston Mass		"	" 10		brother Polito					
21	Polito Nicola	✓ 27		M	M	carpenter	no		"	Strigno Trent	"	Hartford Conn		"	" 30		6 cousin Clemente Consolla					
22	Del Vecchio Domenico	28	✓	M	M	farmer	no		"	Cosenza	"	New Haven Conn		"	" 40		brother Polito					
23	Devolito Nicola	✓ 42	✓	M	M	"	yes		"	Catanzaro	"	"		"	" 50		wife					
24	Consiglio Michele	✓ 29	✓	M	M		no		"	Sambiase	"	"		"	" 30		Cousin Michele Saccio 43 Mulberry St					
25	Acanta Pasquale	✓ 33	✓	M	M		no		"	S Biase	"	Pittsburg Pa		"	" 40		brother in law Mr Pancrazio					
26	Rosso Giuseppe	✓ 38	✓	M	M		no		"	Nicastro	"	Cumberland Md		"	" 30		no					
27	Isabella Pietro	✓ 28	✓	M	S		no		"	Acquaformosa	"	"		"	" 30		no					
28	Palermo Nicola	34		M	M		no		"	S Biase	"	"		"	" 80		no					
29	Cimino Francesco 126	32		M	M		no		"	"	"	"		"	" 30		no					
30	" Francesco	✓ 28	✓	M	M		no		"	"	"	"		"	" 30		no					

15 + 141

18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Zaulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zaulich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homer Ives Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith as solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lorch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homer Ives Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 71

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Di Loreto Luana	19	6	M	S	parent	no	no	Italian	Sicily	New York	NYC	yes	self	$18.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Di Simone Venanzio	34	1	M	M	Mo	yes	yes	"	"	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$50.00	no	yes brother Antonio 136 Front St					
3	Santarosce Luiddio	21	1	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	NYC	"	"	$10.00	no	no					
4	Iacobucci Giuseppe	40	1	M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50.00		no					
5	Di Nitto Saute	38	11	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40.00	no	yes					
6	Di Cicco Domenico	23	1	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25.00	no	Simone					
7	Di Cicco Domenico Jun	18	6	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20.00	no	no					
8	Di Franceno G. Battista	19	1	M	S	"	no	yes	"	Sinodi Cau	"	Newark Conn	"	"	$20.00		bro Francesco					
9	Squeglia Gaetano	23	1	M	S	"	no	yes	"	Cerreto	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$10.00		no					
10	Tenaro Maria	40	1	M	M	"	no	no	"	Cerreto	"	NYC	"	"	$40	no	husband Pietro					
11	Cenito Giovanni	28	1	M	S	yes	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$50.00	no	Cousin Pietro di Spirito					
12	Carpineto Carlo	18	1	M	S	no	no	no	"	S Barbara	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10.00	no	Father Giovanni					
13	Salerno Luigi	17	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	Sellerbino	"	NYC	"	"	$40.00	no	brother Antonio					
14	Corvino Crescenzo	26	11	M	M	no	no	yes	"	S Giorgio	"	Providence RI	"	"	$70	no	Cousin Di Spirito RI					
15	Barile Luigia	28	11	M	S	no	no	yes	"	Cerro	"	"	"	"								
16	Nuzzolo Giulio	21	1	M	S	no	no	no	"	"	"	Taunton Mass	"	"	$10.00	no	Uncle Ant. Ottaviano					
17	Di Guglielmo Michele	28	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	Castelvetere	"	Rochester NY	no	"	$40.00	no	brother Vincenzo					
18	Carpenito Gennaro	19	11	M	S	no	no	yes	"	"	"	NYC	"	"	$10.00	no	Bozzo brother at NY					
19	Carbo Fabiano	16	11	M	S	no	no	no	"	Cerro	"	"	"	"								
20	Ciro Angelo	16	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	"	"	NYC	"	"	$50	no	Father Giuseppe					
21	Capunito Giuseppe	21	11	M	S	no	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
22	Merola Domenico	20	1	M	S	workman	no	yes	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	$30-40	no	parents					
23	Toscano Gaetano	33	11	M	M	peasant	no	no	"	S Pietro	"	"	"	"								
24	Centrella Cosimo	38	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	Cerro	"	Southbridge Mass	"	"	$10.00	no	to wife Laura Michele Egidio					
25	Pannone Giovanni	29	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	Cercepiccolo	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$25.00		Box 672 to Ant. Barbiero					
26	Matteriani Felice	30	1	M	M	no	no	yes	"	Circello	"	Cleveland Ohio	no	"	$10.00		to Mr Modesti					
27	Cammarata Giuseppe	20	1	M	S	no	no	no	"	"	"	NYC	"	"	$20.00		no Cousin Carmine Tr 9th & 3rd Ave					
28	Cammarata Giovanni	32	1	M	M	no	no	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$100.00		to wife Luca Michiano 2nd Ave N.Y.					
29	Abello Luigi	17	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20.00		to Raffaele					
30		28	1	M	S	no	no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.00		to wife Maria Bracciano					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fenlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fenlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Honorato Bygnolow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lorch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Honorato Bygnolow

~~Deputy Consul of the United States at~~ NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

28

List No. 75

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in manifest	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address,	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bruscella Martin	53	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Spezzano	New York	Rochester	Pd	self	$25.00	no	bro in law Mr Lavarino	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Belcastro Vittorio	20	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Costa Mrs Maria	28	F	M	M	"	yes	"	Sobrano	"	Patterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	bro in law Giuseppe Bruscella	"	"	"	"	"
4	Perretta Antonio	4	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother Lavarino	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alfieta Luigi	4	M	S	"	"	no	"	Tarsia V.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carelli Raffael	34	M	M	"	"	yes	"	Spezzano	"	Boston	"	"	"	"	"	brother Pio Belmonte	"	"	"	"	"
7	Tedesco Paolo	29	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	South Spezzano	"	"	"	"	"
8	Belmonte Pietro	44	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	De Sisto Pietro	21	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	"	"	"	Bro Pio Francesco	"	"	"	"	"
10	Belmonte Carmela	29	F	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	South Spezzano	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mercello Carmine	44	M	M	"	"	yes	"	Spezzano	"	Boston	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Francesco Belmonte South Spezzano	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Angelo	16	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Nicola	16	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Capasso Ramero	34	M	M	"	"	no	"	Brancaleone	"	Wilkesbarre	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
15	De Filippo Pasquale	34	M	M	"	"	no	"	Stilo	"	Wilkesbarre	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Catarina	29	F	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antonio	2	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tavella Angelo	26	M	M	"	"	no	"	Mercatosaraceno	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fellino Domenico	21	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Kingston Pa	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
20	De Falco Emilio	26	M	M	Blacksmith	no	no	"	Brancaleone	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pesaro Antonio	20	M	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	Alloca Giovanni	27	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Carmine 2012 5th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
23	Principato Pietro	21	M	S	"	no	"	"	Cerchiara	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Giovanni Bat. Giannino 2121 5th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Emilio	26	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mandarini Antonio	28	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	bro Pietro 10 Mott St	"	"	"	"	"
26	D'Achille Salvatore	5	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Facciolla Nicola	29	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Estaciano Pietro	40	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Candaces Filippo 128	23	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Pierantonio Antonio	44	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no Have no Friends	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Heubich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Heubich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lweck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith as solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein; and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L Lweck

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

29 List No. 69

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

Remarks

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Rdam	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at Province	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Forte Antonio	41		M	M	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Caserta	New York	Halgut & Scranton	B2	self	$30	no	Brother in law Biggi 5th ave	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Nicolo Francesco	33		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	B2	"	$9	"	Parent & uncle Leon De Rossi					
3	Siriano Michele	3		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	B2	"	$10	"	brother Pt Limatola					
4	Novello Carmine	36		M	M	"	"	"	"	Napoli	"	Scranton	B2	"	$12	"	cousin Giu Garibaldi 914 with 8 children Enrico Salvatore					
5	Cannici Francesco	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	Avellino	"	NY	"	"	$10	"						
6	Cutromoro Francesco	5		M	S	"	"	"	"	Cosenza	"	Morgade	B2	"	$12	no	brother Girolamo 18 Langston st					
7	Ricci G Battista	52		M	M	"	"	"	"	Napoli	"	Astoria	B2	"	$6	no	2 Fanecca Luigi					
8	Mosca Giuseppe	11		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Campobasso	"	Astoria	B2	"	$6	no	2 San Domenico Cotrone	60	Capt De Sapio			
9	Gatta Aniello	24		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Napoli	"	Astoria	B2	"	$12	"	brother Nicola 11 Rivington st					
10	Sirbino Onofrio																					
11	Montefonte Antonio	5		M	M	"	"	"	"	Caserta	"	Rockaway	B2	"	$6	"	brother Capobianco Pietro 104 Spring st Roc					
12	De Rosi Emilio	28		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Campobasso	"	Jersey City	B2	"	$30	"	uncle Paolucci 180 Mott st					
13	Napolitano Rosa	21		F	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	B2	"		"	" " "					
14	Napolitano Felice	4		M	S	"	"	"	"	Napoli	"	Jersey City	B2	"		"	Parent " "					
15	Coletta Vincenzo	14		M	S	"	"	yes	"	Mondello	"	"	B2	"		"	Father Carmine					
16	Jodice Francesco	28		M	M	"	"	yes	"	Portici Napoli	"	Youngstown Ohio	B2	"	$12	"	Mallory st 111 — cousin Agostino Amoroso					
17	Ricci Donato	42		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Rome	"	Pittsburg	B2	"	$10	"	Brother Ohio					
18	Pesce Antonio	30		M	M	peasant	yes	yes	"	Velletri Roma	"	Pittsburg	B2	"	$20	"	brother Amadeo 197 - 14th st					
19	Sammarano Cirimedo	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	B2	"	$10	"	"					
20	Passantia Francesco	28		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Napoli	"	"	B2	"	$20	"	uncle Amadeo mason 18					
21	Malfede Carlo	38		M	M	"	yes															
22	Francese Antonio	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Napoli	"	NY	B2	"	$5	yes	Uncle Pt Pascarosa	1/2 month				
23	Marraco Giuseppe	25		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Napoli	"	Jersey City	B2	"	$60	"	cousin Pt Marraco — 372 Park Row					
24	Riccio Girardo	5		M	M		yes															
25	Sandro Giuseppe	18		M	S		yes															
26	Jaquinta Rocco	5		M	M																	
27	Passantia Antonino	28		M	M	7X-1005-20S-7/6/14	yes	yes	"	Napoli	"	"	B1	"	$28	yes	brother Francesco	166	8	961		
28	wife Maria	26		F	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
29	Curto Costantino	52		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Avellino Napoli	"	Astoria	B2	"	$10	no	Emilio Luigi 54 Lenox st	50				
30	Grimaldi Mariano	24		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Napoli	"	"	B2	"	$10	no	Pt Mariano 54 Lenox st					
	3	21	2				18			6												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Faulisch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Faulisch

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard Bryan Low
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lorch

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard Bryan Low
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 68

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																no	no	no	Good	no
1	Napolitano Francesco	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Sparano	New-York	Brooklyn		self	$ 10	no	Uncle Cammine Cant 11 Gaston St				
2	Allocca Mrs Antonia	30		F	M	house-wife	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	" 20	"	Husband 9 Via Sorio 111 Madison St					
3	Sorio Alfredo	3	6	M			no		"	"	"	"		"	" 10	"	Father at 77					
4	Spinetti Mrs Grazia	20		F	M	housewife	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	" -	"	Father					
5	Meriana	19		F	S		no	no	"	"	"	"		"	" -	"						
6	Cammaro	10		M			no	no	"	"	"	"		"	" -	"						
7	Mercantonio Genaro	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Sparano	"	Brooklyn		"	" 20	no						
8	Milano Raffaele	22		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Dunbar		"	" 20	no						
9	Casullo Angelo	24		M	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	" 18	no	Father Grazio					
10	Rocci Camilo	24		M	M		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	" 20	no						
11	Bizzarelli Nicola	17		M	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	" 12	no	Mother Grazio					
12	Speratore Vincenzo	26		M	M		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	" 10	no						
13	Santostefano Michele	32		M	M		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	" 12	no	Brother Grazio					
14	Ottaviano Gaetano	31		M	M		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	" 12	no						
15	Carpinelli Rosario	32		M	M		yes	yes	"	S. Marco	"	Brooklyn		"	" 10	"	Uncle Ant. Bilotto					
16	Cimbalo Vincenzo	26		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	Rocca	"	Brooklyn		"	" 10	"	Bro.					
17	Cebulo Costantino	62		M	M	house-wife	yes	yes	"	Cerreto	"	Brooklyn		"	" 5	"	Bro. Uncle Lorenzo Broglio					
18	Lauro Pasquale	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Rocca	"	Brooklyn		"	" 5	"	Uncle					
19	Scarpelli Gennaro	20		M	M		yes	yes	"	"	"	Rockaway		"	" 10	"						
20	Marcone Francesco	18		M	S		yes	yes	"	Cerreto Sannita	"	Brooklyn		"	" 9	no	Cousin Pietro D'Ambrosio					
21	Ciccarello Francesco	38		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Francavilla	"	Brooklyn		"	" 12	no	to w/ Cousin Gennaro Morrone Box 117 Bay 28					
22	Guida Raffaele	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Laboraro	"	Rockville Centre		"	" 11	no	Cousin Girolamo Guida Box 28					
23	Siena Settimio	36		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Francavilla	"	Brooklyn		"	" 10	"	Bro in law Gennaro Cammarano Box 117					
24	Mancini Dario	16		M	S		no	no	"	Cerreto Sannita	"	N.Y.		"	" 18	no						
25	Romeo Ercole	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Sant'Agata	"	N.Y.		"	" 10	"	Mother Grazio 104 Mulberry St					
26	Forlis Nicola	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.		"	" 5	"	Mother Grazio					
27	Spinoso Guglielmo	12		M	S		yes	yes	"	Cerreto	"	N.Y.		"	" 20	"	Father Gennaro 34 Baxter St					
28	Marinelli Salvatore	24		M	M		yes	yes	"	Morcone	"	N.Y.		"	" 10	no	Bro Cosmo Marinelli 239 - 241 Mott St					
29	Pannuto Luca	40		M	M		no	no	"	Sepino	"	Brooklyn		"	" 10	"	Stepson Raffaele 115 Angelo					
30	Barbato Antonello	42		M	M		yes	yes	"	Cerreto	"	Brooklyn		"	" 10	"						

Sabel

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Kruckeberg * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemn sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoi Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenge is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involvi moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the Unit States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge a belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true

Kruckeberg

Sworn to before me this 17r day of April 1902

Master

Horatio Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Reiser Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith d solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeo and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passenger named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, (this list containing 30 name are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental an physical condition of such passengers.

H Reiser

Surgeon

before me this 17r day of April 1902

Horatio Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 67.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 31

1	2	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race or People	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																			no	no	no	Good	no
1	Lento Janti Giovanni	3	V	M	M	parent			Italian	Sutri Viterbo	Italian	New-York											
2	" Domenico	18	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
3	Di Pietro Enrico	17	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
4	Di Pietro Antonio	20	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
5	Maniaco Angelo	28	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"	Pittsburg										
6	Di Lento Giovanni	15	V	M	S	"			"	Pescolo	"	"											
7	Colangelo Giuseppe	24	V	M	S	"			"	Sutri Viterbo	"	"											
8	Volpe Antonio	38	V	M	M	farmer			"	"	"	"											
9	Suri Francisco	16	V	M	S	parent			"	"	"	"	Pittsburg										
10	Di Benedetto Vincenzo	9	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	Providence										
11	" Domenico	18	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
12	Volpe Raffaele	16	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
13	Di Pietro Arcangelo	21	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
14	Volpe Giovanni	29	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"											
15	Di Paolo Fabiano	14	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
16	Marcio Michelangelo	11	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
17	Marcio Paolo	5	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
18	Marcio Francesco	33	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"											
19	De Sandis Gabriele	10	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
20	Della Lucca Agostino	17	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
21	Lo Stracio Pietro	22	V	M	S	"			"	Bagnara	"	"	Philly										
22	Lo Stracio Francesco	36	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"											
23	Ventresca Crispino	14	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
24	Lo Stracio Antonio	20	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"	Philly										
25	" Pasquale	13	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
26	" Pasquale	27	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"	Philly										
27	" Donato	19	V	M	S	"			"	"	"	"											
28	Ventresca Domenico	50	V	M	M	"			"	"	"	"	Pittsburg										
		21	V	M	S	"			"	Introdacqua	"	"											

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zuculich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solem
sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foreg
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeo
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan
ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor incol
moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the Un
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tr

Zuculich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homerton Byington

Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lovell Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and sur
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passe
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 19 na
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
physical condition of such passengers.

S. Lovell

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homerton Byington

Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 66

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 32

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
																	no	no	no	Good	no
Bianchi Francesco	✓ 34	6	M	Married	Laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Cardito Caserta	New York	Brooklyn N.Y.	Pd	self	$20	no	Cousin Box 561					
Valentino Nicola	✓ 14	11	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Same	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 542 Adams St					
Giancola Angelo	✓ 17	11	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Castelpetroso	"	Duquesne	"	"	$9	"	Uncle Antonio Box 191					
D'Elva Nicola	✓ 17	11	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Box 124 Location Tallapoosa 67					
San Domenico Eduardo	✓ 29	6	D	"	Agent	✓	✓	"	Seiserano	"	Chicago	"	"	$30	"	Brooklyn 67 Brooklyn Sandwich Napoletano 317					
Esposito Emiddio	✓ 16	6	S	"	Agent	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	"	Brooklyn Ant. Stanchia 120 Elizabeth St					
Martini Ignazio	✓ 12	11	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Morcone	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Father Giovanni 115 Mulberry St					
Nappo Antonio	✓ 22	11	"	"	Laborer	✓	✓	"	Cerreto	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$21.12	"	Cousin 115 Mulberry St	3rd	19	February	1900	Left Eye Injured
" Gennaro	✓ 31	6	M	"	"	✓	✓	"	Pietramaina	"	"	"	"	"	"	American Express Co					
" Alessandro	✓ 17	11	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no					
Diordevio Salvatore	✓ 36	M	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Valentino	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$50	"	Nephew					
Luongo Salvatore	23	M												$10	no	no					
D'Andrea Giulio	✓ 25	6	M	Laborer	Laborer	✓	✓	"	Benevento	"	Pittsburg	"	self	$18.20	"	Cousin 731 Fulton St					
" Domenico	✓ 22	9	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	Tufo di Acqua	"	Utica	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Same					
Monaco Antonio	✓ 18	11	"	Laborer	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	10	"	Cousin 70 Mulberry St					
Bonimassa Sperdiato	✓ 44	M	M	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$32	"	"					
" Bernardino	✓ 19	9	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no					
Volpe Giuseppe	✓ 18	6	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$17.50	"	Cousin 731 Fulton St					
Di Pietro Domenico	✓ 28	M	M	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	no					
Albieri Bernardino	✓ 20	M	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$18	"	Brotherinlaw 62 Mulberry St					
Tiriana Giovanni	✓ 20	9	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$36	"	Brotherinlaw 70 Mulberry St					(Same cousin)
Pelino Giuseppe	22	9	M	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17.50	"	"					
Pelino Vincenzio	19	9	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	no	"	no					
Di Pasquale Domenico	18	M	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$18	"	Friend					
Di Bugnara Raffaele	✓ 25	9	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20.25	"	Cousin					
Di Pietro Domenico	✓ 39	9	M	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$29	"	Uncle					
Luisi Antonio	✓ 25	6	S	"	Laborer	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17.50	"	no					
Di Andrea Vincenzo	✓ 33	9	S	"	Agent	✓	✓	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$20 $24 $90 $38	"	no					
Volpe Luigi Sr	✓ 44	6	M	"	Laborer	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$38	"	Son Friend at my house					
" Domenico	18	M	S	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
1022	1	28					10		Di Gaetano Vincenzo												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Kunlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Kunlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer R. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lusk Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Roman Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Lusk

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April

U.S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer R. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 65

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK May 3 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Spicosa Sante	17		M	M	paesant	no		Italian	Sepelt Selmona	New York			self	12	no	Mrs. Fabbi Romanelli	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Sangro Vincenzo	19		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	9	no	Michelangelo Reito	"	"	"	"	"
3	Grillo Lo Rita	12		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Di Pasali Antonio	23		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	6	no	Barbara Pietro Amato	"	"	"	"	"
5	Saporu Stefano	38		M	M	porter	no		"	Borrial Pal.	"	Chicago		"	18	24	no	upon	Fellgrate	"	"	"
6	Lucaci Gianuario	23		M	M	"	no		"	S. Alessio	"	Mapplewood		"	9	no	contro Guiseppe	"	"	"	"	"
7	Barilla Gaetano	29		M	M	"	yes		"	Reggio C.	"	Buffalo		Self	6	"	Father Redomalo	"	"	"	"	"
8	Caundi Salvatore	22		M	M	"	no		"	Sardegnora	"	Brooklyn		"	6	"	Cousin Ferraro Paolo 28	Union	"	"	"	"
9	Votana Domenico	36		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	NY		"	9	"	" Ant Mariano	34	Pasale	"	"	"
10	Pastorino Giovanni	41		M	M	"	no		"	Reggio C.	"	Brooklyn		"	9	"	" Aniel Do					
11	Serbillo Andrea	40		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	9	"	to in Italy Pellegrino 44					
12	Perna Luigi	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	6	"	Cousin Carmine Ant.	14	Pasale	"	"	"
13	Legande Salvatore	30		M	M	"	no		Italian	Barbagia	"	Watertown		"	40	90-91	NY no					
14	Fatto Romolo	22		M	M	"	yes		"	Forli del Sarg	"	Philadelphia		"	9	no	bro Giuseppe	520.	Passport Dept State - #9443 - Dec 6			
15	Alessandrini	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Utica		"	6	"	Father Domenico	537.	16	"	"	"
16	Marrocco Carlo	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	6	"	" "					
17	Calabrese Angelo	23		M	M	porter	no		"	"	"	Cleveland		"	6	"	brother Ernesto					
18	Milea Pietro	20		M	M	porter	no		"	"	"	Cleveland		"	6	"	brother Giacinto					
19	D'Amico Pasquale	44		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	NY		"	6	"	brother Pietro Salvatore 38	Union	"	"	"	"
20	Lombardozzi Tolomeo	23		M	M	"	no		"	Castel di Sangro	"	Seattle Wash.		"	10	"	Cousin Pietro Lombardozzi					
21	Bianchi Giacomo	26		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	6	"	"					
22	" Pietro	37		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Wheeling W. Va.		"	10	48-900	no					
23	Calabrese Euridio	18		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Akron Ohio		"	66	44-90	no	232	Fornace	"		
24	" Tommaso	14		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Evansville		"	36	86-90	no					
25	Santostefano Giacomo	47		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	18	"	no					
26	Santostefano Arcangelo	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Pinola		"	18	"	no					
27	Cristiano Alessandro	31		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	10	"	brother Cosmo					
28	Salvatore Carmine	19		M	S	"	yes		"	Arcangelo	"	Pittsburg		"	10	"	no					
29	Quarato Carmine	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	10	"	Uncle Salvatore Pasale					
30	D'Amico Angelo	36		M	M	"	yes		"	Castel di Sangro	"	Dumbar		"	18	"	no					
		2					23															

DISCH. ON PIER

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zuelch * *Captain of the S. S.* PHŒNICIA *from* NAPLES *do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 11 *in number, (this list containing* 29 *names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involoing moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th *day of* April *1902*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveck *Surgeon of the S. S.* PHŒNICIA *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* 2 *years experience as a physician and surgeon are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th *day of* April *1902*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 64

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21
No on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Mental and	Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Carallero Salvatore	16		M		Barber			Italian	Torre	New York	New Haven Ct						no	no	no	Good		no
2	Patti Filippo	26		M	B	farmer	yes			Scida		New York											
3	Capora Santo	45		M	M	employed	yes			Campomele		Brooklyn											
4	Patti Giuseppe	21		M	S	farmer	no			Scida													
5	Glorioso Rosario	28		M	M		no			Tortagna													
6	Costa Giovanni	31		M			no																
7	Greco Rosario	24		M	M		yes																
8	Nodaro Salvatore	25		M	S	cast maker	yes			Alba		Charleston											
9	Rapo Pietro A.	23		M		farmer	no			Calascibetta		Chicago											
10	Lana Pietro P.	34		M	M		yes					Do											
11	Leonardo Finanzo	36		M			no					NJ											
12	Coco Costantino	42		M			no																
13	Di Meo Agostino	37		M	M		no			Scania		Catskill NY											
14	Carfagna Cosmo	22		M	S	carpenter	yes																
15	Ruffolo Salvatore	37		M	M	farmer	yes			Mondrisio													
16	Greco Achille	16		M	S		yes					Utica					no						
17	Filippelli Pasquale	17		M			yes					New York											
18	Rocco Pasquale	17		M			no					Pittsburg											
19	Lando Angelo	27		M	M		no																
20	Parenti Pasquale	20		M	S					Scalea		New York											
21	Pacatte Maria	20		F			yes			Montelungo													
22	Gentile Nicola	45		M	M		no			S. Arsenio													
23	Pesolano Antonio	29		M	M		no																
24	Coco Giuseppe	35		M			no																
25	Pandolfo Nicola	20		M			no																
26	Costa Luigi	28		M			no					Paterson NJ											
27	Verricella Luigi	27		M			no					Jersey City NJ											
28	Palumbo Giovanni	19		M			no			Montagano		New York											
29	Leonardo Finaro	36		M		Shoemaker	no			Campobasso													
30	Pellegrino Carmine	46		M	M	Tailor	no			Napoli		New York											

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Furlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Furlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Hougerts Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

and that I am entitled to practice as such by diploma [illegible]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S. Whitney

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Hougerts Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

35 List No. 63

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1 No. in Line	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																		no	no	no	Good	no
1	Ferro Fortunato	23		M		pavant		no	Italy	Castellabate	New York	Brooklyn		self			husband					
2	Giudice Vito	28		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	Utica N.Y.		"			"					
3	Ferrolo Cesare	22		M	"	"		yes	"	Castellabate	"	New York		"			brother Francesco 2201 1st Ave					
4	Rieni Giuseppe	28		M	M	mason		yes	"	Naples	"	"		"			brother Carmine 210 Mott St NY					
5	Mele Francesco	40		M	"	"		no	"	Roccadaspide	"	Youngstown Ohio		"			brother Gius. Antonio Mutual St 2110					
6	Mule Sacramantovio	35		M	"	"		no	"	Andretta	"	New York		"			brother Pasquale 2384 Amsterdam Av					
7	" Nicolò	19		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	"		"			brother Giuseppe	3	5 ft	16 lbs		
8	Dell'Abate Sac. Antonio	23		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	New York		"			brother in law Giulia 24 23 116 St					
9	Di Iesso Salvatore	16		M	M	"		no	"	Campagna	"	New York		"								
10	Scarseo Giovanni	43		M	"	"		yes	"	Andretta	"	Bridgeport		"			brother in law Ant. Barbato 725 Mulberry St					
11	Longo D. Antonio	18		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"			brother Luigi 2473 Atlantic Ave					
12	D'Arcoli Cunningiando	41		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	New York		"			brother in law Teologo Alfonso 872 = 1st St					
13	D'Iove Vitantonio	26		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"			Carmine & brother Pellegrino 27 Mulberry St	5 ft	8 1/2	lbs		
14	D'Iove Angelo	16		M	"	Cutter		yes	"	"	"	"		"			brother in law M. Amato 1092 — 1st Street					
15	Acocella Nicola	34		M	M	farmer		yes	"	"	"	New York		"			brother in law Angelo Simonetta 81 Bowes St					
16	Stigna G. Antonio	18		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"			no					
17	Cecere Salvatore Grun	39		M	M	"		no	"	Bonea	"	New York		"			Uncle	480	Prudential			
18	Sacalone M. Angelo	40		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"			brother Vincenzo Sonbrano	333	North St			
19	Marrone Nicola	35		M	"	"		no	"	Roccabascerana	"	Boston		"			brother Pasquale di Netto					
20	Ventiglia Luigi	36		M	"	"		no	"	Vallesano Cat.	"	Pawtucket		"			Main Ave 543					
21	Guarino Pietro	39		M	Married	Painter		yes	"	Lenio	"	Paterson		"			brother Gaetano 201 Lexington Street					
22	Canale Michele	19		M	"	Laborer		yes	"	Cervinara	"	Boston		"			brother Giuseppe					
23	Graziano Luigi	28		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia		"			brother Gennaro 1st St 40	40	Italy			
24	Palcente Salvatore	32		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	New York		"			brother Nicola 1st Mulberry St					
25	Boffillo Antonio	20		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Jersey City		"			brother Arcangelo Coffi 51 1st St					
26	Iesso Antonio	30		M	Married	"		yes	"	"	"	"		"			brother in law Pte Bottarella					
27	Comitale Pasquale	20		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	New York		"			brother Giovanni 60 Mulberry St					
28	" Biagio	32		M	Married	Shoemaker		no	"	"	"	"		"			brother Giovanni Mulberry St 28					
29	Mesola Antonio	22		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	"		"			brother Pasquale Mulberry 173					
30	Sacco Romano	40		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"			brother Giuseppe di Rocco					

035 25 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Kruckeck * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Kruckeck

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard W. Bynum

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

N Leveck

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard W. Bynum

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

36 List No. 62

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in manifest	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Orlando Carmine	18		M	S	farmer		no	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Phila Pa	no	sup	$		no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Costantino	14		M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	no	"			no				
3	Cafuzzi Giovanni	23		M	S	laborer		no									no				
4	D'Aramo Angelo	18		M	S	farmer		yes				Phila Pa	no				no				
5	Sanelli Donato	12		M	S	"		no				Phila Pa	no				no				
6	Vaccarella Raffael	10		M	S			no									no				
7	Di Lorenzo Domenico	28		M	S	farmer		no									no				
8	Di Rocco Salvatore	29		M	S	"		yes				New York									
9	" Mauro	19		M	S	"		no				Hoboken NJ					408 Paterson Ave				
10	Vaccarella Giovanni	13		M	S			no									no				
11	Zulli Luigi	22		M	M	carpenter		no				New York					no				
12	Damiano Domenico	30		M	M	farmer		no				Philadelphia Pa					no				
13	Mariano Filippo	22		M	S																
14	Zulli Guido	26		M	S	barber		yes				New York					116 Uncle Degnan St Boston				
15	Pitelli Raffaele	22		M	S	farmer		no				Philadelphia Pa	no				920 Kimball St				
16	Grigano Filippo	1		M	S			no									no				
17	Fimiani Giuseppe	38		M	M			no		Naples Italy							no				
18	Carpentieri Nicola	34		M	S	sculptor		no				New York					no				
19	Pisano Raffaele	33		M	S			yes				New York					no				
20	Zambrano Alfonso	34		M	S			no				New York					no				
21	Pisano Sorbantonio	43		M	S	stone cutter		yes				New York					no				
22	Di Filippo Francesco	18		M	S	laborer		M		Castel [illegible]		Brooklyn					Uncle Alfonso di Filippo Columbia Place 19 Bartlett ave East di Fiumano				
23	Pellegrino Alessandro	24		M	S	stonecutter		yes				West Haven Ct									
24	Parrillo Assunta	19		F	S			no		Pontelatone		West Haven Ct	no				Brother				
25	D'Ambrosio Giuseppe	24		M	M	farmer		yes		Formicola							no				
26	wife Giovannantonia	22		F	S			no													
27	" Mauro	3		M	S			no													
28	Urbano Luigi	2		M	S			no													
29	" Giuseppe	9		M	S			no													
30	Sacco Mauro	35		M	M			yes		Naples Italy		Boston Mass					to sister Guarda Giovanniello				

DIT. DISCH. ON PIER

DIT. DISCH. ON PIER

DIT. DISCH. ON PIER

DIT. DISCH. ON PIER

DIT. DISCH. ON PIER

I Teudloff * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Teudloff

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leuch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Leuch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

37 List No. 61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 . Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1 No. in Line	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Tammariello Saverio	17		M	S	farmer	yes		Italian	Naples	New York			self	50	no	Cousin [illegible] 116 Mott St	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Tasano Domenico	32		M	M	"	no		"	Cattaro	"	[illegible] South Fork Pa	no	"	12	no	Cousin Nicolo Leone	"	"	"	"	"
3	Tarmicola Giuseppe	39		M	M	"	no		"	Palma	"	"	"	"	18	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Talcone Nicola	46		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carfagno Maria	29		F	M	Wife	no		"	Gonella	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	Husband 6 mos Residence	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Raffaela	2		F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father " " "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rinaldi Giuseppe	46		M	M	"	no		"	Potenza	"	Wampum	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mancini Antonio	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	12	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	Addonà Giuseppe	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
10	Guerrera Antonio	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Wampum	no	"	10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
11	Battaglini Giuseppe	42		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	New York	"	"	60	20	to my son Luigi Battaglini Edinetta St 102	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ammiriato Pasquale	36		M	M	carpenter	yes		"	Ottaiano	"	Brooklyn	"	"	50	no	no Father	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maione Luigio	29		M	M	mason	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	75	40	cousin Giac Leonardo 109 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
14	De Simone Gaetano	35		M	M	weaver	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	100	no	to my son Gio Battista	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mangliano Alfonso	23		M	S	farmer	no		"	"	"	Newark	"	"	75	"	8 Uncle Gio Leonardo to my son Gio Battista 109 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
16	De Simone Luigi	44		M	M	worker	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	100	"	Uncle Gio Battista 8 Uncle Gio Leonardo	"	"	"	"	"
17	Trisco Franco	42		M	M	"	no		"	Guardiagele	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	90	25	Cousin 132 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"
18	Di Iocco Antonio	18		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	50	no	no 731 Mulberry	"	"	"	"	"
19	Tumante Mico	42		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
20	Damiano Donato	33		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~Colasante Bortolo~~	11		M	S	~~[illegible]~~	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	Cousin 50 8th St	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cimavena Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	no		"	Potenza	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	50	no	Cousin Donato Barbara 214 Barrett St	"	"	"	"	"
23	Amorosa Ma Giovanni	32		F	M	Wife	no		"	"	"	Altoona Pa	no	"	31	00	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Domenico	8		M	S	Child	no		"	"	"	do	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Giuseppe	11		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	do	no	"	100	"	Husband di Giovanni 32	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cavaliere Maria	32		F	M	Wife	no		"	Potenza	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	32	00	no	"	"	"	"	"
27	De Pietro Luigi	20		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	New York	"	"	10	00	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	Carmanico Rocco	18		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	100	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
29	Nascaretta Dante	11		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	"	9	00	Cousin 720 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"
30	Lacona Pasquale	19		M	S	mason	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Krulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Krulich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

U.S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer Sprague Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lueck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 33 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Lueck

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

U.S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer Sprague Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

38 List No. 60

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1 No. in this list	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Greco Luigi	14		M	S	parent		no	Italian	Napoli	New York	Chicago Ills		self			Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Gualtieri Carlo	23		M	M	SOR 6/11/38		no		Avigliano		New York										
3	Chimento Erilio	14		M	S			no		Maiori		New York					Friend					
4	Maratta Carlo	32		M	M			no		Celico												
5	Lupa Vincenzo	22		M	S			no		Apiglano		New York					Brother					
6	Cicentini Antonetta	10		F				yes				New York					Cousin Alberto 126 Mulberry St					
7	Jacarone Giovanni	35		M	M	parent		no				Sault St Marie	no									
8	Sanfilippo Angelo	30		M				no		Conte Rocco							no					
9	Di Franco Luigi	28		M				no		Avigliano							no					
10	Ricca Rocco	32		M				no				New York					no					
11	Stillo Michele	20		M	S			no		Rende		Chicago Ills					Cousin					
12	De Marco Luigi	42		M	M			no		Cronto		New York					no					
13	Pazzi Pasquale	23		M	S			no		Cosenza		New York					no					
14	Pugliese Saverio	18		M	M			no		Mangone							no					
15	Mauro Michele	46		M				no									no					
16	Cotera Pasquale	50		M				no		Cosenza			no				Cousin Michele Cotera				Patty Cause	Deformity Fingers
17	Capalbo Vincenzo	18		M	S			no		Cosenza			no				no					
18	Spartafora Francesco	18		M	S			no				Staten Island	no									
19	Gallicci Giuseppe	11		M	M			yes		Apiglano		New York										
20	Gallucci Salvatore	11		M	S			no				New York										
21	Vitale Gaetano	25		M	M			no									no					
22	Gualtieri Gabriele	19		M	S			no									no					
23	Vigna Pasquale	33		M	M			no									no					
24	Corello Luigi	1		M	S			yes						Father			Father Cousin					
25	Furino Saverio	31		M	M			yes		Cosenza		New York					Father Father in Law					
26	Di Sano Pietro	18		M	S			yes				Astoria L.I.					Uncle Bartolomeo					
27	Di Capua Giuseppe	26		M	M			no									no					
28	Quadrano Benjamino	30		M	S			no														
29	Borra Salvatore	38		M	S			no				Pittsburg Pa										
30	De Rito Domine	22		M	S							Jersey City N.J.					Brother Raffaele					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Froelich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Froelich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Honeyster Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lueck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lueck

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Honeyster Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

39 List No. 59

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race or People	Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																		no	no	no	Good	no
1 Bobbi Gino	21		M	S	peasant		no	Italian	Mantuano	Italian	New-York	Philadelphia	Pa	self	$10	no						
2 Corrondi Alessandro	20		M	S	"		no	Italian	S.	Italian		Baltimore	Md	self	$8	no	Cousin Alessandro Corrello 278 Mott St.					
3 " Vincenzo	18		M	M	"		no	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Alessandro Corrello 278 Mott St.					
4 Conte Paolo	32		M	M	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$20	5 years ago	Brother Carlo 98 Bayard St. Sister-in-law Concetta Conte					
5 Palmino Giuseppe	16		M	S	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Alessandro Corrello 278 Mott St.					
6 Cicchitto Michele	33		M	M	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Alessandro Corrello 278 Mott St.					
7 Lavitonna Donato	27		M	M	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$8	no						
8 Locatello Benjamino	25		M	S	"		no	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	no						
9 Ottone Giovanni	29		M	M	"		no	"	S.	"		Pittsburg	Pa	"	$14	no	Carlo Carmena 37					
10 Garripoli Pasquale	29		M	M	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Alessandro Corrello					
11 Cicchitto Dr. Antonio	24		M	S	"		no	"	S.	"		Washington	Dist	"	$9	no	Mott St. 278					
12 Luciano Giuseppe	31		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		"	S.	"		Rochester	N.Y.	"	$10	no	Cousin Giuseppe Cicchitto 513 E. 5th St.					
13 Buonomo Guglielmo	20		M	S	porter	no		"	Avellino	"		"	"	"	$12	no	Uncle Antonio Donnorno Mott St. 318					
14 De Dacio Paolo	50		M	M	"	no		"	Alvignano	"		"	"	"	$10	no						
15 " Alberto	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	no						
16 Del Giudice Giovanni	34		M	M	Farmer	yes		"	S.	"		Conesville	Pa	Self	$20	no	Husband 4th Angelillo at Ny					
17 " Anna	8		F	S				"	S.	"							father " "					
18 " Rocco	3		M	S				"	S.	"							" " "					
19 Fava Pietro	36		M	M				"		"					$10	no						
20 Bianchini Antonio	26		M	S	worker	yes		"	Bisaccia	"		Philadelphia	Pa	"	$12	no	Brother Vincenzo					
21 Russo Alberto	9		M	S		yes		"	S.	"		"	"	"	$10	no	Fatter Vincenzo					
22 Russo Luigi	22		M	M	"		no	"	Morcone Sep.	"		Newark	N.J.	"	$60	no	Uncle Gaetano Arcangelo Mott St. 27					
23 Farina Giuseppe	31		M	M	"		no	"	Sirignano Bruno	"		Philadelphia	Pa	"	$16	no	Brother Francesco —					
24 Fiorini Primo	23		M	S	"		no	"	S.	"		Rochester	N.Y.	"	$16	no	Brother Francesco — Box 111					
25 Di Carlo Giuseppe	20		M	S	"	yes		"	Sardinia	"		Rochester	N.Y.	"	$10	no	Cousin Pietro Rocco Mari					
26 Di Marco Alessandro	52		M	M	"		no	"	S.	"		Fort Benton	Mont.	"	$25	no	Son Domenico 190 Baxter St					
27 Barapi Carmine	19		M	S	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$20	2 years ago	no					
28 " Francisco	16		M	S	"		no	"	S.	"		"	"	"	$		no					
29 Ruggiero Domenico	25		M	M	mason	yes		"	Acquadia	"		Philadelphia	Pa	"	$12	no	Cousin Luigi Castelli 117 Mulberry St.					
30 Bonito	16		M	S		yes		"	S.	"		"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Rocco Carusa 70					

I Zuelch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemn
sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoi
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passeng
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang
ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the Unit
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge a
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tru

Zuelch

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Homer ton Bjinglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zuelch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surge
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passeng
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 27 nam
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental a
physical condition of such passengers.

D Zuelch

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer ton Bjinglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 58

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race Destination in the United States	11 Final destination (State City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
								Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
Francesco Torino	22		M	S	passant				Napoli	Italian	Boston Mass		self	$17	no	Cousin Carmine Tufano 344 Lenox Terrace					
Ambrosino Pasquale	21		M	M																	
Vecchione Luigi	43		M	M	worker																
Andolfino Pietro	39		M	M	farmer				Cimitile		Portland Me					brother Michele Riccardo R.F. Connecticut					
Lombardo Savario	21		M	S					Pontelatone	Italian	Gelard Mont					no —					
Fontale Vincenzo	19		M	M					Napoli							Uncle Pietro Sabino —					
Sarro Giuseppe	19		M	M					Napoli							no wife 5					
Vecchione Carmine	27		M	M					S. Antonio							no children					
Giudice Giovanni	48		M	M					Napoli		Brooklyn					bro Antonio Columbian St 60					
Di Benedetto Giuseppe	17		M	S					Roccarainola		Canandaigua N.Y.					Cousin Lombardo Felice Aut. Palmer Mass					
Barletta Rosario	39		M	M					Montesarchio		Buffalo					wife for Domenico	Cordova	Cancer			
Bibia Antonio	22		M	S					Napoli							brother Domenico 115 — St 594					
Cambuzzo Nicola	19		M	S					Campobasso		Hoboken					brother Bonzio no 134 — St 589					
Martino Antonio	36		M	M					Baselice							no for Angela Capuano — brother in law					
Cristino Vito	40		M	M							Pittsburg					brother Luigi					
La Valle Carmine	19		M	S					Cerbaloni		NJ					23 Amsterdam Ave					
Martello Angelo	16		M	S												brother Daniele 2125 1st Ave					
Vorzolo Alessandro	50		M	M												San Isacco Aut 2221 1st Ave					
Sattarelli Giuseppe	29		M	S												brother Pietro 2221 1st ave					
Palmotta Giuseppe	19		M	S												brother Michele 98 Bayard St.					
Matteo Vincenzo	19		M	M												Aunt Marianna Mannino 61 Mulberry St					
Filippo Castagna	19		M	M												brother Alberto 2221 1st Ave					
Colletta Filippo	18		M	M												no					
Palmotta Federico	19		M	S												Fr. Martello Luigi — 34 Mulberry St					
Di Cano Ambrosio	21		M	M												brother Daniele 2125 1st Ave					
Ferro Vincenzo	19		M	M												Uncle Pte d'Alessandro 2125 1st Ave					
Palmotta Giovanni	18		M	M												brother Luigi 98 Bayard St					
Ferro Carmine	28		M	M												brother D'Alessandro 2125 1st Ave					
Lupino Salvatore	17		M	S												Uncle Pte d'Alessandro 98 Bayard St					
D'Onofrio Domenico	28		M	M							Philadelphia					brother Santo 95 St 737 St					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frankel * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the U.S. CONSULATE. NAPLES

APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at U.S. CONSULATE. NAPLES

APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 57

41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress [approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United State City
1	De Luca Elia	13	V	M	S				Italian	Lucrosa		New-York
2	Cennajolo Giovanni	21	V	M	"	pasant			"	Pettosano		
3	Checca Giacomo	11	V	M	"	"			"	"		
4	Pontatobus Pietro	30	V	M	M	"			"	"		
5	Pontatobus Pietro	11	V	M	S	"			"	"		
6	Spagnuolo Raffaele	43	V	M	M	"			"	"		
7	Monaco Benedetto	15	V	M	S	"			"	"		
8	Monaco Rosaria	17	V	M	[illegible]	6			"	"		
9	Chianchetta Gaetano	31	V	M	M	parte			"	"		
10	D'Aurora Giuseppe	17	V	M	S	"			"	"		
11	Federico Francesco	17	V	M	"	"			"	"		
12	Cammino Federico	11	V	M	"	"			"	"		
13	Ferrelli Gaetano	21	V	M	"	"			"	"		
14	" Domenico	11	V	M	S				"	"		
15	Giammanco Domenico	54	V	M	M				"	"		
16	D'Angelo Giuseppe	15	V	M	S	"			"	"		
17	Cibriano Giuseppe	23	V	M	M	"			"	"		
18	Lonasso Daniele	14	V	M	S	"			"	"		
19	Roscigno Giovanni	41	V	M	M	"			"	Sicilia		
20	Cairara Giuseppe	31	V	M	"	"			"	"		
21	Esposito Rocco	23	V	M	"	"			"	"		
22	Esposito Cajetano	14	V	M	S	"			"	"		
23	Di Benedetto Gaetano	28	V	M	M	"			"	"		
24	Ausenzo Francesco	25	V	M	S	"			"	Sicilia		
25	Capunno Giovanni	29		M	M	"			"	Cerchel di S. Giu		
26	Di Crispo Ferdinando	27	V	M	"	"			"	Sicilia		
27	D'Anna Luigi	29	V	M	"	"			"	Mineo di Sic		
28	Scafuro Gennaro	20	V	M	S	"			"	Sic		
29	Cibano Antonio	18	V	M	"	"			"	Sic		
	[illegible]	29		M		"			"	Catanzaro		

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
					no	no	no	Good	no
	self			brother Pasquale [illegible]					
	"	20		brother Giuseppe					
	"	10		Uncle 93 Bermingh					
	"	20		brother Leone East Liberty					
	"	5		brother Giuseppe					
	"	20		brother Pasquale					
	"	20		Uncle Monaco 6th					
	"	20		uncle N. 6.					
	"	10	26	brother Domenico 5 North Square					
	"	20		no water 9.					
	"	10		brother Federico — 5 North Square					
	"	10		no					
	"	20		brother Giambattista					
	"	20		Uncle Battista Leonetti					
	"	24		brother Odessa Onorato					
	"	6		Father Michele					
	"	30		brother Giovanni					
	"	20		Father Antonio Rose Bayou					
	"	8		[illegible] — no 210 North 5th					
	"	8		no					
	"	12		[illegible]					
	"	10		[illegible]					
	"	9		brother Vincenzo					
	"	10		Uncle Angelo [illegible] 85 27					
	"	11		no					
	"	9		[illegible]					
	"	12		no					
	"	9		no					
	"	8		no					
	"	10		no					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Heuleb * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Heuleb

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Honorato Bruglow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Hewelcke Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Hewelcke

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Honorato Bruglow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 50

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress apoved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board un arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destinat. in the United Sees. State City or Ter.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Cipriani Gaetano	26		M	M	farmer	no	yes	Italian	Potenza	New-York	New-York		ngr	$20 no	no		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cocco Luce	40		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	30 "	no						
3	Monaco Angelo	40		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	40 "	no						
4	" Giuseppe	14		M			yes	"	"	"	"	"		"		no						
5	Centofanti Giuseppe	49		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"		no						
6	Simmetti Francesco	48		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	20 "	no						
7	Centofanti Panfilo	52		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	20 "	no	Stamford Conn. cousin					
8	Schioppa Domenico	24		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	30 "	ngr						
9	D'Amora Giuseppe	20		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Stamford Conn		"	45 "	To friends						
10	Di Tonno Gaetano	19		M	S	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"		no						
11	Loreto Gianchetta	46		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	Campbell Hall N.Y.		"	20 "	no						
12	Gentile Pasquale	32		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Goshen "		"	46 "	no						
13	Amatangelo Feliciano	33		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Campbell Hall N.Y.		"	24 "	to sister Filomena Michele	5 years					
14	Pentresca Pietro	19		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	16 "	no						
15	D'Amico Giovanni	22		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	14 "	no						
16	Fasanella Donato	28		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	Campbell Hall N.Y.		"	20 "	To sister Maria Rosa Pasanella						
17	Susi Flavio	24		M	S	"	no	"	"	Sulmona	"	"		"	20 "	brother Tavarra						
18	" Giuseppe	18		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	Bonsidon N.Y.		"	40 "	brother Pietro Biagio Sp.	2 yr	3 7				
19	Fenelli Giovanni	34		M	M	"	no	"	"	Pettorano	"	Campbell Hall N.Y.		"	40 "	" " "						
20	Susi Ferdinando	50		M	M	"	no	"	"	Sulmona	"	Bonsidon N.Y.		"	20 "	brother Emilio Battista	Box	466				
21	Federico Francesco	37		M	M	"	no	"	"	Pettorano	"	"		"	10 "	Brother Luigi						
22	Almonte Enrico	42		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	10 "	no						
23	Scicone Rocco	18		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	Watsessing N.J.		"	20 "	brother Giuseppe Giuseppe						
24	Cinquale Matteo	29		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Cotteral N.Y.		"	14 "	brother Bernardino Sp.						
25	Velitucci Michele	17		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	Campbell Hall N.Y.		"	30 100 at sp	Nephew Cristoforo Sp.						
26	Monaco Sebastiano	14		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newburgh N.Y.		"	15 " 40	brother Pasquale Bonito Elvira						
27	Berarducci Giovanni	14		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	Campbell Hall N.Y.		"	10 "	Father Nicola with No. 24						
28	Benistantibes Marco	29		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	10 "	brother Donato						
29	Orsini Cecilia	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn		"	20 "	to sister Rosa Luciano	6	St.				
30	Susi Giovanni	27		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Bonsidon N.Y.		"	10 "	Father Luciano						
		27					18								44	brother Domenico	5				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feuler * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyganist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Feuler

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Levett Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Levett

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

43

List No. 55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																	no	no	no	Good	no
1	Sibenik Fabiani	21	M	S	parent	yes		Italian	Napoli	New York	Pittsburg			10	no	brother Cesare Wagner St. 48					
2	Buda Pietro	22	M	M		no								13	no	no					
3	Rovelli Francesco	31	M	M		no					New York			12	no	Nephew Lorenzo Campagnone					
4	Fiorelli Filippo	48	M	M		yes			Introdacqua		Pittsburg Pa			12	no	no					
5	Schiano Giuseppe	45	M			no					New York			10	no	no					
6	Camburrino Arcangelo	22	M	S		yes			Sulmona					12	no	no					
7	Paulla Donato	33	M	M		no			Pescolanciano		Pittsburg Pa			18	yes	no	brot. Comar. W. D. of Palma			12	no
8	Seiullo Antonio	24	M			no								18	no	brother Germany					
9	Le Donne Antonio	16	M	S		no								10	no	Brother Boston					
10	Silvestri Lorenzo	53	M	M		no			Bugnara					10	no	Grandfather Chatam					
11	Forgione Benedetto	17	M	S		yes			Pesco					30	yes	no					
12	Le Donne Francesco	39	M	M		no			Pescolanciano		Pittsburg			20	no	no					
13	Di Pascale Pio	18	M	S		yes								18	yes	brother Giuseppe Di Pascale 1723 Chestnut					
14	Cristola Angelo	27	M	M		yes								18	yes	no					
15	Rozata Angelo	16	M	S		no								18	no	brother Via Torino 460					
16	Seiullo M. Antonia	30	M	M		yes								10	no	no					
17	" Gaetano	1	M	S		yes								30	yes	no					
18	Giovanni del Russo	35	M	M		no			Pescolanciano					20	no	brother in America					
19	Manerini Antonio	14	M	S		no								20	no	no					
20	Amoroso Vittorio	1	M	S		no								10	no	no					
21	Fiorucci Leonardo	7	M			no			Rocca					10	no	brother Gaetano Saponito Campo di 89					
22	Di Lisa Luigi	44	M	M		yes			Nesi Vitt.					10	no	no					
23	Graniello Michele	45	M	M		no			Buonalbergo					10	no	no					
24	D'Isamo Carmine	42	M	M		no			Pettorano					10	no	no					
25	Di Giustino Gaetano	46	M	M		no					Bradford Pa			17	no	brother Napoli					
26	Nanara Croce	44	M	M		no								10	no	brother Carmiglia Italy					
27	San Venanzio	14	M	S		no								10	no	Father Pescolanciano 270 Chestnut St					
28	De Luso Giuseppe	22	M	S		yes					New York			20	no	brother Schioppa Italy 34 Mercer St					
29	Buonaventura Bernardo	13	M	S		no								10	no	Cousin Westchester Co. Chappaqua				190	
30	Di Nicolino Marco	35	M	M		no															

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Freudich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horace Ter Byninglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Liverch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 2 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horace Ter Byninglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 54

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

No. in list	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Iaiella Giuseppe	24		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	Intodacqua	New-York			self	$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Suri Giuseppe Ang	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"					
3	Fuquarti Rosa	38		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"					
4	Lee Gennaro	9		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	=	"	"					
5	Faiella Michele	36		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"					
6	De Benedetto Domenico	1		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"					
7	Gimmarore Luigi	33		M	M	"	no		Italy	Lonzo Italia	New York			self	$20	no	no.					
8	De Santis Pasquale	18		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$18	"	no					
9	Volpe Gennaro	22		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
10	Volpe Luigi	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
11	Guglielmi Angelo	43		M	M	porter	no		"	"	"	New York		"	$70	yes	no					
12	" Raffaele	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
13	Guglielmi Vito	11		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
14	Colosante Francesco	40		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
15	De Santis Maria Luisa	21		M	S	"	no		"	Pacento	"	York		"	$12	"	no					
16	Latanzia Maria Concetta	26		F	M	"	no		"	Salerno	"	Scottsville		"	$6	"	Husband Domenico Latanzia					
17	Gizzi Filippo	19		M	S	"	no		"	Pacentro	"	Rochester		"	$10							
18	Donatelli Simone	20		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$20	"						
19	Gizzi Saverio	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$22	"	no					
20	Bacciata Francesco	38		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$14	"	no					
21	Zappa Salvatore	39		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$12	yes	no					
22	De Anne Giuseppe	17		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$18	"	no	no. Cousin Pasquale Ciarlo				
23	Scirillo Francesco A.	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$20	"	no					
24	Cocco Carlo Luigi	23		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Schamon		"	$18	"	no					
25	Giorni Agostino	29		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Syracuse		"	$20	"	Brother Carlo Cocco					
26	" Emilio	19		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	New York		"	$100	yes	Uncle Guido Giorni 184 Mott St N.Y.					
27	Mannella Felice	46		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Rochester		"	$10	yes	no					
28	" Vincenzo	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$12	"	no					
29	Mangianelli Grazia	21		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	Scranton		"	$15	no	no					
30	Ciriello Michele	21		M	M	"	no		"	Salerno	"	"		"	$54	"	no					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zurlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 16 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zurlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zurlich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 16 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																		no	no	no	Good	no
1	Carrillo Gerardo	28		M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia		self	$ 17 00	no	bro in law Luciano Iacullo 914 South 5th St					
2	" Mrs Giuseppa	28		F	W	"	no		"	"	"	"		"			" " "					
3	Allapiedi Michele	24		M	S	farmer	no			Italy	"	Pittsburgh Pa			" 12		bro in law Salvino Andrea Box 231					
4	Carrillo Angelo	48		M	M	farmer	no			Sicily	"	Philadelphia Pa			" 10		Nephew Gerardo Vehici 914 South 5th St					
5	Pepone Antonio	37		M	M	farmer	no			Potenza	"	Princeton N J			" 20		bro in law Anna Mrs					
6	Boccaccini Geraldino	39		M	M	"	yes			"	"	"			" 14		brother Giuseppe					
7	Cansone Domenico	26		M	M	"	yes			Italy	"	Pittsburgh Pa			$ 22 00		brother Salvino Andrea Box 231					
8	Iacoretti Florinda	4	8	F	M		no			Viticuso	"	Rockwood Somerset Co Pa			" 40		Husband Lombardi Do 329 East Front St					
9	Lombardi Giuseppe	32		M	M	Railroader				"	"	Columbus O			$ 10		brother Vincenzo					
10	Francovitti Antonio	40		M	M	farmer	no			Roccasecca	"	Palmer Mass			"							
11	Lombardi Mrs Antonio	27		F	M	Railroader				Viticuso	"	Youngstown O			$ 12	92	Box 69 brother Vehici					
12	Lombardi Andrea	13		M	S	at Home	no			"	"	"			" 12	no	brother Gaetano					
13	Sinaico Giovanni	13		M	S	farmer	no			Roccasecca	"	Boston Mass			" 10		Father Giuseppe Immigrant Box					
14	Lomo Raffaele	12		M	M	"	no			Segni Italy	"	Utica N Y			" 10		no					
15	Malgieri Martino	9		M	S	"	no			Sicily	"	Philadelphia Pa			$ 15		bro in law Antonio Giovanni 914 South 5th St					
16	Di Francesco Antonio	34		M	M	"	no			Tuscany	"	Utica N Y			" 21		no					
17	Petrino Pasquale	19		M	S	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
18	Berloreqna Ludovico	41		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
19	Liberio Filomena	18		M	S	at Home	no			"	"	"			$ 14 00		To visit brother in law Antonio Giovanni					
20	Finocchio Domenico	53		M	M	farmer	no			"	"	"			" 12		"					
21	Di Pasquale Vincenzo	31		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
22	Federico Emanuele	42		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
23	Liberio Giovanni	29		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
24	Iacella Benjamino	21		M	S	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
25	Liberio Emanuele	42		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
26	D'Angelo Luca	19		M	S	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
27	Dell Casa Benigno	34		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
28	Tenbusca Camilla	45		F	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
29	" Lucia	4		F	S	at Home	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					
30	" Domenico	26		M	M	"	no			"	"	"			" 10		"					

Fuerbeck * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly,
truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
iling therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
nd that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger-
us disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
de or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United
such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and
formation in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fuerbeck

before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

ier Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Leverett Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do
sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon
'Am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names)
ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and
ondition of such passengers.

J. H. Leverett

to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

hether « sailing therewith » or « employed by the owners thereof » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

York, N. Y., ... 190

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER.

ATION SERVICE.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER.
New York, N. Y. 190
Commissioner
SUBJECT:

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 52

46

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Angelli Salvatore	7		M						Ferramonti Stazione												
2	Di Flavio di Nunzio Mich	30		M	M	farmer	no	no		Sam Sebastiano		Philadelphia										
3	Di Flavio di Nunzio Fran	13		M	S		no	no														
4	De Rose Giuseppe	45		M	M		no	no		Reude		Chicago										
5	Del Buono Melchiorre	45		M	M		no	no				Niagara Falls										
6	Volpentesta Giuseppe	43		M	M		no	no				Chicago										
7	Nicolosi Vincenzo	21		M	S		no	no		Catanzaro												
8	Vitale Vincenza	21		M	M		no	no				Youngstown O										
9	Sprovieri Giuseppe	42		M	M		no	no				Youngstown O										
10	Campanato Giuseppe	22		M	M		no	no				Utica										
11	Rampino Giovanni	24		M	M		no	no				Utica										
12	Rizzo Giovanni	22		M	S	mason	no	no				Utica										
13	Scotti Vincenzo	24		M	M	carpenter	yes	yes				Rochester										
14	D'Alessandro Giuseppe	27		M	M	carpenter	no	no				New Haven Conn										
15	Agnoli Pasquale	26		M	M	farmer	no	no				Utica										
16	Bianco Pasquale	36		M	M		no	no														
17	D'Amato Vincenzo	28		M	M		no	no				Youngstown O										
18	Vitale Vincenzo	48		M	M		no	no														
19	Tucci Rocco	31		M	M		yes	yes				Youngstown O										
20	Puglisi Giuseppe	37		M	M	smith	no	no				Astburg Pa										
21	Petulli Domenico	38		M	M	mason	no	no														
22	Campanato Donato	29		M	M	carpenter	yes	yes				Utica										
23	Fiorillo Domenico	47		M	M	farmer	no	no				Rochester Pa										
24	Dipinto Francesco Antonio	46		M	M	worker	no	no		Novalise		Utica										
25	Persiani Nicola	32		M	M		no	no		Rotondella												
26	Falcino Salvatore	33		M	M	farmer	no	no		Salerno		Philadelphia										
27	Salomone Guglielmo	39		M	M		no	no														
28	son Sebastiano	5		M	S																	
29	Carrillo Amalia	21		F	M	housework	yes	yes														
30	Nanelli Giuseppe	19		M	S	farmer	no	no														
	216 2	4		22	3																	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Gulick * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Apr 190

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leech Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 51

47

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																			no	no	no	Good	no
116	1	Raimo Rafaele	23		M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	Sarno	New York	New York		self	$60	no	Cognomi Carmina Lanieto 212 1st Ave					
	2	Squillante Mrs Antonia	19		F	M		no								$30		Stephen Luigia Salerno 53 Carmine St					
	3	" Raffaele	20		M	S		no										Carmine "					
	4	" Mario	16		M	S		no															
	5	Parisale Arcangelo	18		M	S		no					New York			$9		To bro. Giuseppe					
	6	Taddeo Domenico	14		M	S		yes								$6		no					
	7	Celella Antonio	20		M	S		no															
	8	Scarpino Giuseppe	37		M	M		no								$40		To Cog. Frey Julio					
	9	Bonello Domenico	18		M	S		no															
	10	Mangillo Annibale	22		M	S		no								$10	1902	with brother Giuseppe					
	11	Capanelli Costanza	27		M	M		no								$30	no	no					
	12	Juliani Viola	24		M	S		no															
	13	Cortaldi Liberato	34		M	S		no								$50		To Brother Domenico 130 Prince					
	14	Minadeo Domenico	40		M	S		no								$60		to his bro Gennaro Carbone Wife Rosina					
	15	Arabia Salvatore	26		M	S		no								$67		to his bro Nicola Sarri					
	16	Pulcini Francesco	35		M	S		no								$4		Brother Lorenzo 9th					
	17	" Rosario	28		M	S		no								$30		brother Giovanni					
	18	Pio Francesco	28		M	S		yes								$2		to his bro Biagio Pasquale 210 Prince St					
	19	Montemuro Salvatore	4		M	S		no								$5		to his bro 59 Bleecker					
	20	Iannoni Teodorico	19		M	S	tailor	yes			Benevento					$30		no					
	21	Bonito Michele	29		M	M	porter	yes		U.S. Citizen						$5	95-90	no Oct. 27. 1900. Court of Common Pleas Cayahoga Co. State of O.					
	22	Troiano Agostino	35		M	M		yes		Italian	Sorta		Italian			$20	1902	no					
	23	Ramisone Davide	17		M	S		yes								$20		no					
	24	Tito Cristofaro	16		M	S		no			Benevento					$8		no					
	25	De Nicola Domenico	39		M	M		no								$50		no 3 Monroe Ave					
	26	Caterina Mancina	21		F	S		no			S Giovanni in Fiore					$10							
	27	di Vittoria	10		F	S		no															
	28	Musacchio Antonio	23		M	S		no								$10							
	29	Olivieri Salvatore	18		M	S		no								$10							
	30	Marino Maria	26		M	M		no								$10							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Treulich * Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Treulich
Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Humberto Bizzozero
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lueck Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Lueck
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Humberto Bizzozero
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

48 List No. 50

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																no	no	no	Good	no
1	Sabatino Alfonso	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Salerno	New-York	N.Y.	yes	self	$ 17.00	no	Cousin Luigi Bonavita 79 Mott Street					
2	Liccione Pietro	23		M	M		no			Sora							brother Domenico					
3	Santucci Francesco	22		M	M		no			Broccostella		Rockaway			10		Husband Giuseppe Schiavitti Salisbury Mass					
4	Cauzo Erminia	38		F	M		yes			Sammucro							father					
5	D. Antonetta	10		F	S		no								10		brother Michele Salisbury Mass no					
6	Di Maria Erasmo	26		M	M	Tailor	yes			Pico		Boston			16							
7	Grapi Giuseppe	19		M	S	Peasant	yes					Buffalo			40		brother Rocco Cook Street 214 S					
8	Carnevale Antonio	29		M	M		yes								100		he in law Rocco Carnevale Street 214 S					
9	Vallone Angelantonio	31		M	M		no					Boston			200		no					
10	Carnevale Antonio	37		M	M		no			Pillaro												
11	Forgo Lettizia	43		M	M		no								50		brother Francesco					
12	Lanzano Giuseppe	28		M	M		no			Apecchi		Mount Vernon			50		brother Abramo Francesco 214 1st Ave					
13	Cremante Carmine	33		M	M		no								70		Cousin Pietro Mesoraffi					
14	Mariani Domenico	27		M	M		no			Pastazzo		N.Y.C.			40		brother					
15	Lop[illegible]	17		M	S		yes								50		Cousin Abramo Ant. 716 – 3rd					
16	Giordano Francesco	17		M	S		yes								50		" Bartolomeo Romeo					
17	Zoccali Annunziata	19		M	M		no			Stilletto		Wilkesbarre			10		" Romeo Giovanni					
18	Mazza Francesco	19		M	S		no								10		Cousin					
19	Carmiziano Francesco	20		M	M		no								10		" Luciano Stefano Box 97					
20	Sinsorapi Giuseppe	23		M	M		no								15		Uncle Battista Romeo					
21	Romeo Rocco	17		M	M		no								10		Cousin Giordano Antonio 32 Mercer St					
22	Romeo Filippo	18		M	M		yes			Reggio Cal					10		" Paolo Saracino					
23	Mercadito Paolo	29		M	M		yes					Brooklyn										
24	De Leo Agnese	20		M	S		no			Brancaleone												
25	Capuro Felice	23		M	M		no			Serrodeo		Pittsburg			10		Cousin Luigi Pina					
26	Abbolino Antonio	26		M	M		no															
27	Bruzziano Raffaele	21		M	M		no															
28	Notaro Luigi	25		M	M		no			Pettinascura		Lambertville			60	90	brother Paolino Camillo S. Maria N 230					
29	Paolino Antonio	16		M	S	miner	yes			Parino					16	no	br. in law D'Angelo Carmine 30 – N Street					
30	Pacinello Zaccaria	16		M	S	porter	yes					N.Y.C.										
		018		2	21	2		13														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frenlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Frenlich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horatio Byington

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

I Lurich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets; 91 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

N Lurich

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horatio Byington

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

49 List No 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
											New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Labronico Teresa	20		F	M	peasant	no		Italian	Maugone		N.Y.		sup	$19	no	Stepbro Ambrosio Mauro 115 Fremont St					
2	Mauro Domenica	45		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$20		no					
3	Berardi Ferdinando	38		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$68		no					
4	Ada Bonanno	18		M	1	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
5	Berardi Stefano	26		M	M	"	no		"	Maugone	"	Nyc		"	$18		no					
6	Porco Luigi	11		M	"	"	no		"	Lauria	"	"		"	$10		no					
7	Alicito Angelo	17		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$8		no					
8	Mannetti Giovanni	46		M	"	"	yes		"	Marsicovetere	"	"	"	"	$12		to son in law Fr Iannucci of Mechanic St					
9	Ruffini Serafino	39		M	M	"	yes		"	Marsicovetere	"	Derby	Conn	"	$14		brother Concordia Mechanic St Wtl					
10	Giamotti Gio	28		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Waterbury	Conn	"	$10		to go to Fran Fratelle Fort St Janso	11				
11	Fallacchio Antonio	42		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$10	99	to father Luigi					
12	Palumbo Gerì	55		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$14	no	brother Fabio Mechanic St					
13	Conti Ernesto	32		M	in Canada	yes			"	"	"	Amsterdam	NY	"	$11		brother Carmine					
14	Salvi Rosario	60		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Derby	Conn	"	$20	99	brother Mr Mauro Main St					
15	Salvio Giuseppe	43		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	=	no	" " "					
16	" Cristino	14		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	=		" " "					
17	" Pasquale	12		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	=							
18	Staffieri Erminio	19		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20		brother Antonio Main St					
19	" Pasquale	16		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Schenectady	"	"	$20		brother Enrico Main St					
20	Morelli Vincenzo	19		M	"	"	no		"	Ruviano	"	Derby	"	"	$10		mo father					
21	Gaudio Angela	21		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$13		no					
22	Notaro Angelo	36		M	M	"	no		"	Sariano	"	Ansonia	Conn	"	$10		no					
23	Picone Vincenzo	30		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	Pa	"	$10		brother in law Michele Vacchiano					
24	Carfora Giuseppe	28		M	"	worker	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	NY	"	$9		242 North 5th St					
25	Fiorentino Raffaele	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Father Saverio 242 North 5th St					
26	Fusina Salvatore	29		M	M	Shoemaker	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$60		Uncle Michele Cacchiano 242 North 5th St					
27	Napolitano Carmine	13		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		no					
28	Pizzella Mrs Antonia	34		F	"	house wife	no		"	"	"	New Haven	Conn	"	$20		Husband Angelo Passaniello					
29	" Mrs Grazia	12		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	=		" " "					
30	" Assunta	7		F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	=		" " "					
	019		4		24		4		18	Except 13												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Freulich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horatio Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

H Freulich

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horatio Byington

~~Deputy Consul of the~~ United States at NAPLES

State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

50 List No. 48

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Liguori Gerardo	13		M	S	peasant	Yes			Benedetto	Italian	NY										
2	Starace Gerardi	26		M	M	mason	No	No	"	"	"	"										
3	Starace G.Battista	31		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
4	Berta Pasquale	18		M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Patterson N.J.										
5	Capitanio Giuseppe	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY										
6	Corso Giuseppe	31		M	"	"	"	"	"	S Angelo Cupo	"	"										
7	Buongiorno Matteo	25		M	"	miner	No	No	"	Manfredonia	"	Brooklyn N.Y.										
8	Tortorino Giuseppe	23		M	"	"	"	"	"	Manfredonia	"	"										
9	(Tortorino) Amato Teresa	26		F	"	with No. 7	no			Manfredonia	"	N.Y.										
10	Ricciullo Antonio	11		M	S	"	Yes	No	"	Rocchetta	"	NY										
11	Esposito Andrea	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	Benevento	"	Filadelfia Pa										
12	Cardillo Giuseppe	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	Benevento	"	NY										
13	Cioffi Alfonso	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
14	Balletto Fort. Maria	24		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
15	Tullo Sabato	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Ct										
16	Tullo Ferdinando	9		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Ct										
17	Tullo Maria	21		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
18	Chiaquatta Antonio	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Troy N.Y.										
19	Cioffi Sarcio	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland O.										
20	Vecchiano Lonuro	50		M	"	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	NY										
21	Lonuccia Sabato	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
22	Costantino Serafino	31		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford Ct										
23	Gallanise Costantino	29		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
24	D'Addio Giuseppe	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn										
25	Volpe Andreana	25		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
26	Morelli Carmine	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	Alvignano	"	Bridgeport Conn										
27	Palermo Luigi	17		M	"	"	"	"	"	Pasale	"	NY										
28	Loiacono Vincenzo	17		M	"	"	"	"	"	Cerza	"	"										
29	Rudolo Raffaele	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	Portreano	"	Carolina										
30	Villella Giuseppe	39		M	M	"	"	"	"	Faicchio	"	"										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Freslich * Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freslich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 190[redacted]

Horace G. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, (this list containing 27 names
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and
of such passengers.

S Stern

Surgeon

me this 17th day of April 1904

Horace G. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

51 List No. 47

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled
1	Nanno Vincenzo	38		M	M	farmer	no		Italian	Benevento	New-York	Arlington N.J.		self	$10		Bro in law Pietro Cerrone	no	no	no	Good	
2	Scarantino Angelo	24		M	M		no					Whitplain N.J.		self	$10		cousin Bove Antonio					
3	Scarantino Angelo	22		M	M		no										Via del Chiaia					
4	wife Grazia	22		F	M		no															
5	Tadonoka Luigi	39		M	M							New York			$40		Uncle Tadonoka Pietro					
6	" Salvo	18		M	S		yes								$100		Father Enrico wife Theresa No. 20					
7	" Giuseppe	47		M	M		no								$10		Uncle Tadonoka Pietro					
8	De Pietro Vincenzo	43		M	M		no			New York					$80		brother old Pietro Giuseppe					
9	mother Antonia	69		F	W		no										son " " Dr's Certificate					
10	wife Vincenza	36		F	M		no										brother " "					
11	Giuseppe	16		M	S		yes										Uncle " "					
12	Chiarino Antonio	13		M	S		yes															
13	Pasquale	9		M	S		yes															
14	Anna	7		F	S		no															
15	Maria	5		F	S		no															
16	Filomena	3		F	S		no															
17	De Luca Salvatore	39		M	M		no								$10		no					
18	Maiello Michele	36		M	M	carpenter	yes					Amsterdam			$20		no					
19	Pasiri Giovanni	12		M	S	printer	yes					Carondelet			$15		Stepbro Pasiri Gennaro					
20	Rillo Gaetana	47		F	M		no					Nyack			$12		Husband Rillo Carlo					
21	son Eduardo	10		M	S		no								=		father " "					
22	" Umberto	5		M	S		no								=		" " "					
23	Liguori Carmine	50		M	M		no								$20		Nephew Bencale Antonio					
24	wife Giuseppa	49		F	M		no										" " "					
25	Gelsomina	18		F	S		no										Cousin " "					
26	Chiarino Eduardo	8		M	S		no										" " "					
27	Antonio	6		M	S		no										" " "					
28	Augusta	5		F	S		no										" " "					
29	Liguori Raffaele	23		M	M	tailor	yes								$60		To Cugini Anto Domenico					
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frueholz * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Frueholz

Master

Sworn to before me this 17. day of April 1902

Homer Ten Eyck Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2. years experience as a physician and surgeon and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers now in, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 23 names) according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Leveck

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer Ten Eyck Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

52 List No. 46

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Belmonte Eugenio	✓	8							Rende				self		no						
2	Portogallo Rosaria	✓	21	✓								Chicago Ill										
3	" Paolo	✓	1	✓								Child. Park										
4	Aureo Filomena	✓	24	✓																		
5	Senna Vlamodo	✓	23	✓								Lombardsville NJ										
6	Montone Angelarosa	✓	43	✓								Philadelphia Pa										
7	Seminareo Abramo	✓	36	✓																		
8	" Archelapinat	✓	11	✓																		
9	~~Fedarmia Antonio~~		35							Teonia												
10	~~" Vincenzo~~		12																			
11	Avicolli Luisa	✓	37	✓																		
12	Flamino Costantino	✓	16	✓						Guglionesi												
13	Galletto Domenico		46																			
14	Giorgio Vincenzo	✓	25	✓								Schuylkill Penn										
15	Pizzocello Francesco		25																			
16	Fodero Antonio	✓	26	✓																		
17	Ouglione Antonio	✓	40	✓																		
18	Galletto Nicola		18																			
19	De Luca Vincenzo		16																			
20	Carma Vito Raffaele	✓	19	✓						Ortona		Brooklyn NY										
21	Adagnoli Biagio	✓	26	✓																		
22	" Pietro	✓	12	✓																		
23	Asi Pietro	✓	17	✓																		
	~~Adagnoli Domenico~~		11																			
25	Squillante Giovanni	✓	32	✓						Lecce		Philadelphia Pa										
26	Rapuzzelli Michele	✓	16	✓								Philadelphia Pa										
27	Ferrentino Francesco	✓	21	✓						Bracigliano												
28	Liguori Vincenzo	✓	21	✓																		
29	Cibinetta Filomena	✓	20	✓						Castellaccio		Bangor Pa										
30	Scarpanaro Luisa	✓	21	✓																		
		4	4		20	3																

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fredrich * Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Buechler

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Sid Byington

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U.S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveck Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Leveck

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Sid Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U.S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

53 List No. 45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3° 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																		no	no	no	Good	no
1	Ferrato Agostino	53	V	M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	South	New-York	New York		self	$37.00	no	34 Mulberry St.					
2	" Antonio	16	V	M	S	"	no					"		"			no					
3	" Francesco	13	V	M	S	"	no					"		"			no					
4	Rizzuto Giuseppe	39	V	M	M	"	no					"		"	$18.00		34 Mulberry St.					
5	Tommasso Raffaele	39	M	"	"	"	no					"		"	.10		no					
6	Serrarello Antonio	55	V	M	"	"	no					"		"	$36.00		no					
7	" Natale	16	V	M	S	"	no					"		"	$13.00		no					
8	Mondemuno Antonio	33	V	M	M	"	yes					"		"	$18.00		no					
9	Salfo Salvo	16	V	M	"	"	no					"		"	$8.00		no					
10	De Capio Vincenzo	22	V	M	S	"	no					Philadelphia	no	"	$9.00		brother Ferraro Peppe: 2367 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
11	Ferraro Pasquale	23	V	M	"	"	no			Valle di Maddaloni		New York		"	$3.00		Son Antonio at N.Y. Fanwood					
12	Lombardi Giovanni	13	V	M	M	"	no			Arpaia		New York		"	$3.00		Uncle Michele Costantino Fanwood					
13	Santangelo Francesco	15	V	M	S	"	no			Caivano		"		"	$3.00		Uncle Michele Costantino "					
14	Fagotto Michele	15	V	M	S	"	no			Maddaloni		"		"	$.10		no					
15	Bonilasso Giuseppe	42	M	M	"	"	no			Faleria		"		"	$9.00		Cousin Cost Bebra 1210 Ontario St Cleveland O.					
16	Bebra Francesco	25	V	M	"	works mine	yes			Averrano		Cleveland, Ohio		"	$.10		no					
17	Guarino Alberto	39	M	M	"	farmer	no			Serino		"		"	$5.00		brother Fabio 60 Front St.					
18	Carcia Giuseppe	32	V	M	S	"	yes			Biace		Brooklyn N.Y.		"								
19	Crisci Giuseppe	42	M	M	"	"	no			"		"		"								
20	Pavaro Ruggiero	35	M	M	"	"	no			Sessa Aurunca		"		"								
21	Esposito Cristina	29	F	"	"	"	no			"		"		"								
22	" Luisa	4	F	S	"	"	no			"		"		"								
23	" Giovanni	3	M	"	"	"	no			"		"		"								
24	Belmonti Gaspare	21	V	M	M	"	no			Rende		Niagara Falls N.Y.		"	$9.00	no	friend Antonio Bonito					
25	Migro Ferdinando	36	V	M	"	"	no			"		Chicago Ill.		"	$22.00		141 Forque St.					
26	Carpanzano Michele	14	V	M	S	"	no			"		"		"	$2.00		no " " "					
27	Minasoli Costantina	16	V	F	M	"	no			"		"		"			no					
28	" Michele	11	V	M	S	"	no			"		"		"	$60.00		Barbara Bruno Belmonti 339 Jefferson St					
29	" Agnina	11	V	F	"	"	no			"		"		"			Jefferson " "					
30	" Francesco	9	V	M	"	"	no			"		"		"			" " "					

14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frueholz * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Frueholz

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horace Wm Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lueth Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lueth

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horace Wm Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

54 List No. 44

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 30 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
											New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Fedora Michelantonio	33	V	Mk	M	farmer	no		Italian	Gouvea Prov. Napoli		New York		self	$19.00	no	Cousin Gerardo Barbato					
2	Marino Guinaio	30	V	Mk	"	"	no			"		New York City		"	$60.00		to a law Donato da Giorgio 11 Mulberry st					
3	Fedella Antonia	32		Mk			no										Cousin Carlo di Rosa					
4	Carmodica Costantino	38	V	Mk	M	"	no			S Mark Alb.		Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	$12.00	no	Cousin Angelo Troiano, [illegible] 881.					
5	Fortunato Teresa Hall Co Mo	3	W	Mk	M	"	no			"		New York City		"	$20.00		Sister Rosa, or husband Andrea Reale. 67 Mott st					
6	Troiano Domenico	19	V	Mk	M	"	no			"		Orange N.J.		"	$ 60		Uncle Ant. Abbidiscino 137 So. 4th					
7	Palmina Francesco	28	V	Mk	M	Barber	yes			"		New York City		"	$ 40		Sister Carmina 111 Mulberry st					
8	Carmodica Leonardo	24	V	Mk	M	farmer	no			"		Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	$ 10		to a law Celidio Troiano Box 12 14					
9	Carmodica Costanzo	26		Mk	M	"	no			"				"	$ 10		no					
10	Lapreto Costantino	21	V	Mk	M	"	no			"		Bloomfield N.J.		"	$ 25		Uncle Gaetano Troiano					
11	Carmodica Basile	52	V	Mk	Wid	"	no			"		New York City		self	$ 12.00		Mother in law Mrs Troiano 11 Mulberry st	Scars left upper Lid from old [illegible]				
12	" Simone	35	V	Mk	Mr.	"	no			"		" "		"	$ [illegible]		Uncle Mr Brunale 105 Mulberry st					
13	" Angelo	24		Mk	S	"	no			"				"	$ 10		no					
14	Algeri Simeato	21	V	Mk	M	"	no			S Biagio Alb		New York City		"	$ 9.00		to a law Carmine Sparano 243 Elizabeth st					
15	Borzan Carlo	36	V	Mk	Mr	"	no			"		Peterboro N.H.		"	$ 13.00		[illegible]					
16	Candido Giuseppe	23	V	Mk	S	"	no			Sciacca Sic		New York		self	$ 6.00		Cousin [illegible]					
17	Candido Felice	29	V	Mk	Mr	"	no			"		" "		"	$ 9.00		"					
18	Gizzi Domenico	17		M	S	"	no			Solofrano		" "		"	$ 10	no	no					
19	Ferrante Michele	29		Mk	M	"	no			"		" "		"	$ 10		no					
20	Ferrante Michele	16	V	M	S	"	yes			"		Spuytenduyvil N.Y.	no	$ 28	$ 30	1899	to a law Ant Ferro					
21	" Leone	11	V	M	S	"	no			"		" "	no	"	"		Uncle "					
22	Sarpe Michele	17	V	Mk	M	Boatmaker	no			Roccadaspide		New York City		"	$ 20	no	Uncle Francesco Gurro [illegible] 63.					
23	De Palma Stefano	35	V	Mk	M	farmer	no			Monteforte Alb		Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$ 60		to a Costarino Vendetto [illegible]					
24	D'Ambra Nicola	39	V	Mk	M	mason	yes			Serpano		Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$ 70.00	no	brother Vincenzo 115 Navy st					
25	Branca Salvatore	31	V	Mk	M	farmer	no			Cuneo		[illegible]		"	$ 50.00	Paid for by	brother Emanuel 219 Clinton					
26	Gurro Salvatore	20	V	Mk	S	"	no			Sapignano		Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$ 40.00	no	[illegible]					
27	Spina Gregorio	22	V	Mk	S	"	no			Bergamo		New York City		"	$ 40.00		[illegible] 115 1st [illegible]					
28	Felice Maria	26	V	Mk	Mr	"	no			Cardea		New York City		"	$ 7.00		Husband Pasquale Felicetta 115 [illegible]					
29	Balbi Ernesto	38	V	Mk	M	"	no			"		New York		"	$ 7.00	by Agent	Rel. Antonio Balbi 223 1st ave.					
30	" Luigi	11	V	Mk	S	"	no			"		"		"	"		no					

I Stenbeck * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Stenbeck

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1904

Honorio Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gyurk Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S Gyurk

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1904

Surgeon

Honorio Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 17 1902

NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

55

List No. 43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Tufora Agostino	35		M	M	farmer	no			Roccapipirozzi				self	80 00		Cousin 64 Trinità 167 Water St					
2	Iuno Michele	16		M	S		yes			"	"			"	5 00		Cousin Filippo 167 Water St					
3	Pagano Michele	30		M	M		yes			"	"			"	9 00		Cousin 61 Water St	16	Alive			
4	Palazzo Antonio	16		M	S		yes			"	"			"	6 00		Cousin					
5	Bocchicchio Michele	19		M	S		yes			"	"			"	6 00		Godfather					
6	Iuno Francesco	24		M	M		yes			"	"			"	5 00		Cousin Filippo 167 Water St					
7	Banella Francesco	28		M	M		yes			"	"			"	6 00		Cousin Giuseppe 167 Water St					
8	Tadula Antonio	15		M	S		no			Oriolo	"	New York		"	8 00		Cousin Antonio Poppa 510 E. 6th St	310	27 62nd St			
9	Giglio Vincenzo	20		M	M	tailor	no			Fragneto l'Ab.	"	do		"	10 00		do		15 Spring			
10	Carnitano Beniamino	21		M	S	laborer	no			"	"	Portland Or.		"	30 00		no					
11	Storino Leonardo	41		M	M		no			"	"	"		"	5 00				1712 Douglas St			
12	Vasquez Augusto Cust	21		M	S		no			Sassano	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	5 00		Uncle Municipale Town 1112 Jefferson St	495	Carroll St			
13	Geminella Pasquale	24		M	M		no			"	"	"		"	40 00		brother Francesco Brooklyn					
14	Sabino Pietro	49		M	M		no			"	"	"		"	7 00		Godfather	515	Carroll St			
15	Di Novella Rosario	29		M	M		no			"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	7 00							
16	Di Bruzzi Giuseppe	35		M	M		no			"	"	"		"								
17	Crostia Angelo Maria	24		M	M		no			"	"	"		"								
18	Boccia Paolo	22		M	M		no			"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	5 00		Cousin 208 Vanderbilt Ave	208	4 Bridge			
19	Orlandrillo Francesco	29		M	M		no			"	"	"		"								
20	Buonomo Antonio	31		M	M		no			"	"	"		"								
21	Di Bruzzi Cosmo	24		M	M		no			"	"	"		"								
22	Colotti Leonardantonio	38		M	M	shoemaker	yes			"	"	Glens Falls N.Y.		"	9 00		Cousin Iacullo 41 Anthony St brother Erasmo					
23	Di Giorgio Donato	40		M	M	day-worker	yes			S. Angelo d. Esca	"	"	no	"	9 00							
24	Fraulato Francesco	23		M	S	farmer	yes			"	"	Keyport N.J.		"	10 00		Cousin	19	Mott St			
25	Colotti Saverio	47		M	M		yes			"	"	Keyport		"	7 00				167 Mott St			
26	Mannio Salvatore	32		M	M		no			"	"	Keyport		"	9 00		Cousin Donato di Giorgio 41 Anthony St					
27	Soldo Jannine	25		M	M		no			"	"	Keyport		"	9 00		Uncle Gerardo Iacullo 41 Anthony St					
28	Danza Cesare Cust	28		M	M		no			"	"	Keyport		"	9 00		Cousin Erasmo Mazzaro 167 Mott St					
29	Brandi Pasquale	35		M	M		no			"	"	Keyport		"	9 00		br-in-law Salvatore Danza 41 Anthony St					
	Russo Donato	16		M	S		no			"	"	"		"	9 00		br-in-law Salvatore Mannio 41 Anthony St					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frueh * *Captain of the S. S.* PHŒNICIA *from* NAPLES *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 98 *in number, (this list containing* 25 *names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th *day of* April *1902*

Homer Ten Eyck Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Frueh *Surgeon of the S. S.* PHŒNICIA *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* 9 *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* the German Government, *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* 98 *in number, (this list containing* 25 *names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th *day of* April *1902*

Homer Ten Eyck Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

56

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																	no	no	no	Good	no
1	Sarahire Gaetano	21		M	S	peasant		no	Italian	Montalto	South Italy	New York	y y	y yes	self	$8 —	no	no			
2	Salerno Bruno	29		M	M	"		yes	"	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	$150	90	$40 yes	"	no			
3	Bodrone Giuseppe	14		M	S	"		yes	"	Lama da Pel.	"	Troy "	"	"	"	$10	no	no					
4	Vitari Paolo	16		M	M	"		no	"	Montalto	"	Little Falls "	"	"	"	$60	92-98	boy					
5	Petrelli Giuseppe	34		M	"	"		no	"	Orsolo	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	$20	no	Uncle Gaet. Alfano					
6	Corrado Giorgio	18		M	S	2-(585) 3/23/902		yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	$50 —	"	brother Michelangelo 99 West 67 St					
7	Alfano Francesco	29		M	M	"		no	"	Pet "	"	Frankfort N.Y.	"	"	"	$9 —		brother Nicola Box 28					
8	Silvestri Nicola	39		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$127	95-96	brother Luca Michele Corso					
9	Morano Giuseppe	27		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$29 —	no	brother Luca 99 Gaio Francesco					
10	Lilli Giuseppe	17		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9 —	"	Via Cairoli 69 82 Uncle Domenico Lilli					
11	Acciardi Fedele	15		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	no					
12	Gatto Pasquale	19		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	Frankfort N.Y.	"	"	"	$50		Uncle Domenico Lilli					
13	Fanchini Giorgio	20		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8		brother Carlo 69 E. West 110					
14	Caruso Giuseppe R.R.	19		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Altoona Pa	"	"	"	$10		brother Francesco					
15	Accardato Francesco	16		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	Dolgeville N.Y.	"	"	"	$10		brother Vincenzo					
16	Ippolito Domenico	18		M	M	"		no	"	Cleto	"	Little Falls "	"	"	"	$20		brother Giorgio Box 1283					
17	Pucci Gennaro	37		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100		brother Gaspare 801 Webster Ave					
18	Vitari Saverio	22		M	S	"		no	"	Rose	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	no					
19	Scafone Giuseppe	21		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	Corry Pa	"	"	"	$17		brother Francesco 149 Lena St					
20	Fuso Mo Francesco	17		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	Corry Pa	"	"	"	$6		Uncle Magaci Natale Box 76					
21	Russo Antonio	17		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Corry Pa	"	"	"	$80		Uncle Natale Magaci Box 76					
22	Tinale Giuseppe	32		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	Mount Vernon N.Y.	"	"	"	$10		Box 2					
23	Pisa Antonino	28		M	"	"		no	"	Roncitelli	"	Wantagh "	"	"	"	$20	$30	brother Vittorio Antonio Santa Maria 10					
24	Scafone Francesco	9		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	brother Francesco					
25	Bosentino Antonio	53		M	M	"		no	"	Stigata Cat.	"	Troy "	"	"	"	$40		Uncle no					
26	Laino Raffaele	52		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12		no					
27	Son Giuseppe	13		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
28	Palumo Michele	22		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Troy "	"	"	"	$10		no					
29	Cervidio Ciriaco	30		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	Troy "	"	"	"	$40		no					
30	Cervidio Salvatore	25		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Troy "	"	"	"	$10		no					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freulich * Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freulich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard B. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lweb Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Human Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 18 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lweb

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard B. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

57

List No. 41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United State City or	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Manemi Marco	27		M	M	pavant		no	"	Fara	"	N. Y.		self		no						
2	Persico Domenico	23		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
3	Argentieri Francesco	17		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
4	Acerra Francesco	16		M	"	"		no	"	Sant'Onofrio	"	"		"		"						
5	Ucci Alessandro	27		M	M	"		no	"	Palermo	Philadelphia	Pittsburg		"	$ 16	"	brother Joseph 701 Wilkinson Av					
6	Polillo Fortunato	26		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 16	"	brother " "					
7	Arbia Gianna Giuseppe	31		M	"	"		no	"	Belmonte Cal.	"	Philadelphia		"	$ 12	"	brother Domenico 84 S. 10 no					
8	Vellisi Antonio	22		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	NY		"	$ 10	"						
9	Caruso Carlina	21		F	M	"		no	"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	$ 10	"	husband Vellisi Pasquale					
10	Bruno Antonio	30		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 10	"	brother Domenico					
11	Aletta Pasquale	24		M	"	"		no	"	Fresina	"	"		"		"						
12	Filomena	35		F	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
13	Celestina	5		F	3	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
14	Salerno Lanza	4		F	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
15	Luigi	3		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
16	Serina	10		F	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"						
17	Oliviero Alfonso	34		M	no	"		no	"	Cerreto	"	NY		"	$ 10	99-3	no	31.5				
18	wife Nicola	34		F	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		no	no					
19	Francesco	3		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"		"		"	no					
20	Vilardi Giuseppe	22		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	"		"	$ 10	"	brother Vilardi 84					
21	Oliviero Giacomo	28		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 20	"	brother Alfonso Oliviero					
22	Candiena Giuseppe	30		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 7	"	brother Pasquale Sorrento 2101 - 3rd St.					
23	Corvetta Salvatore	23		M	"	"		yes	"	Sappaso	"	"		"	$ 28	98-99	bro Pasquale 318 - 11th Street					
24	Scarpelli Pasquale	50		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 40	90-96	Nephew Vincenzo 84 171 11th avenue					
25	Argentieri Domenico	17		M	"	"		no	"	Fusci	"	"		"	$ 10	no	no					
26	Mercuro Francesco	23		M	M	"		no	"	Satanasso	"	"		"	$ 10	"	brother Sprague Waterville					
27	Gentile Giuseppe	21		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 16	"	no					
28	Arturi Pietro	19		M	"	"		no	"	Montalto	"	"		"	$ 16	"	no					
29	Lo Fondo Francesco	30		M	M	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 20	"	no					
30	Ventura Francesco	21		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"		"	$ 8	"	no	8 months				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fruelich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 16 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fruelich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard W Bringlow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lynch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 16 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D H Lynch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard W Bringlow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

58 List No. 4)

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Di Biase Sante	20		M	S	4Y 15+11-26 Farmer																
2	Lagani Vincenzo	32		M	M																	
3	Lagani Domenico			M																		
4	Tulcinski Francesco	32		M																		
5	Barbieri Giuseppe	38		M																		
6	Sgotto Savino	32		M																		
7	Lombardo Antonio	31		M																		
8	Tulcinski Vito																					
9	Bonaventura Vito	16																				
10	Benvento Antonio	22		M																		
11	Piacente Giuseppe	16		M																		
12	Giustino Saverio	28		M	M																	
13	Cericola Nicola	12		M																		
14	Anna Via Fabiano	40		M	M																	
15	Nicola	20		M																		
16	Salvatore Filomena	40		M																		
17	Giuseppe	8		M																		
18	Luigi	4		M																		
19	Liborio Costantino	40		M	M																	
20	Cimini Saverio	23		M																		
21	Virdi Pasquale	26		M																		
22	Virdi Giuseppe	17		M																		
23	Di Santo Angelo	46		M	M																	
24	Colamarino Nicola	24		M																		
25	Orsitti Filippo	35																				
26	Bogenbaugh Angelo	27																				
27	Porcaro Domenico	24		M																		
28	Fiasco Luigi Angelo	16		M																		
29	Tarantino Matteo	22		M																		
30	Orsini Domenico	23		M																		

16 14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second

I Zuelch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES

sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surg
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of s
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger-
ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zuech Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names)
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and
physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States City or	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									New-York									no	no	no	Good	no
1	Potenza Gaetano	58		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian													
2	Gabrisano Gaetano			M	M	Laborer	Yes															
3	Perrillo Pasquali	23		M																		
4	Morrone Antonio	21		M	S	Laborer																
5	Galtrisano Vito	37		M	M	Laborer	Yes															
6	Lacino Nicola			M																		
7	" Paolo	17		M	S																	
8	Maio Giovanni	46		M	M	Laborer																
9	Cesario Luigi	37		M																		
10	Nicola Nicola	34		M		Laborer																
11	Grillo Antonio	39		M																		
12	Lupi	39		F																		
13	"	16		F	S																	
14	Francesco	13		F																		
15	Giovannina	9		F																		
16	Agnesta	6		F																		
17	Amara	2		F																		
18	Georgina	4	4	F																		
19	Perratta Antonio	27		M	M																	
20	Sassi Vincenzo	21		M		Laborer																
21	daughter Caterina	21		F	S																	
22	" Maria	20		F																		
23	" Francesca	15		F																		
24	Petrone Antonio	20		M																		
25	De Biase Lucia	61		F	W																	
26	De Santis Camilla	35		F	M																	
	Ad Domenica	9		F	S																	
27	De Fabrizio Vincenzo	21		M	M																	
28	Antonio	16		M	S																	
29	De Flora Carmela	36		M	M																	

14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freudich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freudich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard W Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Lorch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard W Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

60 List No. 38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																	no	no	no	Good	no
1	Di Maio Domenico	50	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Bracigliano	New-York	Springfield	Mass		$10		my brother					
2	Liguori Raffaele	36	M	"	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"		$20		friends					
3	Ascolese Michele	36	M	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Mercato S. Severino	"	Springfield	Mass	"	$12		Cousin in Springfield					
4	Greco Pasquale	47	M	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		friends					
5	Buonincontro Luigi	42	M	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Springfield	Mass	"	$10		no					
6	" Raffaele	18	M	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		Cousin in Springfield					
7	Grimaldi Pellegrino	33	M	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		Husband and Guiseppina 120 Hilbert St					
8	Buonincontro Carmela	34	F	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"								
9	" Nicola	12	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
10	" Rosa	9	F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
11	Malrone Guiseppe	41	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Ischia	"	"	"	"								
12	Tramiciello Nicola	34	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
13	Pallaro Francesco	15	M	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10		Father Giovanni Mulberry St 180					
14	Maffia Giovanni	26	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10							
15	Lembo P. Antonio	28	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10							
16	Tramiciello Guiseppe	22	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10							
17	Lembo Ulisse	30	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10		brother Francesco 181 Mulberry St				Blind in one eye	
18	Mirola Domenico	13	M	"	"	no		"	Pratola	"	"	"	"								
19	Fusco Francesco	34	M	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	$20	to join bro. Nicola $10 - 10 - 10 - 10 bro					
20	" Luigi	12	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			Nicola					
21	Rispoli Pasquale	18	M	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10		Uncle Michele Esposito 236 Amsterdam Ave N.Y.					
22	Galano Vincenzo	40	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10							
23	Galano Gennaro	13	M	S	Scholar	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	$20	Cousin Luigi Pagliano 178 Amsterdam Ave N.Y.					
24	Aiello Salvatore	65	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$7	$40	Brother Pasquale 169 10 Ave					
25	Borra Luigi	24	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Uncle Pte Aiello 169 - 10 Ave					
26	Gagliano Rachele	38	F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
27	Di Rosa Guiseppe	22	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Sala Cons.	"	"	"	"	$12	no	brother Gennaro Antonio 51					
28	Cardolano Michele	28	M	M	Laborer	Read		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$10	$20	brother Gennaro 32 1/2 Mott St					
29	Scafetti Nicola	28	M	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Isola del Liri	"	Patterson	"	"	$17	$50	to join bro Ant. Amanda 51 Elm St					
30	Potenza Vincenzo	22	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zuchi * Captain of the S. S. FHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zuchi

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Hamilton Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under [illegible]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 20 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in [illegible]ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S Kessler

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April

Hamilton Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof [illegible]

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 37

C1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FHŒNICIA sailing from **NAPLES**, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEVV-YORK** 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
											New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Bottini Antonio	33	M	M	Farmer				Italian	Campobasso	South	Pennsylvania	Ticket	self	$28							
2	Di Gennaro Assunta	30	M	W	Labor				"	S. Stefano	"	Rochester	"	"	$18		Husband Filomeno Antonio 63 Jay St					
3	Di Cristofaro Massimo	23	M	S	Labor				"	"	"	Utica	"	"	$10		brother Santo Stefano 63 Jay St					
4	" Secondo	19	M	"	Labor				"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$18		Father Gaetano 108 Gloster Ave					
5	" Pasquale	13	M	M					"	Campobasso	"	Rochester	"	"	$13		Priest					
6	Antonio Carmine	32	M	"	"				"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$13		brother Gennaro Mele 612 Webster Ave					
7	Palladino Giuseppe	19	M	S	"				"	"	"	Rochester	"	"	$5		brother Michele Mele 612 Webster Ave					
8	Silvia Antonio	46	M	M	Laborer				"	Cotliano	"	Stockton	"	"	$28		Widow Rose 112 Jay St					
9	Sica Giovanni	32	M	"	Laborer				"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20		brother Gennaro 35 Ave 522					
10	Fuscolo Angelo	29	M	"	Laborer				"	"	"	New York	"	"	$18		Uncle Fabrizio 174 W. 4th St					
11	Penta Michele	39	M	"	Laborer				"	"	"	Genova	"	"	$10		Son Cesare					
12	Vernino G Battista	24	M	S	"				"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5		Uncle Fabrizio Carbone 174 W. 4th St					
13	Tammarella Fabato	18	M	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		brother Michele 232 Vella Ave					
14	Vernino Rocco	24	M	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		"					
15	Gandisio Pietro	29	M	M	Laborer				"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$20		Son Fabrizio 305 Lincoln Ave 30 & 64th St Flushing					
16	Cavallo Giovanni	40	M	S	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		brother Domenico					
17	De Leo Giuseppe	23	M	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"								
18	" Antonia	27	F	M	"				"	Braccigliano	"	"	"	"								
19	" Giuseppa	4	F	S	"				"	"	"	"	"	"								
20	Liguori Vincenzo	21	M	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		no					
21	Calabrese Giovanni	36	M	M	Laborer				"	"	"	Norfolk	"	"	$12							
22	Di Leo Domenica	23	F	"	"				"	"	"	Springfield	Mass	"			Husband Pietro Tammone 120 Wilson St					
23	" Lucia	2	F	D	"				"	"	"	"	"	"			father "					
24	Saviente Antonia	16	F	M	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		no					
25	Mele Francesco	47	M	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		"					
26	" Maria	18	F	S	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		"					
27	Chiarini Carmela	16	F	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"			"					
28	" Anna	4	F	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$27							
29	Fiore Luciano	42	M	M	Laborer				"	"	"	New York	"	"	$18		no					
30	[illegible]	43	M	"	Laborer				"	"	"	"	"	"	$16		"					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freuler * Captain of the S. S. VENEZIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 14 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freuler

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Henrietta Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lewek Surgeon of the S. S. VENEZIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Persian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 14 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S H Lewek

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS, FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

62 List No. 80

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Nava Giuseppe	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Reggio Cal.	New York	New York		self	$50	no	cousin Penella Elise 90 Centre St	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Romeo Giuseppe	20		M	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	S. Alessio	"	"		"	$25	"	" Romeo Bart 141 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
3	Vitorio Rocco	37		M	M	"	no	no	"	Reggio Cal	"	"		"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Voltano Andrea	38		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	cousin Simi 141 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sinicropi Antonio	45		M	"	Farmer	Yes	no	"	S. Alessio	"	New York		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Procali Stefano	16		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Calabro Alessio	17		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Alessio	23		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Romeo Rocco	17		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Manari Domenico	27		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Surace Antonio	18		M	S	"	no	no	"	Pedargoni	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Vincenzo	22		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Giordano Francesco	17		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Caridi Saverio	17		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Calabro Catarina	21		F	M	"	no	no	"	Reggio Cal	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Angiolina	3		F	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Cannizzaro Giovanni	29		M	"	"	no	no	"	S. Alessio	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Borello Demetrio	35		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Reggio Cal	"	Brooklyn		self	$43	"	cousin Tavano Carlo 1[illegible] Monroe St	"	"	"	"	"
19	Surace Giovanni	40		M	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	$10	"	cousin Tavano Carlo 1[illegible] Monroe St	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tripodi Antonio	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	$15	"	cousin Bruno Martino 37-40 Eagle St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
21	Vatario Pasquale	32		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	S. Alessio	"	"		"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Calarco Alessio	21		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	New York		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cagliostro Domenico	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Pedargoni	"	"		"	$20	$100	cousin Lucrezia 61 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
24	Midri Francesco	16		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Campobello S. Stefano	"	Buffalo		"	$10	no	cousin Domenico Francesco 8 Canal St Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
25	Grandiello Giuseppe	21		M	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Librandi Cristina	26		M	M	"	no	no	"	Campobello	"	Rochester		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	D. Cristofaro Giacomo	27		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Rochester		"	$22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	D. Bartolomeo Pietro	27		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Stefano	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Michele	21		M	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Rochester		"	$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	D. Cristofaro Carlo	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

8

D. Rawlinson

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Foulsh * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly,
rely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
engers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
l turpitude or, a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United
s, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and
, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

orn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do
nly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon
hat I am entitled to practice as suc by and under the authority of the Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
ed herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 25 names
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and
ical condition of such passengners.

surgeon

orn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

C3 List No. 35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Port for landing in the United States	Final destination, State	Final destination, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
								Italian		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
Romano Gabriele Gabbi	18	M6	S	farmer	yes	y			Solopaca	South Italy	Philadelphia	Pa	self	$10 / no			Father Antonio					
Russo Angelo	26	M6	M	"	yes	"			"	"	"	"	"	$10			brother-in-law Nicola Lecito					
Puccino Nicola	29	M	"	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$10			Via Domenico Cirillo 35 W. Front.					
" Mrs Rosa	26	F	S	"	yes	"			"	"	"	"	"	$20			brother					
Liabelli Salvatore	16	M6	"	"	yes	y			"	"	"	"	"	$10			Father Giovanni 147 West Logan & 147					
Finara Antonio	16	M6	"	"	no	"			"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$15			brother Nicola 2044 Georgia St.					
Colelli Pacifico	24	M6	"	"	no	"			Solopaca	"	"	"	"	$10			Uncle Nicola Cremona 911 South 3rd St					
Parlapiano Martino	19	M6	"	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$10			Father Antonio					
Romano Michelangelo	29	M	M	"	yes	"			"	"	"	"	"	$12			Father Antonio . White Hearse Pa					
Cusano Salvatore	14	M	S	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$20			Father Cusano Benedetto 914 South 1st St.					
" Orsola	38	F	M	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$50			Husband Angelo Mondenaro 914 South 1st St					
Montanaro Serafina	16	F	S	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$6			father " "					
Mancredi Girardino	22	M6	"	"	no	"			"	"	New Haven	Ct	"	$150			brother Giovanni Coppola Mott St 911					
Fasano Salvatore	29	M6	"	"	yes	"			"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$10			no					
Vitale Lorenzo	29	M6	S	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$10			brother in law 64 Lafayette 914 - 8 F 1.					
Palumbo Angelo	19	M	M	"	no	"			Faicio	"	"	"	"	$10			brother Pr. Fasano					
Peccia Restituta	21	F	S	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$10			Sister Pietro Penna 909 Mott St					
Pisbordi Giuseppe	26	M	"	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"									
Cusasi Alessio	34	M	M	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"									
Romeo Francesco	23	M	S	"	no	"			S Alessio	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$6			brother Giordano 64					
D'Agostino Giuseppe	21	M	"	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$10			Stephen Grioli no					
Borello Pietro	44	M	M	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"				Nephew Giordano 64					
Giordano Ernaldo	43	M	"	"	no	"			"	"	Albertson	N.Y.	"	$10			Nephew " "					
Morabito Stefano	37	M	"	"	yes	"			S. Alberto	"	Albertson	Pa	"	$10								
Cramantano Pasquale	25	M	"	"	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	$15			brother Tiziano Park 3rd Avenue St 3rd					
Cogindice Francesco	33	M	"	"	no	"			Reggio Cal	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	"	$26								
Martino Paolo	28	M	"	"	no	"			S Alessio	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	$15			brother Lionel Annunziato Banca Carova					
Bartolomeo Angelo	19	M	S	"	no	"			Reggio Cal	"	"	"	"	$40			Aniello Cl.					
Romeo [illegible]	22	M	M	"	no	"			"	"	Boston	Mass	"	$15			20 Fulton St Uncle Lorenzo Fasano 88 - 90 Mercer St					

Affidavit of the ... Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frudich • Captain of the ... from NAPLES do sole... sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of ... ers named on the fore... and the Surge... Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 14 ... h of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make ... passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that ... is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a ... ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor ... moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the U... States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge ... belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tr...

Frudich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horace D. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

• State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I ... Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA ... sailing therewith ... solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surg... and that I am entitled to practice as sue by and under the authority of the ... Government ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passeng... named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 14 na... are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental ... physical condition of such passengners.

H. Wheatley

surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horace D. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

• State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
								Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1 Saonesta Domenico	20		M	S	peasant	no	no		S Vito		Baltimore		cash	$19	no	brother S Vito					
2 Canistra Italiano	23		M	"	"	no	"		Catanzaro	"	Carbondale		"	$10	"	no					
3 Terre Gieramni	37		M	M	"	no	"		Cirisolo	"	Rochester		"	$10	98	brother Luigi 181 Washington St					
4 Colarino Salvatore	27		M	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"		"	$10	98	brother Luigi 181 Washington St					
5 Marino Antonio	28		M	"	"	yes	"		"	"	North Amboy		"	$7	98	brother Luigi 181 Washington St					
6 Carchio Giuseppe	39		M	"	"	no	"		Letingiano	"	"		"	$19	no	nephew 181 Washington St					
7 Pane Domenico	22		M	S	"	no	"		Cirisolo	"	NYC		"	$10	"	cousin Carl Bandolo 344 E. 105 St					
8 Adamo Giuseppe	28		M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"		"	$20	"	brother Giacinto 41 Fourth St					
9 Miele Mt Angelo	19		M	S	Mason	no	little		Caramaggiano	"	South West	Pa	"	$50	"	Uncle Domenico Veltri	Box 35.				
10 Gurri Tomaso	34		M	M	"	no	"		Miglierina	"	South West	Pa	"	$10	"	no					
11 Arabia Antonio	43		M	M	Shoemaker	Shoemaker	"		"	"	Jamestown	Pa	"	$16	98-900	brother Domenico 22 Grand St					
12 Acerri Giuseppe	24		M	"	Laborer	no	"		"	"	Gentown	Pa	"	$12	no	no					
13 Migliaccio Mt Angelo	21		M	"	"	yes	"		Fumo	"	Providence	R.I.	"	$10	"	brother Pietro Jacob Residence 35					
14 Di Meglio Raffaele	16		M	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"		"	$11	"	" "					
15 Lacovio Leonardo	19		M	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"		"	$19	"	" "					
16 Di Lustro Salvatore	19		M	M	Tailor	yes	"		"	"	"		"	$18	"	Son Giuseppe					
17 " Marianna	51		F	"	worker	no	"		"	"	"		"	—	"	brother "					
18 " Egiziaca	11		F	S					"	"	"		"	—	"	" "					
19 Pedine Agosto	12		M	"		no	"		"	"	"		"	—	"	" "					
20 Di Deo Luigi	27		M	S	"	yes	"		Sorio	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$14	"	brother Michele Abraham St 321					
21 Migliaccio Stefano	1		M	"	"	no	"		"	"	"		"	$19	"	father "					
22 Di Maio Marianna	23		M	"	Stampdress	yes	"		"	"	NYC		"	$23	"	brother Giuseppe					
23 Lotter Vincenzo	15		M	"	Laborer	no	"		"	"	"		"	—	"	" "					
24 Di Spigna Giuseppe	20		M	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"		"	$12	"	" "					
25 Migliaccio Colomba	24		F	"	"	no	"		Sorio	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$19	"	husband D'Acunto 237 South 7th St					
26 " Cristina	19		F	"	"	no	"		"	"	"		"	—	"	father " "					
27 Fiorentino Nicola	16		M	S	"	no	"		"	"	"		"	$10	"	Uncle " "					
28 Impagliaccio Francesco	32		M	M	"	no	"		"	"	Yonnonton		"	$20	"	Stephen Abramo Valley Ave					
29 Battaglia Gieramni	20		M	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"		"	$14	"	cousin "					
30 [illegible] Leonardo	27		M	"	"	no	"		"	"	Philadelphia		"	$16	"	cousin D'Acunto 237 South 7th St					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jreuked * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Heuck

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer S. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leuch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon; that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Heuch

surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer S. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether a sailing or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1903 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

65

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (if not to the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Mosano Nicola	38		M	M	pavant	no			Napoli		N. Y.		self	$8 10	no	no					
2	Minarchi Giuseppe	30		M			no			S. Sofiene		Boston										
3	Felice Giuseppe	35		M													no					
4	Aversa Pasquale	24		M		22x-10724 5054 6-1-03	no					Boston					friend no to Carsiola					
5	Ranieri Giuseppe	32		M			no					NY					no					
6	Capano Gregorio	44		M			no					Boston					friend Raffaele					
7	Carioti Vincenzo	38		M			no					Boston					no					
8	Calabretta Bruno	46		M			no					NY					no Raffaele					
9	Scicchitano Salvatore	37		M		Shoemaker	no					NY					no					
10	Scicchitano Domenico fu Pietro	31		M		servant	no										no					
11	[illegible]											Boston										
12	Fruttaghi Giovanni	30		M			no					NY					Raffaele					
13	Nicolico Andrea	42		M			no										no					
14	Caricoli Giuseppe	46		M			no										Pietro Carioti				Effects of accident	
15	Catania Santo	42		M		gardener	no					Boston										
16	Mongiardo Vito	41		M		mason	no					Boston					Pietro					
17	Capano Rocco	27		M		servant	no										no					
18	Procopio Luigi	32		M			no										no					
19	Ranieri Vito	46		M			no					NY					Feo					
20	Procopio Francesco	28		M			no										Luigi Carioti					
21	Pilici Tomasso	46		M			no					Boston					no					
22	Siciliano Francesco	32		M			no			Jacurso		Pittsburg					no					
23	Chicio Domenico	37		M			no										no					
24	Boccafurni Giuseppe	40		M			no										Fco Mingani 807 webster Ave, Chgo					
25	Cadispoli Matteo	38		M			no			Simeri		Conrad					Cavani Biagio Box 63. - Box 63.					
26	Ramagnia Francesco	28		M			no					Canton					Amb Saraca Domenico					
27	Piacinde Vito	22		M			no			S Vito		Youngstown					Fratte ai Sig Paoli Salvatore Box 86					
28	Esposito Salvatore	36		M			no					Chgo					no 119 Mott					
29	Panzalotto Domenico	23		M			no										no 15 Mott St.					
30	Siriano Domenico	30		M			no										no 120 Mulberry St.					

28

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Lovick * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Lovick.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard S Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Levick Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as suc by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 27 names are according to the best of my kowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relatice to the mental and physical condition of such passengners.

R Levick

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 surgeon

Howard S Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

66

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																	no	no	no	Good	no
1 Messina Savino	✓ 25	✓	M	M	farmer	no	✓	Italian	Esperina	New York	Boston	Mass	self	$8		for 821 Chrystie St.					
2 Barbato Domenico	✓ 33	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Baltimore	Md	"	$40							
3 Arago Eugenio F.	✓ 38	✓	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$6		cousin Nicola 821 Chrystie St.					
4 Catiambone Raffaele	✓ 33	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
5 Rapa Antonio	✓ 27	✓	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$9		no					
6 Voci Eugenio	✓ 18	✓	M	M	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$9		no					
7 Rocchi Francesco	✓ 48	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
8 Sinopoli Vito	✓ 24	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
9 Volpe Carmine	✓ 43	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	Montella	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$16		Son. Salvatore 711 South 7th Street					
10 " Rocco	✓ 9	✓	M	S	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		brother "					
11 Lamberdino Carmine	✓ 21	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		Cousin Salvatore 711 South 7th Street					
12 Capone Carolina	✓ 21	✓	M	M	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		Cousin Angelo Cardellino 127 Lombard St. Phila. Pa.					
13 Grancse Michele	✓ 29	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Cousin Francesco Mulberry St. No					
14 Schiano Vincenzo	✓ 18	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	Nocera	"	"	"	"	$25		Brother Giovanni					
15 De Simone Pasquale	✓ 26	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	New Haven	"	"	"	"	$30		brother Salvatore					
16 Grancse Rocco	✓ 50	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	Nocera	"	"	"	"	$12							
17 Abbruzzese Antonio	✓ 36	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	Filadelfia	"	"	"	"	$9		Cousin Gaet. Mavaniello 40 Mulberry St.					
18 Pisciotta Luigi	✓ 41	✓	M	"	porter	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20		brother Carmine 711 South 7th Street					
19 Ricardi Michele	✓ 23	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Cousin Pasquale Angelo 711 South 7th Street					
20 Campisano Domenico	✓ 29	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
21 " Giuseppe	✓ 20	✓	M	S	"	no	✓	"	Salerno	"	"	"	"	$10		no					
22 Bartoloto Giuseppe	✓ 26	✓	M	M	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$20		no					
23 Sohiri Raffaele	✓ 36	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	Cinigliano	"	"	"	"	$18		Bl. Nicola Petrarotti					
24 Rizzo Rosa mar.	✓ 11	✓	F	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
25 Rizzo Giuseppina dau.	✓ 12	✓	F	S	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
26 Rotundo Giuseppe	✓ 17	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
27 Fabiano Pietro	✓ 54	✓	M	"	Laborer	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		no					
28 Fabiano Giuseppe	✓ 29	✓	M	M	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
29 Scicchitano Michele	✓ 38	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	Sedano	"	"	"	"	$18		no					
30 " Cosmo	✓ 22	✓	M	S	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		no					
																34 Mulberry St					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frenkel * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Frenkel

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Howard Bryson

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gerak Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

R Gerak

surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard Bryson

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

67

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
Talaggi Mrs Antonia	5	7	F	S		no		Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]		self	$10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
" Elisabetta	4	7				no							"			no					
" Elena	3	7				no							"			no					
" Giovanni	1	11				no							"			no					
" Immacolata	4	7				no							"			no					
Castronuovo Giovanni	26	M	M	parent		no							"			no					
Lupo Vito	32	M	"	"		no			Cagliato				"	$10		no					
Galluzzi Domenico	22	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Calviera Antonio	32	M	M	"		yes		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Guido Nicola	44	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Saraco Domenico	47	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Mara Pinuccio	25	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Laratta Giuseppe	38	M	"	farmer		yes		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Diaco Pasquale	26	M	"	married		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Giota Domenico	25	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Piperata Giuseppe	28	M	"	married		yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn		"			San Nicola					
Saraco Francesco	39	M	"	married		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Apollinaro Giuseppe	22	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Battaglia Ambrogio	47	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Gaito Rocco	31	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Lazo Giuseppe	48	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"			no					
Candreva Enrico	25	M	"	"		no		"	Giacomo	"	"		"								
Pellemme Maria	27	F	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								
" Pietro	6	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								
" Giacomo	11	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								
Caparelli Martino	39	M	M	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								
Ognaccia Agostino	23	M				no		"	Gaspesina	"	"		"								
Raspa Antonio	26	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								
Manejo Gregorio	19	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								
Guania Antonio	25	M	M	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Knudsen * Captain of the S. S. PHOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Knudsen

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Henry B. Brigham
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorck Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 18 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Lorck

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Henry B. Brigham
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Pasquelli Filippo	31		M	M	passant	yes															
2	Palladino Giovanni	26		M			yes															
3	Pomarente Donato	30		M			yes															
4	Francesco Pasquale	18		M			yes															
5	" Liberato	35		M			yes															
6	Pomarente Natale	27		M			yes															
7	Meo Michele	23		M			yes															
8	Isabella Giovanni	19		M			yes															
9	Palaggio Giovanni	33		M	M		yes															
10	Valentano Egidio	39		M			yes															
11	D'Acido Filippo	39		M			yes															
12	Ranieri Saverio	24		M	M	FX-23287	yes	yes	Italian	Cutrofiano	Italy	Hamburg	W.U.				no					
13	Russo Antonio	32		M	M		yes	yes														
14	Gemelli Giuseppe	43		M			yes	yes														
15	Pizzuto Michele	28		M			yes	yes														
16	Pirrone Domenico	16		M	S		yes	yes		Gagliano												
17	Raffaele Francesco	26		M	M		yes	yes		Cutrofiano		Richmond										
18	Cannistra Rosario	26		M			yes	yes														
19	Squillace Pasquale	29		M			yes	yes														
20	Maggio Giuseppe	28		M			yes	yes				Rochester										
21	Bianco Giovanni	24		M			yes	yes				Richmond										
22	Rafele Pasquale	29		M			yes	yes				Richmond										
23	Russo Evangelista	24		M			yes	yes				Hamburg	W.U.									
24	Cristico Cosimo	24		M			no															
25	Romeo Giovanni	40		M			yes	yes		Cagliato												
26	Sgrò Domenica	30		M			yes	yes														
27	Rubino Domenico	46		M			yes	yes														
28	Gallo Antonio	28		M			yes	yes				Rochester		Uncle								
29	Palaggio Mc Giuseppe	33		M			yes	yes														
30	Meo Vincenzo	29		M			yes	yes														
	1857	2		17			10															

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Giulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 78 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lerrick Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 18 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from **NAPLES**, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEVV-YORK** 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
											New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Mannicalco Antonio	34		M	M	farmer			Italian	Scapoli		Pennsylvania		self								
2	Ricci Guanto	33		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			Father in law Pahmigiano Geo Rapp PA					
3	Castagna Pietro	38		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
4	Grieco Carmine	39		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
5	Campagnon Pasquale	12		M	"	"	no		"													
6	" Filomena	17		F	S	"	no		"													
7	" Assunta	13		F	"	"	no		"													
8	Carbonara Luigi	12		M	M	merchant			"	Torre di Lomb	"	Philadelphia Pa					no	2 yrs at Lancaster Pa				
9	Ch. Fiore	8		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
10	" Antonetta	9		F	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
11	Fuccio Gabriele	24		M	"	farmer	no		"								no					
12	Leone Giuseppe	23		M	"	"			"	Cicala	"	Phila					Cousin Antonio 344 S 9th St Phila Pa					
13	Gargiso Michele	42		M	M	"			"	"	"	Lafayette										
14	Parziale Nicola	29		M	"	"			"	Conza	"	Philadelphia Pa					no					
15	Colledanchise Angelo	16		M	S	"			"	"	"	Kenna					no					
16	Serpone Giuseppe	16		M	"	"			"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa					no					
17	Colledanchise Savino	17		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
18	Farinaccio Vincenzo	29		M	M	"			"	Gildone	"	"					Brother Antonio 5 Emlen St					
19	Del Balzo Giuseppe	19		M	S	"			"	"	"	Hazleton Pa					Brother Michele					
20	Di Vieno Giuseppe	19		M	"	"			"	"	"	"					Cousin Michele del Vecchio					
21	Di Santo Guglielmina	18		M	"	"			"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa					Uncle Luigi Tappone Emlen St					
22	Leone Domenico	18		M	"	"			"	"	"	Albany N.Y.					Uncle Pre Anino 25 Emlen St					
23	Stella Antonio	25		M	"	"	no		"	S Elia	"	Philadelphia					no					
24	De Leonardis Michele	36		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
25	Pillo Gerardo	18		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
26	Cerra Donato	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			no					
27	Di Mario Matteo	17		M	"	"	no		"													
28	Di Nunzio Filippo	22		M	M	"	no		"													
29	Scarzanello Giuseppe	24		M	S	"	no		"													
30	" Giuseppe	21		M	M	"	no		"													

17 — 1 — 8

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Frerichs * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Frerichs

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Ives Bryant

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lucich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Roman Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Lucich

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer Ives Bryant

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as case may be.

N.r

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

70

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Gianeola Giovanni	14		M	S				Italian	S. Angelo	New York	Boston						no	no	no	Good	no
2	Albanese Vitangelo	46		M	M					Mondragone							Uncle Michele Tadiemia Fleet St. N					
3	" Pietro	26		M	"					"		Youngstown Ohio					bro in law Leo de Rosa 467 Federal St					
4	Nicodemo Nicola	22		M	S					"							brother Nicola 467 Federal St					
5	" Francesco	46		M	M					Monteroni							Uncle Gaetano Nicolino					
6	" Maddalena	13		M	"					"							brother Gaetano					
7	Di Rosa Raffaele	41		M	"					"		Gaeta					Uncle Ant. & Gaetano					
8	Greco Alexandro	35		M	"					"		Gaeta					bro in law Ant. Gaetano					
9	Faiciano Matteo	20		M	S					"		Jersey C					bro in law C. Pascuzzo					
10	Nicodemo Angiola	27		F	M					"		Jersey C					brother Pasquale					
11	" Giovanni	4		M	S					"		"					Husband of Faiciano					
12	Abella Francesco	23		M	m	carpenter				Tuoro		Philadelphia					father					
13	Vozza Ma Giuseppe	27		F	M	peasant				"		"					Father Nicandro at Philadelphia — Brosca Brocella					
14	Giancola Benedetto	30		M	"	"				"		"					Husband of Antonetta 750. S. 8th					
15	" Ma Antonia	27		F	"	no				"		"					no					
16	D'Ura Nicolantonia	29		M	"					"							no					
17	Cicchino Pasquale	38		M	"					Guardia Sanframondi		Bergen New York					bro in law Michele Tuccitto 68 Leverett					
18	Cavillo Giuseppe	22		M	S	smith				"							no					
19	Valentino Achille	18		M	"	peasant				"		New York					bro Ang. Camil 69 Prince					
20	Rappitelli Rosina	27		F	M					"		"					Via Duca della Regina 54 Brooklyn					
21	De Angelis Angelantonio	32		M	"					"		Pittsburg					Husband Raffaele Pa					
22	Addessi Maria	22		F	"					"		Jersey City					Klary Alley 56 Father Cassandro Adams St					
23	Addessi Giuseppe	24		M	S					"		"					bro in law					
24	Forte Francesco	21		M	"					"		"					Uncle					
25	Giancola Nicola	57		M	M					"		Pittsburg					Father Salvatore					
26	wife Libera	68		F	"					"		Newfoundland					no					
27	Children Nicola	25		M	S					"		"					no					
28	" Ma Giuseppe	20		F	"					"		"					no					
29	Greco Pietro	46		M	M					Scapoli		Providence					no					
30	Rufo Giulio	30		M	"					Cerreto		"					no					

3089 — 5 — 21 — 6 — 18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zuelich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zuelich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Jr. Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lucich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from **NAPLES**, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEVV-YORK** 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Carlozzi Nicola	26		M	M	farmer	no		Italian	"	New-York			self	$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Primiano Alessandro	24		M	"	"	Yes		"	Montagano	Italian	Pittsburg		"	$60	yes	Uncle Giuseppe Sabinnio Wilkes St					
3	Galuppo Luigi	36		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$10	no	no					
4	Tomasso Antonio	25		M	"	gardener	Yes		"	"	"	Boston		"	$25		brother Antonio Tombesio					
5	Fratianni Giovanni	46		M	"	farmer	Yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	$15	yes	675 O St Ave Uncle Guiseppe Mariano					
6	" Michele	43		M	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$60	yes	Uncle Guiseppe Mariano					
7	Tammillo Rocco	16		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$25	no	brother Antonio					
8	Tamascio Giuseppe	48		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$60	yes	brother in law Tammaro Domenico					
9	Di Nonno Dionisio	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	no	no					
10	Petrone Alessandro	30		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	no	no					
11	Lucarelli Giovantonio	24		M	S	"	Yes		"	Colli Venafro	"	Pittsburg		"	$15		no					
12	Spina Giovanni	18		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$20		no					
13	Canevale Domenico	27		M	M	"	Yes		"	Guardiaregia	"	Philadelphia		"	$25		no					Con Hyoma
14	Mariano Giuseppe	22		M	S	porter	Yes		"	S Angelo in Cassino	"	Boston		"	$15		no					
15	Pizzi Adamo	27		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$15	yes	no					
16	Bertone Domenico	18		M	S	farmer	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$12	no	no					
17	" Nicola	16		M	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
18	Miquelli Angelo	34		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	Burlington		"	$13	yes	no					
19	Pizzi Francesco	50		M	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$15	no	no					
20	Evangelista Michele	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
21	Guasco Giuseppe	44		M	M	porter	no		"	"	"	Boston		"	$10	yes	Son in law Angelo Cassino 1st Street					
22	Jadiserma Giovanni	22		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	Providence		"	$15	yes	no					
23	Cignecola Luigi	19		M	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	Burlington		"	$15	no	no					
24	Esposito Giovanni	22		M	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$16	yes	no					
25	Notte Luigi	26		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$25	yes	no					
26	Bertone Giovanni	22		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	Boston		"	$16	no	no					
27	Carluccio Francesco	46		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$60	yes	no					
28	" Liberato	19		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$15		no					
29	Bombardi Angelo	40		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$40	yes	no					
	Luciano Antonio	25		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	Uncle Giovanni 3 East St NY					

(170) 23 14 Onorato

on board

I Kunisch * Captain of the S. S. PRINCIPESSA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of early and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, (this list containing 17 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involoing moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Kunisch

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Horatio Bridges

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lueck Surgeon of the S. S. ____ sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as sue by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, (this list containing 17 names are according to the best of my kowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengners.

H Lueck

surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Horatio Bridges

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FHŒNICIA sailing from **NAPLES**, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEVV-YORK** 190 72

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Falcone Giuseppe	29		M	Ma	peasant	no		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		self	$40	no	brother-in-law Simone Pinella Steamer [illegible] no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Angelo Mario	42		M	"	sculptor	yes		"	"	"	Boston Mass		"	$40		"					
3	Perella Giuseppe	25		M	S	smith	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	$40		brother Antonio [illegible]					
4	D'Alesio Carmine	27		M	"	sculptor	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	$40		" no					
5	Cenci Vincenzo	35		M	Ma	peasant	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	$40		" no					
6	Mosesso Francesco	42		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	$40		brother Falcone Angelo [illegible]					
7	Di Sabatino Antonino	23		M	S	"	no		"		"	"		"								
8	Mosesso Alfonso	34		M	M	"	no		"		"	"		"								
9	Gentile Mariano	26		M	"	sculptor	yes		"	Cuchiel del Greco	"	Boston Mass		"	$40		brother Alfonso [illegible]					
10	Perella Antonino	16		M	S	peasant	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$40		Uncle Paolo Gentile [illegible]					
11	Bago Sabatino	28		M	M	"	no		"		"	"		"								
12	De Tullio Paolo	17		M	S	"	no		"		"	"		"								
13	Bontoni Alberto	14		M	"	"	no		"		"	"		"								
14	Coppola Cecilia	34		F	M	"	no		"		"	"		"								
15	" Leone	8		M	S	"	no		"		"	"		"								
16	Riccio Giovanni	20		M	"	"	no		"	Naples	"	[illegible]		"								
17	Toro Antonio	39		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"								
18	D'Agostino Antonio	24		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"								
19	Pagliccio Nicola	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"								
20	Pagliaro Raffaele	18		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"								
21	Galuppo Michele	50		M	M	master	no		"	Montagano	"	"		"								
22	Salerno Giuseppe	13		M	S	peasant	no		"	"	"	"		"								
23	" Francesco	13		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"								
24	Sconziano Giuseppe	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"								
25	Petrone Paolo	18		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"								
26	Carbone G. Antonio	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"								
27	D'Alfo Michele	30		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"								
28	Tomasso Alessandro	40		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Portland Me		"								
29	Cristinziano Pasquale	27		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]		"								
30	Caterina De Antonio	28		M	"	"	no		"		"	"		"								

I Knudsen * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Knudsen

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lovell Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Lovell

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 73

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Reason for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Spanno Antonio	17	M	S	parent	no	no	Italian	Italy	to join father	New York		self	$12 two		Auburn Ferry E Lopez	no	no	no	Good	no
2	De Cristofaro Maria	23	M			no								$10		Mulberry Victoria Oggo E Lopez					
3	Mastrangelo Antonio	27	M	S		no								$19		Santa Maria Box 824					
4	Mele Vincenzo	33	M	M		no								$15 69-84		no					
5	De Virgilio Giovanni	44	M			no								$18 00-77		no					
6	Scarfizzi Vincenzo	28	M		porter	yes								$61		no 26 Thompson St.					
7	Bacchione Pasquale	51	M		parent	no								$10		no					
8	Schirilli Michele	51	M			yes								$10	4 yrs	brother Giovanni Compton St					
9	De Stefano Francesco	22	M			no								$20	no	brother Domenico 101 Mulberry St					
10	De Palma Francesco	22	M		tailor	no								$69		brother Gennaro 1918 Mulberry St					
11	Acri Francesco	14	M		parent	no								$20		Scarmi Manuele Cath 318 Madison					
12	Sabeta Giuseppe	16	M			no								$60		brother Luigi					
13	Mennillo Nicola abt	19	M			no								$12		br in law Gallotti Nicola Mayfield St 231					
14	Acri Giuseppe	32	M		smith	yes								$70		br in law Grazia Longano 2 yrs	13 Baxter St.				
15	" Carolina	17	F			no										uncle					
16	La Monaco Nicola	21	M		parent	no								$12		Scarmi Luigi di Monaco Fornaci Ave 6					
17	Sassano Antonio	25	M			yes								$60		br in law Luigi di Monaco Fornaci Ave 6					
18	Campasarcuno Gennaro	28	M			yes								$10		Uncle Giuseppe Decave 6 Sandes St 139					
19	Di Bartolomeo Domenico	19	M			no								$12		br in law Angelo Ramunno 114 Thames					
20	Vitti Angelo abt	25	M			no		Casalvieri			New York			$16		Scarmi Benedetto Mulberry Scuola Grande N 133					
21	Iannicci Alessio	50	M			no					NY			$12 90- 98		brother Luigi Mulberry St 32					
22	Vozza Angelomaria	28	M			yes								$20	no	no					
23	Coletti Onorio	34	M			no					New York			$285		br in law 85 Carmine Coletti 183 Grand St					
24	Pennuccilli Leonardo	20	M	S		no					NY			$11		Mulberry Louis Thompson St 36					
25	Zuccheri Giovanni	21	M			no					Cohoes			$20		brother Alfonso Compton St 36					
26	Catenacci Domenico	26	M			yes					NY			$10		br in law Luigi Mondi Compton St					
27	Di Salvo Domenico	50	M			no		Castel del Gr			Pittsburg			$10 81- 87		Scarmi Stanislao 5 months 172 Bleecker St					
28	" Francesco	17	M	S		no									no	" " "					
29	Perilla Leonardo	18	M		porter	yes								$40	no	172 Bleecker					
30	" Raffaelino	17	M		parent	no								$10	no						
		22	5			22															

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jaculeh * *Captain of the S. S.* PHOENICIA *from* **NAPLES** *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 11 *in number, (this list containing* 24 *names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Jaculeh

Sworn to before me this 17 *day of* April *1902* **Master**

Herbert Bjerglad
Deputy Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lweek *Surgeon of the S. S.* PHOENICIA *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* 2 *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the* Ottoman Government *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* *in number, (this list containing* 24 *names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

S Lweek

Sworn to before me this 17 *day of* April *1902* *Surgeon*

Herbert Bjerglad
Deputy Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress a
vessel having such passengers on board

S/ S. FHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 24

d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
arrival at a port in the United States.

0 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK MAY 190 7

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United State City or
									Italian		New-York	
1	Izzo Giuseppe	41		M	M	peasant				Pontelandolfo		N.Y.
2	" Pasquale	24		M						"		
3	Izzo Giovanni	18		M	S		yes			Pontelandolfo		Boston
4	Di Mattio Lucia	19		M			no			"		Boston
5	Orsini Pasquale	34		M	M		no			"		Waterbury
6	Gallo Antonio	16		M	S		no			Ducenta		Schenectady
7	Esposito Crescenzo	22		M			no			S. Felice B.		Brooklyn
8	De Nunzio Michele	31		M	M		no			Maddaloni		Brooklyn
9	Suppa Angelo	30		M			no			"		Nic
10	Tarara Salvatore	20		M	S		no			"		N/C
11	Vinciguerra Felice	37		M	M		no			"		N/C
12	Delvo Vincenzo	38		M			no			"		
13	De Stadio Pasquale	29		M			no			Alvignano		Wyo
14	Paghanini Felice	35		M			no			Pontelcorvo		Warwick
15	Biondi Nicola	46		M			no					
16	Terribile Antonio	50		M			yes			Alvignano		Pennsylvania
17	Formato Giuseppe	15		M	S		no			"		"
18	Carniello Giuseppe	19		M			yes			"		"
19	" Luigi	11		M			no			"		"
20	Fava Pietro	22		M			yes			"		Pennsylvania
21	Carnilla Teodoro	18		M			no			"		Schenectady
22	Vitelli Giovanni	16		M			no			"		Brooklyn
23	Lambedi Giovanni	27		M	M		yes					Brooklyn
24	Cusco Giovanna	28		M	6	day-worker	yes			Peninsola		Pittsburg
25	" Cristina	26		M			yes			"		"
26	Troiano Luigi	21		M	S		yes			"		Pittsburg
27	Lemme Andrea	30		M	M		yes			"		Pittsburg
28	D'Ambrosio Giovanna	21		M	S		yes			"		Pittsburg
29	Cusco Virginia	19		M			no			"		Pittsburg
	Vitelli Gaetano	32		M	M		yes			"		Pittsburg

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
					no	no	no	Good	no
	self	$12	no	no					
	"	$12		"					
	"	$14		"					
	"	$17		4 Percival Pl.					
	"	$50		51 Cangl St					
	"	$28		Cousin Michele 209					
	"	$10		" No de Rocca					
	"	$14		brother Romano					
	"	$13		Cousin Romano Luigi					
	"	$13		brother V. Giuseppe					
	"	$10		no					
	"	$10		no					
	"	$10	189 no	Cousin Isabella Gennaro					
	"	$10	no	brother Renaldo					
	"	$20	189 2 ans 5 mois 3 jours	brother Giuseppe 31 Fonda St					
	"	$10	no	Uncle Mr Martinio					
	"	$10		Uncle Salvatore Carniello					
	"	$10		Uncle Salvatore Carniello					
	"	$10		Cousin Cuoti Luca					
	"	$10		Cousin Benevenga Gius					
	"	$50		Uncle Mr Matteo 122 Mott St					
	"	$44		Un					
	"	$20		Father Fabrick					
	"	$10		Father Gabriele East St					
	"	$20		no					
	"	$20		no					
	"	$20		brother Vincenzo					
	"	$10		no					
	"	$10		brother Antonio					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 17 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freulich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Bridgman

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Hirsch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 17 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Hirsch

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer to Bridgman

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1903 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

75

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Maglicca Simone	17		M	S	paesano		no	Italian	Sciarano	New York			self	$8	no	Cousin Antonio d'Angelo Box 28.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Viola Filippo	33		M	M	"	yes		"	Cuneo Piemonte	"	Seneca Falls		"	$12		brother Carlo Rosa Box 31					
3	Rosa Elena	17		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Seneca Falls		"	$13		Cousin Sebastiano Rosa					
4	Lavina Antonio	34		M	M	"	no		"	Afragola	"	Brooklyn		"	$10		brother Santo Mark B 331					
5	" Filomena	12		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$10		"					
6	Vasaturo Liberato	38		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
7	Ciccirillo Marco	44		M	M	mason	yes		"	Afragola	"	New York		"	$ 60		brother Raffaele 150					
8	Vasaturo Giuseppe	42		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
9	Maciariello Giacomo	26		M	M	farmer	yes		"	Cattamolare	"	New York		"	$30		brother Giuseppe Box 300					
10	" Luisa	21		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$		Mother "					
11	Rocco Antonio	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
12	Carnevale Raffaele	30		M	M	"	no		"	Piso	"	Boston Mass		"	$15		"					
13	Casta Gaetano	20		M	S	"	no		"	Catanzaro	"	Cedarhurst		"	$16		brother Luigi Baldano					
14	Tumiciello Gaetano	23		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
15	Sabino Angelo Ant.	15		M	M	"	no		"	Rotondella	"	Cedarhurst		"	$16		brother Pietro Box 212					
16	Scirocco Antonio	43		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$20		no					
17	Scirocco Francesco	36		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$15		"					
18	Acrita Antonio	16		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$10		"					
19	Sabino Gennaro	5		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		Father Giuseppe 42 St. S 53					
20	Scirocco Gaetano	12		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$20		Uncle Pietro Sabino					
21	Gabriele Giuseppe	52		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Bronx		"	$18		no					
22	Zaccheo Romano	18		M	S	"	no		"		"											
23	Rocco Antonio	17		M	M	"	no		"		"											
24	Sabino Maria	23		M	M	"	no		"		"											
25	Pedinicelli Gaetano	15		M	M	"	no		"		"											
26	Sabino Rosa	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		Father at Chicago Ill.					
27	Scirocco Giuseppe	23		M	M	"	no		"		"											
28	Sabino Onofrio	54		M	M	"	no		"		"											
29	Stanziano Pietro	26		M	M	"	no		"		"											
30	Cappino Antonio	17		M	S	"	no		"		"											

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freulich

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer W. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Levick Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 20 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S. Levick

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer W. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress a
vessel having such passengers on board

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1903

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 22

1 March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
rrival at a port in the United States.

0 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 76

Sheet	1 No on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Passport for landing in the United States	11 Final destin in the United State City or
										Italian		New York	
1	1	Cramo Michele	27	M	M	parent		no		"	Abbate	Italian	
✓	2	Pennetti Giuseppe	18	M	S	"		no		"	Pollasara	"	
	3	Di Sandro Cristina	19	M	"	"		no		"		"	
	4	Amoroso Pietro	44	M	M	"		no		"		"	
✓	5	D'Angelo Pasquale	38	M	"	"		no		"	Limatola	"	Schenect
✓	6	Rispoli Pietro	45	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	7	D'Agostino Domenico	40	M	"	"		yes		"	"	"	"
✓	8	Di Salvatore Giovanni	51	M	"	"		yes		"	"	"	"
✓	9	Rozza Clemente	33	M	"	"		no		"	Roccaravindola	"	Pittsburg
	10	" Bartolomeo	17	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	11	Crispo Matteo	32	M	M	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	12	Maiale Gaetano	24	M	S	"		no		"	Sconnaro	"	"
✓	13	De Luca Giuseppe	40	M	M	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	14	Spolaore Gaetano	30	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	15	Leggiero Pasquale	43	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	16	Carbone Bartolomeo	25	M	"	"		no		"	Grano Potato	"	Mahaqua
	17	" Antonio	24	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	18	Mercone Giuseppe	25	M	S	"		no		"	Pignataro M.	"	Shenandoah
	19	Rovenzi Pietro	20	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	20	Bonaccio Giovanni	30	M	M	"		yes		"	Pastorano	"	Ramsey
	21	Di Cesare Giovanni	44	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	22	Cafaro Giovanni	14	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	Perth A
✓	23	Feola Carmine	30	M	M	"		no		"	Grano Potato	"	Cumberland
	24	" Angelo Ant	2	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	25	Bonacci Giuseppe		M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Rockport
	26	Ambrosino Pasquale		M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Wf
	27	Pettie Salvatore		M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"
	28	D'Onofrio Nicola		M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"
✓	29	Pellitto Giuseppe		M	"	"		no		"	Pignataro M.	"	Pittsburg
✓	30	Candiello Nicola	37	M	M	"		no		"	Pastorano	"	Brooklyn

12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
					no	no	no	Good	no
	self	8 27	no	no					
	"	50	"	Uncle Mo del Prete					
	"		"						
	"		"						
	"	14	"						
	"	12	"	bro in law Mo Marchese Terravista N 191					
	"	9	"	no					
	"	4	"	brother Mario Sonnambulo N 191					
	"	50	"	bro in law Guglielmi Carlo Vanni N 209					
	"	19	"	brother Pz Barbarano					
	"		"	"					
	"		"	" Giuseppe Esposito					
	"		"	brother Mo Castiello 633 Penn Ave					
	"		"	bro in law Antonio 633 Penn Ave					
	"		"	brother Pz Salvatore 633 Penn Ave					
	"		"	" Lorenzo Leggiero 188 Main Ave					
	"		"	no					
	"	10	"	no					
	"	12	"	brother Domenico					
	"		"	no					
	"	19	"	brother Antonio Box 28					
	"		"	no					
	"	10	"	brother Vincenzo Box 26					
	"	20	"	bro in law Quadrio Mercone					
	"		"	no					
	"	16	"	brother Pz Rovenzi					
	"	10	"	no					
	"	10	"	"					
	"	10	"	"					
	"		"	brother Angelo 9 Bell St					
	"	16	"	brother Luigi Boccano Box 28					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Zuschlag * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 19 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zuschlag

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard B. Pigeon
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 19 names) to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ion of such passengers.

Dr Leveck

fore me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard B. Pigeon
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

« sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
929	1	Grandgeorge Federico	29		M	M	peasant	no		Italian		New York			self		no		no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Mazziello Damiano	22		M	S	"	no		"		"			"		"						
	3	De Crescio Agostino	31		M	M	"	no		"		"			"		"						
	4	Criscuolo Pasquale	24		M	"	"	no		"		"			"		"						
	5	Nardelli Antonio	21		M	S	"	no		"		"			"		"						
	6	D'Avidio Gennaro	41		M	M	"	no		"	Elena	"			"	$5.60	"						
	7	Ferrante Salvatore	21		M	"	"	no		"		"			"	$4.10	"	brother Benedetto Spring 1st						
	8	D'Alba Carmine	28		M	"	"	no		"		"			"		"						
	9	De Luca Luciano	28		M	"	"	no		"		"			"		"						
	10	Salasso Francesco	25		M	S	"	yes		"	S. Vittore	"	Brooklyn		"	$4.40	"	no						
	11	Zambardi Andrea	46		M	M	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.60	"	no						
	12	Grandgeorge Sebastiano	42		M	"	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.10	"	no						
	13	Ducina Giuseppe	40		M	"	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.10	"	no						
	14	Tomasi Gerardo	28		M	"	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.90	"	no						
	15	Spinato Pasquale	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.60	"	no						
	16	" Costantino	30		M	M	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.10	"	no						
	17	D'Agostino Antonio	42		M	"	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.60	"	no						
	18	Sabioli Vittore	27		M	"	Cutler	no		"	"	"			"	$4.12	"	friends	16					
	19	Tenniello Vittoria	18		M	S	peasant	no		"		"			"	$4.10	"	no	63		Brooklyn			
	20	Veneretta Toscano	21		M	"	"	no		"	"	"			"	$4.10	"	no						
	21	Musto Eleuterio	20		M	M	Cutter	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	$5.20	"	friends	163		21			
	22	Maciocco Francesco	19		M	S	porter	no		"	Alvido	"	N.Y.		"	$4.60	"	Uncle Gaudio Agnello 209 - 1st Manhattan						
	23	Di Fazio Pasquale	43		M	M	peasant	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	$4.10	"	no						
	24	Fazio Antonio	18		M	S	peasant	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	$5.20	"	no						
	25	Vota Angelo	16		M	S	porter	no		"	"	"			"	$4.30	"	no						
	26	Erasmo Gioranni	42		M	M	"	no		"	"	"			"	$5.30	"	no						
	27	Erasmo Domenico	20		M	S	"	no		"	"	"			"	$5.20	"	no						
	28	Pellecchia Vincenzo	22		M	M	porter	no		"	"	"			"	$4.20	"	no						
57	29	Del Bove Gaetano	28		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Baltimore		"	$5.40	"	no						
	30	Montanaro [illegible]	43		M	"	"	no		"	S. Vittore	"	Brooklyn		"	$4.12	"	no						

19 — £ 42 2 42 7 8 9 3 21 48 4 20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Froehlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 17 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Froehlich

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lweck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 17 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Lweck

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR. 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 78

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
										Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
	1	D. Bernardo Rosa						no			Apice	Italien	N.Y.		self	$8	no	Husband Mrs Barbonia 200 E. 103 St					
	2	Vittoria Concha						no			"	"	"		"		"	Father "					
	3	Sarosa Carmine	24	M				no			"	"	"		"		"						
	4	Tullo Tommaso	21	M	M			no			"	"	"		"		"						
	5	Cocino Lucrezia	30	M				no			"	"	"		"		"	Wife Sister Bernardo Angelo 26 Thompson St					
	6	Zitka Louisenne	18	M				no			"	"	"		"		"						
	7	Mazzica Michele	30	M	M			no			"	"	"		"		"						
	8	Ottavio Maria	27	F				no			"	"	"		"		"						
	9	" Lucia	3	F				no			"	"	"		"		"						
✓	10	Cuso Raffaele	42	M	M	farmer		no			"	"	Nyc	=	"	$100	"	brother Antonio 90 Elizabeth St. NYC					
✓	11	Lina Carmine	25	M	S			yes			S. Victore	"	Brooklyn	=	"	$12	"						
✓	12	Sellino Donato	21	M	S			yes			"	"	NY	=	"	$20	2nd	Uncle Saverio Ottavio 62 Mulberry St					
✓	13	Pignone Angelo	50	M	M			no			Apice	"	"	=	"	$100	2nd	Cousin Sig Angelo 270 9th Ave					
✓	14	Fruciante Saverio	23	M	S			no			"	"	"	=	"	$70	no	Br in law Saverio 24 70 Mulberry Ave					
	15	Sesse Andrea	17	M				no			"	"	"		"								
	16	Carbo Saverio	23	M				no			"	"	"		"								
✓	17	Castellucci Maria	17	F			Farmworkers	no			"	"	"	=	"	$12		Uncle Michele Bonvanto 24 Thompson St					
✓	18	Mannante Michele	32	M	M	farmer		no			"	"	"		"								
✓	19	Laverde Carmine	37	M				yes			"	"	Louisville	O =	"	$10		brother Saverio Box 104					
	20	Cansale Antonio	24	M				no			"	"	"		"								
✓	21	Di Pierro Antonio	28	M				no			"	"	NY	=	"	$5		brother Michele 41 Bergen Street NYC					
✓	22	Giammito Saverio	38	M				no			"	"	"	=	"	$50							
	23	D'Ambrosio Antonio	25	M				no			"	"	Waterford	NY =	"	$20		brother Raffaele					
✓	24	Mandullo Saverio	16	M	S			yes			"	"	"	=	"	$9		br in law Antonio Compagnone Antonio Box 2005					
✓	25	Porcelli Francesco	21	M	M			no			"	"	NY	=	"	$16		br in law Michele Caruso Compson St 26					
✓	26	Russo Giovanni	22	M	S			no			"	"	"	=	"	$11	2nd	Brother Giuseppe 62 Mulberry St					
✓	27	Tullo Serafina	44	F	Wife			no			"	"	"	=	"	$20	no	brother Francesco					
✓	28	Cuso Serafino	39	M				no			"	"	"	=	"	$10		Uncle Giuseppe					
✓	29	Tullo Domenico	17	M	S			no			"	"	"	=	"	$8		Cousin Sig Pasquale 62 Mulberry St 270 Mulberry Ave					
	30	[illegible]	31	M	M			no			"	"	"	=	"								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fruehli * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fruehli

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gluck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 18 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in the particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gluck

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by [illegible] » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress a
vessel having such passengers on board

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 19

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
rival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 79

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
Sheet No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States
										Italian		New-York
1	1	Pecci Vincenzo	21	M						Cervinara		
1	2	Crioffi Pasquale	19	M	S	farmer	no			Italian		
1	3	Mancini Giuseppe	12	M			no					
1	4	Balletta Nicola	13	M			no					
1	5	Guglietti Nicola	16	M			no					
1	6	Addona Antonio	24	M			yes			Pontelandolfo		
1	7	Longo [illegible]	38	M	M		no					
1	8	Mancini Salvatore	55	M			no					
1	9	Longo Antonio	35	M			no					
2	10	Mancini Francesco	50	M			no					
2	11	Longo Donato	32	M			no					
	12	Perugini Gennaro	19	M	S		no					
	13	Mancini Giovanni	23	M			no					
	14	" Pro Antonio	22	M	M		no					
	15	Mancini Alfonso	41	M			no					
	16	Guglietti Angelo	24	M			no					
2	17	Guerrera Giovanni	37	M			no					
2	18	Rubbo Domenico	20	M			no					
2	19	Sforza Gesummino	29	M			no					
2	20	" Antonio cous	37	M			no					
2	21	" Michele cous	18	M	S		yes					
2	22	Guglietti Rocco	30	M	M		yes					
	23	Rinaldi Dr Antonio	24	M			no					
2	24	Rubbo Giuseppe	36	M			no					
2	25	Addona Giuseppe	42	M			no					
	26	Mancini Ant Dr	26	M			no					
	27	" Nazzareno	1	M			no					
		Guglietti Michele	38	M	M		no					
		" Pietro	12	M	S		no					
		D'Addezio Luigi	20	M	M		yes			Casandrino		

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
					no	no	no	Good	no
	self	$30		Uncle Valente at Ft. 22 [illegible]					
	"	$8							
	"								
	"								
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30		53 Canal St.					
	"	$30							
	"	$30		Cous Luigi Longo 60 Canal St.					
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30		60 Canal St					
	"	$30		4 Canal St					
	"	$30		cous Longo 1240 Penn Ave.					
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30		4 Canal St					
	"	$30							
	"	$30		4 Canal St					
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							
	"	$30							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[redacted] Zwilich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 21 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Zwilich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard S. Bennett
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Zwilich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Austrian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 21 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Zwilich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard S. Bennett
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress
vessel having such passengers on board

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 18

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
rival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902 80

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at
1	Bruno Mc Michela	16		M	S	farmer	no		Italian	Bagnoli Irpino
2	Bove Nicola	40		M	M	"	no		"	Ortomilaro
3	Laico Guido	30		M	S	"	no		"	
4	Cervone Vitale	31		M	M	"	no		"	Lucalvo
5	Colemente Antonio	36		M	S	"	no		"	Cervinara
6	Stellato Guiseppe	36		M	M	"	no		"	"
7	Tullo Giovanni	33		M	"	"	no		"	"
8	Colemente Raffaele	33		M	S	"	no		"	"
9	Girardi Francesco	66		M	M	"	yes		"	Rotondi
10	Lombardi Carmine	24		M	"	"	no		"	
11	Fiero Luigi	46		M	"	"	yes		"	Cervinara
12	Crisoffi Andrea	59		M	"	smith	yes		"	"
13	Valente Antonio	28		M	"	farmer	yes		"	"
14	Girardi Lorenzo	48		M	"	"	no		"	
15	wife Guiseppe	41		F	"	"	no		"	
16	Francesca	16		F	"	"	no		"	
17	Children Angela	12		F	"	"	no		"	
18	Pasquale	7		M	"	"	no		"	
19	Mazzeo Nicola	46		M	M	"	no		"	Cervinara
20	Gallo Angelo	33		M	"	"	no		"	"
21	Mazzariello Guiseppe	46		M	"	"	yes		"	"
22	Esposito Nicola	25		M	"	"	no		"	"
23	D'Agostino Vincenzo	33		M	"	railroad man	no		"	"
24	Crisoffi Carmine	25		M	"	farmer	yes		"	"
25	Villano Pasquale	17		M	"	"	yes		"	"
26	Villani Giovanni	19		M	S	"	no		"	"
27	Ricci Guiseppe	26		M	M	"	no		"	"
28	wife Valente	28		F	"	"	no		"	"
29	Ch Antonia	4		F			no			
30		2		F			no			

G.T. DISC'D ON PIER
G.T. DISC'D ON PIER
G.T. DISC'D ON PIER

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
					no	no	no	Good	no
yes	Self	$ 10 — yes		Sister Rosolina Barba					
"	"	$ 12 — "		brother Antonio					
"	"								
"	"	$ 10 — "		brother Domenico					
"	"	$ 10 — "		Marian Grant Cousin Eugenio Stellato 16 Cherry St					
"	"	$ 10 — "		bro in law Pat Valente 251 — 1 Street					
"	"	$ 10 — "		bro in law Cous Stellato 12 Cherry St					
"	"	$ 10 — "		Cousin Eugenio Stellato 16 Cherry St					
"	"	$ 10 — yes		bro in law Cirillo Morato 41 Bayard St					
"	"	$ 12 — 90 yes		bro in law Pepe Esposito 21-23 W 6th					
"	"	$ 10 — no		Cousin Pat Valente 351 — 4th Ave					
"	"								
"	"								
"	"		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fruelich * Captain of the S. S. HOENICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, (this list containing 9 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fruelich

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Homer to Bjington

~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE,
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

...and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...itled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ...d that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 9 names) ... the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ... of such passengers.

Fruelich

...re me this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

Homer to Bjington

~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at NAPLES

« sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE,
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
423	✓	Guera Francesco	21		M	S	passant	no		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		self	50	no	Fidelio St 737 Fitzwater St.	no	no	no	Good	no
	✓ 2	Vittorelli Nic Paolo	43		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia		"	16	"						
	3	Polisso Francesco	25		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	4	Leonetti Angelo	20		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	5	Bonaticente Francesco	28		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	6	" Luigi	26		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	7	Liardo Carmine	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	8	Migliori Carlo	24		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	9	Mazzarella Antonio	25		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	10	De Luca Giovanni	32		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	11	" Rachele	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	12	De Marco Salvatore	23		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	13	Grassi Felice	30		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	14	De Marco Biagio	20		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	15	Abele Antonio	28		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Detroit Mich		"	40	"	brother Angelo Antonio 15 Denver Colo					D 342
	✓ 16	Cipriano Benedetto	21		M	S	"	"		"	Campoli	"	"		"	"	"						
	17	De Benedetto Domenico	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	18	Restaino Nic Antonio	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Detroit Mich		"	20	"						
	19	De Benedetti Francesco	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	✓ 20	" Filippo	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	20	"						
	✓ 21	Carrafelli Domenico	16		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	18	"						
	22	Di Mauro Pancrazio	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	23	Crisafulla Liberato	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	24	Valentino Maria	37		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	25	" Giuseppe	7		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	26	" Raffaele	11		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"						
	✓ 27	Maffeo Raffaela	65		F	M	"	no		"	Atripalda	"	Millsboro Pa		"	20	"	Husband de ne Maffei					
	✓ 28	Colandrea Matilde	17		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	50	"	father "					
		[illegible]	40		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		"	195 99	"	brother "					
		[illegible]	[illegible]		M	"	"	no		"	Pietra del Mg	"	New Castle Pa		"	20	no	Gennaro Ant. Parola					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Truebich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Truebich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard B. Pyington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lorck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do ...ely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...ntitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ...nd that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 24 names) ... the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ...n of such passengers.

Lorck

...e me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard B. Pyington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

...ailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 April 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3rd 1902

82

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																		no	no	no	Good	no
1	Durante Vincenzo	19	M	S		Worker	yes	yes	Italian	Sorrento Cattaro	New-York	N.Y.	=	self	$70	no	Uncle Alessandro Durante 127 Spruce St					
2	Bruno Antonio	41	M	M			no								$10							
3	Crampa Giovanni	27	M	M		porter	no			Napoli		Pittsburg	=	Elis	$10		Cognomi di Emporio Box 519 Pittsburg Pa					
4	[illegible] Giovanni	11	M	S																		
5	Cavidio Gioachetta	36	M	M			no					NY	=		$12	95 - 900	Br in law Cardinale Mulberry St 44	98	Bayonne			
6	Cicolelli Salvatore	17	M	S			no						=		$12	no	Uncle Cardinale Mulberry St 44					
7	Cercaro Antonio	20	M	M			no								$60	95 - Sept	Br in law Cardinale Bayonne St 98					
8	Del Conte Andrea	35	M				no					NY			$10	yes	no					
9	Diodati Guidio	21	M	S			no								$100	no	Cousin Salvatore Buscaccio Bayonne NJ					
10	Pasquale	30	M	M		RRT						Pennsylvania			$10		no					
11	Papi Bonifacio	22	M	S			no					Allegheny NY			$10		Uncle Bonaventto					
12	Di Gregorio Saverio	29	M	M			no								$10		Uncle di Amico City	93	1	1		
13	D'Angelo Bonifacio	22	M	M			no								$10		br in law Gr Bonaventto	84	Bayonne	St Havemeyer		
14	La Capruccia Donato	29	M	M			no					Boston Mass			$10	97 - 99	no		344	Mulberry St		
15	Zaino Antonio	42	M				no					NY			$8	yes	br in law Sr Gasparello Mulberry St 44					
16	Santilli Bonifacio	30	M				yes					Boston	Mass		$10		no					
17	Colella Luidio	38	M				no								$11		no					
18	De Seipio Nicola	22	M	S			no								$10		Nephew brother Bonifacio					
19	Domenico Diodato	38	M	M			no					Boston			$11		Cousin Guardabasso D'Amato 85 Havemeyer					
20	De Panfilis Panfilo	39	M				no								$12	97 - 901	Br in law St Fiorito Raffaele Bayonne St 98					
21	Diodati Giovanni	34	M				no								$12	97 - 901	Br in law Santacroce Nicodemo	98	Bayonne	St		
22	D'Amato Antonio	29	M				yes								$10	no	no					
23	De Benedetto Antonio	21	M	S			no								$10	97 - 901	brother Salvatore 44 Mulberry St					
24	Cipriano Antonio	30	M	M			no								$10	no	Cousin Gabriello Cant Bayonne St 98					
	Crecanti Antonio	19	M	S			no								$65	95 - 901	no					
	Diodati Antonio	42	M	M			yes			Ravenna		Ravenna										
	Innocente Sebastiano	41	M				no															
	[illegible] Vincenzo	35	M			Farmer	yes			Calvino		Troy	NY		$20	no	br in law Dr Panaretta Williams St 291					
	[illegible] Emilio	29	M														Uncle					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Trulsen * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I P. Lewis Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress [approved March 3, 1893], to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board on arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1907 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 83

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. City	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	1	Romano D'o Antonio	29		M	M	farmer	no		Italian	Briano	South Italy	New York		self	$42		Uncle Cont. Romano Salvatore 221 Vestry Immanuele 113 Oakdale Ave	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Lupanuccio Giovanni	14		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		"					
	3	Colalillo Cosmo	23		M	"	"	no		"	Naples	"	"		"	$10		no					
	4	De Eugenio Domenico	18		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
✓	5	Placenta Luciano	35		M	M	Cabinet Maker	yes		"	Briano	South Italy	"		"	$42		Sister Angiolina 137 Mott St. NY					
	6	Cuitta Pasquale	30		M	"	farmer	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
	7	" Carmine	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$20		no					
✓	8	Volpintesta Giacomo	22		M	M	"	yes		"	S. Vincenzo	"	New York		"	$20	1903 Feb 6 mos	Father Lorenzo 115 Forest Ave Rome					
✓	9	" Edoardo	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"			Uncle "					
✓	10	De Meccio Giovanni	44		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$42	1907 Feb 6 mos	Cousin Cont. d'Oro 115 Forest Ave					
✓	11	Volpintesta Antonio	46		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$42	1904 Feb 6 mos	Cousin Giovanni 115 Forest Ave					
✓	12	Ascolillo Giacomo	53		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$42	1904 Feb 6 mos	Cousin Cont. d'Oro 115 Forest Ave					
✓	13	D'Auta Natale Accompla	45		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$20		Cousin Cont. d'Oro 115 Forest Ave					
	14	Nicola Luigi	36		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
✓	15	Bisciglino Domenico	36		M	M	"	no		"	Negata	South Italy	New York		"	$18		Stephen Duo Francesco 221 E 67 Atlantic					
✓	16	Tammaro Giovanni	18		M	S	Locksmith	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	$14		no					
	17	Manfredonia Pasquale	28		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
	18	Lerina Luigi	13		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
✓	19	Serino Giovanni	36		M	M	"	no		"	S. Severo	South Italy	Pittsburg		"	$40		Cousin Borgio Serino 221 E 67 St					
✓	20	Tiore Andrea	53		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		Son Giuseppe Tiore 221 E 67 St					
✓	21	Livirco Raffaele	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$14		Cousin " 113 Oakdale Ave					
✓	22	Serino Ercole	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$9		Cousin Giovanni 221 E 67 St					
✓	23	d'Agostinello Vincenzo	26		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		Cousin Domenico 103 Lenox Ave					
✓	24	Serino Pasquale	36		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$12		Cousin Giovanni 221 E 67 St					
✓	25	Tzoli Pasquale	19		M	S	"	no		"	S. Severo	"	"		"	$12		Cousin Domenico 221 E 67 St					
✓	26	Galante Giuseppe	20		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	$14		Uncle Nicola 221 E 67 St					
	27	Renna Luigi	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		no					
✓	28	Galante Salvatore	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	$10		Cousin Nicola 221 E 67 St					
✓	29	Tzoli Domenico	24		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10		Cousin " 221 E 67 St					
✓	30	Verdi			M	M	"	yes		"	Catanzaro	"	"		"	$35							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Truelich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Truelich

Master

...orn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard W. Bingham

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

...ate whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Creech Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do ...sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Grecian Government ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ...rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 2 names) ...ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ...ondition of such passengers.

J. H. Creech

Surgeon

...o before me this 17 day of April 1902

Howard W. Bingham

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Conti Domenico	27		M	M	farmer	no					N. Y.		self		no						
2	Riadone Antonio	38		M			no															
3	Matturoccia Giuseppe	20		M			no			Aciò		Boston Mass			$ 14		no					
4	Lepe Ann. Antonio	28		M			no										no					
5	Scapuelli Costanzo	24		M			no								$ 10							
6	Scip, Mc Carmine	25		M			no															
7	Filomena	1		F			no															
8	Mc Concetta	2		F			no															
9	Antonino	11		M			no															
10	Carnevali Giuseppe	19		M			no					Buffalo			$ 15							
11	Abbatecola Geramni	31		M	M		no					Boston			$ 10							
12	Conte Domenico	18		M			no															
13	Comaso Domenico	40		M			no								$ 12		Cognata Di Cenzo Santoro Mott St 131					
14	Di Filippi Giuseppe	37		M	M		no			Potano					$ 22		Cognata Mrs Tommone 11 Elizabeth St					
15	Di Giorgio Antonio	38		M		tailor	yes								$ 10		no					
16	Pietrangelo Domenico	41		M		farmer	no								$ 10		no					
17	Mastella Carmine	38		M			no					Mass			$ 10		Cognata Michele 1139 S Madison St					
18	Di Nunzio Ernesto	20		M			yes								$ 20		Cognata Antonio Romano					
19	Malatesta Antonio	27		M			no					Boston			$ 16							
20	" Achille	39		M			no								$ 16		Uncle					
21	Romano Raffaele	27		M			no								$ 20							
22	Malatesta Rocco	29		M			no								$ 9		Brother Michele Lombardo Mott Street 87					
23	Sisto Luigi	28		M			yes					N. Y.			$ 10		Father in law Cognata Romano Box 196					
24	Tenditti Crescenzo	22		M			no					Youngstown			$ 9							
25	Giglio Enrico	24		M		Sailor	no					Brunswick			$ 10		Father Landis					
26	Mamone Domenico	19		M		merchant	yes					Boston			$ 10		Brother Vincenzo Mott St 139					
27	D'Angelo Raffaele	32		M	M	farmer	no					N. Y.			$ 16		Cognata Mrs Sandoro					
28	De Filippi Geramni	18		M			yes					Youngstown			$ 12		Uncle Cognata Romano Box 196					
29	Colalillo Giuseppe	30		M	M		no								$ 10		Cousin " "					
30	Romano Gaetano	17		M			no															

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Teulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Teulich

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902 Master

Hayden W Bynglow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Genck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Genck

this 17 day of April 1902 Surgeon

W Bynglow

United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by

APR 17
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

85

No on ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United State City or	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	1	Rosso Paolo	28		M	M	peasant	no		Italian		New-York		yes	self		no		no	no	no	Good	no
✓	2	Cipriani Pietro ✓	25	✓	M	"	porter	yes		"	Riv[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	3	[illegible] Salvatore Mario	47		M	"	"	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]					
	4	[illegible] Luigi	24		M	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	"								
✓	5	Lauri Pasquale ✓	30	✓	M	M	"	no	✓	"	Pescina	"	Boston	"	"								
✓	6	Allegra Angelo ✓	30		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"								
✓	7	Villanucci Liberato ✓	38		M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"								
✓	8	Buccatore Angelantonio	44	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"								
	9	Fabrizio Antonio	20		M	"	[illegible]																
✓	10	Fucchesi Francesco ✓	21	✓	M	"	[illegible]	yes		"	Rivisondoli	"	"	"	"								
✓	11	Spagnuolo Ottavio ✓	19		M	"	porter	yes		"	"	"	Revere	"	"								
	12	De Capite Giovanni	32		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	13	D'Allario Laura	14		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
✓	14	Gagliardo Leonardo	30	✓	M	M	"	no		"	S. Giorgio la Molara	"	"	"	"								
✓	15	" Maria	28	✓	F	"	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
✓	16	Gagliardo Angelantonio	20	✓	M	"	"	no		"	S. Giorgio la Molara	"	"	"	"								
✓	17	Villante Angelo ✓	19	✓	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
✓	18	De Matteo Vincenzo	22	✓	M	"	"	"		"	Aiet	"	"	"	"								
✓	19	Neoli Silvero ✓	37	✓	M	M	"	no		"	Sant'Angelo del Pesco	"	"	"	"								
✓	20	Guditta Pasquale	24		F	"	"	no		"	Sulmona	"	"	"	"								
✓	21	Cassa Maria	44		F	"	"	no		"	Guardia Lomb	"	"	"	"								
		" Vincenzo	no		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	23	Cittadini Vincenzo	30		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
✓	24	[illegible] Achille	20		M	"	"	yes		"	Celano	"	"	"	"								
		Crescenzo Antonio	28	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"								
		Iacub Domenicantonio	17		M	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	"								
		Esparrelli Giovanni	27	✓	M	M	porter	no	✓	"	Pico	"	"	"	"								
		Abbicola Gaetano	20	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"								
		Marcucci Giuseppe	30	✓	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	30	Carnevale Angelo	17	✓	M	"	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jensch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Jensch

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Leveck

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard Bryington
Deputy Consul at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether [illegible] sailing therewith [illegible] thereof [illegible] as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 86

No. on ticket	No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
	1	Merlino Maria	37		M	M	peasant	yes		Italian	Naples	New-York	Filadelfia	Pa	self	8 15	no	brother Giuseppe 214 South St	no	no	no.	Good	no
	2	Bottari Carmela	14		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			Uncle "					
	3	Quatrini Pietro	30		M	M	"	no		"	Abruzzi	"	Utica	"	"			Sister Vincenza 519 - 121 Columbia St					
	4	Quatrini Francesco	17		M	S	"	yes		"	Abruzzi	"	"	"	"			Brother Giuseppe 96 canal street					
	5	Tavolieri Nicola	48		M	M	"	no		"	Naples	"	"	"	"			Nephew Vincenzo 519 - 121 Columbia St					
	6	Innocenzi Gennaro	25		"	"	"	no		"	Mondilone	"	Canajoharie	"	"			Husband Antonio 191 First Buffalo N.Y.					
	7	Silvia	12	7	S	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			Father "					
	8	Santaluccia Giuseppe	29		M	M	"	yes		"	Capaccio	"	N.J.	"	Castly			Brother-in-law Carlo Canonico 322 1st Avenue			RS.		
	9	wife Maria	26		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			Mother " "			(Pgf.)		
	10	d. Maria	2	7	"	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			Uncle " "					
	11	Valentino Teresa	31		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	12	son Michele	5		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	13	" Alfonso	9		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	14	Romano Paolo	29		M	M	Barber	yes		"	Bellica	"	Filadelfia	Pa	"			Father Pasquale 414 South 3rd Street Father in law "					
	15	wife Maria	26		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	16	Caterina	4		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	17	Rosina	2		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	18	Nicola	2		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
	19	Rainone Carmine	44		M	M	"	no		"	Nocchel	"	Attleboro	Pa	"			Brother-in-law Sig. Stefano 1340 Penn Ave					
	20	Grillo Liberato	2		M	S	"	no		"	Cerreto	"	Brooklyn	"	"			Brother Carmine					
	21	Micciotta Silvio	10		M	S	"	no		"	Carmine	U.S.	Canajoharie	"	"			Brother Giuseppe Locust St Box 11					
	22	Maggio [illegible]	32		"	married	"	yes		"	Lucera	"	Saratoga	"	Father			Father Salvatore					
	23	Carmeta [illegible]	[illegible]		"	married	"	no		"	Melillo	"	Middletown	"	"			Uncle 1st Cousin					
	24	Gab [illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"								
	25	[illegible] Michele	[illegible]		M	M	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"								
	26	[illegible] Cuc [illegible]	33		M	M	"	yes		"	Bellona	"	Peekskill	"	"			Brother Antonio [illegible] 83					
	27	Menconglia [illegible]	33		M	married	"	yes		"	Nola	"	Brooklyn	"	"								
	28	Del [illegible]	20		M	S	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"			[illegible]					
	29	Ferra [illegible]	18		M	S	sculptor	yes		"	Riviscondolo	"	NY	"	"								
	30	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"								

3 48 # Cincinnati Ohio 12 Nb

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freuhch * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fruehch

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard W Bjingham
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Leveth Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S Leveth

Sworn to before me this 17" day of April 1902 Surgeon

Howard W Bjingham
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

...ther « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress [approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board] arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 87

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Ticket for landing in the United States	Final destination State City	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Tolle Tiburzio	33		M	m	peasant	no			Montefalcione				self	$10		brother Geronimo 727 Lark St					
2	Romano Felice	38		M	"	"	no		"	"				"	$ 5		brother " "					
3	Fasso Michele	12		M	Sgl		yes		"	"				"	$ 3		Montefalcione Attilio Delucchi					
4	Fragetta Clotilde	20		M	MW		yes		"	Castiglione				"	$ 3		Mont D 210 brother Edoardo Friendbrook Attilio De Vincenzo					
5	Simeone Raffaele	25		M	Sgl		yes		"	"				"	$ 5		Mont D 21 " "					
6	Petricelli Giuseppe	44		M	m	"	no		"	S Marco b C.				"	$ 10		brother Geronimo					
7	" Geronimo	13		M	S	"	no		"	"				"	—		Uncle "					
8	Mazzarella Vincenzo	13		M	"	"	no		"	Sessa Arid				"	$ 15		no					
9	Mazzariello Raffaele	17		M	W	farm mfr	no		"	Vietri sul Mare				"	$ 10		Sessa Lucia 149 E Houston Ave NY					
10	Vespa Biagio	18		M	S	farmer			"	"				"								
11	Fasso Geronimo	56		M	wid	weaver	no		"	Bracigliano		Springfield		"	$ 50		Sessa Antonio					
12	D'Amato Luigi	33		M	mar	mason			"	Lauriana C.				"								
13	Rocciolo Luigi	39		M	M	porter	no		"	Vietri sul Mare		Brooklyn		"	$ 50		brother Romano 491 E					
14	Imparato Domenico	24		M	S	passage	no		"	Montecorvino		Philadelphia		"	$ 16	97	99 Lit brother Gaetano 11 Sept D 97					
15	Anastasio Salvatore	20		M		Shoemaker			"	Valva				"								
16	Goffredo Otto Germano	23		M	S	carpenter	yes		"	S Giorgio M.		Brooklyn		"	$ 23		to mi bro Germ Marsh					
17	Di Perna Sabato	20		M	S	peasant	no		"	Scapoano		Utica		"	$ 60		brother Carmine					
18	D'Elia Donato	no		M		"			"	"				"								
19	De Leo Gennaro	22		M	m	porter	no		"	Lauriana				"	$ 50		Father Angelo					
20	Scarpa Luigi M=	57		M	"	"	no		"	Salerno				"	$ 20	90	91 yes Son Raffaele					
21	" Lorita	17		M	S	"	no		"	"				"	no		brother "					
22	Munafo Filippo	33		M	m	farmer	no		"	Sessa		Forest Hills		"	$ 60		brother "					
23	Munafo Giuseppe	30		M	"	"			"	"				"	$ 50		" Francesco					
24	Giacino Gaetano	25		M	"	porter			"	Patti				"	$ 10		to mi Son Angelo Lackawanna					
25	Colatarro Placido	36		M			yes		"	Saponara		Philadelphia		"	$ 15		Saponara Via 111 South 5th St					
26	Santoro Giuseppe	38		M					"	S Stefano				"	$ 40		to his Uncle 838 6 Atlantic Av					
27	Libero Cristofaro	20		M		merchant	no		"	Colamaggiore		Brooklyn		"	$ 20		brother Domenico Box 16					
28	Izzi Francesco	20		M		"	no		"	"		Brooklyn		"	$ 60		brother Domenico Box 16					
29	Damiano Pasquale	23		M		"			"	Montecorvino		Philadelphia		"	$							
30	Ruggeri Giuseppe	37		M		"	no		"	Romita		Philadelphia		"	$ 10		brother Pietro 491 East 1st Sent					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fuchs * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Fuchs

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Howard Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lurch Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Roman Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 23 names

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 surgeon

Howard Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

Nr

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 88

1 No. in Manifest	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race or people	11 Final destination (if in the United States State City or Town)	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
											New York								no	no	no	Good	no
1	1	Lo Pinto Michele	29	M	S		peasant		no	Italian	Cancerecchia				self	$ 10	no	brother Antonio Brigliano 327 Elizabeth St					
2	2	Fragale Pasquale	24	M	S		do		no		Altomonte					$ 12		Brother					
3	3	Mateo Giuseppantonio	39	M	M		do		yes		Cancerecchia					$ 8		brother Francesco 123 Thompson St					
4	4	Rupento Luigi	30	M	S		do		yes		do					$ 12		brother Gaetano 123 Elizabeth St					
5	5	Raiolo Felice Ant.	19	M	S		porter		no		do					$ 8		Father Michele Water & 111					
6	6	Piano Luigi	33	M	M		peasant		no		do					$ 10		brother Felice Mulberry St 65					
7	7	Vaccaro Luigi	29	M	S		do		no		S. Lucido di Nello					$ 50		Father in law Bros 1026 South 4th St					
8	8	Bosco Antonio	23	M	S		do		no		do					$ 17		Father " "					
9	9	Vaccaro Leonardo	28	M	M		do		no		do					$ 10		Father in law Fm Bros 1026 South 4th Street					
10	10	Guida Pietro	30	M	"		do		no		do					$ 10		brother Giuseppe 123 South 4th Street					
11	11	Lodugno Francesco	22	M	S		porter		no		Tocca					$ 5		Cousin Antonio Leonardo					
12	12	Principe Francesco	26	M	M		do		no		do					$ 10		Brother in law Gabriele					
13	13	Marella Angelo	20	M	S		peasant		no		Forli		Scranton Pa			$ 6		Brother					
14	14	Ruffo Antonio	21	M	S		porter		yes		Tocca		Brooklyn			$ 20		Cousin Fm Eugene					
15	15	Verzella Angelo	23	M	S		do		no		do					$ 5		brother Leonardo					
16	16	Rocco Antonia	17	F	wife		peasant				do							Husband Fm Cuviano					
17		Rosario	9	M					no									Father					
18	18	De Mari Fm Antonio	53	M	M		do		no		Altopia		Scranton Pa			$ 10		Cousin Michele Carbonara Scranton Pa 227					
19	19	Tarinetta Antonio	38	M	M		do		no		Cerchiara		Landisville Pa			$ 10		Brother in law Fm Bros Landisville Pa					
20		Rosina Maria	25	F	Married		Housework		yes		Naples							Husband Fm Romano Mulberry St 232					
21		Son Luigi	4	M					no		do							Father					
22		" Romano	2	M																			
23	23	D'Addio Giovanni	20	M	S		peasant		no		Casandrino		Utica NY			$ 10		no					
24	24	Auriemma Francesco	26	M	M		do		yes		Catanzaro		Troy NY			$ 10		Uncle Camillo Lancaster 60 Mulberry St					
25	25	Mosca Teodosio	23	M	S		do		no		Fossura							no					
26	26	Licale Paolo	23	M	S		porter		no		Chiaramonte		Bloomington Ill			$ 17		Uncle Antonio 1805 Gaske Ave					
27	27	Pina Mauro	34	M	M		peasant		yes		Melfi		Troy NY			$ 15		Brother Antonia 220 1st Ave					
		Pietro	19	M			do		yes		"		Troy NY			$ 22		Father Giovanni 113 Front St					
		Rosa	18	F		wife	do		no				Troy NY			$ 13		Father Giovanni 113 Front St					
				M			peasant		no		Foglio di Bisc		Bloomington Ill										

...pper, or First or Second Officer.

I Trulich * Captain ... PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a pe... ination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in num... containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Sur... by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my perso... and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a... likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a ... has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga... under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as a... excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information ... or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn ... this 17th day of April 1902

... Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lewek Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as suc by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the ... named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing ... are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the physical condition of such passengners.

H. Lewek

surgeon

... to before me this 17th day of April 1902

... Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

U.S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

89

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of Manifest	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
	1	Polito Salvatore	22		M	m	farmer	yes		Italian	Napoli	New-York	Rochester N.Y.	self			Uncle Carlo Francesco 155	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	D'Antonio Antonio	55		M	"	"	no		"	Torino	"	Boston Mass	"			Stephen 6th Cap Ellis 57 Fallon St					
	3	Liberatore Mª Angelo	26		M	m	"	yes		"	Castiglione	"	Providence R.I.	"			Cannon Domenico 236 Spruce St	236 Spruce St			Cholera	
	4	Fiore Enrico	20		M	"	smith	yes		"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"			" " "					
	5	De Pasqua Maria	29		M	m	house wife	no		"	S Eufemia dell'A	"	Providence R.I.	"			Husband Donato Salomone 80 Knight					
	6	De Gennaro Gennaro	24		M	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	Atella	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			Aunt Antonietta Emilia 1236 Penn Ave	1236 Penn Ave			Colds	
	7	Cofani Mª Antonio	28		M	m	porter	yes		"	Muscellaro	"	Hartford Ct	"			Cousin Mª Martino Merchants St 111					
	8	Cabellione Michele	21		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Saulte Ste Marie Canada	Ontario			Son Guigio Mechanic St 41					
	9	Longo Pietro	30		M	s	"	no		"	Aiello	"	Saulte Ste Marie Canada	"			Cousin Gennaro 1 mo Scott St 832	320 Scott				
	10	Barbeno Seraphina	28		M	m	farmer	no		"	S Giovanni	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			Husband Salvatore Pittsburg Pa				Paralysis	Paralysis
	11	Leone Maria	20		M	m	"	no		"	S Lorenzo Vecchio	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			Husband Marchisano Angelo 111 Scott St 721					
	12	" Gaetano	1	1	M	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			father " "					
	13	Montone Carolina	28		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			Husband Bart Francesco 111 Scott St 721					
	14	Montone Filomena	11		M	d	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			Husband Pasquale Sola 111 Scott St 721	9 19	No	No		
	15	" Teresa	16		M	d	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			father " "					
	16	" Carmen	14		M	d	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			" " "					
	17	Vito Ferdinando	31		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes			brother Pasquale Corrado 840 Monticello St					
	18	Corrado Giuseppe	16		M												father Pasquale 840 Monticello St					
	19	Di Guarda Alessandro	28		M	m	"	no		"	Cerreto	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			brother Francesco 835 Smithfield St					
	20	D'Andrea Teresina	19		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			Husband Raimondo Lepore 79 Smithfield St					
	21	Di Lia Enrico	24		M	s	"	yes		"	Cerreto	"	"	"			Cousin Pia Rosario 111 Scott St					
	22	Adelina Ricioppo	22		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			Husband Pia Rosario 111 Scott St					
	23	Decimo Gabriele	38		M	m	"	no		"	Rocca	"	Concord N.H.	"			Cousin Natale Magano Box 76					
	24	wife Teresa	44		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			" " "					
	25	Infante Antonio	19		M	s	"	no		"	"	"	Barco C	"			Uncle Natale Magano Box 76					
	26	Giuseppe Chiesa	19		M	s	"	yes		"	Sacta	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			Father Antonio 231 Pergante St					
	27	Palletta Giuseppe	20		M	s	Farmer	yes		"	Mandatoriccio	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			brother Saverio 901 Smithfield St					
	28	Leo Antonino	22		M	"	"	no		"	Terravecchia	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			Cousin Giuseppe Perago 123 Eden St					
	29	Marriati Carmelo	20		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"			Cousin Rocco Cardona 1134 Smithfield St					
	30	Perigliano Ant. Ammo	52		M	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			Cousin Perago 123 Eden St					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, ... or Second Officer.

I Heuleb * Captain of the S. S. PHŒN... from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and ... passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 ... that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, ... physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said sur... I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charg... suffering from a loathsome or danger-ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or o... crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expres... bound, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests ... named thereon is correct and true.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 — Master

Howard Bayne
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gerck Surgeon of the S. S. PHOENICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. Gerck

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 — Surgeon

Howard Bayne
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Mr

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 April 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAMES IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Return and Cause.
1	Staccialano Guisuito	21	M	M	farmer		Italian	Santa Sofia Provincia Caserta	New-York	Montreal Canada	self	$70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Addo Giuseppe	12	M					Cerfino				$4.70		brother Bartolomeo Mulberry St 93-97						
3	Martinetta Nicola	28	M	m	smith			Castellino del Biferno				$9		to whom came Residenza Inghrie						
4	Viola Carlo	28	M		farmer			Montenero		Albanie		$10		brother Pietro Spain						
5	Abitu Gaetano	20	M	s	farmer	yes		Ripalmosterna		Rochester	$50		$4 24	no						
6	Di Bartolomeo Stefano	22	M	s		yes		Campobasso		Rochester			$4 10 Post Office	Father Domenico						
7	Di Bartolomeo Domenico	25	M	m		no							$4 50-$50 Post Office	to whom last at Campobasso		178				
8	Primiano Cosmo	20	M	s		no		Bonnelli		Attleboro Mass			$4 24	Brother Benedetto						
9	Viro Antonio	19	M	m		no				Hartford Conn			$4 10 Post Office	no		136				
10	Colagierammi Antonio	23	M	s		no							$4 70	no	no					
11	D'Amario Gennaro	21	M	s		yes		Sclvi a Roccamandolfi		Uniontown			$4 10	to whom last Michele Viola						
12	Folinazzo Clemente	29	M	s		yes		S. Biase		Pennsville N.J.			$4 10	brother Giovanni 114 Attleboro Mass						
13	Romeo Bruno	24	M	s		no		Caterina		Philadelphia Pa			$4 60	Brother Domenico		727				
14	Salvi Gennaro	39	M					Giuliano												
15	Viola Rocco	40	M	m		no		Roccoli		Dunmore			$4 70	Nephew Giuseppe Gennaro						
16	Scarcella Pasquale	41	M	s		no							$4 70	brother Domenico Giovanniello						
17	Salerno Pasquale	24	M	s		no		Taverna		Utica			$4 10	Father						
18	Sorentino Graziano	23	M	m		no							$4 70	Husband Salvo Salvatore		59				
19	Muscolino Concetta	34	F	s		no		Sclvigiano		Jamaica			$4 10	Husband Cusio 131 North St						
20	Caterina	12	F	s		no								father						
21	Gennaro	6	M	s		no														
22	Morrenio Francesco	34	M	m		no		S.					$4 10	Uncle Domenico 131 North St						
23	(Borgia) Seminara Giuseppe	17	M	s		no							$4 10	brother Salvatore 131 North St						
24	Borgia Salvatore	23	M	s		no		Alli		Pittsburg			$4 10	brother Giuseppe 5 Davis Ave						
25	Seminara Gennaro	29	M	m		no							$4 10	brother Antonio 5 Davis Ave						
26														Husband Pasquale Scappaticci 0 Davis Ave						
27														father						
28																				
29	Folinazzo Cosmo	18	M	s				S. Biase		Uniontown			$4 10	brother Antonio	N. E. Pass					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[redacted] S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, [illegible] examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of [illegible] Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Heuck

Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer de Bruyn Lowe

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Heuck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Heuck

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Homer de Bruyn Lowe

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for landing in the United States	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
163	1	Inro Vincenzo	50		M	m	porter	yes		Italian	Cesano	New York			self	$10	no	brother Pr. Meyanella 57 Spring St.	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Bucci Pietro	27		M	s	peasant	yes			Alife												
	3	Baiano Santo	13		M	s		yes															
	4	Volta Domenico	27		M	m	mason	yes			Fontiquera												
	5	wife Sebastiea	21		F	s	home wife	no															
	6	Angiola	2		F			no															
	7	Maddalena	10		F			no															
	8	Di Bello Salvatore	19		M	s	peasant	no								$25		Father Domenico					
	9	" Giuseppe Sister	23		F	m		no										Husband Luigi Amarado 321 Orange Ave					
	10	" Rosa	20		F			no										321 Orange Ave Newark					
	11	Stabile Apollonia	10		F			no															
	12	Riccio Tobiana	30		F	m		no										Husband Lorenzo Jemma					
	13	" Felicia	13		F			no										64 Charles St. father					
	14	Filgo Marcellino	9		M			no															
	15	" Virginia	7		F			no															
	16	Cannamo Francesco	32		M	s	porter	no			Sarnobianello					$10		to uncle Fra Esposito 302 2nd Ave					
	17	Aciemo Alessandro	20		M	"	peasant	no			Camposano					$10		Cousin Gioachino 64 Charles St					
	18	Barone Bassede	50		M	m		no			Capriati					$10		Son Giovanni 219 1st Ave					
	19	Savinelli Nicola	22		M	s		no			Sett.o Vito					$10		brother 64 Charles St					
	20	De Rosa Maria	31		F	m		no			S. Maria a Capua					$10		brother Gabriele 64 Charles St					
	21	Barile Alessandro	28		M	m	mason	yes								$30		no 91 Oak St - home					
	22	d Cannina Carmine	22		F	m		no								$22		no					
	23	Rupo Nicola	36		M	s	peasant	no			Venafro					$10		to uncle Sig. Boccia 37					
	24	D'Amico Pietro	42		M	m		no			Rocca Sannita					$10		no					
	25	Forcione Giuseppantonio	26		M	m		no			Casacalenda		Montpelier			$10		to uncle Antt. di Lesan Lagan Laborer $ 60					
	26	Continelli Dr Antonio	17		M	s		no								$ 76		no					
	27	Fariole Giovanni	24		M	m		no								$ 12		no					
	28	Filacchione Francesco	20		M	s		no								$ 10		no					
	29	Maiorano Francesco	18		M	s		no								$ 20		Father Domenico 5 Brickpath St. 20					
	30	Di Nunzio Marco	22		M	m		no								$ 10		to uncle ant. di Lesan Lackawanna 60					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Freulich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Freulich

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1902 Master

Henry B. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Rueck Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Rueck

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Henry B. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902

32

1 No. in Manifest	1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race or People	10 Country	11 Final destination, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Blind and Dumb.
										Italian	Province		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
135	1	Conte Carmine	38		M	m	farmer	yes			Sorrento Castellata	Salerno		N.Y.		self	8	no	to brother Ralfaele Mileno 50 Mulberry St					
	2	Crepeau Frederick Edm.	15		M	s		yes											father Ralfaele					
	3	Perinetti Alessandro	33		M	s	farmer	no			Volturara			South Amboy N.J.			3		to brother Mr Campese					
	4	Lepa Vincenzo	32		M	m		no			Montefort			Rockport			20		mother Carmine 9 Cedar Street					
	5	Cimmelli Giuseppe	20		M	s		no									20		to uncle 9 Cedar Street					
	6	Belmonte Lucia	20		M	s		yes			Bonito						10		to father Alfonso Ufficio Emigrazione Rome					
	7	Gagliano Salvatore	31		M	m		no			Avella			New York			50		brother Angelo 99 Spruce St					
	8	Napolillo Angelo	22		M	s		no			Nusco			Pennsylvania			10		brother Napolillo					
	9	Napolillo Margherita Sister	29		F	s		no									10		Husband Valvano Ant.					
	10	" Mrs Michela	3		F	s		no											father					
	11	" Raffaela	3		F	s		no											"					
	12	Salapite Raffaele	29		M	m		no			Avella			Pittsburg			10		brother Angelo					
	13	Apolito Mariano	23		M	s		no			Nuguano			New York City			60		daughter Mrs Concetta [illegible]					
	14	Tulino Sabato	36		M	m		yes			Avella			Cohoes			70		brother Raffaele at [illegible]					
	15	Fanella Michele	21		M	s		no			Monteforte			Reading			50		Uncle Loudovico Fellerstat					
	16	Del Sesto Rocco	27		M						Ostaro			Bethlehem					to Stretto 5th St Brooklyn					
	17	Calindo Francesco	18		M	s	farmer	no			Lunedei			Pittsfield			50		to his bro Mr d'Alba					
	18	Liccone Antonio	30		M	m		yes			S. Demetrio			N.Y.			100		brother Gaetano 222 1st Ave					
	19	Portante Angelo	43		M	s		yes									20		bro in law Michele Perfone 222 1st Ave					
	20	Ruggeri Vincenzo	34		M	m		yes			Amatrice			Philadelphia			60		Cesare Pietro Goodetta 84 Cristofaro St					
	21	Di Blasio Giuseppe	22		M	s		no			Montesarchio			Brooklyn			10		Uncle Pellegrino Same 222 1st					
	22	Di Blasio Franco Ant.	24		M	s		no									10		Uncle Pellegrino Same 222 1st					
	23	Ramusci Raffaele	18		M	m	tailor	yes						N.J.			10		bro Vincenzo Elizabeth N.J.					
	24	" Antonio	30		M	m		yes						Toronto Canada			10		brother Vincenzo Elizabeth N.J.					
	25	Pasquariello Giuseppe	5		M	m	farmer	no			Pasta						50		bro Pasquariello 20					
	26	Marchiantelli Giuseppe	18		M	s		yes											brother Antonio					
	27	Rucco Domenico	24		M	m		no			Carinola			Providence			10		brother Gaetano Spaghetta 19 Sparrow St					
	28	Mingione Gabriele	19		M	s		yes											uncle Antonio 19 Sparrow St					
	29	Ferrucci Francesco	32		M	m		no			Alife			Philadelphia			10		bro in law Alexandria Street 32					
	30	Cranzia [illegible]	22		M	s	farmer	no			Alvignano			Chicago			20		[illegible]					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Irubek * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 19 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Irubek

Master

Sworn to before me this 17" day of April 1902

Horatio S. Bingham

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lewick Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Genovan Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 19 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Horatio S. Bingham

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof » as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Ticket for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Scetta Raffaele	38	M		M	farmer	no			Castelvenere	South Italy	Phila	Pa	self	$27	no	brother Gennaro 2227 Cambria					
2	Caporale Giuseppe	18	M		S	"	no			Limatola	"	Phila	Pa	"	$5	"	brother Antonio 368 Reed St					
3	Di Donno Lonuro	36	M		M	"	no			"	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	"	$10	"	cousin Antonio Sparatta 2305 Pacific St					
4	" Nicola	27	M		S	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin " "					
5	Marotta Tomaso	23	M		S	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Andrea 2305 Pacific St					
6	Bernardo Giuseppe	54	M		M	"	yes			Castelvenere	"	"	"	"	$50	"	to join cousin Marotta 2305 Pacific St					
7	Dello Stritto Francesco	30	M		S	"	yes			Limatola	"	New Haven	Conn	"	$12.65	3 yrs ago	brother Antonio 891 1st St					
8	Ettorii Domenico	23	M			"				"	"	"		"								
9	Martino Francesco	31	M			"				Sant Agapito	"	N.Y.		"	$16							
10	Martino Francesco	25	M			"				"	"	"		"								
11	Galasso Gaetano	17	M			"				Attanasio	"	"		"								
12	" Angela	32	F			"				"	"	"		"								
13	" Carmela	15	F			"				"	"	"		"								
14	Children Angelo	14	M			"				"	"	"		"								
15	" Gilberto	12	M			"				"	"	"		"								
16	" Emanuele	10	M			"				"	"	"		"								
17	" Guido	4	M			"				"	"	"		"								
18	" Giuseppina	2	F			"				"	"	"		"								
19	Santoli Salv. Antonio	24	M		S	"	yes			Guardia Lomb.	"	Yonkers	N.Y.	"	$100		no		27 Clinton St.			
20	Damiano Raffaele	41	M		M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	$10		brother Vitale					
21	Giordano Ch. Antonio	23	M		S	"	no			"	"	Jonanton	Pa	"	$10		Father Pietro Box 117					Returned
22	Martinello M. Vittoria	20	M		M	"	yes			Cautelo	"	Trenton	N.J.	"	$10		Husband Marino Bardella		x15			
23	" Domenico	22	M		S	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	=		Father					
24	Scoca Enrico	37	M		M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	$10		Bank in Italy for Leonardo Scola					
25	Tammone Michele	41	M		S	"	no			Montoro Sup.	"	Jersey City	N.J.	"	$10		no					
26	" Giovanni	32	M		S	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	$10		no					
27	Carbone Rosa	43	F		S	"	no			Mirabella E.	"	Newark	N.J.	"	$6		brother Raffaele Carbone 69 Grant St					
28	Corsato Giuseppe	24	M		M	Shoemaker	yes			"	"	Boston	Mass	"	$17		Husband 97 di Romeo 199 North St					
29	Testa	21	F		S	"				Solofra	"	"		"								
					S	Shoemaker	yes			Lyon	"	Bos	Mass	"	$20		Uncle Carmelo					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Zuchelli * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solem
truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foreg
Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passeng
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan
ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the Un
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tru

Zuchelli

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Horatio Bisaccia
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES
Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Lerich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith
sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and sur
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passen
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 24 na
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
physical condition of such passengers.

Lerich

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Surgeon

Horatio Bisaccia
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK MAY 3 190 94

1 No. in Family	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Rustonello Guiseppe	23	M		m	porter	no	yes		S Andrea Pisa	Philadelphia	Scranton Pa for Hudson		self	$9	no	Uncle Donato 108 Lackawanna Ave					
2	Nardone Antonio	27	M		m	peasant	no	yes		Philadelphia		Mahanoy Town Pa.			$15		brother Donato 19 North Ave					
3	Guerre Giulio	19	M		s		no	yes				Bordon Mass			$6		Cousin Aniello Nisco 240 North St					
4	Astillo Giacomo	19	M		s		yes	yes							$16		Brother Salvatore Nicola 1897 North St					
5	Nardone Salvato	22	M		s		no	yes				Hoboken on N.J.			$8		brother Pasquale 570 7th					
	Angilio Angela	40	F	M			no	yes							$10		Husband Dec Espozzo Military $ 150					
	Antonio	6	M		s		no	yes									father					
	Michele	11	M				no	yes														
	Angelina	9	F				no	yes														
	Pellegrino	5	M				no	yes														
	Luisino	1	M				no	yes														
	Ciampi Leopoldo	22	M		s	Worker	no	yes				Laurence Mass	del N.J.		$20		brother Pasquale					
	Petrillo Domenico	32	M		m	peasant	no	yes				Lawrence Mass			$10		brother Nicola					
	Francesca	29	F				no	yes							$60		Husband Ant. Oliviero					
	Oliviero Carmine	1	M		s		no	yes									father					
	Papa Savino	36	M																			
	Checchetto Saverio	16	M							S Parma		Watervliet Arsenal N.Y.			$7-50	Uncle	Stephen Alfonso Mariano					
	Carpineto Gaetano	16	M		m		no	yes				Westfield Mass			$12	no	Father Domenico 71 Conn Ave.					
	Pizzano Giovanni	17	M		s		yes	yes				Orange N.J.										
	De Luca Innocente	31	M																			
	Antonio	12	M																			
	Angelo	27	M		m		yes	yes		Capo		Bridgeport Mass			$10		Brother in law Giuseppe Aff. Bonnie Brook					
	Pasquino Gaetano	58	M							Castellone												
	Paolo Antonio	16	M																			
	Ciccone Pasquale	38	M		m		yes	yes		Aetano		Rockydale Mass			$11		no					
	Petrillo Agostino	10	M				yes	yes							$10		no					
	Grani Loreta	30	M				yes	yes							$10		no					
	Cubrani Costanzo	22	M				yes	yes							$5		Uncle Dec Candella 928					
		29	M		m		no	yes		Castelbenere		Philadelphia Pa			$60	no	Uncle Dom Candella 213					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Lemlich * Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 21 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Lemlich Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, (this list containing 21 names) according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

before me this 17 day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 17 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

sailing therewith or by owners thereof, as the case may be.

N.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHOENICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 95

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Rosato Alessio	24		M	M	peasant	no			Musiella				self		no						
2	" Domenico	14		M						"												
3	D'Ambrosio Ciriaco	24		M						"												
4	" Antonio	18		M						"												
5	Gambale Pasquale	28		M	m		no		Italy	"	Boston	Worcester Mass			$18	yes	to sister Mrs Gagli 191 East Central St					
6	Lena Felice	22		M			yes			Acalemaraw		Boston			$9	yes	cousin Sr Gallo 12 Yorke St					
7	Rosetto Gennaro	38		M			no			"		"			$10		no					
8	Gambale Giuseppe	32		M	m		no			"		Worcester Mass			$10	yes	to sister Gallo Maria 191 East Central St					
9	Bolino Costantino	35		M			no			"		Bridgeport Conn			$10	yes	cousin Arsenio Dolino Box 656					
10	Corrado Antonio	24		M			no			"		Brooklyn NY			$15		cousin Ferdinando 183 Charles St					
11	Gambale Giovanni	25		M			no			"		191 Central St Worcester			$18	yes	to sister Ant. Gallo 191 E. Central St					
12	De Livio Clemente	16		M			no			"		Brooklyn NY			$16	yes	cousin Gambale Michele 91 Penn St					
13	Mastromarino Ferdinando	23		M			no			"		Brooklyn NY			$10		cousin Ferdinando 102 Penn St					
14	Fusco Carmine	30		M	m		no			"		Boston Mass			$10	yes	to sister Giovanni di Rio 29 North Bennet					
15	Mastro Giovanni	32		M						"					$10		no					
16	Gallo Luigi	18		M	s		no			"		Worcester Mass			$10	yes	brother Pasquale 249 Ave					
17	Gambale Antonio	20		M			yes			"		Brooklyn NY			$20	yes	cousin Gambale Giuseppe 507 Prospect St					
18	Gambale Federico	18		M			no			"		"			$10	yes	cousin " "					
19	Corrado Pietro	31		M	m		no			"		Worcester Mass			$12	yes	to sister di Livio Sabato					
20	De Livio Giovanni	63		M						"												
21	Gallo Rocco	42		M						"												
22	Negro Luigi	33		M	m		yes			Toscana		Hartford Conn			$28	yes	to sister Mrs Flanna					
23	Rampino Giuseppe	23		M	s		no			"		"			$12	yes	cousin Mrs Plancia					
24	Buonapace Pte Antonio	42		M						Italy		NY			$50	yes	friend Stephen 114 Mulberry St					
25	Liconi Giuseppe	37		M	m		no			"		Scranton Penn			$40	yes	$96 NY brother Pasquale 6					
26	Tobia Luigi	31		M			no			"		Scranton Penn			$10	yes	to sister Gio Battesco 103 Lackawanna Ave					
27	Ciciarelli Giuseppe	30		M			no			"		NY			$10	yes	$96 NY 207 Mulberry St					
															$20	no	no					
						porter	no					Scranton			$10	yes	$97 NY to brother Pte Galleccio 103 Lackawanna Ave					
							no					NY			$12	no	to brother Pte Gallo					

Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NA

I, Julius, Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 98 in number, (this list containing 16 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Julius

Master

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Hamilton Bruglow

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

...t or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Jurek, ... of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therewith do ... sincerely and truly declare that I ... 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon ... entitled to practice as su... under the authority of the Roman Government ... and that the foregoi... Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 16 names ... to the best of my kn... belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ...ition of such passeng...

S. Jurek

Surgeon

...efore me this 17 day of April 1902

...Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

...er ... employed by owners thereof, ... the said ...

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST ... ALIENS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress ap... ing such passengers on board u...

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902

...MISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 2

...delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any ... United States.

... or NEVV-YORK 190 06

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State City or Town	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
											New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
1	Tiscani Gennaro	48		M		Spaniard			Italian	Guastella									
2	Di Guglielmo Giuseppe	25		M															
3	Di Core Leonardo	34		M	m			no	Italy	Sa									
4	Miele Guiseppantonio	31		M				yes											
5	Di Roma Raffaele	31		M															
6	Luca Angelo Maria	30		M															
7	Miele Guiseppantonio	18		M															
8	Di Guglielmo Agostino	31		M	m			yes											
9	Costa Rocco	25		M															
10	Marino Vitola	42		M															
11	Carbarri Guiseppe	35		M	m			yes											
12	Di Guglielmo Filippo	15		M															
13	Pennetta Guiseppe	22		M	s			yes		Mount Vernon									
14	Celetti Gaetano	40		M						Guardia Lomb.									
15	Isidoro	15		M															
16	Gaetano Alfonso	18		M															
17	Galanetta Feliciano	17		M	m			no		White Plains									
18	Compagno Samuele	18		M															
19	Giordano Pasquale	31		M	m			yes		Scranton									
20	Gizzo Michelangelo	24		M	m	Shoemaker		yes		New Jersey									
21	Di Pietro Antonio	42		M	m	Farmer		no		Italy									
22	Di Monte Matteo	27		M	M			yes		Solofra									
23	D'Addario Domenico	27		M															
24	Di Benedetto Emanuele	32		M	s			no		Anabella C.		Newark							
25	Vecchi Corrado	16		M				no		Italy									
26	Rosato Angelo	21		M	s			no		Boston									
27	Fiorentino Carlo	30		M	m			no		Italy									
28	Cannelongo Antonio	25		M	s														

ROT

Attorney

* Captain of the S. S. PHŒNICIA from NA

have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named

98 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the

therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of e

that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas

or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or d

disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in

or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the

such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902 Master

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

First or second Officer.

APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Sweeth Surgeon of the S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing therew

truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and

best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative

such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE,
APR 17 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

sailing therewith » ew

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PHŒNICIA sailing from NAPLES 15 APR 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 37

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States State City or Town	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
									Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	Luca Viviano	✓ 51	✓	M	s	peasant	no	✓	"	Sorrento	Salem	Schenectady		self	$ 15 ✓	now	mother Domenica					
2	Domenica Paolo	✓ 20	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 7.50 ✓	"	friend					
3	Lagani Giuseppe	✓ 43	✓	M	m	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 7.50 ✓	"	brother Domenico					
4	D. Carlo Pasquale	✓ 18	✓	M	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Amsterdam		"	$ 10 ✓	"	uncle Carlo di Carlo					
5	Iacovo Luigi	✓ 21	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Angelo Scarpa					
6	Scarpuzzi Antonio	✓ 22	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother "					
7	Bonaguisto Carlo	✓ 34	✓	M	m	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Valentino Bonaguisto					
8	Iacono Francesco	✓ 39	✓	M	s	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Luigi Ricci					
9	Caprico Francesco	✓ 23	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother at Schenectady					
10	Caprico Pietro	✓ 32	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Giuseppe					
11	Caprico Antonio	✓ 23	✓	M	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Gaspino Caprico					
12	Scarpuzzi Girolamo	✓ 26	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	friend Carlo di Carlo					
13	Caprico Pietro	✓ 47	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Schenectady		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Domenico					
14	Caprico Gaetano	✓ 16	✓	M	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					
15	Caprico Antonio	✓ 30	✓	M	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					
16	Caprico Pietro	✓ 27	✓	M	s	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	friend Pietro Caprico					
17	Caprico Francesco	✓ 33	✓	M	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
18	Caprico Giovanni	✓ 44	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
19	Caprico Michele	✓ 41	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
20	Caprico Pietro	✓ 37	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
21	Caprico Luigi	✓ 34	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
22	Caprico Pietro	✓ 51	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
23	Caprico Pasquale	✓ 36	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	brother Pietro					
24	Bonaguisto Augusto	✓ 10	✓	M	s	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Bonaguisto					
25	Mastrobuono Nicola	✓ 31	✓	M	m	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Schenectady		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					
26	Fraterno Giuseppe	✓ 25	✓	M	s	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					
27	Gembuto Pasquale	✓ 32	✓	M	m	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					
28	D. Palma Adolfo	✓ 18	✓	M	s	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Johnstown		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					
29	[illegible]	✓ [illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	"		"	$ 6.60 ✓	"	cousin Pietro Caprico					

Form 1017.
(Rl. 5-6-1909—4,000)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Phoenicia, from ....., arrived May 3, 1902, at M.

28

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
121	Fava Pietro	24	20	1	To O. no F.	To St. Rafael. Brig. 219. Bleeker Q	A B M	5/8.	5.15	5.	5	6.
122	Castelli Angela	B	4	1	sis	" Visit. Marie. 60 Murray St. N.Y.C.	Hoven	5/3.	6.10			1.
123	Pinsello Gius	89	9	1	unc.	" uncle Chiaro Duelli 14 1st St. N.Y.C.	Bpn.	5/4	2.15	1	1	1
124	Cassello Theodore	24	21	1		" B Rigen. with bro. 12. Peliss Bergenwia Fourville Comm.	"	5/6.	10.5	3.	3	3.
125	Notilli Giov.	24	22	1	unc-	" 4 Rafael. Home 219. Bleeker St	A B M	5/4	2.15	3	3	3.
126	Bifulco Marantonia 4 ch	85	4/5	5	husb	" husb. Veracio. Caporcongo. 234 Atlantic Ave. Bk. N.Y.	A.B.M	5/4	11.40	5.	5.	5
127	Pizzella Mr Ant. 2 ch	49	28/5	3	" -	" husb. Bonavella Aniello Orange N.J.	Hoven	5/3.	6.10			3.
128	Cioffi Pasq.	19	2	1	friend	" B. i. l. Ippe. Pezzi. 2121. 1st Ave. N.Y.C	"	"	4			1.
129	Mascariella Rafaela	11	9	1	son							
130	De Lica Teresa	55	22	1	cous.	" Lg. Paciens. Velarella. 89. Thompson St. N.Y.C	A.B.M.	5/4.	12.10	1	1	1
131	Rillo Gaetano & 3 ch	47	20/22	4	husb.	" husb. Ippe. Catarone. 218. E. 115th St N.Y.C	"	"	12.15	4	4	4
132	Perrente. Vito.	30	27	1	Enter	" R.R. trs i.l. Dom. Lewis. Johnstown Pa. has 60 Lewis	Ldn	5/3.	2.40			
133	Pandejarono. Geronimo. son & 2 ch	9.	24/26	3.	no train	" husb Lorenzo. Large. = Export. Pa	D.J.A.	5/4	9.	3		3.
134	Guida. Raffaele.	68.	22	1.	Tag	" Lg. Geronimo. Calles. Bk 28. Rankin St. N.Y. has $17.00	R.J.	5/3.	4			
135	Di Pasquale Domenico	66	24	1	"	" Tags reg. Domingo. di Pasquale. = Corporation Tanker. Co. W.Va.	R.L	"	4.			
136	Russo. Alberto.	59.	21.	1	enter.	" R.R. pick. Lorenzo R.y Penna. Napoli. = 720. No 8th St. Phila. Pa	"	"	2.20.			
137	Cianciola Angelo	66	3.	1.	Tag.	" R.R. unrl. Cianciola. Bk 1211. Duquesne. Pa. has 50 Lewis.	"	"	2.35.			
138	Di Marco. Pietro.	88.	24	1	Enter. Rem. has T. & O.	" R.R.T. trs Clemente. M. Cleveland. O. & Baltimore. Ohio. (M.85.)	Ldn	5/3.	2.			
139	De Cenzo. Elia.	57.	1.	1	enter.	" " " trs Tampone. J. = C. has 1. No. Square. Boston. Mass	"	"	2.20.			
140	D'Angelo. Guiseppe	"	14	1	" "	" " " Michele D'Angelo. = Utica. Pa.	"	"	4.			
141	Garrita. Filomena	88.	18.	1.	no add.	" R.R. & go. reg. Ippe. Pellegri. 122. Pell St. Schenectady. (T. & $3.00) Mich. ($10.)	A.B.M.	5/4.	1.40.	1	1	1.
142	La Marca Angela & chd	87.	1/2	2.	" enter. Turk.	" R.R. husb. Basilo. Anio. 267. E. Federal St Youngstown O.	"	5/5.	2.45	4	4	4.
143	Jarobelli. Cesare.	88.	15	1	" enter. I.L. Agt.	" R.R. & reg. Anio. Iorio. & Montgomery Ave. San Francisco. (T. & $89.00)	Bpn	5/6	12.50	2	2	2
144	Longo. Pietro.	9.	9.	1	" " " "	" R.R. trs Pier. 392. Seneca St. Minneapolis. Minn.	"	"	12.50.	2	2	2
145	D'Agostino. Guiseppe	35.	21.	1.	" reg. & C.	" Lg. Ippe. Jordanni. 141. Mulberry St. N.Y.C	"	"	12.20.	2	2	2
146	Cisivelli Lorenzo & Son.	10	28.	2.	" Ippe & Son on Hook.	" trs i.l. Lorenzo. Passarello. 186. Hudson Troy ($26.80) N.Y.	R.L	5/6.	1.20.	6	6	6
147	Caspero. Felice.	50.	25	1.	Fel. son	" R.R. reg. Dei Desino. 1340. Penn Ave. Pittsburg. Pa. ($10.)	A.B.M	5/7.	4.00.	4	4	5
28												
29												
30												

Form 1017.
(Rev. 6-6-1901—4,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Phonicia, from ..... arrived May 3, 1902 at M. 39

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
91	Egidio Angela 5 ch	4	6/11	6	To husb. NY.	To husb Carmine. Carbonni. Bk 317. Jerome. L 2 4.	Q.B.M	5/3.	3.			6.
92	Perege Maria	81	30	1	" "	" husb Davanco. Ririedo 44 Oak t. 2.4.6	Room	5/3.	6.			1.
93	Parlapiano Martino	35	8	1	. father Pa.	" R.R. Jeh. Qui° 914 So 8th t. Thirt. Sa-Tirk + Trout.	Bgm	5/5	2.	2	2/5	2
94	Cimino Benedetta	89	20	1	. cous. NY.	" Coz. Salvo. Beatrice. 44 Stanton. St. 2.4.6	Q.B.M	5/4	11.40	1	1/2	1.
95	Scarpa Luigi + son	61	20/21	2	" son NJ.	" Son. Raffaele 149. Coeden. St. J.C. N.J.	"	5/3.	6.			2.
96	Nizzi Felice w. + ch	89	23/25	3	" b-in-l. NY.	" Sist. & Salvo. Letizia. 44 Stanton. St C	Q.B.M	5/4	11.40	2	3	3.
97	Giorgio Vincenzo w. + ch	46	14	1	. Mich no RR3.	" R.R. reg. Uffa. Pelaggio. 122. Duel. St. Hispanoria. Mich.	"	5/4.	1.40	1	1 3/6	1
98	De Angelis Angelantonio	28	21/23	3	. bro. NJ.	" bro. Casocedoro. 54 Elm. St. Newark N.J.	"	"	12.15	3		3.
99	Pascale Maria + 3 ch	90	24/27	4	. husb. NY.	" husb. Nicola Lizella. 5. Prince St. Pk N.Y.	Room	5/3.	6			4.
100	Guarnieri Maria	C	1	1	. cous. "	" Coz. Mrs Mary. Pellerni. 119. Wellers Ave Pok. N.J.	Bgm	5/4.	10.50	1		1.
101	Liguori Giovanni	48	1	1	. " "	" bro. Raffael. 230. Mott St. N.Y.C.	Room	5/3.	6.10.			1.
102	Caluso Erminia + ch	30	4/5	2	. husb. "	" husb. Pietro. Sylvestro. 6. Chrystie St. N.Y.C	"	"	6.10			2
103	Fragetta Cotilda	11	4	1	" " "	" husb. Rosario. Attilio. 23. E. 4th St. C	"	"	6			1.
104	Ferraro Maria	71	10	1	. cous. "	" Coz. Felice. Fero. Angelo. 332. E 106th St. N.Y.C	Bgm	5/5.	1.25.	2	2/3	2.
105	Simeone Evalina	11	5	1	. bro. "	" bro. Edward. 736. 4th St. N.Y.C	Q.B.M	5/3.	6.			1.
106	Gatto Romaldo + sis	65	14/15	2	" Pa no J.	" bro + C. Federico. Carmorino. 79. James St. C	"	5/4	11.50	2	2	2
107	Di Spigna Gius.	34	24	1	" bro. NY.	" bro. Vincenzo. 330. Delancy St. N.Y.C	"	5/3.	6.			1.
108	Di Maio Marianna + bro.	34	22/23	2	" " "	" bro Michael 79. Forsyth St. N.Y.C	Room	5/3.	6.15			2
109	Tenneriello Saverio	61	1	1	" cous. "	" Coz. Paolo Torso 134. 7th St. J.C. N.J.	Q.B.M	"	6.			1.
110	Carfagno Maria + ch Pat. C.	61	5/6	2	. husb. "	" husb. Jerome. Relmalmed 115. Hudson Ave. Pk N.Y.	"	5/4.	12.50	2	2	2
111	Martinello Vittoria ch	5	22/24	3	. NJ.	" husb. Marco. Cordelli. Bingham Ave. Tarrytown N.Y.	Room	5/3.	6.15			3.
112	Forte Francesca mother-C.	28	24	1	. father Pa	" fath. Salvatore. Forte. 813. Webster Ave. Jersey City. Pk #14	R.J.	5/6.	10.40	3.	3/4	3.
113	De Santis Camilla ch	39	25/27	3	. husb. NY.	" husb Pomanio. Caporaro. 219. E. 108th St N.Y.C	Q.B.M	5/3.	6.05			3.
114	Riccio Gius	63	4	1	. bro. "	" bro. Tomaso. 223. Mott St. N.Y.C	"	"	6			1.
115	Ferrara Giuseppa	86	23	1	" " "	" bro. Gaetano. 18. Monroe St. C	"	5/4	12	1	1	1
116	Dotai Terzo	82	28	1	. Col. no J.	" Sist. Rafael. Sing. 219. Bleeker St. C	"	5/8.	5.15	5	5/6	5.
117	Castani Maria San	13	3	1	" sis NY.	" Sist. Olga. 60. Mulberry St. C	Q.B.M	5/3	6.			1.
118	Alveti Calcedonia " ch.	82	20/21	2	" late for boat.							
119	Portogano Rosaria	46	2/3	2	. Ill no RR3	" R.R husb. Michil. Ospe. 159. Randolph. Chrystie St. #22.	Bgm	5/6	1.	6	6	
120	Laizza Ant. + miss	29	4/5	2	. bro. NJ.	" fath. Santo. 342. St Marks Ave. Pk N.Y.	Room	5/3	6.-			2

Form 1817.
(54 3-06—3,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Phoenicia, from ..., arrived May 9, 1902 at M. 100

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
61	Lombardi Gio	45	12	1	To join Husb.	To join Husb. 1 Ave. Fremont N.J.	Bgn	5/3.	4.		1.	
62	Sant'Angelo Fran.	45	13	1	" unc	" Michele. Catanzaro, unc, 10 E. 13th	"	5/4	11 55	1	2	1
63	Palermo Luigi	48	27	1	" unc.	" uncl. Michele. Mecca. 399. E. 112d St. N.Y.	Bgn.	5/3.	4.45		1.	1.
64	Majale Gaetano	22	12	1	" Br.	m RRT	"	P.R. bro i.l. Francesco. Portello 633. Rocca Asc. Diocesi Pz	A.B.M.	5/6.	2.15	3.	4.	3.
65	Calabrese Angelo	65	17	1	" C.	"	"	Vi. Raffaele Rome. 219. Bleeker St. Q.	"	5/8.	5.15	5.	6.	5.
66	Candrena Giuis	41	22	1	" l.w.c.	Ny.	"	bro i.l. Emiliano. Sarno. 2164. 2d Ave. N.Y.	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.50.	1	2	1.
67	Morelli Vincenzo	49	20	1	"	" imm. #	"	Fath. Lorenzo. 351. Chrystie St. Schmerhorn N.Y.	"	5/7.	4.20	4	5.	5.
68	Giordano Francesco	50	16	1	" cous	"	"	log. Luigi Calcagno. 716. 3d Ave. N.Y.	Bgn	5/3.	4.40.		1.	1.
69	Grillo Loretta	65	3	1	" husb.	"	"	husb. Pietro Busi. Forest - Stone. Stamford. Ct.	"	"	4.45		1.	1.
70	Addeo Rafaele	78	15	1	" father	"	"	fath. Michele. 85 Mott St. Q.	"	5/4.	2.15.	1	2	1
71	Costa Gaetano	23	13	1	" no address to Md.		"	P.R. log. Luigi Balbario 249. Bunnonath St. Porta Romana	Bgn	5/7.	2.20	4	5.	4.
72	Divdati Domenico	16	9	1	" Mass. not manifested							
73	Picarillo Marco	23	7	1	" bro.	Ny.						
74	Esposito Emidio	66	6	1	" dll.	no T.						
75	Lefante Vincenzo	77	7	1	" bro	Ny						
76	Campanaro Luisa + sis-in-l	46	29/30	2	" Pa imm. #.							
77	Arabia Salvatore	51	15	1	" tel for T. to wife.							
78	Di Stefano Santa + ch	81	12/13	2	" husb.	Ny.						
79	Ramicone Davide	51	23	1	" bro.							
80	Napolitano Francesco	61	1	1	" unc.	"						
81	Spinza Venatio	68	27	1	" bro.	"						
82	Arglielmi Vito	54	13	1	" father	"						
83	Brisnano Maria + ch	80	4/6	3	" husb	"						
84	Cioffi Alfonso + w.	48	13/14	2	" b.in-l.	"						
85	Torrones Crescenzo	71	14	1	" cous.	"						
86	D'Addio Gius + w.	48	24/25	2	" Conn.	no RRT.						
87	Grosso Ester + ch + nepl	9			See Philadelphia #31							
88	Di Lustro Salvatore w	34	16/19	4	" [illegible]	imm. #.						
89	Stanislaw Hauk	6	11	1	" [illegible]							
90	Petrillo Francesco + ch	4	14/15	2	" husb.	Ny.						

" bro i.l. Raffaele Fasano. 13 Willow. Ave. Bedford Park	A.B.M.	5/3.	6.00		1.	1.
" R.R. bro i.l. Ruio. Pirrochi. 120. Bunnig. St. Chicago	Bgn	5/6.	1.	3	4	3.
" bro Dom. 45. Centre. St. J.C. N.J.	Bgn.	5/3.	4.35.		1	1
" R.R. husb. Gio. Gerardo. Pt. 551. Bangor. Pa.	"	5/5.	1.50.	4	6	4.
" R.R. log. Nicola. Lorenzo. 210. Church St. Kenosha Wis.	A.B.M.	"	2.30.	2	3.	2
" husb. Salvadore. Pasquale. 34. Watson St. Pk. N.Y.	"	5/4	11.50.	2	4	2
" unc. Bartolomeo. San Rocco. 20 Mulberry St. Q.	Bgn	5/5.	1.30.	2	3.	2
" Unc. Carmine. No. 45. Jackson St. Pk. N.Y.	A.B.M	5/4	11.30.	1	2	1.
" bro Gio. 34 Mulberry St. N.Y.	Room	5/3.	6.		1.	1.
" R.R. fath. Vehemio. Southport. Pa	A.B.M	5/5	2.15	2	3.	2
" husb. Faciano. Battalamo. 26. Broome St. Q.	A.B.M	5/4	11.45	3.	6	3.
" bro i.l. Pezzi. Office. 2121. 1st Ave Q.	Room	5/3.	6.			1.
" log. Dolcito. Fero. Angelo. 332. E. 106th St. Q.	Bgn	5/5.	1.25	2	3	2
" bro Gabriele 91. Oak St. New Haven. Conn.	Bgn	5/5	2.10	4	4	4
" Dangt. & son i.l. Regina. Office. 68. Jacob St. Q.	A.B.M.	5/3.	6.			4.
" R.R. bro i.l. Joseph. Lake. bo 21. 30th St. Detroit. Pa.	"	5/7.	2.30.	4	5	4
" husb. Olivo. Antonio. Lacerenza. N.Y.	Room	5/3.	6.15.			2

Form 1017.
(81 5-5-1901—1,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Phoenicia, from ..., arrived May 3, 1902, at M. 101

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
31	Leo Pietro Michele.	10	1	1	T. Da.	To R. R. wife Aug. Residens. 522 Elm St. Des Moines. Ia. T.&Son	Bgm	5/6.	9.55	3	3	3.
32	Rispoli Pasq.	38	21	1	" unc. Nephew	" bro. Michael. Sposito. 850. Amsterdam. Ave. C.	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.40	1	2	1.
33	Monaco Benigne	57	7	1	" centre	" R.R. unc. Pietro Monaco. 110. Mechanic St. Bradford. Pa	"	5/5.	3.15.	2	3.	2
34	Tavovetti Florinda	53	8	1	Colo. no T.	" husb. Lombardi. Dom. 324. E. Front St. Trenton. Geo. #46. R.I.	"	"	12	2	3.	2
35	Guida Pietro	10	10	1	" Pa. no $	" R.R. bro i.l. Francesco Cuzzo. 914. So 8th St. Phila. Pa. T.&Son	Bgm	"	1.55	2	3	2
36	Piraro Luigi	10	6	1	" sis. Nephew	" bro i.l. Michele. Rubio. 8 Cezza Apple. It. C	"	5/3.	4.40		1	
37	Galano Genaro	38	23	1	" b-in-l. "	" unrel. Pasquale. Torchi. 450. Amsterdam. Ave. N.Y.C	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.30.	1	2	1.
38	Neccia Restituta	35	17	1	" sis. "	" Bro i.l. Michael. Mattera. 68 Garrick St. N.Y.	Bgm.	5/3.	6.10.		1.	1.
39	Pallaro Francesco	38	13	1	" father "	" fath. Giovanni. 4. Michel. Curley. Morrisville. Pa. Transfer to Bgm	"	"	3.55		1.	
40	Lopreto Constantino	44	10	1	" unc. Nephew	" unrel. Michel. Forte. 143. Mulberry St. N.Y.C	"	"	4.		1.	
41	Della Zecca Agostino	67	20	1	" wait for address	" Guardian. Gabriele di Santis. 34 Mulberry St. C	A.B.M.	5/4.	12.10	1	2	1.
42	Mancini Antonio	61	8	1	" Pa. mens $	" Made S.I. 5/6.						
43	Serino Pasq.	15	24	1	" b-in-l. Nephew	" bro i.l. Michele. De Luca. 115 Water St. Fishkill. N.Y.	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.55	1	2	1.
44	Jeracelli. Sabata	37.	12	1	" " bro. "	" bro Michele 232. Willow. Ave. Bedford Park. Bronx N.Y.	Bgm.	5/5.	1.35.	2	3.	2
45	Centanni. Carmine	5.	26	1	" " cy "	" bro. Clemente. 328. E. 115th St. C	"	5/3.	4.40		1.	1.
46	Cerelli Luigi	60	22	1	" " bro "	" Guardian Pasquale. Vigna. 126. Mulberry St. C	"	5/4.	2.15	1	2	1.
47	Cesentini. Antonetta	4	6	1	" " cy "	" Sist. i.l. Marcello. Piero. 126. Mulberry " "	"	"	"	1	2	1
48	Fellino. Donato	20	12	1	" " unc "	" Coz. Simon. Mizzoli. 2364. Arthur Ave. Bronx N.Y.	Bgm	5/3.	3.50.		1.	
49	Frezziante. Saverio	20	14	1	" " bro "	" unrel. Enrico. Julio. 2385. Hoffman St " "	"	"	4.35		1	
50	Castellucci. Maria	20	17	1	" " unc "	" Coz. Maria. Castalucchi. 7. Prospect. Ave. Rahway. Park Pl.	"	5/3	4.30		1.	1.
51	Corredo. Enrico.	3	10	1	" " cy. Pa.	" Coz. Ferdinando. Corrado. 458. 3rd St. C	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.30	1	2	1
52	Mastromarino. Fran.	3.	13	1	" " cy. N.Y.	" Coz. Fed. Mariano. 502 Residenti St. Bk N.Y.	Bgm	5/3.	3.55.		1.	
53	Martini. Ignazio	66	7.	1	" " fath "	" fath. Dion. 110. Mulberry St. N.Y.C	"	"	3.35		1.	
54	Di Bernardo. Rosa & Dft	20	1/2	2	" husb exp Wife	" husb. Ippolito. Chiarissimo. 65. 9th St. J.C. N.J.	"	"	4.30		2	2
55	Agrione. Enrico.	6	10	1	" bro "	" bro. Dion. 303. & 109th St. N.Y.C	A.B.M.	5/4	11.50.	1	2	1
56	Fagotto. Michele.	45	14	1	" unc Forward N.Y.	" unrel. Michele. Sustantino. R.R. St. Fenwood. N.J.	"	"	11.55.	1.	2	1.
57	Caletta. Vincenzo.	69.	15	1	" fath. N.Y.	" Fath. Gabrielle. 238. Mulberry St. N.Y.C	Bgm.	5/3.	4.35.		1.	1.
58	Belon. Francesco	45	14	1	" Tel T.	" R.R. cy. Belen. Enrico. 57. Hoffman. Leonard O.	A.B.M.	5/7.	3.30.	4	5	4
59	Mazzorra Carlo	65	16	1	" Leonard O.	" St Raffaele Orig. 219. Pleasant N.Y.C	"	5/6.	5.15.	5	6	5
60	Ramani. Raffaele &	6	23/24	2	" son. N.Y.	" Son. Vincenzo. 281. Mott St. N.Y.C	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.50	2	4	2.

Form 1817.
(M. S-O-1895—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

102

S. S. Phoenicia, from Naples, arrived May 9, 1902, at 1st P.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
1	Prunesti Teresa	85	12	1	To husb. NY.	To husb. Luigi Ditera. 120 Chrystie St. Y.C.	Bgn.	5/5	1.25.	2	3.	2
2	Conte Carmine	6	1	1	" b-in-l. "	" bro. i l. Phillippo. Malino. 98 Mulberry St. Y.C.	A.B.M.	"	12.15	2	3.	2.
3	Tropiano Fedele	6	2	1	" father "	" fath. Rafael. 2059. Arthur Ave. Bronx. N.C.	Bgn.	5/4	2.15.	1.	2	1.
4	Belmonte Lucia	6	6	1	" sis. "	" bro i.l. Alfonso. Vitali. 245. Mulberry St. C.	"	5/3.	4.25		1.	1.
5	Grotta Dominico	31	15	1	" une. "	" unc. Vincenzo. Viviopoli. 105. 7th Ave. Newark. N.J.	A.B.M.	5/4	11.30.	1.	2	1.
6	Lavachielle Melania	C	25	1	" bis. "	" bro. Maico. 56 Mendoyal St. C	"	"	12.15	1.	2	1.
7	D'Agostino Gius.	35	21	1	" cous. "							
8	Gindici Pietro	63	2	1	" Neb. no. RRT.	" St. Rafael. Home. 219. Bleeker St. Y.C.	A.B.M.	5/8.	6.15.	5.	6	5.
9	Trombetta Vinc.	84	16	1	" frind NY.	" Feliciano. Quarantagno. 167. Wilson St. Northeastern Line.	R.S.	5/6.	10.30.	3.	3.	3.
10	Provetto Vinc.	86	22	1	" Canada. no T.	" Coz. R.R. Guerino. Calagero. No 548. Morris St. Jersey City. Cond.	Bgn.	"	1.	3.	4	3.
11	Frisco Carmine	3	14	1	" Mass. insuf $	" bro 50 Luis. & R.R.T. bro i.l. Gio. di Dio. 29. Mt. Pleasant - Portion Mot	Lon	5/9.	9.	2	2	2
12	Gallo Gaetano & sis	16	28/29	2	" husb. NY.	" fath. Gio. 2159. 1st Ave. N.C.	Foran	5/3.	6.		2	2
13	Di Lisio Clemente	3	12	1	" da. no RRT.	" Coz. Michael. Campana. 55. Park. Green Island. N.C.	Bgn	5/4	2.25.	1	2	1
14	Comitale Pasq.	63	27	1	" bro. NY.	" bro. Gio. 172. Thompson St. N.C.	A.B.M.	"	11.50.	1	2	1.
15	Buffo Antonio	16	14	1	" Pa.	" unc. Gio. Prospero. 2159. 1st Ave "	Bgn	5/5.	12.50.	3.	3.	3.
16	Rizzelo Angelo	6	15	1	" "	" bro Leonardo. Brooklaw ville Pa. has $15.00.	A.B.M.	"	2.	2	3.	2
17	Cotugno Francesco	16	11	1	" "	" R.R. coz. Leonardo. Venture. 937. Carpenter St. Phila. Pa.	"	5/6.	2.15.	3.	4	3.
18	Candreva Errico 2 ch w/o	31	22/25	4	" b-in-l. NY.	" bro i.l. Vincenzo. Capparelli 400 E. 110th St. C	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.45	4	8.	4
19	Di Pietro Errico	67	3	1	" no address "	" bro Anio. 34 Mulberry St. N.C.	"	"	12.10.	1.	2	1.
20	Ferrara Gius.	12	29	1	" bro. "	" bro. Gabriele. 2500. Amsterdam Av. C	A.B.M.	5/4.	11.50	1	2	1
21	Cicone Rocco	56	23	1	" b-in-l. "	" R.R. bro i.l. Gaetano. Berarducci. Bt. 487. Fredonville $12.00	"	5/5.	11	2	2	2
22	Fillipelli Pasq.	64	17	1	" father "	" fath. Ippe. 114. Nassau St. Long Branch. N.J.	"	5/4	11.30.	1	2	1.
23	Citro Matteo	10	30	1	" b-in-l- "	" bro i.l. Salvatore. Bro. 104. Wacton Ave. Bk. N.Y.	"	"	11.50.	1.	2	1.
24	Nicodeme Angiola ch	28	10/11	2	" husb. "	" husb. Pasquale. Fasciano. 386. 3d St. J.C. N.J.	"	5/3.	4.30.		2	2
25	Carpineto Carlo	71	12	1	" Mass. to be tagged	" RR. to father Genaro Carpineto 214 Elm St Lawrence Mass	Bgn	5/3	3.50		1.	
26	Parrillo Assunta	62	24	1	" Conn.	" R. Biglio. bro. Anio. 83. Oak St. Mass Harmon Cotton Tree	Bgn.	5/5.	1.50	2.	3.	2
27	Aurienna Francesco	10	24	1	" unc. NY	" bro. Quirello. Caedarelle. 60. Mulberry St. C	A.B.M.	5/4	1.20	1/2	2/3	1/2
28	Fasciano Matteo	28	9	1	" bro. "	" bro Pasquale. 386. 3d St. J.C. N.J.	Bgn.	5/3.	4.30.		1.	1.
29	Tito Angelo	71	20	1	" father "	" Step-fath. Ippe Olivaes Savonnee. S.I.	"	"	3.15.		1.	
30	Mades Gius.	10	3	1	" Bro Iowa. no RRT.	" bro Francesco Modes. 532. Elm St Jersey City N.J.	D.F.J.	5/7.	2.	4	5	4.

Form 1893.
(Rev. 2-6-1903—45,000)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

102

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. 5

S. S. Phoenicia arrived May 3, 1902, 4 1/2 P. M., —, from Naples. Italy.

Index No.	Name	Manifest: Group. No.	No. Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep.—Exam. Date / Hr. / Min.	Remanded. Date / Hr. / Min.	✓ Admitted. Date / Hr. / Min. / Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders.	Deported: Date	Ship.	Officer.	Meals: Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	121 De Feo Giuseppe	92 4	1	L. P. C.	Mee.	5/4 63 W	5/9 30 Ch					5/7	Labor	Filson	6	6	6
✓	122 Robustelli Michele	46 26	1	"	Mee.			5/4 107 W 4							1	1	1
✓	123 Boglione Giuseppe	42 3	1	" no friends	Mrs. J.	5/4 59 Ch		5/7 1 Ch 3 25			Roguone, Giuseppe				4	4	4
✓	1248 Abetta Giuseppe	2617	1	"	Mrs. V.			5/4 61 W 11 20							1		1
✓	125 Di Mato Giuseppa	77 20	1	"	V.	5/6 2 dy		5/9 40 dy 1 25							6	6	6
✓	126 Palumbo Angelo	35 16	1	"	Mrs. J.			5/4 53 W 11 25							1		1
✓	127 Dassa Natale	15 13	1	"	Mrs. V.			" 15 dy 11 30							1		1
✓	128 Santalucci Gius. wf 2 chn.	12 5/10	3	" M. Pgt.	R. S.			5/4 24 Ch 10 40							3		3
✓	129 Orlando Costantino	62 2	1	"	M.			" 80 dy 2 40							1	1	1
✓	130 Orlando Carmine	62 1	1	"	M.			5/4 58 dy 1 50							1	1	1
✓	131 Zani Giacomo	C 5	1	"	Mrs. J.			" 53 Ch 2 40							1	1	1
✓	132 Aciello Vincenzo	15 12	1	"	"	5/4 — dy	5/4 142 dy					4 30	5/9	Labor	Filson	6	6	6
✓	133 De Fabizio Concenzo wf 2 chn.	39 24 39 2		" no rel. ins. means.	T. R.			5/4 11 dy 11 30								2	2
✓	134 Morelli Gregorio, wf 2 chn.	C 18 14		" Wife Pgt.	R. S.	5/5 52 S		5/6 65 W 11 30								12	12 12
✓	135 Barbieri, Angela d dau. 2 nieces	C 27 24	3	" Certificate.	Mrs.			5/4 23 dy 11 50								3	3 3
✓	136 Giancola Nicolo, wf 2 chn.	28 24 29 4		" no rel.	Mee.			5/5 38 Ch 9 10								8	4 8
✓	137 Bacchi Angela 2 chn.	B 5/7	3	"	Pp.			5/4 14 Ch 11 20								3	3
✓	138 Betti G Battista	a 6	1	L. P. C.	Ji.			" 52 dy 1 45								1	1 1
✓	139 Dinicrapi Antonio	36 5	1	L. P. C. " S. I. certificate	J. R.			5/5 59 S 9 15								2	1 2
✓	140 Favorella Antonia	47 5/16		wife, daughter & 6 gr. chn.	Dr.			5/4 26 dy 12 10								9	9 9
✓	141 Squillante Giovanni	26	1	L. P. C.	Mee.	5/3 52 dy 7 76 S										6	6 6
✓	142 Panziello Angelo	53 31	1	"	Dr.			5/4 57 W 11 10								1	1
✓	143 Pilone Vincenzo	49 20	1	" x C. L. L. B. S.	Pk.	5/4 30 Ch										6	6 6
✓	144 Stio Cristofero	51 24	1	"	Mrs. J.			5/4 59 W 11 15								1	1
✓	145 Arenello Michele	55 23	1	"	"			" 71 " 11 40								1	1
✓	146 Diodoti Deo	16 9	1	not manifested	P. E. M.	held Sec'l Act 1893		5/5 103 Ch			Term not competent 5/5—11 10		Coming (Con).			2	2 2
✓	147 Mancini, Antonio	61 8	1	S. S. F.	M			5/6 6 dy 9 40								3	3 3
✓	148 Mastone, Angela Rosa	46 6	1	Cert. in Hosp.	Asst.	5/6 2 Ch		5/14 135 Ch 3 30			subject to the action of the med. dir. on account of defective vision of left eye & defective vision of right eye		Dir. from Hosp. 5/14.			—	— —
✓	149 Fiorino Nicola	RR. from Hosp.		5/7 11 50 AM.	J. R.	5/4 31 W		5/8 162 dy				4 30	5/9	Labor	Filson	2	3 2
				30 Empire Excursion 7/14 P.M.	Lr.	5/16 20 S		5/17 135 dy 5/21 148 80			5/13 15328 Appeal 42 30490 — dism.						

Form 1210.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

104 U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 4

S. S. Phoenicia arrived May 3, 1902, 3 15 P. M., from Naples. Italy

Index No.	Name	Manifest. Group.	Manifest. No.	Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry. Det.—Recd. Date	Det.—Recd. Hour	Det.—Recd. Min.	Remanded. Date	Remanded. Hour	Remanded. Min.	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Hour	Admitted. Min.	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date	Deported. Ship.	Deported. Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Meals. Dinner.	Meals. Supper.
		61	16	1																					
✓	91 De Simone Angelo	Rapf.			L. P. C.	M.							5/3	37	ly	4 30								1	1
✓	92 Mauro Michele	60	15	1	"	"							5/5	44	S	10 —							2	2	2
✓	93 Saracco Domenico	31	11	1	"	Dr.	5/4	17	ly	5/8	109	ly					4 30		5/9	Lahn	Sidaw		6	7	6
✓	94 Pignone Angelo	50	13	1	"	Pla.	"	40	W	5/4	—	W					"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	95 Vitari Paolo	42	4	1	"	Mrs. J.							5/4	76	W	11 35							1	2	1
✓	96 Disidero Salvatore	46	11	1	" one add.	J. R.							"	7	Th	5 20							1	1	1
✓	97 Fasano Domenico	6	2	1	" Dr, remarks.	M.							5/5	7	ly	9 10							2	2	2
✓	98 Cufone Giuseppe	42	19	1	"	Mrs. J.	5/4	30	Th	5/6	60	W					"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	99 Fabrano Pietro	32	27	1	" Certificate	Rd.	5/5	71	ly	5/6	87	ly					"	def. vision	"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	100 De Luca Giuseppe	22	13	1	"	Rd.	5/5	5	ly	5/9	81	ly					1 —		6/8	Celtic	Webster		31	32	31
✓	101 Spolvere Gaetano	22	14	1	"	Rd.							5/5	3	ly	9 —							2	2	2
✓	102 Dipinto Fr^co Antonio	52	24	1	"	Dr.							5/4	22	Th	10 45							1	1	1
✓	103 Piscitello Antonio	48	10	1	"	Mee.					—		"	39	W	10 25							1	1	1
✓	104 Guglietti Nicola	8	16	1	" Certificate	Lr.	5/5	76	Th	5/6	51	W					def. right leg		4 30	5/9	Lahn	Sidaw	6	7	6
✓	105 Leggiero Pasquale	22	15	1	L. P. C.	Rd.							5/4	5	ly	10 05							1	1	1
✓	106 Scarpelli Pasquale	41	24	1	"	Jr.	5/4	36	Fy								"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	107 De Panfilis Panfilo	16	20	1	"	P. M.							5/6	3	ly	7 35							3	3	3
✓	108 Vacchiano Lorenzo	48	29	1	"	Mee.	5/4	9	W	5/7	122	Th					"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	109 Ferrato Agostino & 2 ch.	45	3	3	"	Br.	"	52	Th	5/5	177	Th					"		"	—"	"		18	21	18
✓	110 Del Buono Melchiorre	52	5	1	"	Dr.							5/4	20	W	10 05							1	1	1
✓	111 Buonasisi Pasq. Ant.	3	24	1	"	Wr.							"	26	"	10 15							1	1	1
✓	112 Latronico Teresa	49	1	1	"	Pla.	5/5	46	S					7	131	Th	3 25						4	5	4
✓	113 Belmonte Gaspare	45	24	1	"	Br.	"	13	W	5/5	156	M					"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	114 Taddeo Domenico	5	6	1	" no add.	Dr.	5/4	75	Th				5/5	151	M	2 25							2	3	2
✓	115 Palumbo Josua	49	12	1	"	Pla.	5/4	87	ly	5/6	11	ly					"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	116 Di Matteo Agnello	17	30	1	" Senility	Rd.	5/5	16	M								"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	117 Flamino Antonio	46	12	1	" No add.	Mee.	5/4	79	Th	5/5	146	M					"		"	—"	"		6	7	6
✓	118 Canna Vin^co-Rapf.	46	20	1	"	Mee.							5/4	19	ly	11 20							1	2	1
✓	119 Capuzo Carolina	68	17	1	"	J. R.	5/4	102	W	5/8	133	ly	5/10	56	S	11 40							7	7	7
✓	120 Rubino Giuseppe	77	3	1	" 3d Trip.	Rd.							5/4	18	Th	10 20							1	1	1

Totals.

Form 1510
(21-20307-2,000)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 3

105

S. S. Phoenicia arrived May 3, 1902 3:P. M., from Naples. Italy.

	Index No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officers.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	61	Buai Concetto	56	20	1	L. P. C.	Dr.	5/4	85	W	5/8	133	Ly								4:30	5/9	Lahn	Filson	6	7	6
✓	62	Mancini Francesco	19	10	1	" no one in U.S. Rel.		5/5	84	Exh	5/6	55	Exh								"	"	—	"	6	7	6
✓	63	Colledanchise Saverio	29	17	1	" no add.	Mee.							5/5	42	S	8:20								2	2	2
✓	64	Dica Giovanni	37	9	1	"	D.R.							5/3	68	Ly	3:50									1	
✓	65	Grieco Pietro	28	29	1	" no add.	Mee.							5/6	3	Ly	9:50								3	3	3
✓	66	Centofanti Giuseppe	56	5	1	"	Dr							5/4	92	W	3:25								1	2	1
✓	67	Pilici F^co	33	21	1	" no friends	Dr.							5/4	71	Ly	2:20								1	2	1
✓	68	Guerrara Antonio	61	10	1	"	M.	5/5	86	Exh				5/6	56	Exh	4:15								3	4	4
✓	69	Gimetti Francesco	56	6	1	" Dr. remarks.	Dr.							5/5	45	Ly	9:35								2	2	2
✓	70	Loreto Ciauchetta	56	11	1	"	Dr.	5/4	94	W	5/8	127	Ly	5/4	79	Ly	2:35	5/9 5/13	15295 30444-3	Appeal 5/14 Order to deport -n- dis	4/4/3	Coelatia	Wabash	31	32	31
✓	71	Zeoli Pasquale	15	25	1	"	Mex.																		1	2	1
✓	72	Colledanchise Angelo	29		1	" no add.	Mee.							5/5	44	S	9:50								2	2	2
✓	73	Quatrini Pietro	nephew	12	37	"	Rd.							"	7	Ly	9:15								4	4	4
✓	74	Giordano Gesualdo	35	28	1	"	Mex.							5/4	59	Ly	1:55								1	2	1
✓	75	Tenenini Nicola	12	5	1	"	Rd.	5/5	21	Ly	5/8	96	Ly								4:30	5/9	Lahn	Filson	6	7	6
✓	76	Friello Luigi	71	29	1	" Senility	V.	5/4	84	Ly	5/6	41	S								1"	6/3	Coelatia	Wabash	31	32	31
✓	77	Bozzari Carlo	44	15	1	4½ mo. in Jail	Br.							5/4	70	Exh	3:30								1	2	1
✓	78	Buai Venanzio	55	27	1	L.P.C. no Pht.	Dr.	5/5	17	Ly											4:30	5/9	Lahn	Filson	6	7	6
✓	79	Capano Gregorio	33	6	1	" no friends	Wr.							5/4	73	Ly	2:25								1	2	1
✓	80	Fiore Andrea	15	20	1	" Poor Phys.	Mex.	5/4	3	W	5	181	H								"	"	—	"	6	7	6
✓	81	Centofanti Pasquale	56	7	1	"	Dr.							5/4	96	W	3:35								1	2	1
✓	82	Cachione Pasquale	25	7	1	"	Mex.	5/4	55	Exh	5/5	165	H								"	"	—	"	6	7	6
✓	83	Jannucci Alesio	25	21	1	"	"	5/4	41	Exh	5/6	57	Exh								"	"	—	"	6	7	6
✓	84	Malzone Giuseppe	38	11	1	" no rel.	U.R.							5/4	27	Exh	10:55								1	1	1
✓	85	Pirrone Domenico	30	16	1	" " "	Mee.	5/4	30	W				5/5	155	H	2:40								2	3	2
✓	86	Di Giustino Gaetano	55	25	1	" nearly blind & crazy	Dr.	5/5	66	S											"	"	—	"	6	7	6
✓	87	Laino Raffaele	53	14	1	"	Dr.							5/2	7/54	S	4:30									1	1
✓	88	De Simone Consiglio	61	14	1	"	M.							5/3	11/28	S	4:20									1	
✓	89	Prisco Francesco	61	17	1	"	M.							"	7/30	"	"										
✓	90	Carnevale Domenico	27	13	1	" Poor Phys.	Mee.							5/4	40	Exh	1:25								1	2	1

TOTALS.

Form 1515
(Rev. 4-6-1897, 5-2000)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

109

S. S. Phoenicia arrived May 3, 1902, 2 7/8 P. M., from Naples, Italy

✓	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	31.	Tomassi Gerardo	21 15	1	L. P. C.	Ji.							5/4	32	W	10 20							1	1	1
✓	32.	D'Erano Carmine	55 mp	1	"	Dr.							5/5	31 38	Ly	10 55							2	2	2
✓	33.	Monaco Angelo Fasc.	57 64	2	"	"							5/4	21	Gk	10 40							2	2	2
✓	34.	Volpe Carmine Fasc.	32 9/10	2	"	Rd.							.	78	Ly	2 35							2	4	2
✓	35.	Caparelli Martino	31 26	1	"	Ji.							.	98	W	3 35							1	2	1
✓	36.	Maturoccia Giuseppe	14 31	1	"	Ph.	5/4	42	Ly											4 30	5/9	Lahn	Tilton	6	7	6
✓	37.	Lambertino Carmine	32 11	1	"	Rd.							5/4	77	Ly	2 35							1	2	1
✓	38.	Cocentino Francesco	58 16	1	" no friends	Ph.							5/4	15	W	9 55							1	1	1
✓	39.	Rainone Carmine	12 19	1	"	Rd.							"	9	Gk	10 —							1	1	1
✓	40.	Di Maio Domenico	38 1	1	" no rel.	J. R.							5/5	48	Ly	11 —							2	2	2
✓	41.	Volpe Raffaele	67 12	1	" Adv. Age	A. B.	5/4	81	Ly	5/6	95	Ly					5/9	15296	Order to Deport Approved 5/14. dism	1st 6/3	Scandinavia	Weber	31	32	31
✓	42.	Cagliostro Domo	36 23	1	" no rel.	J. R.							5/4	50	Gk	3 10	5/13	30444	-o- dism				1	2	1
✓	43.	Abatecola Costanzo	38	1	" no friends.	Wr.							5/4	43	Gk	1 35							1	2	1
✓	44.	Coparelli Giovanni	13 27	1	" " "	"							.	39	.	1 35							1	2	1
✓	45.	D'Antonio Antonio	9 2	1	"	P. M.	5/4	1	W	5/4	51	Gk								4 30	5/9	Lahn	Tilton	6	7	6
✓	46.	Fulcinniti Francesco	40 41	1	"	Mee.	.	80	.	5/5	157	H								"	"	—"—	"	6	7	6
✓	47.	Jugliotti Michele	19 24 49	2	"	Rd.	5/5	74	H	5/6	52	W								"	"	—"—	"	12	14	12
✓	48.	Idya Michele	44 22	1	"	Br.							5/4	4	Ly	11 05							1	1	1
✓	49.	Mancini Salvatore	19 8	1	" no one in U.S.	Rd.	5/5	11	Ly	5/6	103	Ly								"	"	—"—	"	6	7	6
✓	50.	Piperato Giuseppe	31 16	1	"	Ji.							5/4	20	Gk	10 35							1	1	1
✓	51.	Scarcella Pasquale	8 16	1	" ins. Ph. no R.R.T. P.M.		5/4	66	Ly				5/6	86	Ly	2 15							3	4	3
✓	52.	Petrilli Michele	20 8	1	"	Mrs. V.	.	104	W				5/16	30	Ly	10 35	Rel. on board the S.S. Hoosic May 5, 1902 RV. Jivon			"	"	12 3 P.M.		6	7	6
✓	53.	Decina Giuseppe	2 14	1	"	Ji.							5/4	5	W	9 40							1	1	1
✓	54.	Nicodemo Francesco	25 4/6 3	2 ch.	" no add.	Mee.							.	73	.	11 45							3	6	3
✓	55.	Tolera Pasquale	60 16	1	" Dr remarks.	M.	5/5	62	Ly											4 30	5/9	Lahn	Tilton	6	7	6
✓	56.	Portunato Teresa	44 5	1	S. I. acc order of Commissioner #15,265 S.I. Ly Lo.	Br.	5/3	78	Ly				5/4	35	Gk	1 20							1	2	1
✓	57.	Zambardi Andrea	21 17	1	L. P. C.	Ji.							5/4	22	Ly	11 40							1	2	1
✓	58.	Docimo Gabriele	9 25	2	" ins. means.	P. M.							.	74		87							2	4	2
✓	59.	De Marco Luigi	60 12	1	L. P. C.	M.							.	76	.	3 40							1	2	1
✓	60.	Indovieri Angelo	60 8	1	"	"	5/3	7/32	S	5/6	165	Ly								"	"	—"—	"	6	7	6

TOTALS

Form 1843.
(51,500M—6-07)

RECORD OF ALIENS DETAINED FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

107

S.S. Phoenicia arrived May 3, 1907, 1 45 P.M., from Naples, Italy.

Index No.	Name	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep.—Excl. Date	Dep.—Excl. Page	Dep.—Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Remarks: Page	Dossier	Supreme Court
1	Miano Angelo	5	30	1	L. P. C.	Wm. J.	5/4	19	2d.				5/4	49	6h	2m							1	2	1
2	Bernardo Giuseppe	5	6	1	"	"	5/4	12	6h	5/6	70	4					4m	5/9	Lucania		Ellison		6	7	6
3	Ranti Francesco	32	7	1	"	Rd.	5/5	73	4	5/	119	4							— " —		"		6	7	6
4	Sinopoli Vito	32	8	1	"	"							5/6	14	4	9m							3	3	3
5	Bertone Dom^co	27	16	1	" no rel.	Inee.	5/4	72	6h	5/9	69	6h	5/12	137	6h	2m							9	10	9
6	" Nicola	27	17	1	" " "	"	5/4	73	6h				5/5	132	4	4m							2	3	3
7	Iannitto Rocco	27	7	1	"	"	5/5	54	4				5/9	86	4	3m							6	7	6
8	Iannaccio Gius.	27	8	1	"	"	1	56	"				5/2	34	4	11m							9	10	9
9	Maione Angelo	61	13	1	"	Mi.							5/3	2/13	4	4m								1	
10	Battaglia Rubrogio	19	1	1	"	Ji.	5/4	38	4	5/5	118	4					4m	5/9	Lucania		Ellison		6	7	6
11	Fisolfi Gaetano	37	30	1	" no rel.	J.R.	5/5	46	4										— " —		"		6	7	6
12	Fiore Luciano	37	29	1	" " "	"							5/5	43	4	10m							2	2	2
13	Spagnuolo Ottavio	13	11	1	" no friends	Wm.							5/3	2/2	4	3m								1	
14	Di Salvo Domenico & Son	25 27/28	2		"	Wm. J.							5/5	75	4	12							4	6	4
15	Calabrese Giovanni	37	31	1	" no rel.	J.R.							"	45	"	10m							2	2	2
16	Giuditta Pasquale	13	20	1	" no friends	Wm.							5/4	17	10h	9m							1	1	1
17	Romeo Francesco	30	25	1	" no add.	Inee.							"	43	4	1m							1	2	1
18	Pirritano D^co	33	30	1	" no friends	Wm.							"	101	25	3m							1	2	1
19	Rubino Domenico	30	27	1	" no rel.	Inee.							5/4	40	"	1m							1	2	1
20	Rispoli Pietro	22	6	1	"	Rd.							5/5	127	6h	1m							2	3	2
21	Ventresia Pietro	56	14	1	"	Dr.							5/4	90	25	3m							1	2	1
22	Lanzalotto D^co	33	29	1	" no friends	Wm.							"	100	"	3m							1	2	1
23	Di Salvatore Giov.	22	8	1	"	Rd.							5/5	2	4	3m							2	2	2
24	Spenato Constantino	21	17	1	"	Ji.							5/4	23	25	10m							1	1	1
25	D'Agostino Antonio	21	18	1	"	Ji.							"	22	"	10m							1	1	
26	Cozzi Francesco	27	19	1	"	Inee.	5/4	15	4										— " —		"		6		
27	Ricarelli Filippo	56	41	1	"	Dr.							5/4	41	6h	1m							1		
28	Spadafora Francesco	60	18	1	"	Mi.							5/5	69	4	9m							2		
	to Dincenzo	60	17	1	"	Mi.							"	64	"	9m							9		
	R					Dr.							5/4	55	25	9m							1		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, 2. Off. of the BULGARIA

from Ham[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law; also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest of said passengers, as to the facts required to be stated thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]. I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest to which this affidavit is annexed, and have also examined the surgeon's list relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers, and I hereby certify that the said list is correct in every particular, so far as my knowledge and belief in relation to the matters therein contained.

Dr. Greve

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[T] ... OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congres[s] ... vessel having such passengers on[board]

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 190[2] Arriving at Port of Newyor[k] 190[2].

108 List No. 32.

...ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any ... upon at a port in the United States.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age: Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to: Read / Lesen	Able to: Write / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.
1	Andrzej Raduba	37		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Lithuania
2	Mikołaj Wozniak	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jan Bredak	21		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jan Sobieralsky	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kanisbor Jagodinsky	27		"	M.	"	"	"	Russian	Kosmien
6	Tomas Wysocksky	31		m	"	"	"	"	"	Shelok
7	Proter Zigkiewicz	27		"	M.	"	"	"	"	Lowy
8	August Lewandowsky	38		m	m	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ludwiga Cichalek	23		f	S.	Servant	"	"	Austrian	Galicia
10	Schultz, J. Zeph	31							U. S. Citizen	
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Bestimmungsort?	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt?	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, als $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängnissed. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Hatten Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, wodurch? und Ursache.
yes	self	15 yes		Brother Jos of Raduba					
yes	"	18 00	"	" " "					
yes	"	28 00	"	uncl Jans Calisz	578 Amerest Av.				
yes	"	26 00	"	brother John Jurewicz	108 Eldridge St.				
yes	"	18 00	"	friend Lord Kongsberg			Feb 11 — 1		
yes	"	15 00	"	uncle Tom Glass					
yes	"	14 00	"	brother Wm Ginavay	111 Oliver St				
yes	"	14 00	"	friend " "	111 Oliver St				
yes	"	17 00	"	Wells 11 Jan Kaplen	10 21st St.				

Paper in Lithuanian & G. - Has destination at which it will be forwarded

Jno J. Grabowski
Bonnio

107

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * II Off. of the BULGARIA from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 78 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902. Feige

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg. 2 Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA,
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 78 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible] passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902. Greve

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

109 List No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age / Alter: Yrs. / Jahre	Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write. / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Aukunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, als $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals in Gefängnissen Armenhäusern gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen Angaben, was darüber.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ob-geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Natural and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Antonia Kulczynska	24	V				yes	Russia	Poland	Polish Mexico	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$ 50	no	husband Tomek Kulczynski	234 27th St.	Sied Sie Polygamist.			
2	Antonina	19	V				yes													
3	Antony	5	V						Poland											
4	Leona Kolar	19	V				yes													
5	Elzbieta Kalinowska	23	V				no													
6	Pietrowska Kalinowska	8	V																	
7	Janowo Kalinowska	6	V					Russian	Poland	Detroit Mich.	yes	"	$ 150	"	husband John Kalinowski	359. Garfield Ave.				
8	Ranar	3	V																	
9	Janina	1	V																	
10	Mackiewicz Georg	22	V	m	S	Laborer	yes		Poland	Polish Roxbury Mass.	yes	"	13.50	"	cousin Jan Wiarusz					
11	Kogodzinski Wladislaw	60	V	m			yes		Poland	" Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	$ 10	"	brother in law Pietrowski	28 Sheridan St.				
12	Roler Regal	22	V	m	S		yes		Austria	Bavaria Polish Konechaty Russia	yes	"	$ 30	"	brother Ida Regal					
13	Maryana Swarzek	31	V	m																
14	Jakob	4	V	m				Austria	Galicia	Polish Chicago Ill.	yes	husband	$ 50	"	husband Swarzek Lorenzen	918 Throop St.	Good	no		
15	Anna	1	V	f																
16	Iguaco Mosovic	21	V	m	unm	Laborer	yes	Hungarian	Poland	Slovak Johnstown Pa.	yes	brother	$ 50	"	brother Joe Mosovic					
17	Wiktoria Kegalo	21	V	f	married	wife	yes	Austrian	Galicia	Polish Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	$ 60	"	husband Kegalo					
18	Mica Kabana	21	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Hungarian	Zemer	Slovak Clarion Pa.	yes	brother	$ 100	"	brother Jan Kabana	3 St.				
19	Mare Bacic	27	V	m	married	wife	yes	"	Croatia	Magyar Pittsburg Pa.	yes	self	$ 150	"	friend Jno. Fekete	496 [illegible]				
20	Jan Krebitz	27	V				yes	Austrian	Italian Apulia	Polish Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$ 200	"	brother Jan Lic	121. Front St.				
21	Jan Kuzela	49	V				no		Lomboy	" Chester Pa.	yes	brother	$ 120	"	" " Kaver Cejnar					
22	Karolina Kaczorowska	4	V	f	single				Russia	" Scranton Pa.	"	brother	$ 4	"	brother Jacob Kaczorowski					
23	Antoni Kaczorowski	1	V	m																
24	Ludwig Kurowinsky	19	V	m		Locomotive Engineer	yes	Russia	Kapcia	Polish Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$ 80	"	uncle Wlad Dudek	141. 20th St.				
25	Jozef Lubacky	23	V			Miner	no	"	Posonia	Polish Boston Mass.	yes	"	$ 25	"	b. of Thos. Brong	5. Akerman St.				
26	Wincenty Jozefowicz	27	V				no	Russian	Szymany	Polish Scranton Pa.	yes	"	$ 2	"	brother Jan Jozefowicz					
27	Ignacy Szmurzynski	28	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	Russian	Sroki	Polish Boston Mass.	yes	no	$ 35	"	bro. [illegible]	Mich. January 50 Orchard St.				
28	Wojciech Kaczaba	35	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	"	Austria	Galicia Polish Buffalo N.Y.	yes	no	$ 25	"	brother Jozef Kokula	305. Tweed St.				
29	Jozef Szwedzky	36	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	" " "	yes	no	$ 30	"	Jacob Szwedzky	73. Peters St.				
30	Jozef Kaminsky	26	V	m	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	" " "	yes	no	$ 100	"	bro. Mich. Kazoski	732. Anchor St.				

Jno J. Bruno
Jno J. Bruno

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * 1st Off. of the BULGARIA

from Harburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptel under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

Feige

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I J. Grove, Surgeon of the BULGARIA

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of April, 1902

J. Grove

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

110

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namen-Angabe	Age: Yrs. / Jahr; Mos. / Monate	Sex: Geschlecht	Married or Single: Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation: Stand oder Beruf.	Able to: Read / Lesen; Write / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whose passage paid. War hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50, or $ 50 or more. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50, oder $ 50 oder mehr.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Hatten Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten, ob ausgesprochen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Adam Jolowabezy	36	M	M	Laborer	yes	Russia	Poland	Boston	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$30	no	6 c/o Frank Witkowski			115 Salem St.		
2	Anastazy Okrombezy	19	S.		"	no		Russian Poland	Boston	Chicago Ill	yes		$2		brother Joseph Wad			1822 Lucerne St.		
3	Ciawsky Wisniefsky	63	M			no		Poland			yes		$20		" Rosa Pacha	1017		Bergen Court.		
4	Theodor Jankofsky	26	S.			no		"			yes		$5		" Ant. Hauptsack			" "		
5	Joseph Ellofsky	42	M	M		yes					yes		$5		" Roman Zuchowski	10	12	Bergen Court		
6	Joseph Alexofsky	29	S	S		yes		Russian			yes		$50		brother Peter Alexofsky		35	J. 11 —		
7	Felix Jonkofsky	31	S	S		no		Prussian			yes		$50		cousin Joseph Jonkofsky			Jo. 28 —		
8	Jan Skonnankofsky	41	M	M		yes		Poland	Pittsburgh	Pa	yes		$60		brother Stanley Butky	48		Butler St.		
9	Stefan Skriapsky	23	S	S		no		Russian	Boston	Pittsburgh Pa	yes		$60		cousin Jan Kopolansky					
10	Adam Barthold	38	M	M		yes		Poland		Natrona Pa	yes		$50		" " "					
11	Alexander Kowalsky	23	S	S		no		Russian			yes		$50		brother Ed Kowalczyski					
12	Joseph Kohanowsky	21	S	S		no		Poland		Newyork N.Y.			$50		uncle Julia Rogowska	481		Morris Ave		
13	Felix Chrzanofsky	26	S	S		no		Russian					$50		brother Wlad Bienart	481		Morris Ave		
14	Mathias Golaska	18	M	S		no		Poland					$		cousin Max Markiewicz			Greenlawn Box 9.		
15	Adam Lwowowsky	26	M	S		no		Russian Poland	Boston	Montgomery	Pa		$20		cousin Julius Lwowowsky			34 Marion St.		
16	Jan	24	M	S		no		"			no							Greenlawn Box 9.		
17	Johann Suchofsky	22	M	S		yes		Russian					$20		father Jan Suchofsky					
18	Joseph Zagalsky	22	M	S		no		Poland		Pittsburgh Pa	yes		$60		brother Jos. Sobonia			6 Rothschild St.		
19	Johann Grabarsky	22	M	S		yes		Russian			no		$11		friend Joseph Tomasky			2828 Penn Ave.		
20	Jos Pawlikofsky	38	M	S		no		Poland			no		$10		" Joseph Sobon			6 Rothschild St.		
21	Peter Sidlofsky	38	M	M		no		Russian			no		$13		cousin Joseph Zapalski			89 22nd St.		
22	Adolf Ziegler	25	M	S		yes		Prussian			yes		$15		uncle Friend Frey Stella			179 Morris St.		
23	Ludwig Klymarzyk	45	M	M		yes		Russian			yes		$100		friend Gustav Bacon			133 Morris St.		
24	Kazimir Jalogor	19	S	S		yes		Poland			yes		$120		Cousin Stanislaus Kubiszyn					slight attachment of right
25	Michael Rodriguez	33	M	M		yes		Russian			yes		$30		cousin Joseph Fabianek	15		Catharine St.		
26	Jonasz Tkaczuk	40	M	M		no		Poland		Perth Amboy N.J.	yes		$20		brother " "	15		Catharine St.		
27	Pawel Roznuk	33	M	M		yes		Russian			yes		$		" " Roznuk	"		"		
28	Tomas Wolowia	20	M	S		no		Poland			yes		$40		" " Stefan Pinch	"		"		
29	Andrzej Rotz	20	M	S		no		Russian			yes		$20		Uncle Max Klotz					
30	Franz Buck	39	M	M		yes		Poland		Philadelphia Pa	yes		$30		father Jos. Lwowowsky	25		No. Front St.		

Jno F. Berrin

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * 1st of the BULGARIA
from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 39 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1902

Dep W Hellmuth
Consul of the United States at ...

Feige
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I J Grove, Surgeon of the ,
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 39 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1902

Dep W Hellmuth Hamburg
Consul of the United States at

J Grove

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 27

111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort. Province / Country	Race. Ticket for landing in the United States. Ankaufstheilen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town). Endgiltiges Ziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Ziele hat.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel; ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Ob sie oder dessen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten bei sich.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Jan Białkowski	22	V	m		Labourer	yes yes	Russia	Białystok	Chicago Ills		prepd	8		cousin Jad Wardawska	485 Maumanda St				
2	Antoni Magnuszewski	29	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Białystok	Pulaski Wilkerson Co Pa		"	10		cousin Jan Sławinski	Done 26				
3	Zygmund Rogowski	20	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	6		brother Jan Franken	—				
4	Kazimir Olszewski	22	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	" Union City Conn		"	5		uncle Jos Szczepanek	—				
5	Antoni Nowacinski	26	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	" Bay Jak NJ		"	25		brother Stan Pokora	118 — 15 St				
6	Edward Wosinski	28	V	"	"	"	" "	"	"	" "		"	15		" " "	118 — 2 Ave				
7	Franz Wisniewski	26	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	" Passaic NJ		"	4		cousin Mad Kudlinsky	439 main St				
8	Jan Poreman	19	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Passaic NJ		"	5		uncle Jos Bartuken	60 — 3 St				
9	Josef Klonowski	42	V	m	"	"	" "	"	Płock	" Union City Conn		"	4		brother Stan Sowotkowski	856 Sanderson St				
10	Roman Roman	32	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	10		cousin Josef Kazimirski	128 Sherman St				
11	Julian Rydzewski	31	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski " "		"	6		" " "					
12	Aleksander Adamczyk	25	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Bay Jak NJ		"	17		brother St Sikulski	2 Ave 118				
13	Adam Lewandowski	28	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	13		" Theo Lewandowski	162 — 4 Ave				
14	Antoni Czapliński	20	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Union City Conn		"	3		cousin Ant Czapliński	—				
15	Józef Pietrzak	42	V	m	"	"	" "	Russian	Płock	Bergen Patterson NJ		"	10		friend Jakob Stoller	805 Grand Ave 110 Cor 110 Good 110				
X	Franz Bekas	22	V	m	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Passaic NJ		"	8		cousin Michal Kowalczyk	461 Garfield St				
17	Wincenty Nowowiejski	27	V	m	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	12		uncle Franz Michalczyk	134 Sherman St				
18	Józef "	18	V	"	"	"	" "	"	"	" "		"	10		" " "					
19	Roman Kudlinski	40	V	m	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Passaic NJ		"	5		brother in Wisniewski	—				
20	Józef Tyszkiewicz	36	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	13		" " " Franz Michalczyk	Sherman St 267				
21	Stefan Sierakowski	22	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	" " "		"	12		" uncle " " 25 St	Park St				
22	Stanisław Raikowski	19	V	"	none	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Passaic NJ		"	6		" cousin Teofil Kolinsky	Lackawanna Ave				
23	Abraham Rodkiewicz	18	m	"	Labourer	"	" "	"	Płock	Bayonne NJ		"	1		" " Abert Hamburger					
24	Józef Wasniewski	24	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Passaic NJ		"	10		" brother Stanislaw Jagodowski	883 Main St				
25	Franz Ciechanski	30	V	m	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	8		" " " Max Modelsky	181 Austin St Bergen St 825				
X	Ignacy Zwolenski	50	V	"	Farmer	"	" "	"	Płock	" " "		"	3		" Son Jan Pawlowski	Thomas Company Factory — Long Island Cemetery				
27	Aloizy Kozniewski	19	V	"	Labourer	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Union City Conn		"	5		cousin Max Kozniewski	—				
28	Jozef Kwiatkowski	22	V	m	Labourer	"	" "	"	Płock	Bayonne NJ		"	7		brother Max Kwiatkowski					
29	Michael Kozlow	40	V	m	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Pulaski Passaic NJ		"	10		" " " Franz Kozlow	18 24 Jackson Ave				
30	Jakob Sajda	50	V	"	"	"	" "	"	Płock	Union City Conn		"	3		friend Jos Sowinski	35 Bleeker St				

100

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * 1st of the

from Ha[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902

Feige

Dep Consul of the United States at Ha[illegible]

Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Grove, Surgeon of the BULGARIA,

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902. Grove

Dep Consul of the United States at HAMBURG

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

112

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Jahr	Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Race and Seaport for landing in the United States. / Rasse und Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angaben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Theodora Skarzinsky	26	V	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Russian	Warsaw	Philadelphia									
2	Josef	6	V	m	s		no	no												
3	Stanislaw	3	V	"	"	child	"	"												
4	Franziska	1	V	"	"		"	"												
5	Stefana Zygin	23	V	m	s	laborer	yes	yes		Poland	Brooklyn									
6	Friedrich Mierzejewsky	36	V	"	m	miller	"	"		Prussia	Chicago									
7	Zofia "	30	V	f	"	wife	"	"		"	"									
8	Antoney Kubiak	26	V	m	s	laborer	"	"		Russia	Detroit									
9	Josef Obrisch	44	V	"	m	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia									
10	Jan Rapczynsky	27	V	"	s	"	"	"		"	Chicago									
11	Stanislaw Piechatsky	28	V	"	"	"	"	"		Galicia	[illegible]									
12	Stanislaw Kolodzejsky	21	V	"	"	"	"	"		Prussia	Williamsport									
13	Stanislaw Skibinsky	17	V	"	"	"	yes	yes		Russia	[illegible]									
14	Felix Rapatsky	18	V	"	"	"	"	"		Russia	Pittsburg									
15	Wincenty Cacinsky	31	V	"	m	"	no	yes		Prussia	Williamsport									
X	Paul Wisniewsky	31	V	"	"	"	yes	yes	Russian	Russia	Baltimore									
17	Stanislaw Gorzelsky	35	V	"	"	"	"	"		Russia	Kingston									
18	Anton Lasinsky	51	V	"	"	"	"	"		Prussia	Scranton									
19	Franz Mroczkofsky	36	V	"	"	"	"	"		Russia	Pittsburg									
X	Stanislaw Wojciechofsky	19	V	"	s	"	yes	yes		Russia	Baltimore									
X	Julian Ostrofsky	41	V	"	m	"	yes	yes		Russia	Minersville									
22	Josef Kaisa	22	V	"	s	carpenter	yes	yes		Russia	Scranton									
23	Kasper Jarabinsky	27	V	"	"	"	no	no		Russia	Jackson									
24	Ignacy Witkofsky	27	V	"	"	"	yes	yes		Russia	Baltimore									
25	Jan Rosdansky	32	V	"	"	"	"	"		Russia	Baltimore									
26	Stanislaw "	19	V	"	"	"	"	"		"	"									
27	Anton Stachowitz	28	V	"	"	"	yes	yes		Russia	Larimer									
28	Jan Szymansky	25	V	"	"	"	"	"		Russia	Detroit									
X	Anton Dobrzynsky	26	V	"	"	"	"	"		Russia	Lafayette									
30	Catka Sulkofska	19	V	f	s	servant	yes	yes		Russia	Baltimore									

Tally

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, Master of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Feige
Master Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb, 1902

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from [illegible] 15 April 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork 190 2 113

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Age Mos. / Alter Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Anlandhafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, If so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 als viel, als $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Antonia Mackiewicz	25		m		Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	self	18.00	no	sister Apolonia Mackiewicz	2 7 23	Penn Av	
X 2	Franz Jablonsky	29		"	m	"	no	"	"	Mariowo	"	Hannoffe Pa	"	"	25.00	"	brother-in-law Albaly Kowalsky				
X 3	Maria "	30		"	"	wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Pd. 24 — 6	
X 4	Stanislaw "	13		m		child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
5	Teofila Kuskiewicz	40		f	m	wife	no	"	"	Ryjen	"	Brooklyn Nyc.	"	"	9.00	"	son-in-law Antonowicz Jan				
6	Wojciech Pawlewsky	40		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Chodow	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	12.00	"	cousin Apol Swiecicka	2 7 23	Penn Av		
7	Antoni Jasadawsky	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jastrzeb	"	"	"	"	50.00	"	uncle Apol Jasadawsky	"	"		
8	Josef Wendalek	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00	"	cousin " "	"	"		
9	Tadeus Kilanowsky	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50.00	"	uncle Franz Lontwa	2 7 23	Penn Av 35		
X 10	Jan Chorzewsky	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	Wadowsk	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	50.00	"	brother Woj. Wodolasky				
11	Rafer Majkowa	48		"	m	married	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14.00	"	" " Ludwig	2 3	Clearfield Pa		
12	Stanis Tompalny	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9.00	"	" " Nowotarcy				
13	Josef Ligajewsky	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bantko	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	brother-in-law Jan Piaseczky	5 7 23	Commercial Av		
14	Jan Wisniewsky	33		"	m	"	"	"	"	Ryjen	"	Maspeth Nyc.	"	"	7.00	"	" " Julian Kowalewsky				
15	Jan Ostrowsky	28		"	"	farmer	"	"	Russia	Wloclawek	"	Brooklyn Nyc.	"	"	30.00	"	brother Thomas Ostrowsky	7 4 23	9 Av Lafayette Ind.		
X 16	Piotr Szczygielski	23		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Tulowice	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	7	"	uncle Felix Zelinsky	no	no no	good	no
17	Edward Muller	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Dobrzyca	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	50.00	"	brother-in-law Muller	2 3 23	Bayside Pa		
18	Anton Sminsky	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ryjen	"	Maspeth Nyc.	"	"	8.00	30	wife Hedwig Oleksin				
19	Stanislaw Kiasinowsky	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17.00	"	" " Ida Kuczynsky				
20	Ignatz Wodarsky	33		"	m	"	"	"	"	Dobrono	"	Toledo Ohio	"	"	7.00	"	brother-in-law Wodarsky	15	Commercial Av		
21	Julian Pawlofsky	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Korzenska	"	Newark N.J.	"	uncle	40.00	"	uncle Jan Kowalsky	3	Commercial Av wife #27.		
22	Josefa Sulkowska	24		f	m	wife	no	"	"	Chodzkow	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	"	Husband	5.00	"	husband Franz Sulkowsky	4 6 23	Via Ellis Island N.Y.		
23	Stefanie "	10/12		"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
24	Marian Kalinowsky	18		m	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Zuchi	"	Riceburg Pa	"	Brother	15.00	"	brother Kazik Kalinowsky				
25	Stanislaw Kostrzewsky	44		"	m	married	yes	"	"	Turowsen	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	wife	57.00	16	wife Wacka Sarnacka				
26	Jozef Dobies	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Zakopane	"	Grand Island Neb	"	brother	10.00	"	brother Paul Dobies	19	Commercial Av		
27	Jan Zaszin	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Konin	"	Nowark N.J.	"	"	14.00	"	" Leon Zaszin	18	Commercial Av		
28	Antoni Laskowski	33		"	m	"	"	"	"	Rzepowice	"	Detroit Mich	"	wife	125.00	"	wife Hedwig Laskowski				
29	Stanislaw Kozlowsky	54		"	m	"	"	"	"	Wilko	"	Bronford Pa	"	"	45.00	"	cousin Jan Krawinsky				
30	Franciszka Krzeszowska	18		f	m	widow	"	"	"	Zuromin	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	cousin	7.00	"	cousin Ida Laskowsky				

102

18108-2/25/36-5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * II Off of the BULGARIA from do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] son, is correct and true.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

H. W. Kellenich

Dep Consul of the United States at

Feige

Officer

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

H. W. Kellenich

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Dr Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1902 114

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age: Yrs. / Jahr; Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to: Read / Lesen; Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen, oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Antworten, wenn ja.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen Vertrag Arbeit betreffend hier die Vereinigten Staaten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Andreas Bartosch	18	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Zolled	Newyork	Chicago Ill	yes	$ 16	no	nephew Ind. Radosevy					
2	Josef Budnar	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother " Rustyjoll					
3	Agthonia Kopek	18	"	"	Wife	"	"	Austrian	Rogy	Cohoes NY	"	"	$ 10.50	"	Wife Jo. Mlawsky					
4	Franz Mlawsky	46	m	m	Farmer	"	"		Zyemsk	Troy NY	"	"	$ 12.50	"	friend " "					
5	Kenyke Romanowsky	20	"	s	Farmer	"	"	"	Mlawa	"	"	"	$ 12.00	"	" " "					
6	Josef "	26	"	"	Farmer	"	"		Dzierdan	"	"	"	$ 32.00	"	Ludwig Bukar	8 W 34	Baltimore Md			
7	Walenty Jewrow	24	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Chotowska	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 22	"	brother Jan Olszany					
8	Stanislaw Wozniak	43	"	Mr	"	"	"	"	Mitolaski	New Milford Pa	"	"	$ 23	"	brother Jan Swottowsky	26 Barg 8				
9	Josef Swiontkowsky	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parkuski	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 16.50	"	" Jan Kowalsky					
10	Antony Swiatelke	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	" "					
11	Antony Mazur	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	Cousin Jan Lukasz	8 31	Bolton Eng			
12	Maria Kowder	16	"	"	Wife	"	"	Hungarian	Pfirsiany	Cleveland Ohio	both	"	$ 16	"	" Ludwig Cesk	614 Ashland				
13	Gustav Schmidt	27	m	"	Labourer	"	"	Russian	Kopkau	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$ 16	"	" "					
14	Andreas Ring	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Radwan	St Vincent Pa	"	"	$ 27	"	friend Kanek					
15	Julius Weiss	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Wife	no no no good no				
16	Franz Lablotnica	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konol	Plock	Kattowsky	"	$ 6.50	"	brother Jan Radecky	764 Schiller S				
17	Franz Biernacky	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tulowice	Lolesk	Mahonoy City	"	$ 6	"	" " Jan Zalisky					
18	Anton Podlesny	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mlawa	"	Newyork NY	"	$ 17	"	" " Jan Kwiatkowsky	51 Adam S				
19	Wadow Skowronsky	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skempe	Przasnysz	"	"	$ 18.50	"	uncle Woj. Ruwalsky	73 Clay S				
20	Adam Krawsky	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ostrolenka	"	"	$ 18	"	brother Jakub Lepinsky					
21	Andrej Schmidt	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konrad	Herrnpe	St Britain Conn	"	$ 16.50	"	cousin August Ellert	177 Collins S				
22	Stanislaw Prajwilsky	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jakob	Brooklyn NY	yes	$ 20	"	" " Thomas Ostrofsky	1 1/2 17 - Polish Cath				
23	Franz Bafelowsky	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
24	Hieronim "	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wloclawek	Actopey Pa	"	"	$ 6	"	brother Jan Lewandowsky	86 Penn S				
25	Jakob Kupczewicz	34	"	m	"	"	"	"	Piasky	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 15	"	cousin Woj. Wlasinsky	844 Superior Cor				
26	Franz Slawinsky	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skempe	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$ 6	"	brother Paul Slawinsky	38 6 Oak St				
27	Jan Brozansky	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rypin	Maspeth L I	"	"	$ 10	"	" Adam Lewandowski					
28	Stefan Okonsky	37	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	friend Adam "					
29	Ignatz Konczewsky	28	"	m	"	"	"	"	Bartkow	Tyczyn	Pittsburgh Pa	"	$ 26	"	brother Roke Kiancek					
30	Frederick Klinke	32	"	m	"	"	"	"	Lapiega	Lomza	Mt Betain Conn	"	$ 15	"	" " Rudolf Schecky	203 Cornelia S				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * I of the BULGARIA

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from ..... in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

Feige
Officer.

Dep. Consul of the United States at .....

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

115

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Jahr. Mos. / Mo. nats / Alter	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Lesen	Able to Write. / Schreiben / Ob fähig zu	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Seehafen für Landung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld; wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, wenn dort viel.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Ist es Sie einer Person Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Michael Conc	25	m	s	joiner	ye.	ye.	Hungarian	Sid.	Syracuse	Kowalowith	no	self	$4	no	Brother Virginia Latkowo	310 E 4th St			
2	Heinrich Konnig	17	"	"	Labarer	yes	yes		Brigidau	Syracuse	Chicago Ills	yes	"	$8	"	uncle Peter Müller	with Breslau 24/29			
3	Thekla Iwanicka	24	f	m	House	yes	yes		Kolymea	"	"	"	"	$8	"	cousin Alex. Pecansky	83 Wade St.			
4	Maria Pecansky	28	"	s	"	yes	yes	Austrian	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	friend Jan Orsech	133 Portage St.			
5	Joseph Maduna	26	m	m	Labarer	yes	yes		Kolbuscowa	Polish	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$17	"	cousin Maria Wilczek	853-31 Rd.			
6	Franz Dziwok	26	"	"		yes	yes		Pronice	"	Chicago Ills	no	"	$25	yes	no				
7	Carl Schonpack	33	"	"	Baker	yes	yes	German	Braunschweig	Germany	Syracuse	yes	"	$30	"	son Jan Orsech	133 Portage St.			
8	Anton Swiec	40	"	"	Labarer	yes	yes		Kupsito	Polish	Cleveland Ohio	no	"	$6	"	brother Thomas Maciey	152 Jewett Pkwy			
9	Jan Maciey	25	"	"		yes	yes		Zapno	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$16	"	Sister Apolonia Sawacky				
10	Jakob Krzewicky	24	"	"		yes	yes		Liebka	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$60	"	brother Franz Lipska				
11	Felix Michalsky	27	m	"		yes	yes		Zakrzow	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$12	"	" Jos. Wojtowicz	46 Imeley			
12	Paul (27) (17) Rudzinsky	25	"	"		yes	yes		Antonow	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$6	"	" Jakub Ziobko	Box 257			
13	Joseph Jakob	30	m	"		yes	no	Austrian	Liebka	"	Hazleton Pa	"	"	$12	"	" Woj. Uschak	53 Beasley			
14	Jan Jeza	19	"	"		yes	yes		Mielka	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$12	"	" Konon Wojchik	43 Perkins St			
15	Franz Bilk	32	m	"		yes	yes		Liebka	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$12	"	" Woj. Kudelik	206 no no good no			
16	Franz Bagusz	28	"	"		yes	yes		Gorne	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$12	"	cousin Jan Kawacki	125 RR St.			
17	Maciej Kaczecky	24	"	"		yes	yes		Nowawies	"	Johnstown Pa	"	"	$60	"	cousin Josef Sawacky	59 Cole St			
18	Mat. Smolko	19	"	"		yes	yes		Rzeczenica	"	Elyria Ohio	"	"	$36	"	" Thomas Baran	809 Warren			
19	Stanislaw Baran	31	m	"		yes	yes		Przemysl	German	Joseph Mo.	"	"	$16	"	friend Josef Hag	7 Page St.			
20	Franz Maye	29	"	"	farmer	yes	yes		Hodsag	"	Bohemian	"	"	$50	"	" "				
21	Matth. Horbačič	25	"	"		no	no		Galmar	Slovac	"	"	"	$60	"	Nicolas				
22	Johann Mika	16	"	"		yes	yes		Komarom	"	McKeesport Pa	"	"	$	"	friend Josef Konopnak				
23	Mihaly Kaporonyak	38	"	m		yes	yes		Vasmegyer	Magyar	Elenor W.Va.	"	"	$26	"	" Jano Boha				
24	Johann Pepics	18	"	no		yes	yes	Hungarian	transporter	Slovac	Pittsburg Pa	"	"		no	" Josef Ivkovics				
25	Ferenc Jokesz	30	"	"	Farmer	yes	yes		Soltar	Magyar	Newyork	yes	"	$22	"	" Stefe Polet	Came			
26	Vincze Habianecz	30	"	m	farmer	no	no		[illegible]		Salem Pa	yes	"	$	"	" "				
27	Lorincz Jada	43	"	"	"	yes	yes							$32		" Jozef Valko	Box 18			
28	Georg Jadako	36	"	"		yes	yes		Klarsan	Magyar	Overton	"	"			" Mose Bergman	169			
29	Stefan Sidor	35	"	"		yes	yes	Austrian	Sikola	Polish	Kenyon N.Y.	yes	"	$18	3 yr	Sister Stefan Kelemen	27665 Jackson			
30	Stefan Kalama	38	"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Radwiec	"	Elizabeth N.J.	no	"							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * 1st of the BULGARIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Hellmund

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige

1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Hellmund

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork MAY 3 1902 1902 116

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Mos. / Mon.	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write. / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Passport for landing in the United States. / Ausschiffungsbefehl in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 aber weniger als $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitskontract für die Vereinigten Staaten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Michael Chowydrau	24		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Elbern	Pittsburg Pa	Glyphorn Pa	no	Self	$61	no	uncle	Michael Lobelly				Grata
											Polish	Summerfield Pa.										
2	Spiridun Zoleky	36		"	"	"	no	no	"	Tschowice	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$30	"	nephew	Jos. Zurowek	943 W 29th St.			
3	Andras Potsok	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$46	"	"	"	a		Colum 15.	
4	John "	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Rexcery	"	"	"	"	$72	"	brother	Anton Frank	60 Nelson Pl.			
5	Albert Mieseak	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bukofzen	Magyar	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$20	"						
6	Miklós Verosz	32		m	Divorced	yes	"	Hungarian	"	"	"	"	"	"			brother	Michael Moskal	315 Lawrence St.			
7	Therese "	38		"	wife	yes	"	"	"	Lowokowo	Polish	Buffalo N.Y.	"	brother	$42	"	"	uncle	Jos. Mokowaz				
8	Franz Lazinek	35		m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	"	Zagdawa	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	part	$42	"	"	sister	Sofia Tyler				
9	Jan Mollasz	17		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kolbuzowa	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$95	"	"	cousin	" "	643—5 St.			
10	Valentin Zyla	21		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$24	"	"	"	Lukas Zyp	604 Cambridge port St.			
11	Jakob Mauck	22		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Johnstown Pa.	"	"	$8	"	"	sister	Rosalie Smolenia	19 Poll St. North Village			
12	Paul Krupnen	29		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Webster Mass	"	"	$18	"	"	cousin	Max Zaral	Dead a Smith			
13	Helena Chmielowa	20		"	Married	none	yes	"	"	Tschowice	"	Ft. Wayne Ind.	"	"	$18	"	"	uncle	Jan Jaruka	Scalp Level Box 35			
14	Anton Zaber	27		m	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Rudnia	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$11	"	"	brother	Jan Zaber	no 2937 Hatfield St Pittsburg Pa.			
15	Johann Krupnen	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kostowa	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$10	"	"	cousin	Jan Konman				
16	Josef Zurek	31		m	Married	"	"	"	"	Ulpotke	"	Johnstown Pa.	"	"	$6	"	"	Laboly	Bela				
17	Leon Matuka	20		"	Single	"	"	"	"	Nowawes	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	brother-in-law	Peter Piebola				
18	Franz Godun	19		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	"	"	Johnstown Pa.	"	"				cousin	Mathias Krupen	305 Keyser St.			
19	Jakob Probabi	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chester Pa.	"	"	$10	"	"						
20	Nikolaus Wilkofzky	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilkofzky	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	sister	"				
21	Michael Caupek	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	cousin	Jan Kobola	24 E. Village St.			
22	Wojciech Augustyn	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Webster Mass	"	"	$6	"	"	brother-in-law	Jan Kaskofzky				
23	Anton Lowa	31		m	Widower	"	"	"	"	Lowrun	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$2	"	"	"	Daniel Henning	161 North Union St.			
24	Wilhelmine Klajer	20		f	Single	none	"	"	"	Bergdau	Germany	Chicago Ill.	"	part	$6	"	"	"	Daniel Henning				
25	Walentin "	10		m	child	none	"	"	"	Jelsen	German	"	"	"	$85	"	"	cousin	Peter Miller	47 W Penn St.			
26	Maria Klajer	20		f	Single	none	"	"	"	Laurzna	German	"	"	"									
27	Philip Lutz	36		m	Married	Laborer	"	"	"		German				$24	"	"	Michael Henning	161 North Union St.			
28	Philippina "	29		f	"	none	"	"	"	Bergdau	German	"	"	"	$3	"	friend	"					
29	Johann "	18		m	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Zawadau	German	"	"	"									
30	Victor Neubecker	18		"	"	"	"	"	"														

Weiss

25

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, I/4 of the BULGARIA

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from J[illegible] in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Hellmuth
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Hellmuth
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

117

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age After / Alter Jahr	Age Months / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Ob Lesen kann	Able to Write. / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, wenn der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen Vertrag Arbeit betreffend, für die Vereinigten Staaten als gemiethet.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcherart und Ursache.
1	Jacenca Sim	33		m	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Csathára	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	$ 6	no	brother Joseph Sim				
2	Janos Rosfer	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 6	"	friend Martin Weikler				
3	Ignac Sadler	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	$ 8	"	self				
4	Wojcich Nowotka	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Parowa	Prussia	Madison Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	cousin Jakub Lebarski				
5	Nandor Boldizsár	21		"	"	"	"	"		Jari	Hungary	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 2	"	cousin Johan Tarzis				
6	Ludwig Rybczyk	16		"	"	"	"	"		Mocarzina	Poland	Windber Pa	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Joseph Rybczyk				
7	Jenko Cuna	28		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Trepaia	Austria	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$ 12	"	friend Jelka Mladich				
8	Anton Richwich	18		"	"	"	"	"		Ruta	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Jan Zojac				
9	Anida Kulpa	19		f	"	none	"	"		Mrowroca	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$ 6	"	uncle Wojcich Kuna				
10	Jan Grlepak	42		m	m	laborer	"	"		Tolanica	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 8	"	brother Jacob Grlepak				
11	Salomea Janus	18		f	s	none	"	"		Mrowroca	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$ 6	"	uncle Wojcich Kuna				
12	Jakob Kun	19		m	"	laborer	"	"		Palikovitz	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 13	"	brother-in-law Kun				
13	Joseph Bysiek	29		"	"	"	"	"		Bobrowa	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 11	"	cousin Wojciech Wasiczek				
14	Josef Krzyzak	29		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Zawadka	Galicia	Rockville Conn.	"	"	$ 7	"	brother Johann Krzyzak	no	no	yes	good	no
15	Pal Benedek	27		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Bogoz	Hungary	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 16	"	friend Carl Benedek					
16	Mihaly Jon	38		"	"	"	"	"		Donawde	Slovakia	Allegheny City Pa	no	"	$ 16	"	brother-in-law Kovitzka					
17	Maria Zlobna	20		f	s	none	"	"	Austrian	Banycza	Galicia	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin Josef Pulchlopek					
18	Rofer Sobczyk	28		m	"	laborer	"	"		Blazowa	"	Macdeson Pa	"	"	$ 25	"	brother Jacob Sobczyk					
19	Maryan Sosnyla	18		"	"	none	"	"		Dornowar	"	Minden "	"	"	$ 16	"	sister Katka Jaselyka					
20	Josef Dudek	18		m	"	laborer	"	"		Siedlitska	"	Rockville Conn.	"	"	$ 8	"	brother Johan Dudek					
21	Jan Przybycion	20		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Macina	Galicia	Hendson Luz. Pennsylv.	"	"	$ 18	"	" Johann Przybycion					
22	Wincent Slodczinary	21		"	m	"	"	"		Donowade	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$ 16	"	cousin Wojcich Roger					
23	Josef Wnek	23		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Windber "	"	"	$ 15	"	" Katka Gasselyka					
24	Agatha Sosnyla	22		f	s	none	"	"		"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	brother Jacob Sosnyla					
25	Josef Sipos	35		m	m	laborer	"	"		"	"	Allegheny City Pa	"	"	$ 14	"	" Josef Lech					
26	Johann Gasselyka	34		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Windber "	"	"	$ 20	"	friend "					
27	Maciej Magoder	40		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Jlenis	Galicia	Harlem Conn.	"	"	$ 24	"	cousin Wladislaw Magoder					
28	Macias "	10		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Conn. "	"	"								
29	Julius Sabo	20		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Szucsa	Hungary	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 10	"	friend Josef Bator					
30	Ede Janus	20		"	"	"	"	"		Budapest	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$ 4	"	brother Vince Janus					

1003

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, 1st. of the BULGARIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a from Hamburg, in number named on the foregoing List personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

C. W. Kellmann
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number; and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

C. W. Kellmann
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 82

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 25. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 118

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line / No. der Linie	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Passport for landing in the United States. Ankunftsbefehl in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Gehen Sie zu Verwandten, zu welchen, Namen und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, ja oder nein.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract expressed or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verstümmelt oder verkrüppelt, welcherart und Ursache.
1	János Lehyra	32	m	married	farmer	yes yes	Hungarian	Fony	Hamburg	Bridgeport Conn.	cash		12	yes	friend Jul. Gudar	31 Douglass St So Norwalk Conn				
2	Mocie Szabó	16		single	labor			Kompolton		Newyork yes					mother Julia Szabo					
3	Ignatz Magyar	19			farmer					Chicago yes			8		brother Jos Wallkanin					
4	Josef Jasilus	17											2			8904 Greenbay Ave				
5	János Bodlos	20								Boswood W Va					Josef Kuszai					
6	Istvan Kuszai	17											3		brother					
7	Istvan Varga	19											5							
8	Franz Rduch	32			builder		German	Augsburg	Germ	Newyork			24		friend Alfons Lentner	66 Dakin St				
9	Michelen Bittner	29											10							
10	László Lukács	25			farmer			Kovaszo	Magyar	Sharon Pa	no		10							
11	Elek Kolay	30						Prona		Passaic NJ			38		George Labatta	51-3rd St				
12	János Peredis	30											36							
13	Anton Weber	28											10							
14	György Toth	24						Vadincska	Magyar	Kronstown			12		brother Andrej Toth	527 Pollard ave				
15	Jasil Popadinecz	26						Rátkos		Oliver Pa			12		uncle Paul Popadinecz	no no no good no				
16	Wasil Valaulin	24					Hungarian	Turicsó	Slovak	Kibarinen Pa			13		brother Andrej Pallenik					
17	György Marka	20						Rátkos	Slovak	Oliver Pa			13		friend Istvan Tarnicz					
18	László Turainec	25						Kovaszó	"	Sharon Pa			10		brother György Lukácsik					
19	Andreas Horecsanin	25						Turicsó	"	Scranton Pa			18		friend Paul Hudanik	928 Rembrobe ave				
20	Jósas Mihácz	33	m					Gacs	Magyar	Newyork yes			6		friend Julia Lendei	120 Columbia St				
21	Wojcich Kumpan	33					Austria Hung.	Kisasz	Polish	Chicago yes			5		brother Joseph Tolko					
22	Istvan Mate	40						Bogar	Magyar	Pittsburg Pa			14		friend Istvan Konsik	4 Greenhouse St.				
23	Istvan Jasilus	39						Nyag gyah	"	Homestead Pa			13		Maska					
24	Imre Kegye	30							"				14							
25	Andrei Tatarom	42						Vogarto	"	Braddock Penn.			9		Peter Tolog	66 Beaver St				
26	Konistan Magyera	20					Austrian	Szucsan	Polish	Kluskail Pa			9		sister Louis Magyera					
27	Imre Biró	29					Hungarian	Vari	Magyar	Allentown Pa. NJ.			2		friend Istvan Konsic					
28	János Jorek	19					3x/4b/7z 5-3-43	Szathara	Orin	Brooklyn go.			7		brother Josef Jorek	Greenpoint 39 Ft x St				
29	Josef Sem	24							Magyar				40		friend Josef Sem	" " Box St				
30	Sidney Jekele	23											14		brother Josef Jekele					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige ; I M. of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April , 1902.

O. W. Kellmann

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige

* Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve , Surgeon of the BULGARIA ,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by , and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April , 1902.

O. W. Kellmann

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

119

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork , 190 2.

No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Alter: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex. Sex.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write. Kann lesen. Kann schreiben.	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Error in Prisons or Almshouses or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Anton Taborowsky	27	M	m	—	Yes Yes		Shamokin	Philadelphia	Newyork N.Y.	yes	self	15	yes	cousin Edward Pomanowsky	33 Jones Str.			
2	Josef "	37	"	"	"	" "		"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	10	"	"	Ev. South 7th St.			
3	Antoni Chmielowsky	20	"	"	"	" "		"	"	Port Washington N.Y.	"	"	18	"	cousin Jos. Chmielewsky			Pol	15 III
4	Julian Hordon	26	"	-	-	Yes "		Harwich	"	Rockford Illinois	"	"	8	"	brother Wl. Rogowsky				
5	Felix Kapkowsky	30	"	m	"	" "		Pozgorzy	"	Utica N.Y.	"	"	10	"	cousin Bol. Wysiekowsky				
6	Franz Tymanowsky	32	"	"	"	" "		Zuza	"	Branford Connecticut	"	"	10	"	" Mr. Cieszkowski				
7	Josef Sowetka	30	"	"	"	" "		Prusy	"	S. Kent, Connecticut	"	"	14	"	" Tom. Topolowsky	Prus 75.			
8	Anton Chrzanowsky	34	"	"	"	" "		Mirek	"	Kensyville Connecticut	"	"	20	"	brother Jos. Bolec				
9	Ignatius Bober	37	"	m	"	" "		"	"	Naugatuck, Connecticut	"	"	60	"	" " Wl. Skowronsky				
10	Leonard Rogdanowsky	17	"	s	"	" "		Potrow	"	Lawrence Mass.	"	"	16	"	" S. Fiedorowsky	75 Common St.			
11	Josef Kazmanik	18	"	"	"	" "		Jania	"	Bayonne City N.J.	"	"	7	"	cousin Adam Bidlinsky	89 - 21. St.			
12	Marian Slowacinsky	17	"	"	2 205 27	" "		Swierszy	"	Brighton Pa.	"	"	10	"	brother Jan Lewandowsky	Penn St.			
13	Vincenty Tulginski	29	"	"	"	" "		Chorzela	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	6	"	brother Piotr Tubinsky	100 S. Orange Ave			
14	Edward Lewandowsky	38	"	m	"	" "	Russian	Krasnacy	"	Glen Rock Pa.	"	"	12	"	cousin Piotr Kostowski	no no no dead no			
15	Stanislaw Schiewkowsky	18	"	s	"	" "		Ogrzowek	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	6	"	cousin Jan Kiecsey	61 63 - 3. Ave.			
16	Zygmunt Pokwanie	27	"	m	Miner	" "		Mirowia	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	5	"	husband Bronislaw Pawlowska	34 - 12 Lawrence St.			
17	Jadwiga "	9	"	s	child	no no							—						
18	Kornila Kozyblowicz	20	"	"	none	yes yes		Lezno	"	Hazleton Pa.	yes	"	15	"	brother Piotr Kowalewski				
19	Julian Sulkowsky	23	"	m	Laborer	yes yes	Polish Russian	Lithuania	"	Shamokin Pa.	"	"	$40	"	" Stanislaw Niemiejsky	298 Franklin St. (Pg.)		R.S.	
20	Rosalie "	18	"	"	wife	" "		"	"	"	"	"	50	"	2 cousins Joseph Pawlowski				
21	Pawel Juelkowicz	35	"	"	Laborer	no no		"	"	Shamokin Pa.	"	"	—			100 Lawrence St			
22	Kasonia "	10	"	"	none	no no		"	"	Lithuania Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	10	"	cousin Jadwiga Kendra	24 Ky Penn Ave			
23	Piotr Jankiewicz	22	"	m	Laborer	yes yes		"	"	Lithuania Kuzshner Pa.	"	"	3	"	brother Piotr Lewandowski	Pygeon Grove R. Ave 17			
24	Piotr Wiergowski	21	"	"	"	" no		"	"	Lithuania Hartford Conn.	"	"	40	"	cousin Wawrzyniec Lewandowski	34 So. Orange St			
25	Wawrzyn Wilgocki	18	"	"	"	" "		"	"	Hartford, Connecticut	"	"	18	"	brother Jadwiga Kielczewska	Penn 34			
26	Jozefa Karalun	28	"	"	"	" "		"	"	Lockington, Connecticut	"	"	5	"	cousin Piotr Kostowski	20 Avenue B			
27	Stanislaw Kulick	32	"	m	"	" "		"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	30	"	brother Jan Pawlowski	(Pittsburgh Pa.)			
28	Piotr Lewandowsky	30	"	"	"	" "		Mussowa	"	"	"	"	13	"	uncle Jozef Rowicz	2 Celery St.			
29	Jan Rauza	23	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Vandas	"	Hartford Conn.	"	"	26	"	friend Jan Pawlowski	20 Lawrence St.			
30	Wladislaw Kiwa	18	"	s	"	" "	"	Wola	"	Old City Pa.	"	"							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * 1st of the BULGARIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 79 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 15. day of April, 1902. Feige

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg. Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Gouman. Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, * 79 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this 15. day of April, 1902. Greve

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork Mar 3 1902. 120

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angabe, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Ist es Sie einer fremden Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Waloshin Kandrewicz	27	M	M	Labour	Ye Ye		Kalinowka	Philadelphia Pa	Pittsburgh Pa	no	self	$ 20 00	no	brother in law Paskiewicz	23 Swallow St				
2	Adolf Mike	25	"	"	"	Ye Ye		Warshau	German	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	" 16 87	"	David Kuitz Butler	92 So Orange Ave				
3	Gustav "	35	"	"	"	No No		"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	"	"				
4	Olga "	18	"	"	none	No No		"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	"	"				
5	Wladislaw Galitzky	25	M	"	Labour	No No		"	Polish	Morgan Pa	"	"	" 41	"	William Pierce	Box 5.				
6	Jan Gabalinsky	45	"	M	"	No No		"	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	" 40	"	Jakab Banachok	8125 Baltimore Ave				
7	Jakob Kordzinsky	20	"	S	"	Ye Ye		Kalisch	"	Carnegie Pa	no	"	" 40	"	Wm Albert Wagner	Box 82				
8	Andrea Kopek	37	"	M	"	Ye Ye		"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	" 40	"	brother in law Pawlik	2833 Edna St				
9	Joseph Kopek	27	"	S	"	Ye No		"	"	"	"	"	" 42	"	" " "					
10	Lobe Radosk	22	"	Partly	"	"		Grodno	"	Scranton Pa	yes	"	" 41	no	brother in law Ostrowsky	1019 Sarah St				
11	Wladislawa Kosow	19	F	S	None	No No		Tuzza	"	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	self	" 10	yes	brother Joseph Gawriel	3249 Jewett St				
12	Victor Gawriel	35	M	M	Labour	No No		Nolby	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	" 60	"						
13	Juliana "	20	F	"	Wife	No No														
14	Wilhelm Pekruhl	57	M	M	Labour	Ye Ye		Budin	German	Bristol, Conn	no	"	" 24	"	brother Michael Pekruhl	Great Bay				
15	Valeria Pelesla	20	F	S	Servt	Ye No	Russian	Gonsowa	Polish	Avon Mass	"	"	" 1	"	uncle Peter Rozeny	no no no good no				
16	Josefa Brzozkowitz	21	"	"	"	No No		Makowa	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	" 6	"	cousin Jan Rypinsky	2639 Sellers St Richmond				
17	Mariana Pawl	20	"	"	"	No No		Lisick	"	Passaic Ny	no	"	" 5	"	" Maria Sablak	130 1st St				
18	Mariana Kobicek	25	"	"	"	No No		"	"	Jamaica "	"	"	" 5	"	uncle Ignaz Pulawsky					
19	Wladislawa Kaminska	19	"	"	"	No No		Kowalin	"	Jersey City "	"	"	" 8	"	father Franz Kaminsky					
20	Jung Ukraschajewsky	36	M	M	Labour	Ye Ye		Makow	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	" 6	"	cousin Jan Rypinsky	2639 Sellers St Richmond				
21	Jan Brzozowsky	25	"	"	"	Ye Ye		Linsk	"	Shenandoah Pa	"	"	" 12	"	brother Ivan Brzozy	507 So. Center St				
22	Jan Piotrzkowsky	19	"	S	"	Ye Ye		Wonsowa	"	Taylorville "	"	"	" 4	"	cousin Stanislaw Krzyzanowski					
23	Adam Karulski	19	"	"	"	Ye Ye		Tuzza	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	" 80	"	" Josef Grudek	827 So. Rayo Ave				
24	Franz Kolynowski	34	"	M	"	No No		Grabowek	"	Pittsburgh "	"	"	" 60	"	uncle Stefan Krzyzanowski	81 Penn Ave alley				
25	Stanislaw Kuskowsky	32	"	"	"	No No		Tuzza	"	"	"	"	" 6	"	brother Ivan Kapczinsky	2020 Penn Ave				
26	Josef Gracik	18	"	S	"	Ye Ye		Schrzepow	"	Homestead "	"	"	" 2	"	uncle Jan Rykowsky	321 — Penn Ave				
27	Victor Zbikowsky	29	"	"	"	No No		Swedenow	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	" 5	"	brother in law Julia Baranowsky	161 Penn Ave St				
28	Wladislaw Spakowsky	23	"	"	"	No No		Makowa	"	Detroit, Mich	"	"	" 2	"	uncle Valenti Posta	813 Ridge Ave St				
29	Johanna Wanda	20	F	S	none	No No		Lisick	"	Passaic "	yes	"	" 5	"	cousin Maria Sablak	130 1st St				
30	Julia Berend	23	M	"	Labour	Ye Ye		Tuzza	"	Jersey City "	"	"	" 8	"	" Wm. Galowsky	176 13th St				

109

Montreal Canada

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * 1st Off. of the BULGARIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. from [illegible]rg in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15. day of April, 1902. Feige

Officer.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep Consul of the United States at [illegible]mburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15. day of April, 1902. Greve

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 121

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to. Read. Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to. Write. Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Sind sie ohne festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgekommen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Franz Kwaciensky	37	✓	yes	married	laborer	✓	✓	Russia	Rhenish	Philadelphia	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		$ 36	✓	no	Cousin Adam Gutowsky	175 Meeker Ave Bkl. 1			
2	Fabryzius "	31	✓	"	"	wife	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"		$ 9	✓	"	brother Louis Sitka	4 Oliver st. Bkl. 28			
3	Franz Sitka	30	✓	yes	4	laborer	✓	✓	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemia Lafayette, Ind.		"		$ 60	✓	"	4 " Felix Kwaciensky	4347 Stanton st			
4	Antoni Grabecky	22	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Russia	Poland	Poland Pittsburg, Pa.		"		$ 4	✓	"	4 " Karol Pazikiewicz	[illegible] #6 Manhattan ave			
5	Adam Zegiersky	20	✓	4	"	4	✓	✓	"	Poland	Pittsburg Pa.		"		$ 3	✓	"	cousin Frank Kaczkay	4918 Lebanon st			
6	Leon Kwaciensky	28	✓	4	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"		"		$ 7	✓	"	uncle Friedrich Paitkay	177 Vega st			
7	Gutter Jonge	28	✓	"	married	"	✓	✓	"	Warsaw	Cleveland Ohio		"		$ 9	✓	"	cousin Adam Gutowsky	175 Meeker st			
8	Roman Sikorsky	43	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Warsaw	Brooklyn N.Y.		"		$ 9	✓	"	4 " Paul Markowsky	401 Dupont st			
9	Jan Gruzin	19	✓	4	single	"	✓	✓	"	Russia	Pittsburgh Pa.		"		$ 65	✓	"	uncle Jos. Kwaciensky	Star Mill			
10	Franz Jaroszewicz	21	✓	4	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	Middletown Ohio		"		$ 75	✓	"	cousin Richard Pekrul	Great Bay			
11	Sil. Julian Barwicky	26	✓	"	married	tailor	✓	✓	"	"	Bristol Conn.		"		$ 10	✓	"	both. Anton Wierzbicky	95 N. 7 st			
12	Jan Jaglowsky	21	✓	"	"	laborer	✓	✓	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"		$ 7	✓	"	cousin Anton Wierzbicky	95 N. 7 st			
13	Sil. Mathias Parulsky	21	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	Wallingford Vt.		"		$ 7	✓	"	"	Star Mill			
14	Jan Gregorzewsky	30	✓	yes	"	"	✓	✓	Russian	Empire	Middletown Conn.		"		$ 10	✓	"	" Ignaz Siwinsky				
15	Felix Kachikowski	23	✓	no	"	"	✓	✓	"	Empire	N. Haven Conn.		"		$ 9	✓	"	" Adam Sukalsky	354 Hopkinson ave & ground rear			
16	Stanislaw Jaroszewicz	30	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Russia	Shenandoah Pa.		"		$ 8	✓	"	brother Jan Jaroszewicz	108 Garden st			
17	Jan Janowicz	30	✓	yes	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	Middletown Conn.		"		$ 5	✓	"	cousin Jos. Gorzewicz	178 College st			
18	Antoni Sobczinsky	43	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Skrzypze	Brooklyn N.Y.		"		$ 13	✓	"	friend Julian Borowicz	98 Bond st			
19	Leviatan Krzelowicz	40	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Warsaw	"		"		$ 15	✓	"	uncle Julian Borowicz	78 Bond st			
20	Josef Zawacky	25	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Warsaw	Pittsburg Pa.		"		$ 16	✓	"	" Peter Gasphorek	21 — 28 st			
21 X	Joseph Abramowicz	16	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Kalisch	Ft. Wayne Ind.		"		$ 9	✓	"	cousin Joseph Marcyniak	936 Pennsylvania ave			
22 X	Joseph Jaloszynsky	19	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.		"		$ 78	✓	"	cousin Bond Wolodzko	104-114 Pearl st			
23	Andrzej Franczak	25	✓	"	married	"	✓	✓	"	Kalisch	Syracuse N.Y.		"		$ 45	✓	"	brother Louis Wiatrowski	39 Kosciusko st			
24	Joseph Widalsky	36	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Kalisch	"		"		$ 12	✓	"	" " Jakob Pawlowsky	53 Kosciusko st			
25	Antoni Sachowiak	45	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Kalisch	"		"		$ 19	✓	"	cousin Jan Kowacky	140 Sawyer st			
26	Nikolay Kwiatkowsky	34	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Kalisch	"		"		$ 14	✓	"	no	185 Sackman st			
27	Joseph Kujawa	40	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Wladowice	Bartonville Ill.		"		$ 22	✓	"	cousin Georg Hagemann	930 West st			
28	Teodor Stykowicz	29	✓	"	"	tailor	✓	✓	"	Lodz	Milwaukee Wis.		"		$ 25	✓	"	brother " Heymann	330 West st			
29	Wojciech Heymann	36	✓	"	"	laborer	✓	✓	"	Lodz	Lodz		"		$ 60	✓	"	" " Wlad. Maciakowsky	Box 242			
30	Franz Hauft	28	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Kalisch	Carnegie Pa.		no									

110

Duplicate

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * I Off. of the BULGARIA

from Ha[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 122

No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Age Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write. / Ob lesen zu schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Bestimmt in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmt.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, wo derselbe.	Whether a Polygamist. / Ob Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Ob ein Contract für die Verabfolgung einer Arbeitsstelle hat abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
X1	Antonia Polak	17		F	S	House	Yes Yes		Kosow	Philadelphia	Scranton Pa		brother	$6	no	brother Adam Polak	Box 63				
2	Johann Skowesky	37		M	M	laborer	no no		Plonsk	Philadelphia	Scranton Pa		self	$35	"	brother Felix Bielopsky	318 1st St				
3	Dominik Bishofsky	22		"	S	"	" "		Krolewlitz	Philadelphia	Springfield Mass		"	$10	"	cousin Josef Konczaur	364 Ferry St				
4	Bronislaw Nowel	18		"	"	"	" "		Myszke	"	St Botkam Conn		"		"		150 Bank St				
5	Josef Strazinski	27		"	"	"	" "		Nowa	"	Hartford Conn		"	$6	"	brother Jan Skaiusky	Box 581				
6	Josef Adomcsik	22		"	S	"	" "		Morcowna	Philadelphia	Bloomfield N J		"		"	Albert Stan Sych	83 Myrtle Ave				
7	Alexander Sawocki	27		"	M	"	" "		Polen	"	Norwich Conn		"	$12	"		73 Jay St				
8	Alexander "	28		"	"	"	" "		Lesnowo	"	Norwich "		"	$6	"	south pol Adolph Jabiesky	"				
9	Pioter "	17		"	"	"	" "		"	"	" "		"	$5	"		"				
10	Josef Urbanski	21		"	"	"	" "		Lithuania	Philadelphia	Pittsburgh Pa		"	$5	"	friend Helena Kinnaw	1224 Fayette St				
11	Josef Spencol	25		"	"	"	" "		Popelow	"	Boston Mass		"	$7	"	cousin Vicent Virulas	39 Bond St				
12	Anton Illowo	25		"	"	"	" "		"	"	" "		"	$15	"	brother Thomas Linea	850 Bank St				
13	Franz Lukszis	37		"	M	"	" "		Telsa	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Pa		"	$6	"	" " Franz Ulenik	1911 Front St				
14	Bellonna "	27		"	"	"	" "		"	"	" "		"	$15	"		70				
15	Jones Podruse	26		"	"	"	" "	Russian	Navizos	"	Chicago Ills		"	$16	"	cousin Thos Zalaris	70 W 25th St				
16	Franz Sawusesky	32		"	M	"	" "		Telsa	Philadelphia	" "		"	$6	"	brother " "					
17	Vikgais Sokoskus	48		"	"	"	" "		Pumpon	Philadelphia	Lithuania		"	$5	"	" Aug. Skobolis	2426 Kensington Ave				
18	Stanislaus Zikonis	18		"	S	"	" "		Seiain	Philadelphia	Lithuania		"	$6	"	brother Jos Ulicz	67 W 15th St				
19	Josef Janucis	26		"	"	"	" "		Konawesk	Philadelphia	Lithuania		"	$15	"	friend Jan Zwillis	2238 Fifth St				
20	Leonard Raymonts	30		"	"	"	" "		Cuangen	Philadelphia	Lithuania		"	$6	"	brother Jan Zwillis	73 Jay St				
21	Josef Stranko	50		"	M	"	" "		Pumpen	"	Chicago Ills		"	$5	"	" Josef Gaucka	1270 Box				
22	Josefa Siemaszka	19		F	S	none	Yes Yes		Polen	"	Pittsburgh Pa		"	$15	"	" Felix Krzycki	928 Main St				
23	Anna Paten	20		"	"	"	" "		Rogowo	"	Brooklyn N Y		"	$10	"	uncle Simon Kowalska	78 Box St				
24	Helena Slowikowska	16		"	S	"	" "		Skorgee	"	" "		"	$10	"	cousin Simon Petrol	57 2nd St				
25	Marianna Waltkowska	18		"	"	"	" "		Chrostkow	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Pa		"	$4	"	" Adam Petrol	"				
26	Marianna Kowalkowska	17		"	"	"	" "		"	"	Brooklyn N Y		"	$37	"	uncle Antonia Cesla	385 Oakland St				
27	Anna Krüger	18		"	"	"	" "		Spokol	"	" "		"	$16	"	niece Maria Krüger	201 Conselyea St				
28	Antonia Kwiatkowska	16		"	S	"	" "		Pypin	"	Philadelphia Pa		"	$7	"	brother Joseph Krzyzanowsky	2733 Jasper St				
29	Jan Lewandowsky	29		M	M	laborer	no no		Rogowo	Philadelphia	Pittsburgh Pa		"	$47	"	" " Anton	385 Oakland St				
30	Franziska Matuszka	18		F	S	none	Yes Yes		Bobrowo	"	Brooklyn N Y		"	$3	"	" " Zofka	"				

Barkiewicz

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * I of the
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. W. Hellmuth
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
I Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA,
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. W. Hellmuth
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

151

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

223

No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Age. Yrs. / Mos. / After last birthday. Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Support for landing in the United States. Ankunftsbahn in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob diese Ein. sitzt nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whose pass. paid. Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or more. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 aber weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gesessen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was Zutrifft.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write or coupled to labor in the United States. Sind sie dieses Lesens fähig, verheirathet für die Vereinigten Staaten und ob.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursachen.
1	Wladek	Jurecky	18	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russia	Stanislawow					brother		no	brother Ludwig Jurecky		
2	Franz	Kaffelsky	26								Nabli										
3	Jadz	Kaposzky	19								Wierchelle										
4	Josef	Rusinowsky	49								Chorzela										
5	Adolf	Pumonsky	25																		
6	Mackielaw	Juchniewska	17			none					Wyszno										
7	Peter	Meirecz	18	m		laborer					Rocky										
8	Zigmund	Reichel	16								Wierzbowy										
9	Waclaw		15																		
10	Josefa	Lote	35								Wyszno										
11	Josef	Lada	20	m							Tomczyce										
12	Nicolai	Okrebska	22								Strzaski										
13	Josef	Zerzywalny	22								Skakowy										
14	Jan	Wiazowsky	22								Swiadkem										
15	Josef	Kotkowski	14								Lesowirec										
16	Jany	Lewandsky	37								Bobrowo										
17	Josefa	Sulecka	37		m	wife					Skarówek					husband			husband Adam Sulecki		
18	Jakob		10																		
19	Stanislaw		15			children															
20	Stanislawa		11								Jaborow					brother			brother Wlg. Topolowsky		
21	Stanislaw	Bujnowsky	19		m	laborer					Tzeszno					uncle			uncle Ant. Swiderowsky		
22	Adam	Piotrowsky	23								Plemba					brother			brother Wilhelm Kowlowsky		
23	Antonia	Kowalowska	22			marc															
24	Stronella	Chlopecka	26		m	wife										husband			husband Jozef Chlopecki		
25	Stanislaw		7								Lombowiec										
26	Stefan		5			children															
27	Josefa		3																		
28	Stefanie		1								Kawczyn					father			father Josef Wisnosky		
29	Martha	Wisnoska	39		w	wife					Nowyork										
30	Maria		5			child															

Wolfe

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, I of the
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15. day of April 1902. Feige

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg. Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Grave, Surgeon of the, 2 years' experience
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15. day of April 1902. Grave

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States. 124

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Alter. Yrs. Jahre.	Mos. Monate.	Sex. Geschlecht.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig.	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Lesen.	Able to Write. Schreiben.	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Support for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Antwort, wenn ja, darauf.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Rosalie Miniarska	21							Austria	Galizien	Hamburg	Jersey City N.J.		self	$ 12 +					
2	Johan Mraz	18		m		Laborer			Austrian	"	"	Fall River Mass		"	$ 14 +		brother Paul Miniarka			
3	Wojcich Kaczmarczyk	38		m						"	"	Philadelphia Pa		"	$ 10		friend Lebdy Zojan			
4	Leon Wojcik	37								"	"	"		"	$ 6 —		brother Jo. Kaczmarek			
5	Margit Megyeri	19			Single				Hungarian	Lipitsky	Hamburg	Newyork		sister	$ 14 +		uncle Louis Megyeri			
6	Maria Kovacs	15								Eperjes	Slovakia	Catasauqua Pa	yes	brother	$ 1 +		brother John Kapcsdi			
7	György Kesko	31		m	Farmer					Nikolajev	"	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	friend	$ 9 +		friend John Juhasz	7 5 38	Glendon Pa	
8	Antoni Cronkzyer	19			Single					Reisiczen	"	Kohington Pa		brother	$ 18 +		brother Ludwig Cronkzyer			
9	János Sopko	24		m	Farmer					Jedlikert	"	Bethlehem Pa	yes	uncle	$ 2 +		uncle Georg Stakovsky			
10	Andrzey Sepkin	17							Austrian	Rymanow	Galizien	Carnegie Pa	yes	self	$ 50 +		" " "			
11	Wojcik Michnowicz	26		m						"	"	"		"	$ 35 +		uncle Wojc. Trotin			
12	Mikael Carlopsky	25								Turobrzeg	"	Pittsburgh Pa		"	$ 48 +		friend Ludwig Grabon	15	Kensington Pa	
13	Mikael Kovacs	37		m						Podhayce	Galizien	Newyork		"	$ 2 +		" " Radnarsky	no	no Rhe	good
14	Mikolaj Ilkow	45								Lubien	"	Pittsburgh Pa		"	$ 3 +		brother Micaty Pajakowy	3 8	Duquesne Pa	
15	Szczepan Pajakowsky	17			Single					Zabno	"	"		"	$ 7 +		sister Louis Ludiga	10 5	1902	
16	Antoszka Ludiga	15			Laborer					Pyrowka	"	Chicago Ill		sister	$ 2 +		brother Josef Kapcsdy			
17	Sandor Kapcsdi	18							Hungarian	Lemperg	Hungary	Homestead Pa		brother	$ 6 +		" " Jan Kapcsdi	15	Braddock Pa	
18	Josef Kapcsdi	18							Russia	Zawatka	Galizien	Fall River Mass		"	$ 7 +		" " Jan Proszka		Kensington Pa	
19	Karimius Proszka	20				118-42457-385-4/15/40				Potmary	"	Wilmington Del		"	$ 1 +		" "			
20	Anna Rutkoszka	28			Single					Turzo	"	Brandford Ct		cousin	$ 6 +		cousin Anton Kovacsky			
21	Anton Jendrzejewicz	29		m	Laborer					Piontki	"	Greenpoint N.Y.	yes	brother	$ 5 +	10	brother Juran Kovacsky	7 5	1902	
22	Adam Filip	23								Chojnowo	"	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	brother	$ 2 +	10	brother Jan Filips	1	Pittsburgh Pa	
23	Auguste Laskosky	16			Single				Russian	Trzowo	Germany	Newyork		"	$ 1 +		" " Jan Jakubik			
24	Josef Tyszkiewicz	40		m	Laborer					Zubowitz	Poland	Rockville Ct		brother	$ 6 +		brother Wm. Tyszkiewicz			
25	Josefa Wasilewska	21			Single					S. Wis	"	Washington Pa	yes	"	$ 2 +		" " Wm. Kozpiewicz			
26	Jakob Janiszka	17		m	Laborer					Zagnitzce	"	Scranton Pa	yes	brother	$ 5 +		brother Josef Janiszka	Confirmation Cert.		
27	Antoni Krasnicky	35								Rzepowo	"	Pittsburgh		"	$ 35 +	5 4	" Josef Krasnicky	18	Standard Pa	
28	Michaly Bruska	21								"	"	"		cousin	$ 25 +		cousin Ant. Wiadrowsky	—		
29	Adolf Montowicz	20								Wyrowy	"	N. Britain Conn		brother	$ 30 +		brother Jos. Montowicz	4 8	Bank Pa	
30	John Garlotowsky	25								Plebanka	"	Cleveland Ohio		"	$ 5 +		" " Josef Krasnicky	3	Cleveland Ohio	

113

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige. * 1st of the BULGARIA

from Ha... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Deputy Consul of the United States at

Feige

Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 15.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902 125

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. / After Jahr / Mo.	Sex. M. / F.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Bestreben in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether a ticket to such final destination. Ob dieses Ziel direkt nach dem endgiltigen Bestreben.	By whom was passage paid. Wer bei der Reise gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if any, and whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or more. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Antwort, wenn bejahend.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Vertrag, ausdrücklich für die Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Andrei Rudnai	24	M	M			Hungarian	Tolcsva	Hamburg	Passaic N.J.	no	self	60	no	cousin Johann Vidlitsch Box 200				347 6 31	
2	Tovarnice Lyskovice	20					Austrian	Polish		Chesnuthill Pa.	no		2 50		brother Josef Lucas				Box 594	
3	Kasia Karapsan	21						Russia		Shenandoah Pa.	no		16		husband Johann Militara Lukasz				Port of Docks	
4	Jatvan Neher	18						Austria		Homestead Pa.	no		28		husband Georg Kerines				188 Nelland St	
5	Anna Karvinic	20		M			Hungarian	Slovak		Youngstown O.	no		4		brother Stef Kamenicz					
6	Jano Kerminsze	29		M				Slovak		Bridgeport Pa.	no		36		wife Mary Kapsan					
7	György Galgo	36		M				Slovak		Johnsonburg Pa.	no		18		cousin Law					
8	Kati Lesmanoky	38		M				Nice		Chicago Ill.	no		10		friend Ludwig Sanko					
9	Kalyés Valko	24						Hutka		Mayerdidlauer Pa.	no		16		uncle Georg Szecsko					
10	Miklos Csesbenie	20								Oliver Mills Brook Pa.	no		16		friend Johann Kovacs Box 200					
11	Janos Kovács	35		M			Austrian	Jedlesia	Hamburg	Pricedberg Pa.	no		114		friend Johann Kovacs					
12	Gregáló Kukiela	26		M				Kono		Pricedberg Pa.	no		15		brother Andreas Kavén		11		Washington Ave	
13	Samuel Dominikos	24		M			Austrian	Hudlica		Oliver Mills Brook Pa.	no		12		friend Bartol Balaz		no	no	no	good
14	Jatvan Kavén	29		M				Slaikow		Mayerdidlauer Pa.	no		5		Maria Barna					
15	Jusa Kernad	17		no				R. Kont		Pricedberg Pa.	no		10		brother Josef Jaszko					
16	Julia Gregassi	16						Harsony	Hamburg	Rossiter Pa.	no		5							
17	Julia Bedegreni	18								Mayer	no									
18	Rosa Biró	29		M	wife		Hungarian				no				husband Mihaly Biró					
19	Verona "	9						6 ger		Sharon Pa.	no		78							
20	Rosa "	4			children	no	no				no									
21	Boris "	3									no									
22	Marton "	2								Oliwak	no									
23	Maria Orowecz	24		M	wife	yes	yes			J. Bethlehem Pa.	no		15		husband Jano Orowecz				Box 480	
24	Helena "	5			children	no	no	Hedillerk			no									
25	Mokyes "	3								J. Bethlehem Pa.	no		16		Gvai. Jano Tomcsak				234	
26	Margit Tomasic	17			servant	yes	yes	Silva		Hersey City N.J.	no		10		uncle Stefan Gasinowsky					
27	Helena Katkowska	16				no	no	Austria	Hamburg	Philadelphia Pa.	no		12		friend Kojda Krezys					
28	Michael Mariega	16			laborer	no	no	Austrian		St. Petersburg Pa.	no		17		brother Zigmus Lasmelec				Box 105	
29	Agnieska Marisac	16			servant	no	no			Philadelphia Pa.	no		12		uncle Mozurak				40 19 Blaine St.	
30	Kasalia Marusca	22				no	no													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, I Off. of the BULGARIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from Hamburg in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at

C. Feige
I. Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 3 1902. 126 10m

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. Lfd. Nr. der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. After Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to. Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Antwort, wenn darfall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Stefan Dziewicki	35	Man	ver	farmer	ya ya	Austria	Galicya Austrian	Philadelphia	Chicago Ill			$ 5	no	cousin Peter Nowak	2726 Bonnifield St				
2	Anna Dudek	20	F	"		y y		Tarlowo	"	"			5	"	sister Woj. Dziadosz	841 Division St				
3	Jan Jalecki	19	Man	"	farmer	y y	Austria	Bolkowa P.	"	"			5	"	sister Agnes Gola	81 Div " St				
4	Dominik Balussa	40	M	"	laborer	y y		Stolwica	"	"			5	"	uncle Jan Banas	26 26 Fox St				
5	Maria Jalowica	28	F	"		y y			"	"			2	"	brother Edward Jalowica	21 " St Bx 923				
6	Julia Tyrna	20	F	"		y y		Wielkosa	"	Bridgeport Conn			10 50	"	cousin Mary Tomczak	Box 1 Monaca Pa				
7	Marcin Samojedni	28	Man	"	farmer	y y		"	"	Bridgeport Conn			4	"	" Jan Potrzycka					
8	Marek Godek	40	M	wid		y y		"	"	Boardmann Pa			4	"	step bro friend Stefan Pawel					
9	Simon Kalata	26	M	"		y y		Brandstein	"	Allegheny City Pa			4	"	brother in law Jan Potrzycka					
10	Sebastian Kuzik	40	M	"		y y		Sepa Karg P.	"	Pittsburg Pa			30	"	friend Wm. Jurdova					
11	Maria Kuzyna	31	F	wid		y y		Zakowice	Ruthenian	Pittsburg Pa			60	"	Teofan Pazyntarz					
12	Andrew Kovacs	16	M	s		n n	Hungarian	Fudicza	Slovak	Elizabethport N.J.			15	"	brother Istvan Pavolka	Ignatius Ave 11 —				
13	James Kovacs	16	M	"		n n		"	"	Carnegie Pa			20	"	uncle Jno Kovacsik					
14	James Kovacs	19	M	"		y y		Kabnica	"	Allegheny City Pa			14	"	" Ludwig Pudlak	no no no good no				
15	Andrew Pallo	14	M	"		n n		"	"	Pittsburg Pa			36	"	3 cousins Andrew Gresik					
16	Andrew Szkelin	30	M	m		y y		"	"	Allegheny City Pa			25	"	3 " Jos. Sampalek					
17	Jozef Szpelak	27	M	"		n n		"	Slovak	Allegheny City Pa			20	"	bro Jerzy Szpelak	120 Canal St				
18	James Kabacsu	45	M	"		y y		Gava	Hungarian	Pittsburg Pa			80	"	step bro Ludwig Bekefi	Ohio Ave Bx 160				
19	Jozef Jedor	20	M	"		n n		K. Konyi	"	Pittsburg Pa			20	"	bro in law Jno					
20	Peter Kovacsik	38	M	m		n n		Mogyice	"	Homestead Pa			96	"	Uncle Stefan Szinyi	Uncle Stefan cor Ohio Ave. Bx. 20				
21	Steven Kis	9	M	s	child	n n		"	"	"			10	"						
22	Maria Kis	35	F	wid	farmer	y y		Szond	Magyar	Pittsburg Pa			21	"	brother Jno Tigyar					
23	Stefan Kaczorek	35	M	m	farmer	n n	Austrian	Bay	"	Pittsburg Pa			1	"	brother Jno Kaczorek					
24	Barbara Kowalik	58	F	wid		y y		Polanya	Polish	Pittsburg Pa			40	"	friend Paul Zendrek	Kanpa Jelkiewicz				
25	Michael Kovacs	25	M	s		n n		Wyszkow	Ruthenian	Pittsburg Pa			9	"	bro Petraco					
26	Jonas Szpala	16	M	"		n n	Hungarian	Kapanica	Slovak	Allegheny City Pa			23	"	brother Andrew Szpala	Mehn Ave 2				
27	Jozef Kopasz	25	M	"		y y		"	"	Pittsburg Pa			26	"	2 yrs. Mihaly Kopasz	Kroptin Saxonburg Pa				
28	Georg Zebo	26	M	wid		y y		Bay	"	Pittsburg Pa			2	"	friend Joseph Kaltyas					
29	Jozef Szecsi	24	M	m		n n		"	Magyar	Pittsburg Pa			10	"	" Zachay					
30	Karoly Kadar	40	M	"		y y		"	"	Jamestown N.Y.			60	"	Cz Michael Lenczyn	82 Wash St Bx				

115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feize . . I Off. of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at H. Hellenius

Feize
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA,

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg H. Hellenius

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

127

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. / After Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie eine direkte Eisenbahn-Fahrkarte nach Ihrem endgiltigen Reiseziel?	By whom was passage paid. Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt?	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darauf.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Sind Sie einem Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten eingegangen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Jan Lasek	39		m				Austria	Sukiedrzyn	Antwerp	Chicago, Ill.		self		no	brother in law Jan Rojek			Chicago Ill.	
2	Tomasz Wiszniewski alias Lasek	23		m					Rudnik		Youngstown, O.		"		"	cousin Michal Zymenski				
3	Andreas Gronek	42		m					Gradzinka		Jersey City, N.J.		"		"	cousin Jendrzej Jonkula			68 Morris St	
4	Mateus Podegrasy	32		m				Austrian	"		Whitehaven, Pa.		"		"	cousin Sophia Froga				
5	Andreas Krammeczyk	26		s					"		"		"		"	" " "				
6	Paul Mazur	35		m					Labin		Jersey City, N.J.		"		"	brother in law Jendrzej Jonkula			68 Morris St	
7	Anton Jajac	15		s					Laskowa		Conway, Pa.		"		"	cousin Josef Pernal			Box 14	
8	Pitr Jakijela	19		"					"		Pittsburg, Pa.		"		"	" Michal Turek			1118 Carson Ave	
9	Julia Spisak	20		"	house			Hung.	Nyiregyhaza	Magyar	Newyork		"		"	cousin Anna Kiss				
10	Veronica Szoke	19		"					Eto	"	Eto		"		"	brother in law Samuel Takacs				
11	Janos Nemet	53	m	m	labourer				Gava	Magyar	Pittsburg, Pa.		"		"	cousin Peter Tyrcs			128 - 2 nd St	
12	Maria Varga	17		s	house				Rudabanya	"	Braddock, Pa.		"		"	cousin Thomas Roth				
13	Borbala Roth	19		"					Harsony	"	New York		"		"	sister Thomas Roth				
14	Georg Bosetan	17		"	labourer				T. Tekes	Slovak	Granton, Pa.		"		"	brother in law Janos Grastek			30 1/2 Main St	
15	Mikolos Zoldos	25		m				Hungarian	"	"	Homestead, Pa.		"		"	" Josef Mayer				
16	Mikolos Halay	24		m					"	Slovak	Trenton, N.J.		"		"	cousin Janos Zeben			561 Lamberton St	
17	Janos Stas	24		m					Migleng	Do	Homestead, Pa.		"		"	brother Majik Stas				
18	Mihely Lenczak	38		m					"	Slovak	Connellsville, Pa.		"		"	cousin Andreas Chapka				
19	Josef Gyhienya	17		s					P. Igal	Magyar	Hungarian Colony, Pa.		"		"	brother Mathias Gyhienya			Box 160	
20	Josef Polyak	35		m					Gava	Magyar	Youngstown, O.		"		"	cousin Georg Jeganacz			138 Canal St	
21	Mihely Csobonas	44		"					Egur	"	Sharon, Pa.		"		"	son in law Carlos Biro			Plate 7 Dock St Effingham	
22	Istvan Marein	27		"					V. Igloa	Slovak	Windber, Pa.		"		"	brother Janos Marein				
23	Georg Kojnok	48		m					Poltar	Slovak	Sigfried, Pa.		"		"	" Pal Kojnok				
24	Janos Rhein	43		m					"	Magyar	" "		"		"	cousin Pal Tikosa				
25	Michel Godosa	44		m					"	Slovak	" "		"		"	brother in law " "				
26	Michel Demeney	40		m				Hungarian	"	"	Hungarian Colony, Pa.		"		"	cousin Johan Endin				
27	Janos Mikola	32		m					Bratraj	Slovak	Yonkers, N.Y.		"		"	" Georg Kajmin			505 Clarkson St	
28	Janos Danko	43		m					Hutka	"	New Britain, Pa.		"		"	cousin Pal Danka				
29	Pal Valko	43		m					"	Do	" "		"		"	" Janos Stifel				Stabbed
30	Mathyas Danko	32		m					"	Slovak	New Britain, Pa.		"		16	brother Pal Danka			16 North St	

116

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * I of the BULGARIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from Hamburg in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE U.S.A. HAMBURG

Def Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Grove, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE U.S.A. HAMBURG

Def Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Grove

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

128

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Race or People. Rasse oder Volksstamm.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel haben.	By whose pecuniary assistance was the passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? If not, whether over fifty dollars. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, wieviel, ob über $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, wo dieses.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, Beschaffenheit und Ursache.
1	Kath. Magiera	19	V	f	—	none	yes		Austrian	Prigonce	Chicago, Ills.	no	self	22	no	both. in law Jan Kabat			98 Grant St	
2	Teodozy Pruc	49	V	m	m	farmer	"			Wrzechowice	Oshkosh Wis.			6		"			330 — 6 St.	
3	Kath. Kosiol	21	V	f	s	none	"			Debek	Chicago, Ills.			20		"			352 Carpenter St	
4	Michal Skanegak	25	V	m	"	laborer	"			Jedrownik	Chicago, Ills.			8		"			386 Peake St	
5	Johann Senkowicz	38	V	"	m	"	"			Bonarowka	Pittsburg, Pa.			4		"			380 — State St	
6	Joseph Chechla	35	V	"	"	"	"			"	South Chicago, Ills.			22		"			East Chicago Ills	
7	Walentin Magnuder	23	V	"	s	"	"			Blazowa	Chicago, Ills.			7		"			Archer St 474	
8	Johann Florek	24	V	"	s	"	"		Austrian	Glinike	Chicago, Ills.			12		"			— 44 St	
9	Anton Wilk	27	V	"	s	"	"			Gorodow	Berlin, Germ.			8		"			Beacon St 54	
10	Wladislaw Slenk	26	V	"	s	"	"			Kielkow	Pittsburg, Pa.			10		"			30 Knox St	
11	Jan Schelb	42	V	"	m	farmer	"			Zlotniki	Newyork City			14		"			330 — 6 St	
12	Josef But	38	V	"	s	laborer	"			Bobrka	Perama			30		"			250 Emerald St	
13	Johann Polan	32	V	"	"	"	"			Wojslaw	Youngstown, Ohio			20		"			83 Grant St	
14	Johann Wodka	36	V	"	"	"	"			Jadownik	Chicago, Ills.			20		"			4242 Jefferson St	
15	Maria Bodnah	17	V	f	s	none	"			Chechowice	"			10		"			98 Grant St	
16	Jan Mroczek	23	V	m	s	laborer	"			Semblina	Detroit			6		"			270 4 Hillard St	
17	Vincent Nowak	25	V	"	"	"	"		Austrian	Glotowa	"			6		"			2726 Dearfield St	
18	Mihely Klimpak	36	V	"	m	"	"		Hungarian	Rokaszog	Scranton, Pa.			22		"			85 24 Buffalo Av	
19	Anton Kokut	41	V	"	"	"	"			Zalusy	Delphos			12		"			Seventy - 48 Greenwich St	
20	Simon Wenoskla	45	V	"	"	"	"			Bykowice	Newyork City			15		"			non Polish	
21	Josko Sokkow	28	V	"	"	"	"			Wujskie	Pittsburg, Pa.			14		"			brother Michael Szymanska —	
22	Josef Rikiela	36	V	"	"	"	"		Austrian	Zalusy	Detroit			15		"			57	
23	Josef Wanglowski	39	V	"	"	"	"			Widelka	Pittsburg, Pa.			12		"			Anton Sokkow — enlarged glands of neck	
24	Karol Winiecki	32	V	"	"	"	"			Fredwodne	Cleveland, Ohio			8		"			Ann Arbor Av	
25	Konstantin Salata	38	V	"	"	"	"			Widelka	Raigoborg, Germ.			12		"			Samuel Wojnick	
26	Gottfried Tahnamm	33	V	"	"	"	"				Brooklyn, N.Y.			8		"			Rosalia Stefanie	
27	Andreas Kosla	41	V	"	"	"	"			Jadownik	Chicago, Ills.			20		"			Peter Sokkow	
28	Josef Wesolowski	27	V	"	s	"	"			Bzezow	Newyork City			14		"			Plotr Kobesch green St 688	
29	Josef Ladzinski	39	V	"	m	shoemaker	"		Austrian	Jemben	"			15		"			Jan Kabat 98 Grant St	
30	Kazimir Kozar	37	V	"	s	laborer	"			Rokaszowka	Shamokin, Pa.	no		15		"			Wojciech Wengrzynski 546	
																			1701 Tenga St	

217

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, E. of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
E. Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 3. 190 2. 10 a 129

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to. Read / Write. Ob fähig zu. Lesen / Schreiben		Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darauf.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Ist es diese Reise Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab-geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
		2x3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Pioter Lis	21	V	ledig	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Galizien	Philadelphia	Shippensville Pa	yes	self	1	no	father Wojciech Lis			Pol	26 — 1	
	Katarzyna Krzyzagorowicz	18	V	"	Laborer	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	1	"	uncle " "			Rus		
2	Franz Zyrocki	30	V	"	"	"	"		Jawiszowice	"	Rhoops Pa	"	"	1	"	brother Josef Zyrocki					
3	Franz Lorenz	21	V	"	"	"	"		Bronin	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	3	"	" Franz Lorenz	41 45	Bronin	Pol		
4	Josef Lorenz	21	V	"	"	"	"		"	"	Peckville Pa	"	"	1	"	" Michael Lorenz					
5	Nikolaj Kowcan	19	V	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Woplow	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	1	"	" Stan Kusek	39	Lemberg	Pol		
6	Jan Bukowsky	19	V	"	"	"	"		Bronin	"	Lawrence Mo	"	"	1	"	uncle Franz Sudyka		Cannon	St	39	
7	Thomas Sucek	19	V	"	"	"	"		Cracow	"	Jamaika Pa	Polen	"	1	"	Stepbrother Peter Sucek					
8	Josef Krempa	24	V	"	"	"	"		Bronin	"	Lawrence	"	"	1	"	uncle Marian Sloba	39	Dampyon	Pol		
9	Albina Jurek	18	V	"	"	"	"		Kubiyas	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	1	"	brother in Theodor Gut,	199	Sarat	Pol		
10	Stefan Kulczycki Gmajlo	44	V	"	"	"	"		Pawlowa	"	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	1	"	Neffew Jan Pryjemiec		Do	20 —		
11	Wincenty Dampsiak	25	V	"	"	"	"	E	Klimkowka	Russia	California Pa	"	"	1	"	Cousin Josef Bacilowicz					
12	Marcin Jaworzak	27	V	"	"	"	"		Sudopow	"	Victor Colo	"	"	1	"	cousin Josef Burlewicz	30	Green	St		
13	Franciszka Rilets	25	V	"	Domestic	"	"		Gorlice	Russia	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	1	"	brother Wenzel Sulko	294	Penn	Ave		
14	Maria Sulko	25	V	"	Laborer	"	"		Pawlowa	Poland	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	1	"	" " Ignaz Kobylecki					
15	Josef Gwardian	23	V	no	"	"	"				Madison Pa	"	"	1	"	friend Jan Karol	Rox	Penn	256	Harmon	St
16	Franz Jastrzebski	30	V	"	"	"	"		Konkolewka	"	Madison Pa	"	"	1	"	" Jan Polanga			236	Harmon	St
17	Jan Rozwod	35	V	"	"	"	"		Rokitnica	"	Johnstown Pa	"	"	1	"	brother in Thom Slonowsky	Box	633			
18	Thomas Makary	35	V	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Zawinik	"	Dugnore Pa	"	"	1	"	cousin John Brzezinsky	487	Pulaski	St		
19	99692/290 Zdrowa Rajnas	21	V	"	"	"	"		Batice	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	1	"	brother Lukas Sowa	180	Erie	St		
20	Gregor Sowa	19	V	"	"	"	"		Rokitnica	"	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	1	"	" in Thomas Slonowsky	Box	603			
21	Anton Bury	27	V	"	"	"	"		Zawinik	"	Dugnore Pa	"	"	1	"	cousin Josef Krajska		144			
22	Josef Parciewicz	30	V	no	"	"	"		Wedrynia	"	Lorain Pa	"	"	1	"	friend Ant Kapczak		Rosebud	O		
23	Jakob Seganczak	32	V	"	Blacksmith	"	"		Bronin	"	Toledo O	"	"	1	"	brother in Adam Sitka	1085	Derby	St		
24	Jan Madejczik	21	V	"	Laborer	"	"		Spanice	"	Chicago Ills	Polen	"	1	"	uncle Jang Kolinski	4824	Orkain	St		
25	Thomas Wolasch	29	V	no	"	"	"		Gorlice					1		brother Marian Wolasch	31	Ohio	St	253	
26	Jan Polek	22	V	"	"	"	"		Pramowa					1		" " Jang Kinczasek	13	Front	St		
27	Jan Zyrocki	25	V	no	"	"	"		Kocika					1		cousin Josef Sowkowsky	1193	Carroll	St		
28	Ignatz Filipek	28	V	"	"	"	"		Libdz					1		" Marian Pilarski					
29	Jan Czopek	24	V	"	"	"	"		Gromnas					1		" Adam Szczepko	Harrison	Ave	403	Penn	St
30	Jan Zosich	35	V	no	"	"	"														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, 1st Off. of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Grevé, Surgeon of the BULGARIA

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Grevé

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

130

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of Newyork 190 2.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Mon.	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Support for landing in the United States. Ankunftsbahn in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 als viel, als $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, was darauf.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Vertrag Arbeiten in den Vereinigten Staaten zu verrichten, ob ausgesprochen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Josef Jaboski	19		Sgle	Farmer	yes	Hung.	Rovagy	Magyar	Trenton			30 cts		no	Cousin Joseph Kiraly				
2	Peter Kalta	45		m	"	No	Hungarian	Tunyadi		Yonkers						Bro in Law Tork				
3	Stefan Hrofoz	24		"	"	Yes	"	Zsevres		Youngstown			17 00			bro in law Kovacs				
4	Istvan Karolla	37		m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Bridgeport			17 00			relative Joseph Ris				
5	Andreé Druja	32		M	"	No	Hungarian	Szlatina	Polish	Buffalo			25 25			relatives Druja				
6	Mikolay Obara	29		"	"	Yes	"	Dudy	"	Youngstown			8 75			bother Mikolay Obara				
7	Marjona Mazurek	24		"	Home	No	"	Gradelado	"	Rolyokee			16 00			sister Franz Legula				
8	Jan Legda	20		"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	do			8 75			brother Franz "				
9	Paul Weiss	17		"	"	"	Hung.	Ungherisches	German	Pennsylvania			11 75			brother Jacob Haas				
10	Teresa Tefeld	42		m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Pittsburgh										
11	Maria "	36		"	wife	"	"	"	"	"			00							
12	Teresa "	14		"	Child	"	"	Rovagy	"	Trenton			40 00			brother Gabor Kiraly				
13	Ersi "	11		"	"	"	Hungarian		"	N.Y.										
14	Baiti "	5		"	"	"	"													
15	Rosalie Dulin	21		m	wife	Yes	Slovak	Revnica	Slovak	Bridgeport			14 00		husband Tom Dulin					
16	Susa "	2		"	child	No	"	do	"	Pgh			4 00		brother Jano Balosh					
17	Susa Balabás	18		"	Home	Yes	Hungarian	Rovagy	Magyar	Port Arthur			15 00		brother Lajos Balabás					
18	Josef Kovacs	32		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport			4 00		brother Jakob Kovacs					
19	Franz Elliot	30		"	"	"	Austrian	Galizien	Polish	Webster, Mass.		brother	15 00		friend Joseph Rejda					
20	Jan Suchecky	48		m	"	"	"	Markeymar	"	Fayette		"	28 00		" " "					
21	Jonis Wojcik	24		M	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	20 00		" " "					
22	Mikoly Tarkoska	36		m	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	22 00		brother Jan Rejda					
23	Jan Tylka	39		M	"	"	"	Zeldjungye	"	Pittsburgh		"	40 00		brother Jan Sroda					
24	Mikoly Makowyk	29		M	"	"	"	Mosumina	"	"		"	6 00		cousin " "					
25	Marcin Ponak	40		M	"	"	"	Rejpa	"	"		"			uncle Jakob Zaczepa					
26	Terezina Szunecka	18		M	"	No	"	"	"	"		"	00		Jan Rusek					
27	Jozef Sikarsky	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo		"			brother Jan Banas					
28	Mikoly Jagustin	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	do		"			brother Mihal Jaczek					
29	Mikoly Indzik	32		m	"	"	"	Debrezina	"	Reading		"	5		brother Josef Zlenczky					
30	Stanislaw Sandula	41		m	"	"	"	Slovnik	"	Uniontown		"	25 00		friend Josef Zlenczky					

119

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feigl, * Master of the BULGARIA,
from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep Consul of the United States at [illegible]

C. Feigl
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the [illegible]RIA,
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. ... 131

No. of the List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namen-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Age Mos. / Alter Mon.	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write. / Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Ob sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmungsort haben	By whose passage paid. / Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or more than $50 / Ob sie in Besitz von Geld sind, wenn ja, ob mehr als $30 und weniger als $50, oder mehr als $50.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob sie zu Verwandten gehen, so welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether an anarchist / Ob Anarchist	Whether ever before sent back or expelled, or taken to the United States. / Ob jemals zu Ausgewiesenen Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, wann und wo.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether ever before sent back or expelled, or taken to the United States. / Ob schon früher Ausgewiesener, Armenunterstützungs- oder Armenhauspflegling gewesen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, welcherlei und Ursache.
1	Simon Kasinski	25	m.		Labor					Telsen	Lithuania		self	$25	no	grandfather Simon Kimkus			4 Walter St		
2	Mariana Stenke	16	f.		none					Plome	German		"	$8	"	uncle Leopold Krause			240		
3	Eduard Gogolin	17	m.		Labor					Lasgenen	German		"	$75	"	uncle Eduard Reinhke			7541 Ellis Av		
4	Franciszek Kasliuski	19	"		"					Jaroslow	Poland		"	$12	"	" Peter Galmaczuski			Brooklyn Jan 3247 Tenth St		
5	Jno. Motykus	32	"		"					Pregnia	Lithuania		"	$16	"	" Casimir Adamus			Box 1145		
6	Josef Schekikas	25	"		"					Jaudanke	Lithuania		"	$14	"	" Jno. Kendis			168 W 18 St		
7	Anton. Kanolus	17	"		"					Tworibik	Lithuania		"	$5	"	" Sidor. Jakubski			813 Carson St		
8	Anton. Ozyanofsky	20	"		"					Smalki	Lithuania		"	$5	"	" Mikal Kelmonski			22 E 21st St		
9	Kazyoski Kubbak	20	"		none					Germoni	Poland		"	$19	"	" Gregor Wyblanski			81 Whitney St		
10	Jan Schestakosky	25	m.		Labor					Smalki	Lithuania		"	$9	"	" Andrej Stefanchka			Brookerville 37 North St		
11	Jozef Belesfeuky	25	"		"					Wilna	Poland		"	$12	"	" Jozef Bellamino Wilna			779 Marcian St		
12	Jozef Schoski	28	"		"				Russian	Smalki	"		"	$2	"	" uncle Antoni Cygansky			Box 526		
13	Anton. Jesionsky	27	"		"					"	Polish		"	$3	"	friend Josef Schestakosky			Boston		
14	Anton. Jakonsky	35	"		"					"	"		"	$12	"	" Bellamino Wilno			114 Lyman St		
15	Chrisostom Skkeikas	27	"		"					"	"		"	$3	"	" "			"		"good"
16	Jan Wisniewsky	24	"		"					Wilno	"		"	$5	"	" Wladislaw Jankowsky			24 7th St		
17	Dominik Jaleiky	15	"		"					Tworibik	Lithuania		"	50 Cents	"	nephew Theodore Fyda			813 Carson St		
18	Baltrom Ginkauskas	22	"		"					Smalki	Lithuania		"	$2	"	uncle Wilhelm Kinkauski			79 8-22-02 St		
19	Simon Jelensky	20	"		"					Wilna	Lithuania		"	$5	"	" Ignac Lasgin			12 Bowlen St		
20	Stanislaw Aposchinsky	41	"	m.	"					"	Polish		"	$	"	" Josef Kabell			Brooklyn 97 Grand St		
21	Jan Kreimiek	23	"		"					Wompielak	Poland		"	$15	"	" Franz Ciesginski			56 Box St		
22	Jonas Jagurezky	18	"		"						Lithuania		"	$2					Box 20		
23	Ona "	19	f.	"	wife					Wilna	"		"	$	"	" Ludwig Jagkauskas					
24	Jan. Mikolajczyk	27	m.	"	Labor					Sumin	Poland		"	$8	"	brother in law Felix Kapinski			571 Westerntown St		
25	Jan Kaulikonski	23	"	"	"					Sokowo	Poland		"	$5	"	visits Louis Kaulikonski			113 3rd St		
26	Rozalja Gaweska	40	f.	W	wife						Poland		"	$2		to Molden			1002 34th St		
27	Geblen "	1	m.	"	child					Cieszyn			no	"		~~husband Josef Gaweski~~					
28	Mazgime Jankauskene	37	f.	m.	Labor					Jonaty	"		"	$10	"	" Louis Jankauskas			1585 Hermitage Ave		
29	Maryanna Kabat	32	f.	"	wife						Polish	Chicago	Ill.	$20		husband			98 Front St		
30	Josef "	1	m.	"	child				not	Austrian	Austria	Silesia	"	no	"	20	"	"	Jan Kabat		

J. Raczkiewicz

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * 1st of the BULGARIA
from Ha[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April 1902

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April 1902

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Dr. Greve
Surgeon.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 132

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York 190 2.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age: Yrs. / Mos. — After: Jahr / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to: Read. / Write. — Ob fähig zu: Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Aankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was darauf.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Jan Ukowski	25	m	m	Labor	yes yes			Polish	Buffalo N.Y.			$10			166 Clark St				
2	Daniel "	32	"	"	"	no no		Kikol	Hungary	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	$15		no	Wife in law Jan Wlukowski				
3	Szymon Kupskowski	16	"	s	"	yes yes		Radzinoy	Polish	" "	"	"	$20		"	Father Antoni Kupskowski	120 Beck Street			
4	Stanislaw Segegyn	22	"	"	Farmer	yes yes				Buffalo N.Y.			$8							
5	Marcyanna "	18	"	m	none	no no		Gemosfa	Polish	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$15		"	Wladislaw Segegyn Husband	366 Wilson Av			
6	Alexander Jakowski	32	m	Wid	Labor	no no				Boston Mass			$8							
7	Eugenia "	23	f	s	"	yes yes		Lukwik	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$25		"	Anton Jakowski	262 Cortlage St			
8	Isidor Burwicz	23	m	"	"	yes yes		Schadi	Lithuanian	" "	"	"	$4		"	Casimir Burwicz	99 Market St			
9	Michal Bogustowicz	32	"	m	Farmer	no no		Kleczan	Polish	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$75		"	Josef Bogustowicz	78 Livonia Ave			
10	Jan Moskewicz	25	"	s	Labor	yes yes		Wilno	Polish	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$1		"	Wladislaw Moskewicz	24 — 7th St			
11	Juozas Usoas	27	"	m	"	yes yes		Swalkey	Lithuanian	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$15		"	Mathias Usoas	2124 Merriman St			
12	Anton Mikeitis	26	"	s	"	yes yes		Warkeliae	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$40		"	Josef Mikeitis	696 — 8 Dexter St			
13	Antonas Martinka	27	"	"	"	yes yes	Russian	Wilni	Polish	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$40		"	Macey Martinka	190 John St			
14	Antonas Mogkus	23	"	"	"	no no		Jakimtain	Lithuanian	Worcester Mass	"	"	$5		"	Victor Mogkus	657 Millberry St			
15	Jan Skubiszewski	32	"	m	Schulmeister	yes yes		Rapchwel	Polish	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$13		"	Josef Skubiszewski	via Bremen Germany			
16	Franciszek Galantkiewicz	27	"	s	Labor	no no		Klegew	"	" "	"	"	$6		"	Wladislaw Galantkiewicz	34 W Carson St			
17	Piotr Chalecky	27	"	"	"	no no		Swalkei	Polish	Shamokin Pa	yes	"	$3		"	Dominik Chalecki	Box 1538 Monterey St			
18	Michal Andruskewicz	32	"	m	"	no no		"	"	Jimpas Pa	"	"	$13		"	Josef Andruskewicz	Mokee			
19	Jan Moskewicz	40	"	m	"	yes yes		"	"	Priesburg Pa	"	"	$20	8 yes	"	Leon Moskewicz	1 Main St			
20	Julius Stollewicz	20	"	s	"	no no		"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$15		"	Anton Stollewicz	619 Liguria Ave			
21	Adam Ogorzitzky	20	"	s	"	yes yes		Wilna	"	New York N.Y.	"	"	$18		"	Joseph Ogorzitzky	Wolfe Box 17			
22	Edgard Jacobsohn	18	"	s	"	yes yes		"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$10		"	Ludwik Jacobsohn	187 John St			
23	Casimir Skogis	28	"	"	"	no no		Swalkey	Lithuanian	" "	"	"	$10		"	nephew Josef Pakielitis	123 Penn Ave			
24	Piotr Jaworowski	23	"	m	"	yes yes		Skempe	Polish	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$1		"	Leon Wolentarski	Motherwell 166 Clark St			
25	Wladislaw Szyba	27	"	"	"	yes yes		Poplagen	Polish	Newark N.J.	yes	"	$5		"	Cousin Ladislaw Sawonsky	537 Market St			
26	Joseph Swiecharski	32	"	"	Slovakian	yes yes		Radzino	Polish	Newark N.J.	"	"	$5		"	Wladislaw Kupiek	Carnegie 1005 Washington Ave			
27	Josef Gogarek	28	"	s	Blacksmith	yes yes		Warocka	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$16		"	Josef Kubiszewski				
28	Adam Smiszczynski	22	"	s	Blacksmith	no no		Polajewo	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$60		"	Joseph Kubiak	51 Park St			
29	Wincenty Pelkowski	23	"	s	Farmer	no no		"	"	Chicago Illinois	yes	"	$37		"	Fabian Marcinkowski				
30	Stefan Smiszczynski	26	"	m	Blacksmith	yes yes		"	"	" "	"	"	$15		"	Josef Jaminski	8736 Exchange Ave			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * I Off. of the BULGARIA from ____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ____ in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named ____ is correct and true.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in duplicate this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG.

Dep Consul of the United States at ____.

Feige
I Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

* I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the, BULGARIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, ____ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in duplicate this 15. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG.

Dep Consul of the United States at ____.

Greve
Officer.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 133

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. — Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität.	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States / Hafenplatz für Landung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
X	Josef Tautenkalm	30	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia		Germany										
X	Anna "	32	F	M	Wife	"	"													
X	Emma "	6	"	"		"	"													
X	Emilie "	4	"	"		"	"													
X	Gustav "	2	M	"		"	"													
6	Wilhelm "	9	"	"		"	"													
7	Kazimir Turcewicz	33	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Wilna Russia	Baltimore, Md.			$16.25							
8	Domicella "	27	F	M	Wife	"	"		Kowno	Boston, Mass.										
9	Wladislawa Skodzinska	20	"	S	Laborer	"	"		Stargin	Newyork										
10	Katarina Gorelzik	18	"	"	"	"	"		[illegible]	"			$6							
11	Simon Sheganowitz	34	M	M	"	"	"		Wilna	Baltimore, Md.			$14							
12	Tekwa Gulbe	23	F	S	"	"	"		[illegible]	Chicago, Ills.			$14							
13	Vicente Janofsky	26	M	"	"	"	"		Wilkowa	Boston, Mass.			$8							
14	Stefan Kurelschik	33	"	M	"	"	"	Russian	Grodno	"			$6							
15	Wladislaw Skladzinski	20	"	S	"	"	"	"	Lodsch	Newyork			$14							
16	Jani Turewicz	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Boston, Mass.			$12							
17	Jenny Kowalowska	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	Smalcky	Chicago, Ills.			$12.50							
18	Joseph Balkewchsky	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.			$6							
19	Szczepan Dowiczyk	19	"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Polish Russia	Buffalo, N.Y.			$5							
20	Stanislaw Kapolinski	25	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Wilkowyje	Pittsburg, Pa.			$4							
21	Julian Wiatrowski	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	Grajewo	"			$13							
22	Tomasz Siwinski	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalisk	Scranton, Pa.			$2							
23	Anton Uga	21	"	S	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Pittsburg, Pa.			$3							
24	Joseph Pitkewicz	31	"	M	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Chicago, Ills.			$9							
25	Anton Caspawicz	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"			$10							
26	Jonas Nasarow	25	"	S	"	"	"	"	Telsen	"			$8							
27	Karl Gogolin	32	"	M	"	"	"	"	Berlin Germany	"			$15							
28	Stanislaw Brzezynski	27	"	S	"	"	"	"	Polish Russia	Kentzyn, Pa.			$12							
29	Stanislaus Skwierczka	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lodsch	Hudson, N.J.			$12							
30	Jozef Kwiatkowski	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	Tarkowek	Pittsburg, Pa.			$40							

1-22 Alter 6-7-8. Masalia

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige, * I Off. of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
I Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902 134

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Support for landing in the United States. Angehörige in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket in such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein solches nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel?	By whom was passage paid. Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if not whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals in Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verstümmelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Rafayina Nekwgowska	8	✓					Russia	Brother	Scranton, Pa.	yes		nephew	$ 5		no	Wincenty Szymonska	259 Davis Terrace		
2	Stanislaw Rafajczyk	31	✓	m.	Farmer	yes	yes		Wincenty Szymonski	Scranton, Pa.	yes		brother in law	$ 8		no	brother in law Stanislaw Szymonski			
3	Josef Nowak	20	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		brother	$ 8		"	brother Stefan Nowak	97 Buffalo Ave		
4	Stanislaw Gutowski	27	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Brother	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		brother in law	$ 8		"	brother in law Anton Terwojcik	370 Myrtle St		
5	Wladyslaw Jeniselewski	33	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Wife	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		brother	$ 8		"	brother Stanislaw Rybicki	34 River St		
6	Leonard Roczio	19	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Father	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		nephew	$ 50		"	nephew Stanislaw Rybicki	34 River St		
7	Karolina Jelenska	20	✓	f.	"	"	yes	yes	Husband	Chicago, Ill.	"		brother	$ 32		"	brother Josef Roczio	4572 Rosalie St		
8	Wiktoria Milakowska	7	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Father	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		"	$ 4		"	" Kazimierz Jelenska			
9	Jakobina Kalinowska	22	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Husband	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		stepfather	$ 4		"	stepfather Kazimierz Milanowski	304 Union St		
10	Michal Suski	23	✓	m.	"	"	yes	yes	Wife	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		brother	$ 4		"	brother Tadeusz Kalinowski	259 Davis Terrace		
11	Leon. Kaminski	30	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Father	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		brother in law	$ 2		"	brother in law Anton Kalinowski	507 So. Centre St		
12	Stanislaw Gugowski	29	✓	"	Farmer	"	yes	yes	Wife	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		nephew	$ 4		"	uncle Jan. Kaminski			
13	Andrzej Augustyniak	19	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Father	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		"	$ 50		"	Anton Kalinowski	Cancelled 259 Dover Terrace		
14	Jan Lengyk Plonski	26	✓	m.	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Klegow	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		"	$ 60		"	" Josef Kobzyniecki	366 Orleans		
15	Josef Sawiecki	34	✓	"	Farmer	"	yes		Rychwal	"	"		"	$ 64		"	" Jan Sawiczuk	34 Carson St		
16	Stefan Kaspei	28	✓	s.	Schachtarbeiter	yes			Antopol	Scranton, Pa.	yes		"	$ 30		"	Cousin Franz Kobiak	46 Hickory St 240 Bradley St		
17	Waclaw Konieczynski	18	✓	"	Glockenschlager	"			Polajewo	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes		"	$ 7		"	" "			
18	Stanislaw Konieczynski	38	✓	m.	Farmer	yes	yes		"	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		"	$ 37		"	brother Franz Kaminski			
19	Wawrzyn Kubiak	49	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$ 5		"	brother in law Adam Kaminski	3 Stillman Ave		
20	Adolf Konstanczak	32	✓	m.	Laborer	yes	yes		Nieslano	Boston, Mass.	yes		"	$ 10		"	" Walenty Wojnar	" " "		
21	Franciszek Wojdenski	23	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	Father	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		"	$ 64		"	" Roman Szymanczyk			
22	Tomasz Krzyzowa	37	✓	m.	"	"	yes	yes	Wife	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"		"	$ 20		"	" Josef Piekarzewski	Box 25		
23	Josef Skrzynski	46	✓	"	Farmer	yes	yes		Wieglaniec	Rock Springs, Wyo.	"		"	$ 40		"	" Peter Chmielewski	Custody 454-4th Ave		
24	Josef Andrzejewski	26	✓	"	Laborer	yes	yes		Kleczew	Scranton, Pa.	yes		"	$ 60		"	"			
25	Alexander Waidmanek	23	✓	"	"	"	yes		Helenowo	"	yes		"			"	" Josef Kaczorowski	School 84 (1 Rgt.)		
26	Michalina "	20	✓	f.	wife	"	yes		"	"	"		"			"	husband Kaiser Wilhelm			
27	Ana Krasaczewska	15	✓	"	Laborer	"	yes		Wolsztyn	Chicago, Ill.	yes		"			"	Father Wladyslaw Krasaczewski			
28	Jno. "	3	m.		child	no	no		"	Chicago, Ill.	yes		"			"	" "			
29	Jno. Silicz	26	✓	m.	Laborer	yes	yes		Chodzaga	Chicago, Ill.	yes		"	$ 45		"	Uncle Christ Silicz	2. & Salina Ave	65 Barber St	
30	Apke. "	20	✓	"	Knife maker	yes	yes		Wiedrona	"	"		"			"	" "			

123

Ex 2/28. Quarters [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * I of the BULGARIA
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

O W Hellmuth
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Feige
Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the , * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, * in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

O W Hellmuth
Deputy Consul of the United States at .

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 135

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age: Yrs. / Mos. / Alter: Jahr / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to: Read / Ob fähig zu: Lesen	Able to: Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Ticket: Steerage / Cabin / Passage bought in this country / Passage gekauft in diesem Lande	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, als $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angabe, wenn derart.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Pawel Sobitkow	28	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Schawley	Lithuanian	Elizabeth, N.J.	yes	self	$ 12	no	nephew Jonk Paginokas	157 - 182.			
2	Kasimir Balkewicka	35	"	"	"	no	no	"	Jeslanka	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	"	$ 20	"	" brother Nicholas Jankewicz	40 36 - 220 - 4. III			
3	Sigmont Sobaba	23	"	"	"	no	no	"	Jerizki	"	Boston, Mass.	no	"	$ 5	"	" Franziskus Balkagis	5 Sullivan St. N.Y.			
4	Josef Kasakewsky	36	"	"	"	no	no	"	Sankehmen	Polish	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$ 12	"	brother Vincentz Kasakewsky	924 - 3382 L.M.			
5	Michal Karaki	35	"	m	"	yes	yes	"	Wirschau	"	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	$ 60	"	both in law Michal Grigiesch	8387 Baudelaire Pl.			
6	Stanislaw Legezynski	33	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	"	" nephew Wawrzyn Gelk	3252 Clifton			
7	Marcin Cieckanowski	37	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Perth Amboy, N.J.	no	"	$ 30	"	both in law Josef Stefanski	111 Newark			
8	Ignac Perkanski	32	"	"	Blacksmith	yes	yes	"	"	"	Toledo, Ohio	yes	"	$ 65	"	" Jacob Cichna	3222 Toledo			
9	Martin Jackymiak	36	"	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	no	"	$ 25	"	nephew Josef Wisniewski	8306 Buffalo			
10	Paul Engel	30	"	s	Musician	yes	yes	German	Lodz	German	Philadelphia, Pa.	no	"	$ 60	"	" Egon Klee	1621 Marshall St.			
11	Gustav Keller	29	"	"	Locksmith	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 80	"	" Gottlieb Lether	621 N. 3rd St.			
12	Heinrich Mundt	23	"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Labotten	German	Chicago, Ill.	no	"	$ 18	"	both in law Johann Müller	557 Elston Ave.			
13	Andrzej Sitarz	20	"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Lublin	Polish				$ 10						
14	Agaiama "	15	"	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	yes	"	$ 15	"	" Jan Oklany				
15	Nikolaj Emil	22	m	"	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Golina	German	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	$ 10	"	" Johann Müller	557 Elston Ave			
16	Josef Wisneuski	37	"	"	"	no	no	"	Gleboczek	Polish	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	"	both in law	$ 5	"	" Anton Wisniewski	" " " " good "			
17	Mateus Sokolowski	27	"	"	"	no	no	"	Pathi Ponda	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 2	"	" Franciack Golenski				
18	Jelka Okunowka	18	f	"	none	yes	yes	"	Wempazor	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$ 2	"	" Jan Gregzewsky				
19	Jozef Bogusloski	36	m	"	Laborer	no	no	"						$ 15						
20	Walenty "	25	"	"	"	no	no	"	Kapuscem	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$ 5	"	" Wojciech Nicolajczyk	104 A. 7th St.			
21	Agnieska Wisblewska	18	f	"	none	no	no	"	Ogarnone	"	Worcester, Mass.	no	both in	$ 2	"	both in Gregor Wisblewska	81 Mulberry St.			
22	Izidor Maciaus	26	m	"	Laborer	no	no	"	Alkajcy	Lithuanian	"	"	"	$ 92	"	" Piotr Argikas				
23	Konstantin Kasgalinas	11	"	"	"	no	no	"												
24	Michalina "	20	f	"	"	no	no	"	Zagiela	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	"	$ 1	"	Bro Jonk Kasgalinas	Bro 57			
25	Thekola Ulman	27	m	"	Typesetter	yes	yes	"	Kiney	Hebrew	Newark, N.J.	no	uncle	$ 64	"	uncle Benjamin Rabinowitz	141 Charlton			
26	Alexanda Roelsan	15	f	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"		Polish										
27	Jeweinzuk "	17	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Wilowska	"	Hartford, Conn.	yes	both in	$ 7	"	both in Josef Rieben	24 Gore St.			
28	Meyer Lazaridas	24	"	"	shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Glubokie	Hebrew	Newyork	"	father	$ 2	"	father Lake Lazaridas				
29	Samuel Nagy	17	"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	Pohost	"			father			" Jankel Meyer				
30	Jan Kielski	21	"	"	Laborer	no	no	"	Lelki	Polish	Schenectady, N.Y.	"	both in law	$ 54	"	both in law Anton Petrowski				

124

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C. Feige . E[illegible] of the BULGARIA

from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Kellmann

Dep Consul of the United States at

C. Feige

Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve . Surgeon of the , BULGARIA ,

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Kellmann

Dep Consul of the United States at

Greve

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork MAY 3 1902 1902. 136

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Line No.	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahre / Mon.	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Beruf oder Gewerbe	Able to Read / Able to Write Kann Lesen / Kann Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Destined for locality in the United States Ankunftsstation in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Bestimmt in den Vereinigten Staaten	Whether having a ticket through from starting point Besitzt ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmungsort	By whom was passage paid. Wer bat den Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money; if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. Ob im Besitz von Geld, wenigstens $ 30 und weniger als $ 50 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Ob schon früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angaben, was darüber.	Whether a Polygamist. Ob Polygamist.	Whether under contract engaged or assisted to labor in the United States. Ob unter einem Kontrakt engagirt, oder unterstützt, um in den Vereinigten Staaten Arbeit zu verrichten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Kazimir Oksowski	28	m	m	Laborer	yes yes		Bialystok	Pittsburg	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$ 8	no	wife Agnes Sokolowska	1259 Broadway				
2	Kazimir Melzykas	25	"	"	"	" "		Lowanike	Lithuanian	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 11.70	"	friend Konstantin Bielska	2228 Forbes St.				
3	Wladislaw Jakszewsky	20	"	"	"	" "		Polden	"	" "	"	"	$ 5	"	wife John Jaroszewska	2d.				
4	Simon Siebis	27	"	"	"	" "		Kurkiza	"	" "	"	"	$ 3.70	"	brother in law Adam Macis	4026 — 2 d St.				
5	Nafty Kaminskas	22	"	"	"	" "		Nawgo	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 10.74	"	" Josef Pagelis	Box 642 — Rst.				
6	Tamoschus Kiris	22	"	"	"	" "	Russian	Lamsoky	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 10.74	"	wife Kasimir Skrogus					
7	Antonas Greigunas	25	"	"	"	" "		Sedvik	"	" "	"	"	$ 3.70	"	brother in law Josef Kamorda					
8	Joseph Waitkus	18	"	"	"	" "		Gowen	"	Hibbing, Pa.	"	"	$ 2	"	" Thelo Wiregal	103 Spruce St.				
9	Simon Kovikas	17	"	"	"	" "		Skudril	Polish	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"		"	" Augusk Kilen					
10	Wincy Binarczyk	20	"	"	"	" "		Wilcakis	Lithuanian	Pittsburg, Pa.	single	Nof.	$ 4.70	"	" Antoni Grejinsky	Box 40				
11	Karl Rybchika	23	"	"	"	" "		Sliven	Lithuanian	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	"	$ 216	"	" Kasimir Kiernis					
12	Agnieszka Chmielek	18	"	single	none	yes yes	Austrian	Skopenie	Polish	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	brother in law	$ 350	"	" Andrej Kondzyakowski	566 Mill St. Central Falls, R.I.				
13	Stanislaw Kmiotek	23	m	"	laborer	" "	Russia	Jegu	Lithuanian	Pittsburg, Pa.	no	self	16.75	"	wife Josef Gudawskys	Box 44				
14	Anton Sigmonto	28	"	"	"	y y		Suwalky	"	Connellsville, Pa.	yes	"	$ 8	"	brother in law Josef Kendelska	Box 14.				
15	Adam Mikelus	24	"	"	"	" "		Paliga	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 259	"	wife Vincent Barkus	4769 Melrose St. Yard				
16	Jonas Schaskewicz	21	"	"	"	" "		Dilna	"	Baltic, Pa.	"	"	$ 5.90	"	brother in law Kasimir Milewsky	133 Euclid Ave.				
17	Isidor Bonar	37	"	"	"	" "		"	Russian	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 8.1	"	wife Adam Zygmanowsky	417 W. Poplar St.				
18	Jono Wenoskonas	25	"	"	"	" "		Ukas	Lithuanian	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	$ 13.74	"	friend Stefan Mellenas	536 Morris Ave.				
19	Julian Gigint	32	"	"	"	" "		Pagori	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 50	"	brother in law Mikolai Tumkunas	Box 640				
20	Ignati Kazmelis	30	"	"	"	" "		Begunu	"	" "	"	"	$ 12.75	"	friend Josef Gewark					
21	Bolzlav Sawgransky	37	"	"	"	" "	Russian	Schenkleben	Polish	Reading, Pa.	yes	"	$ 9	"	brother in law Kasp Padzigemsky	620 Main St.				
22	Kasimir Gogo	25	"	"	"	" "		Pikischen	Lithuanian	Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	wife Vincent Kovalewski					
23	Adolf Grabowski	32	"	"	"	y y		Kelminen	Polish	Reading, Pa.	"	"	$ 4.87	"	brother in law Kasp Padzigemski	620 Main St.				
24	Jono Sargontas	25	"	"	"	" "		Seskenki	Lithuanian	Scranton, Pa.	yes	"	$ 25	"	wife Josef Bussack	Box 640.				
25	Kasimir Stankus	24	"	"	"	" "		Gedoniscken	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	no	"	$ 5.75	"	brother in law Antek Sirkunas					
26	Stefan Walentonis	20	"	"	"	" "		Walischi	"	Barton Mines	"	"	$ 7	"	wife Josef Beltinjis	5 Miltenberger St.				
27	Mikol Wisnako	30	"	"	"	" "		Gedmenisken	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 4	"	brother in law Jono Baptista	2024				
28	Josefa	37	"	"	"	" "			"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$ 5.75	"	brother in law Jono Baptista					
29	Jurgis Wilkenas	20	"	"	"	" "			"	Reading, Pa.	"	"	$ 6	"	wife Martin Sirkunas					
30	Anton Sirkonas	30	"	"	"	" "		Mondmiskis	"	Cracow, "	"	"	$ 5.75	"	brother in law Onufry Szymonis					

125

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * Master of the [illegible]IA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 79 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn [illegible] this 15. day of April, 1902. Feige

H. Kellermann Master.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Grove, Surgeon of the [illegible]IA,

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 79 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn [illegible] this 15. day of April, 1902. Grove

H. Kellermann

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York 190 2. 137

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Family Group	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age Years / Months Jahre / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder Ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read / Write Ob Lesen u. Schreiben kann	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Whether going to the United States Ob nach den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination (if not to the United States, State, City or Town) Endgiltiges Reiseziel (wenn nicht nach den Vereinigten Staaten, Staat, Stadt oder Ort)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination Ob Billet nach dem Endziel gelöst ist	By whom was passage paid Wer bat die Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so, if over $30 and less than $50 and how much, if $50 or over Ob Geld im Besitz (wenn ja, ob unter $30 und wieviel, ob $30 oder mehr)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Ob schon früher in den Vereinigten Staaten, Jahr und Ort	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address Ob zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen, Angaben, was und wo	Whether a Polygamist Ob Vielweiber	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States Ob unter Contract ausdrücklich oder stillschweigend für die Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcherart und Ursache
1	Stanislaw Pilarsky	27	V	m	s	Labourer	yes	yes		Wilna	Pabianice	Lagiewniki	no	self	5		brother Maciej Pilarsky				
2	Maurina Jendrzejczyk	30	V	K	m	wife	"	"		"	Lodz	Lodz	"	"	—		husband Adolf "				
3	Thinos	10	V	"	Jo	child	no	no		"	"	"	"	"	—		" Jan "				
4	Kirsch Munig	21	V	M	m	Farmer	yes	yes		Tetow	Tetow	Brodelin	"	"	+		" Jakob Laibsch				
5	Judes "	18	V	"	m	single	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	—		"				
6	Tekla Barzanowska	21	V	"	W	Servant	"	"		Warszawa	Lodz	Lodz	"	"	8		brother Jan Barzanowski				
7	Tekla Barzanowska	21	V	"	W	Servant	"	"		Lowalle	Lodz	Lodz	"	"	10		Jakob Herzog				
8	Helena Wilczopolska	27	V	"	W	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	7		Jan Wilczopolski				
9	Jadwiga Wilczopolska	25	V	"	W	"	"	"		Pollowo	Pabianice	Philadelphia	Pa	yes	3		cousin Franz Luba				
10	Josef Sokolowski	25	V	m	s	Labourer	yes	yes		Wilna	Lodz	Baverhill	Mass	no	2		brother Leo Jaskowski				
11	Johanne Wilczopolska	19	V	W	s	Spinner	"	"		"	"	Sharon	Pa	yes	6		" Franz Lisko				
12	Michael Milow	32	m	no	s	Labourer	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	2		"				
13	Johann Hall	27	V	M	m	Labourer	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	40		cousin Jakob Miller				
14	Blume Schwarzemann	20	V	W	s	Servant	"	"	Russian	"	Lodz	Nanjorki	"	"	6		" Anton Thelens	22 W. 13 St.			
15	Hans Liebano	18	m	"	s	Labourer	"	"		Tetow	Lodz	Pittsburgh	Pa	yes	8		friend Wilhelm Bodel	New York	no	good	no
16	Michael Zwirska	24	V	"	s		"	"		Rossiene	"	Chicago	Ill	"	187		brother Josef Kosakes	45-37 Pearl-St			
17	Kasimir Rasiunas	18	"	"	s		"	"		Tetow	"	"	"	"	7		" Jan Laskus	33. St.			
18	Martin Simkus	21	V	"	s		"	"		Augustow	"	"	"	"	4		" Stan. Urnelas	173 Division Ave			
19	Kazimir Kärs	21	"	"	s		"	"		Rossian	"	"	"	"	5		brother Josef Alekna				
20	Alexas Alekna	22	"	"	s		"	"		Paponiwes	nich	St. Louis	Mo	"	8		cousin	5 St.			
21	Justin Jurgelair	20	"	"	s		"	"		Lowan	"	"	"	"	6		brother Josef Lokasny	105 E. 7th St.			
22	Josef Skachetski	20	"	"	s		"	"		Rusa	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	4		cousin Jak Sokolofsky	104 Broadway			
23	Anton Turowsky	24	"	"	s		"	"		Bialystok	"	Buffalo	N.Y.	yes							
24	Hermann Ostrowsky	40								Rorwazy	Schlawenzwe	Konitz	Pr	yes	6	no	friend Johann Kaczian				
25	Jagus Andu	33	m	m	Farmer	Lithuania	yes	yes		Lithuania	Rossiene	Rossiene	"	"	60		brother Jonas Kaczian				
26	Jonas Jagy	35	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Clarence	N.Y.	no	4		friend Gabon Bolnos				
27	Boris Jegodics	38	"	"	"	"	"	"		Tetow	"	Pittsburgh	Pa	yes	1		father Jonas Rade	65 West			
28	Johann Rade	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	"	Pittsburgh	"	"	12		friend Matias Jasen	107 Catharine			
29	Anna Kisiczko	36	V	"	"	"	"	"		Rorwazy	"	Pittsburgh	"	"	16		brother Jan Kisiczko	13 Emery			
30	Johann Kalarcas	28	V	"	"	"	"	"		Demcover	"	Pittsburgh	"	"	10		friend Gabon Bolnos	Brooklyn			
31	Joseph Hajdu	30	V	"	s		"	"		Tetow	"	Clarence	N.Y.	no							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Feige * 1st of the ECUADRIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Feige

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the,

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

Greve

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 138

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr. / Monate.	Sex. Geschlecht.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig.	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen. / Schreiben.	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination (if known). Ultimate Bestimmung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmungsort?	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt?	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja so mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Ja oder Nein, wo darüber.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten od. versprochen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Kazimir Kawnatzky	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Poland	Hampton, Pa.		self	10	no	lived into Yorks				62 Bradley St.	
2	Ludwig Antonowicz	26	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	"	Worcester, Mass.		"	8	"	cousin Peter Antonowicz				Bx 21.	
3	Karel Kaminsky	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hazelton, Pa.		"	5	"	father Kazmir Kaminsky				Lith	
4	Kaspar Urbanowicz	17	"	"				"	"	Lawrence, Mass.		"	3	"	uncle Urbanowicz				Pol	22
5	Wolfgar Urbanowicz	17	"	"				"	"	Boston, Mass.		"	2	"	" " Ludwig Urbanowicz					
6	Wolfgar Urbanowicz	17	"	"				"	"	Newark, N.J.		"	25	"	" " Julius Zulkowicz					
7	Osip Bachonofsky	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lawrence, Mass.		"	3	"	uncle Wincent Zalewa					
8	Mikalina Jenderowicz	32	"	"	wife	"	"	Poland	"	Newark, N.J.		husband	9	"	husband Joseph Jenderowicz					
9	Adolf Jenderowicz	9	"	"	child	no	no	"	"	"		"	2	"	brother Joseph Zyprowsky					
10	Pawel Zyprowsky	43	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Poland	Hazleton, Pa.		self	5	"	" " Jan Zarzalow					
11	Osip Turchel	20	"	s				"	"	"		"	2	"	" " Josef Gonsorowic					
12	Siconor Gonsorowic	28	"	"				"	"	Newark, N.J.		"	17	"	" " Vita Kukowicz				189 Eagle St Gm Pat Blk	
13	Osip Silinsky	28	"	"				"	"	Newark, N.J.		"	8	"	brother Anton Zyrpsky				123 Mulberry St	
14	Wolfgar Zuzello	22	"	"				"	"	Morcan, Mass.		"	4	"	" " "				no no no good no	
15	Jan Jomeschowic	25	"	"				"	Ragow	Wilna		"	2	"	" " Ludwig Lubensky				eczema face	
16	Eduard Kozlowski	19	"	"				Russia	Wilna	Boston, Mass.		"	3	"	" " Josef Barowsky					
17	Andri Jaskel	20	"	"				"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.		"	3	"	cousin Vasili Paulowicz				50 Orchard St	
18	Josef Wolongowic	25	"	"				"	"	Lithuan Junction, Pa.		"	2	"	brother Josef Rogoza					
19	Wasilen Zyrzow	"	"	"				"	"	Wilmington, Del.		"	4	"	cousin Josef Radkowicz					
20	Osip Joachimowicz	37	"	m				"	"	Polish Junction, Pa.		"	2	"	brother Jan Kalwistzky					
21	Josef Kalwistzky	32	"	"				"	"	Lithuan Junction, Pa.		Comp.	3	"	" Jenez Czerwsky					
22	Jewon Czerwinskwa	27	"	"				"	"	Hazleton, Pa.		"	36	"	4 " Kazmir Sokolofsky					
23	Anton Andruelky	25	"	m				Russia	Wilna	Scranton, Pa.		"	1	"	cousin Jgn. Karolla					
24	Jewon Tusonilla	23	"	"				"	"	Pittston, Pa.		"	1	"	brother Vincent Pawlowic					
25	Anton Pawlowic	33	"	m				"	"	Lithuan Junction, Pa.		"	1	"	cousin Eduard Wiethkow					
26	Jewon Bojarnick	28	"	"				"	"	Pittston, Pa.		"	5	"	brother Kazmir Skolowic					
27	Alexander Jakowic	32	"	"				"	"	Lyndora, Pa.		"	6	"	cousin John Olew				B 4 13 2	
28	Simon Jonokun	27	"	"				"	"	Polish Junction, Pa.		"	2	"	brother Jgn. Savacky				B 4 2 17	Shelburn Falls Mass.
29	Vincenty Jaroslo	20	"	"				"	"	Lyndora, Pa.		"	10	"	" " Jonas Ruskofsky					
30	Stanislaw Ruskofsky	20	"	"				"	"	Kalbertown, Pa.		"								

P. S. Conlon J. H. Reed

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C. Feye, I Off. of the [illegible] A
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Hellmuth

Commissioner of the United States at [illegible]

C. Feye
I. Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Grave, Surgeon of the [illegible],
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge [illegible] full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15. day of April, 1902.

H. Hellmuth

Commissioner of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 2.

139

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Mo.	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write Ob Lesen zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität.	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort.	Depart for landing in the United States Ankunftsstation in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination Ob ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derselb.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verstümmelt oder verkrüppelt, welcherArt und Ursache.
1	Elke Polinger	50	m	married	merch	yes yes	Rumanian	Jassy	Hamburg	New York	yes	son in law	no	no	son in law from Kolmaria	[illegible]				
2	Wilhelm Sidon	18	m	single	tailor	" "	Hungarian	Budapest	Hamburg	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	$ 5	"	friend Daniel Harris	[illegible]				
3	Maria Kovacsik	23	f	married	wife	" "	"	Mokrais	Slovnik	Wheeling W. Va.	yes	husband	$ 22	"	husband Andreas Kovacsik					
4	Josef "	18	m	single	child	no no														
5	Maria "	23	f	married	wife	yes yes	"	Mokrazy	"	Wheeling W. Va.	"				husband Mihaly Kovacsik					
6	Franz Osmolia	37	m	married	laborer	" "	Austrian	Smoiedka	Fabian	Bayonne N.J.	"	brother	$ 40	"	brother Frank Radby	1 3 Ca				
7	Rahel Johanna	22	"	single	tailor	" "	"	Rachar	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	brother	$ 16	"	brother Johan Johanna	56 Canon St				
8	Teodosia Rok	25	f	married	servant	" "	"	W. Rachar	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	n.a.c.	$ 5	"	n.a.c. Stepan Kachnik	19 Mercer St				
9	Benjamin Newark	28	m	single	laborer	" "	Turkey	Orkkania	Armenian	Bridge Water Pa.	"	self	$ 150	"	Cousin Karl [illegible] Captain Armenian Named					
10	Jan Zbyluk	25	"	married	laborer	" "	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Bayonne N.J.	yes	brother	$ 12	"	n.a.c. Jan Kapitan	12 [illegible]				
11	Jozef Kapyczak	40	"	"	laborer	" "	"	Turce	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	self	$ 60	"	cousin Jan Pawlikowicz	18 [illegible]				
12	Mikolaj Kukorczynsky	17	"	single	"	" "	"	Zolona	"	Reading Pa.	yes	"	$ 4	"	brother Jan Kukorczynsky					
13	Tomas Wozniska	27	"	"	"	" "	"	Lomuck	"	Fall River Mass.	"	"	$ 8	"	" Ignatz Wozniska	116 Market St				914
14	Jan Penkala	19	"	"	servant	" "	"	Jasny	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 8	"	" Jan Penkala	[illegible]				
15	Michael Wasonyss	22	m	"	laborer	" "	"	Zuosow	"	Rockford Ill.	"	"	$ 5	"	" Jan Penkala	[illegible]				
16	Anna Pechkurack	16	f	"	servant	" "	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	$ 11	"	cousin Anna Kowacska	3 Albany St				
17	Jan Kowall	18	m	"	laborer	" "	"	Jablonowce	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 16	"	widow Agata Pechkurack	578 Canal Street				
18	Paul Mierwicky	18	"	"	"	" "	"	Roma	"	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	$ 10	"	brother Jan Puchnicky	[illegible]				
19	Gregg Fusco	29	"	"	"	" "	Hungarian	Yagrec	Slavonia	Chicago Ill.	no	"	$ 20	"	brother in Mercury	[illegible]				
20	Anna Mikkos	22	f	"	cook	" "	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 1	"	" Istan Mikkos	[illegible]				
21	Maria Kiszelya	45	"	"	servant	" "	"	Slavonica	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	brother			Martin Kiszelya					
22	Andreas Jankel	31	m	married	farmer	" "	"	Kopri	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	brother	$ 50	"	brother Jozef Rapanik					
23	Maria Kogenyei	38	f	"	wife	" "	"	N. Mikoly	"	Youngstown O.	"	husband	$ 4	$ 5	husband John Jenner	108 Colorado St				
24	Janos "	7	m	"	child	no no									husband Bela Kogenyei					
25	Andrew Konopka	10	m	single	laborer	yes yes	Russian	Kowiar	Hamburg	Shenandoah Pa.	no	brother	$ 2	"	brother Johan Konopka					
26	Antoni Kowinsky	45	"	married	"	no no	"	Tiroa	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	n.i.	$ 7	"	n.i. Andra Zaremba	[illegible]				
27	Sabinda "	11	"	single	child	no no														
28	Jan Bojarowicz	32	"	married	laborer	" "	Russian	Kalusowice	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	$ 50	"	brother Kasmir Budkowicz					
29	Felix Makowicky	25	"	"	"	" "	"	Tuboyrze	"	Shenandoah Pa.	yes	"	$ 18	"	" Ignaz Makowicky	Forbes-Edward				
30	[illegible]	23	"	"	"	" "	"	Wiena	Galicia	Tyson Colo.	no	self	$ 30	"	" Jan Pawlowicz					

Form 1817.
(Rev. 7-1-1899—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

140

S. S. Bulgaria, from ....., arrived May 3, 1902, at ..... M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
91	Pietrowska Bortesa 4ch	31	5/9	5	To hosp. Mich.	To R.R. husb John 359. Garfield Ave. Detroit Mich. hus F.+$19.	Bgm	5/6.	10.30	15.	15.	15.
92	Megyeri Margit	16	5	1	" sis. Uly	" Cz. Mary. Bayus. 512. E. 11th. N.Y. C	Q B M.	5/9.	3.05		1.	
93	Pawczyk Francesca	29	26	1	" Pa. " RR.	" R.R. son John. 815. Sarah St. Pittsburgh Pa. T.+$1.00	"	5/9.	2.45	6	7.	6.
94	Solecki Spyrydum	24	2	1	" " " "	" R.R. bro. Michael 4 Hunwitz Q. 150. Main St. Connecticut Pa	Q B M	5/8.	1.15	5.	6	5.
95	Baltrushitis Lucas	7	18	1	" unc. Uly	" Mede S.S. 5.D.G. Lieu 5/10						
96	Piotr Szczygrozki	27	16	1	" Conn.	" B Biglein. uncl. Felix Galeske. 9. Down St. Hoxton London Conn	Bgm	5/5.	1.40	2	3	
97	Govalzik Katarina	7	10	1	" h.w.l. "	" Sist. Eva. Kemmerski 335. E. 48th St. N.Y.C.	"	5/6	3.25	2	3	2
98	Galetzky Dominik	9	17	1	" Tel. for T. Pa.	" R.R. Cedar Falls. 813. Carson St. Pittsburg Pa. Pa.T.+$2.00	Q B M	5/8.	4.40	5.	6	6
99	Kawolus Anton	9	7	1	" " " " "	" uncl. Isidor Falls. 813. Carson St. Pitts " " "	V.F.J.	5/7.	2	4	5	4
100	Michaely. Desko.	14	15	1	" mother Austria	Tagd. bro i.l. Mike. Rothier. Ashtown St. Trenton. N.J.	R.J.	5/9	11			
101	Winiarske. Rosalia.	16	1	1	" bro	bro. Paul. 179. Steuben St. J.C. N.J.	Bgm	5/4	10.05	1	1	1
102	Waslewski Franciscka	9	4	1	" Tel. T.	bro. Jos. W. 3247. Fish St. Chicago Ill.	V.F.J.	5/6	11.	3	3	3
103	Barbarowski Josef	2	7	1	" Uncle mother Mosf	uncl. Vincent. Silvius. 12 Lennox. Scranton Mosf B.+$2.00. H.+T.+$2.00	"	5/7.	2	4	5	4
104	Slieva Wladislaw.	21	30	1	" Tel. T.	. R.R. fod. Jos. Tarsa. 36. Stevens St. Orange N.J. Pa. $4.00 W.+T.	Q B M	5/7.	1.30	4	5	4
105	Kossowsky. Anna.				Ret. from Hosp. 5/13. 5. p.m.	. husb. Kaietan Kozgowsky. 571 Canal St. Chicago Ill.	R.J.	5/13.	5.			
106												
107												
108												
109												
110												
111												
112												
113												
114												
115												
116												
117												
118												
119												
120												

Form 1017.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

141

S. S. Bulgaria, from ....., arrived ....., 190 , at ..... M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
61	Dobrowalsky Anton	28	29	1	Meck no RRS.	To. R.R. bro i.l. John Pietrowski 359. Garfield Av. Detroit T.+$2.00 mch.	Bgm	5/6	9.55	3	3	3.
62	Brelska Kaleria	20	15	1	" cous. Wf.	" Polish Brig.	"	5/9	11	6	7	6.
63	Erzsi Seltzy	25	25	1	" friend "	" Hung. Brig. for work	R.S.	5/4.	11.	1	1	1
64	Polinger Ettie	1	1	1	" ch. "	" Son i.l. Aron Solomonowicz. 182. Ludlow. H 4 C	Bgm	5/5.	10.55	2	2	2
65	Tantenhahn Josef 3ch	7	1/5	4	w.+ch in Hosp	" Wife 2ch. Hospl. child. died. 9/6.1902. = Detroit. Mich. 1592. Hastings	R.S.	5/6.	6.	12 8	16 4	16 4
66	Lewandowski Jan + 2ch in-l	18	29/30	2	" l.-in-l. Wf.	" Coz. Anton Ecka. 385. Oakland. St. Paul Pass. S.S.	Bgm.	5/4	11.50	2	4	2.
67	Kowalkowska Marianna	18	26	1	" cous. "	" #9.70. bro i.l. Wladislaw. Roma. 3030. Bocken Ave. 13th Ward. Pittsburg Pa.	R.S.	5/5.	2.	2	3	2
68	Hernad Susa	15	5	1	" friend "	" Hungarian Brig. 14 Greenwood H 4 C for work	R.S.	5/5	9.45	2	2	2
69	Szabo Maria	22	2	1	" rel- "	" Sist. Julca. 4. Mrs Bettman. 986. Madison Ave. Cl.	Bgm	5/4	10.05.	1	1	1.
70	Patan Anna	18	23	1	" nne "	" Sist. Stanislawa. Makenska. 1013. Manhatten. Ave. Depot 4th	"	5/5.	11.	1	1	1
71	Gregoski Julia	15	16	1	" friends "	" Coz. Mrs Louis. Flesch. 620. E. 158th St. Bronx H 4.	"	5/6	9.45	3.	3.	3.
72	Serepan Maria	15	3	1	" Pa no #.	" Hungarian Brig. for work	R.S.	5/8.	2.30.	5	6	5.
73	Stempin Lorich	22	21	1	" Ill. " RRS.	" Rel. #20. R.R. = bro i.l. W. Terkele. 8407. Mickalowna St. = South Bay. Ave.	Bruno	5/6.	10.10.	3	3	3.
74	Wilzeska Josefa + 2ch	3	6/7	2	" bro Wf	" bro Jakub. 132. Steuben St. J.C. H.J.	Bgm.	5/4	11.	2	2	2
75	Laskowski August	16	23	1	" sis "	" Pastor Berkemeyer. No 8. Hast St. Q.	"	5/3.	5.20.	1	1	1.
76	Kirklewski Edward	2	16	1	" Mass no #	" Cl. Biglin. uncl Rel. Wincenski. Bondurec. Insp. Rel #5.00 W. H. Bligh = bro.	Q.B.M.	5/10.	2.20.	7.	8.	7.
77	Novikow Simon	4	9	1	" friends Wf.	" Made S.S. 5 & 6. Leder 5/10.						
78	Fezko Kikiela	15	12	1	" Indef address.	" bro #7.00. R.R. Sol. Joseph. Buleski. 6 Dillemon St. Brain mch.	Ldr	5/6.	10.30	3	3.	3.
79	Abramowicz Josef + 6ch	19	21/22	2	" Ill. insuf. #.	" R.R. unc. Joseph. Pialewski. 948. 32d St. Chicago T. prov. + #2.00 Rel.	Q.B.M.	"	11.55	6	8.	6.
80	Stypkowicz Waronie	15	2	1	" bro. Wf.	" R.R. bro. Frank. 610. Lane St. Shenandoah H.4. T. + prov. #1.00	"	"	1.50.	3.	4	3
81	Nicolai Putrius	7	1	1	" " "							
82	Rodenburg Freda	15	5	1	" cous "							
83	Rudnai Andras	15	1	1	" " "							
84	Krukzzynsky Antonia 2nd 2ch	31	1/4	4	" husb "	" Coz. Stephen Sobiak. 347. E. 31st St. H.4.C.	Bgm.	5/5.	9.50	2	2	2
85	Kruszkiewicz Teofila	27	5	1	" " "	" husb. Ignatz. 234. 24th St Bk H 4.	"	5/4	10.	4	4	4
86	Wasilowska Josefa	16	25	1	" Wf	" Made S.S. Bgm.						
87	Aronowska Anastazza	27	30	1	" cous. "	" bro i.l. Wladislaw. Rogaschinsky. 4 Av 1st Tract. Ford. Walk S.S.	Bgm.	5/5.	1.15	2	3.	2.
88	Gablowski Franz w + 4ch	27	2/4	3	" Wd. no RRS.	" Coz. Mrs Francisco Lukaschefski. 143. 20th St Bk H 4.	"	5/3.	4.20		1.	1.
89	Rakszawska Helena	15	27	1	" cous Wf	" R.R. bro i.l. Mikel. Kowalski. 1430. 8th St. Manistee. Mich T. + #2.00	"	5/7.	1.05	12	15.	12.
90	Chojkowski Jan	27	10	1	" Ill no RRS.	" Polish Brig. 18. Greenwood St. 4 for work Supervisor St.	R.S.	5/5.	9.45	2	2	2
						" Brigt. Cleaning. 2. bro i.l. Wojcick. Walgleuisky 8447. Chicago Ill.	Brown	5/6	0.	3	4	4

Form 1017.
(M. F. C. 1905—June.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bulgaria, from ....., arrived May 3, 1902, at 142 M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
31	Godzih Mikaly	10	29	1	To Pa insuf $	To Immig. Cleaning House. bro Mikael. 612. Morris St Rec'd $5. Rel'd $4	Hoven.	5/6.	5.00	3	4	4
32	Pigago Waclaw	2	19	1	" Del. no RRS.	" R.R. bro Joseph. 13. Mech St. Williamston. Del. has $50	Q.B.M.	5/5.	2.	2	3.	2.
33	Jogustin Mihaly	10	28	1	. Buffalo. has RRS.	" R.R. bro i.l. John. Barnas. 292. Loucdas. St. Buffalo. Rec'd $27	"	"	3.15	2	3.	2.
34	Stankus Kasimer	4	25	1	. Pa. no "	" bro i.l. M. Matsumes. 1908. Morrison. St. Chicago. Rec'd $15.	V.F.J.	"	3.45.	2	3.	2.
35	Silus Jones	6	29	1	. sis. Ny.	" Sist. Mrs. Christeps. Wels. 646. Market St. Newark. N.J.	Bgm.	5/6.	2.35	3.	4	3.
36	Jackel Andri	2	17	1	. Pa. no "	" R.R. bro i.l. Josef Borowski. 2664 Richmond St Chicago Ill. Rec'd $10.	Q.B.M.	5/8.	4.40	5	6	5
37	Kaminski Boleslaw	2	5	1	. Mass. " "	" R Bojein bro Ludwig. 42 Washington St Boston Mass.	Q.B.M.	5/5.	2.	2	3.	2.
38	Obora Mikaly	10	6	1	" Pa. insuf $.	" R.R. bro Michael. 114 Broom. St. Cambria Co. = Pa. Rec'd $2.00	"	5/7.	2.30.	4	5.	4
39	Polak Antonia	18	1	1	. bro. Ny.	" bro. Adam. Fresh. Bond. Road. Mansfield. O.	Bgm.	5/3.	4.20		1	1
40	Krempa Josefa	11	8	1	. s-bro. "	" Sister bro. Anton. Jerio. 5. Church St. Jamaica. L.I.	"	5/4	12.40	1.	2	1.
41	Zelinska Kardina	6	7	1	. bro. "	" bro Franz. 319. Henderson St. J.C. N.J.	"	"	10.05	1.	1.	1.
42	Pikarsky Stanislaw	3	1	1	" " Ny.	" bro & roz. Franz. Kruleweicz. Jeyersville. N.J.	"	5/5.	10.55	2	2	2
43	Wirenska Marta +ch	17	22/30	2	. husb. Ny.	" husb. Joseph. 64 Forsyth St. N.Y.C.	"	5/3.	4.05.		2.	
44	Slawkowska Helena cous	18	24/	2	" cous. "	" Sister. Berkemeyer. 12. Dixie St. N.Y.C.	Hoven.	7/5.	10.30	4	4.	4
45	Beksak Franz	29	16	1	. Mich no RRS.	" Bro #13. roz. Wladislaw Szymanski. 627. Keeley St. Detroit Mich. Rec'd $2 - Buddy	Bruno.	7/7.	2.	4	5.	4
46	Witzkuns Franziskus	4	29	1	" Pa. " "	" Rel. T. & mon. from - Springer roz. Marzen. Mitkuns. Bt. 94 Mich	Macks.	5/8.	4.40.	5	6	5.
47	Piotr Mularczuk	25	19	1	- friends Ny.	" bro #7.00 - R.R. fol. Joseph. Buleski. 5. Freeman St. Boston	Lv.	5/6	10.30	3	3.	3.
48	Ostrowsky Julian	28	21	1	" O. no RRS.	" Rel Bojein - with bro. Thadeus. 194 Steuben. St. Brooklyn	Bgm.	5/4	3.25	1.	2	1.
49	Aleksa Maria	9#	22	1	- cous Ny	" Immigrant big. for work	R.I.	7/6	10.30.	3	3.	3.
50	Roth Borbala	13	13	1	- sis "	" husb. Mathias. 533. E. 118th St. N.Y.	Hoven.	5/4	10.	1	1	1
51	Spizak Julia +1 other	13	9/10	2	" cous. "	" Leg. Julia. Nagy 9. c/. unrel. Frank. Nagy. 186. E. 4th St. Cincinnati O.	Bgm	5/4.	11.50.	2	4	
52	Keiss Paul	10	9	1	" O. Cincinnatti	" Rel. Social. Mon. ord. #14 bro #10. = to R.R. = Faith Jacob Faith = 1159 Harrison Ave Cincinnati O.	Bruno	5/6.	9.50.	3	3.	3.
53	Szogs Kasimer	4	22	1	" Ill., no RRS.	" Leg. Vincentas. Kasoakauskis. 924 33d St. Chicago Ill.	V.F.J.	"	11.	3.	3	3.
54	Balabas Susa	10	17	1	" bro Ny.	" bro i.l. James. Dyka. Reds. Bay. Perth Amboy. N.J.	Bgm.	5/4.	10.55	1	1	1
55	Kanewska Wladislava	20	19	1	- father Ny.	" Faith. Frank. 600. Henderson St. J.C. N.J. (cont)	"	5/6.	9.40	3	3.	
56	Kutoczynski Anton	1	12	1	- Pa. no RRS.	" Immigrant Leg. House. Margarita. Kuleng. 672 or 772 = Minor St. Rec'd $2 Refund	Hoven.	5/6.	5.00	3	4	4.
57	Mihaly Kapokuzah	25	23	1	- Pa. insuf $.	" Made I.d. 5 D. L. Chicago						
58	Kobrisch Marianna	20	18	1	" mne. Ny.	" unrel. Simon. Juleski. 262. Allen St. Jamaica. L.I.	Bgm.	5/4	12.40.	1	2	1.
59	Dworakowsky Adam	21	14	1	" cous. "	" Rel. Victor. Rozkowski & Cohen. Glenhead. L.I.	"	"	10.55.	1	1	1
60	Jelka Okurska	5	18	1	- bro i.l. Ny.	" bro i.l. John. Jusobanski. 60 Bt St. Brooklyn. L.I.	"	"	11.55.	1	2	1.

Form 1017. (M. 1-1-1901—4,000.)

OR

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bulgaria, from Hamburg, arrived May 3, 1902, at 10 AM.

143

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
1	Schwarzman Blume	3	13	1	To aunt, NY.	To Coz. Mr Berka Miller 22 Suffolk. b. H. 4 6	Bgn	5/4	11.	1	1	1.
2	Chalozki Piotz (wife)	8	17	1	Pa no RRT.	" R.R. bro. Dominick 1538. North West St. Shamokin Pa	A.B.M.	5/5	2.30	2	3.	2.
3	Ding Andrea + other	26	14/15	2	" " "	" Port # 30. bar #.150 R.R. frish = Summith. West f. to Irvin Pa	Bruno	5/7	2.45	4	5	4
4	Izidor Mochus	5	22	1	" bro. Mass.	" bro. Victor Hochuns. 157. Mulley St. Worcester. mass.	B.F.J.	5/5	4	2	3.	2.
5	Bazanzhiti Anne	3	6	1	" " NY.	" Mrs. S. S. 5 D. C. Leder.		5/10				
6	Wikkansas Mariana	3	10	1	" Mass. no RRT	" Port # 5 m. bro i.l. Kasimier Sasliewicz. 27. River St. Haverhill	Bn	5/5	2.30.	2	3.	
7	Jonelewezute Marianna (ch)	3	2/3	2	" husb NY.	" husb. Michele. 50. Orchard St. Yonkers N.Y.	Bgn	"	10.40.	4	4	4
8	Biernacki Franz	26	17	1	" Conn no RRT.	" Port # this bro i.l. Felix Zalecki 9. John St. Nico London Conn	Wheeler	5/10.	10.	7.	7.	7.
9	Samuel Nagler	5	29	1	" father NY.	" fath. Samuel. 18 Chrystie St. N.Y.C.	Bgn	5/4	11.50.	1.	2	1.
10	Wisnewsky Franz	28	16	1	" N.J. no RRT.	" bro i.l. Frank. Ivanowsky. c/o Mr Shuster. Jacobtown N.J.	"	5/5.	11.15.	2	3.	1.
11	Tadler Frigyes	23	3	1	" bro. NY.	" fri. Mano. Winkler. 52. Port St. Decatur S.S.	"	5/4	11.	1.	1.	1.
12	Rester Janos	"	2	1	" b-in-l. "	" bro i.l. Mano " " " " " "	"	"	11.	1	1	1
13	Josef Kasakowsky	5	4	1	" Ill. no RRT.	" R.R. bro. Vincenty. = 924 No. 23 St. b. Chicago Ill.	A.B.M.	5/3.	4		1.	
14	Meyer Lapides	5	28	1	" father NY.	" fath. Leib. 264 Cherry St. N.Y.C.	Bgn.	5/4.	10.15.	1	1	1
15	Kiszelya Maria	1	21	1	" sis. "	" Visit. Julia. Kiszella. 83. No. 6th St. Bk. N.Y.	"	5/3.	12.05		1.	
16	Lyszak Franz (+ son)	11	3	1	" Ut. no RRT.	" B. Bojen Visit. i.l. Maciej. Lurzenska. 68. Middle St. Bloomfield Essex mf	A.B.M.	5/7.	1.30.	4	5.	4.
17	Cruzzerowicz Michelina	2	8/9	2	" husb. NY	" husb. Joseph. 5 Queen St. N.Y.C.	Bgn	5/3.	4.40.		2	2
18	Sarnecka Katarzyna	10	26	1	" Pa no RRT.	" R.R. bro i.l. Jacob. Jastecka 1309. Reed St. Phila	A.B.M.	5/5.	2.	2	3.	2
19	Zabol Josef	"	1	1	" N.J. " "	" Port # 12 = R.R bro. i.l. S. Kiraly. 16 Easton St. Trenton N.J.	Wheeler	"	2.30	2	3.	2.
20	Gwazdacz Josef	11	15	1	" Pa " RRT.	" R.R. bro. i.l. Dan. Kolodziki 670. 3d St. Mc Keesport Pa.	Bgn	"	2.	2	3	2
21	Kovacs Istwan	10	3	1	" O. [illegible] f. "	" Mrs. S. S. 5. D. C. Leder.		5/10				
22	Von Jakob	23	12	1	" Ill no RRT.	" Coz. Bern. Stanislaw Bern. 31 James Ave. 1078 Chicago Ill	B.F.J.	5/6.	11.30.	3.	4	3.
23	Bojercuk Alex	2	36	1	" bro NY.	" B Bojen. with. Bro Victor. 41. B. corp. St. New London Conn	Bgn	5/7.	11.15.	4	4	4.
24	Golasch Wladislaw	30	14	1	" cous "	" Coz. Martin. Kowalikowski. Greenlawn. N.Y.	Bgn	5/6.	10.55.	3.	3	3.
25	Matens Sakolowski	5	17	1	" b-in-l "	" bro i.l. Frank Gawodziorski 14 Abbey St. Jamaica L.I.	A.B.M.	5/4	2.20	1	2	
26	Dulin Rozalia + ch	10	15/16	2	" train this day	" husb. Antoni. Bookawegorski Pa.	Wheeler	"	9.	2	7	7
27	Andrucki Anton	2	23	1	" O. no RRT.	" Port # 9. R.R. bro i.l. Franciszek Kreyka. 23. Parrish St.	Bruno	5/7.	2.	4	5	4
28	Woishewsky Stanislaw	28	20	1	" Pa " "	" R.R. bro Frans. = Frank 1222. Bocel St. Philadelphia Pa.	A.B.M.	5/5.	2.	2	3.	1.
29	Skarzinski Antony (ch)	45	11/	2	" sis NY	" bro i.l. Andrea. Mostowski. 403. Jamaica St. J.C.	Bgn	5/4	10.10.	2	2	2
30	Probola Jacob	24	19	1	" Pa no RRT.	" R.R. bro. Francisek. P. 125 1/2 R.R. St. Johnstown Pa	Wheeler	5/7.	1.15.	4	5	4

1

16

Rotterdam
3/02

Rot
5/12/02

R&A
5/17.

2.16
5/17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I , of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that , from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true

Sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902

Consul of the United States at Cherbourg

Officer.

Affidavid or Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the , *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had y ars experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Cherbourg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress a
vessel having such passengers on b

S. S. Columbia sailing from Cherbourg, April

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

roved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
d upon at a port in the United States.

4 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190 45

No. on List	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob lesen zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination (State, City or Location) Endgültiges Ziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.
1	Brecher Berthold	36	m	m	butcher	yes	Suisse	Glarus	Newyork	Bank Co
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										

No. on List	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob Fahrkarte bis ans Ziel noch vorhanden.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Ob im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wann und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Ja oder Nein, was darauf.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ist abgeschlossen.	Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	yes	himself	$ 30 11	no	My Brothers Albert Bucher Paulz Center Mon.	no	no	no	good	no.
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I S. Stroöen * of the Columbia from Cuxhaven do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. seven in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902 S. Stroöen.

Gilbarke Cuxhaven Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Thoma, Surgeon of the, Columbia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902 Thoma

Gilbarke Cuxhaven

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. Columbia sailing from Cuxhaven 24 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 1902

146

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List / No. of Alien	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namen Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Mon.	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Support for landing in the United States. Aufenthaltsbestimmung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Bestimmt in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmt.	By whom was passage paid. Wer bat den Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Ob im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 oder weniger, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Ob schon vorher in den Vereinigten Staaten, Jahr wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchem Name und Wohnort derselben.	Over 16 years of age and sound or crippled. Ob über 16 Jahre alt und gesund oder verkrüppelt.	Whether a Polygamist. Ob ein Polygamist.	Whether color, nationality and ability to read or write. Farbe, Nationalität und Fähigkeit zu lesen oder zu schreiben.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Elise Ehlers	14	f		none	yes	Germany	Ottensen	Support	N.Y.	N.Y.	–	sister	27.50	no	sister Anna Dörber	no	Brooklyn	?	good	no
2	Wilh. Mohrenstand daughter	22	f	m	"	"	"	Hanover	Support	"	1	–		9.		brother	"	"	"	"	"
3	Marg. " daughter	16	"	s	"	"	"	Hildesheim	do	"	1	–	mother	4.	"	Heinrich	581	Liberty	Yes	Brooklyn	"
4	Sofie " do	14	"	s	"	"	"	do	do	"	1	–	father	5.	"	Mr. Hohrenstand	"	"	"	"	"
5	Luise Rodenburg	15	"	s	"	"	"	Hanover	Support	"	1	–	mother	8.	"	H. Schumacher	cousin	63 Pitkin Av.	"	Brooklyn	"
6	Wilh. Wollmann	16	"	s	"	"	"	Blankenburg	do	"	1	–	uncle	6.	"	uncle H. Ahrens	509	6th Ave.	"	Brklyn	"
7	Elise Mohrenstamm	47	"	m	wife	"	"	Hildesheim	Support	"	1	–	Henry	4.	"	son Henry	581	Liberty ave	"	Brklyn	"

T. C. T. Insp.
5/3 Jan.

V

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Schroder, * 1st Offr. of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 76 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

H. W. Hillmind
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

G. Schroder
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F. Thoma, Surgeon of the, COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 76 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

H. W. Hillmind
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

F. Thoma

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" ; "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 23. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 190 2.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Compared for landing in the United States.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose aid passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if not whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or expectation to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständiger Namen Aufgabe	After Jahre	Ob verheirathet oder ledig	Beruf oder Gewerbe.	Ob Lesen und Schreiben kann		Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftsbehörde in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Bestimmt in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmt	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 als ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. Wann wo und wann.	Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.				

1	Mathilde	Voigt	18																
2	Josef	Balan	18																
3	Maria	Kostra	20																
4	Josef	Majowsky	27																
5	Paul	Fischer	35																
6	Anna	Telew	47																
7	Katka	Isabella	17																
8	Lisaly	Mucek	46																
9	Thelen	Zacek	18																
10	Mollys	Mikula	24																
11	Franz	Andreas	32																
12	Josef	Mikulasik	30																
13	Mikka	Andras	17																
14	Franz	Cernach	21																
15	Josef	Wenkel	25																
16	Filipp	Lukonsky	35																
17	Jani	Kopp	32																
18	Therese	Becker	11																
19	Tuppa		8																
20	Stefan	Stakk	16																
21	Gyorgy	Ondo	30																
22	Lukaly	Gresz	24																
23	Tekora	Kanor	18																
24	Franz	Tibtel	20																
25	Julo	Guttmann	44																
26	Johann	Kolecki	24																

130

5 11

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. Smöden, 1st Off. of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 23 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902. J. Smöden 1st Officer.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Def Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

5 11

Affidavid of Surg[illegible]

I F. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and [illegible]geon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 23 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such [illegible]

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn [illegible] 23. day of April 1902. F. Thoma

Def Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from Hamburg 27. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 148

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age: Yrs. / Mos. / Alter: Jahre / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to: Read / Write. Ob fähig zu: Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmungsort?	By whom was passage paid. / Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls so wann und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, wenn dorfall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen bindenden Arbeitskontrakt für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcherlei und Ursache.
1	Nikolaj Kawula	32	m	s	Farmer	yes yes	Hungarian	Kolbuszowa	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Pa		cash	12.50	yes	Grandfather Nikolaj Kawula					
2	Johann Engler	28	"	"	Farmer	" yes	"	Friedek	Germany	Newyork	yes	"	15.00	"	" " Josef Marowa					
3	Stefan Berdanecz	25	"	"	Labr	" yes	"	Golowo	Hungary	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	"	25.00	"	Friend John Pollman					
4	Mayer Wender	23	"	"	Farmer	" yes	Austrian	Radelberg	German	Mercy Falls Pa	yes	"	60.00	"	Cousin Franz Klausmeyer					
5	Franz Kunert	31	"	m	Blacksmith	" yes	Austrian	Luckenbach	German	Hungarian Pa	yes	"	26.00	"	uncle Joseph Klausmeyer					
6	Emil Viethorf	19	"	s	Clerk	" yes		Rheydt	German	Pennsylvania			60.00	"	Mother					
7	Otto "	16	"	"	"	" yes				Pa										
8	Josef Klima	19	"	"	Labourer	" yes	Austrian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Chicago Ill	yes	"	25.00	"	cousin Josef Klausmeyer					
9	Victor Ruzna	26	"	m	Saddler	" yes			Bohemian	Pittsburgh Pa	"	brother	18.00	"	brother Louis Ruzna					
10	Franz "	34	"	"	Wagon Maker	" yes				Chicago Ill	"	friends	25.00	"	uncle Joseph Franz					
11	Ludwig Kossa	15	"	s	Labr	" yes		Volka Hos		Detroit	no	Self	Out of	the	U. S.					
12	Augustus Pellmann	26	"	"	Farmer	" "		Wiardorf	German	U. S.		self	5	yes	Brother August Pellmann					
13	Fritz "	15	"	"	Child	" yes		Germany	German											
14	Louise Selle	29	"	m	Wife	" yes		Lagunen	German	Detroit	yes	Husband	5.00	"	husband Fritz Selle					
15	Louise "	6	"	s		no no		Dorell	"											
16	Clara "	5	"	"	Children	" "														
17	Fritz "	1	"	"		" "														
18	Edward Hofmann	20	"		Worker	yes yes		Lanken	"	Newyork	yes	self	30.00	"	brother Emil Hofmann					
19	Anton Svoboda	25	"	"	Worker	" yes	Austrian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	6.00	"	friend Josef Tibula					
20	Josef "	23	"	"	Labourer	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	" "					
21	Anna Krasa	26	"	"	Wife	" yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	Husband					
22	Verne2 "	43	m	m	Merchant	" yes	Hungarian	Kisvarda	Austrian	Newyork	yes	"	Über 1 Jahr 6 Jahr		wife Von Heirath					
23	Johanna Wiesenthal				Housemaker	"														
24	Antonie "				Wife	"														
25	Emma "					"														
26	Anna "					"			German											
27	Hans "				Children	"														
28	Willi "					no no														
29	Edward "					"														
30	Bertha Hoven	22			Wife	yes yes	Austrian	Hamburg	German	Newyork	yes	Friend	25.00		no		no	no	no	good

Ex No. 12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Svendsen, Offr. of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. . . in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23. day of April, 1902.

C W Hillmich
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

L. Svendsen
II Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. O. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 6 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23. day of April, 1902.

C W Hillmich
Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Thoma

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** May 3 1902. 11h 142

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monat	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer bei das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 also viel, als $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfalls.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract expressed or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Arbeitscontract, ob ein VersklavungsContract abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, erklärlichst und Ursache.
1	Jann Kabaji	46	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapros	Fiume	Kolcsey	no	cash	$ 2	no	brother Sam Kocs					
2	Fany Kassak	42	F	w		yes		Homy		Glen			12		Joseph Kassak					
3	Julia Kajnuk	28	F	m	wife	yes	Hungarian	Zsalmesang	Liverpool	Carnegie			30		husband Gyorgy Kajnuk	Boatman to 383.				
4	Maria Hlovén	27	F	m		yes		Barzsalon		Braddockville			10		" Klovén					
5	Balint Tolek	32	M	single	farmer	yes		Tokod		Pittsburg			14		brother Gyula Kapocs	4 Dec 21 11.				
6	Johann Drabosi	38	M	m		yes		Bicsnokonyati		Youngstown			27		cousin Istvan Kapocsan	11 Lamont to				
7	Daniel Kocella	26	M	m		yes		Sipotyan		Pittsburg			25		friend Janos Kubyak					
8	Johann Borgo	18	M	s		yes		Gyalvacsa		Youngstown			15		cousin Lucas Boca					
9	Andris Adnai	18	M	s		yes		Kreti	Hungary	Pittsburg			18		Sam Boca					
10	Johann Tobik	30	M	m		yes		Mezotur	Slovak	Pittsburg			20		brother Stefan Gorg					
11	Stefan Lillo	29	M	m		yes	Hungarian		Hungary	Carnegie			26		Germain Gyorgy Kokosa					
12	Jozef Papp	34	M	m	wife	yes		Kiscsaszár		Youngstown			80		brother-in-law Janos Kapocs					
13	Karoly Dorsa	28	M	s	farmer	yes		Egerlövö		Phoenixville			10		friend Pal Kocsi					
14	Sandor Nagy	38	M	m		yes				Phoenixville			10		" " "	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lajos Gyuro	35	M	m		yes							10							
16	Josef Molnar	33	M	m		yes							12							
17	Johann Jakubec	38	M	m		yes							10							
18	Sandor Szabo	32	M	m		yes		Tiszalök		Johnstown			13		Janos Kokosi	123½ Rivers St				
19	Matyas Kuvajk	32	M	m		yes				Johnstown			12		Bej. Josef "					
20	Josef Szabo	32	M	m		yes				Johnstown			13		brother " "	123½ Rivers St				
21	Rosa Kalnyska	18	F	s	none	yes	Austria	Zy Béla	Slovak	Pascoag			10		cousin Matka Kucsera	brother to 20.				
22	Wojach Praytas	51	M	m	laborer	yes	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Pittsburg			10		brother Jo Trotka	20 Pond St.				
23	Anna Skaspan	30	F	m	wife	yes	Austria	"					15		husband Johann Skaspan	9 4 St No 911.				
24	Josefa "	9	F	s	children	no	"	Bohemia												
25	Franz "	3	M	s			"													
26	Karoly Dinse	24	M	s	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapocsan	Liverpool	Johnstown			16		brother Istvan Kabos					
27	Peter Ludacs	34	M	m		yes	Hungarian	Farkasd		Pittsburg			16		friend Istvan Kovacs					
28	Istvan Szabo	30	M	m		yes		Homokterenye		Pittsburg			10		brother Gyorgy Kutas					
29	Antal Elö	26	M	m		yes		Budapest		Pittsburg					friend Janos Kokosi	61 Rowan St.				
30	Lajos Molnarcsik	26	M	m		yes	Roumanian	Bakon		Manajon			30		Leon Legal	244 E. Hanton St.				

132

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Schröder, * 1st Off. of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 28 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902.

C. W. Hillmann

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

G. Schröder

Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902.

C. W. Hillmann

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Thoma

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from Hamburg 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 150

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age / Alter	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder Ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read. Write. / Ob Lesen und Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Ob Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armencasse öffentlich unterstützt, ja oder nein.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen Contract für die Vereinigten Staaten, ja oder nein.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, wodurch und Ursache.
1	Paul	Marton	50	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungary	S. Kovesd	Kleinpest	Phoenixville Pa	no	self	15.00	no	friend	Adam Molnar	3 Walnut Str.		
2	Jozsef	Bunge	23	V				"	"	Magyar	" "	"	"	16.00	"	"	"	"		
3	Mihaly	Boleny	27	V				"	"	Magyar	" "	"	"	15.00	"	"	"	3. Walnut St.		
4	Andras	Silling	19	V			yes	"	Pelsocz	Roman	Port Oram N.J.	"	"	12.00	"	uncle	Lidaly Koloman			
5	Rudolf	Teicher	29	V	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	Port Oram N.J.	"	"	57.00	"	friend	Lidaly Koloman	Port Oram N.J.		
6	Anna	"	24	V		wife		Hungarian	"	"	"	no	husband							
7	Borbala	Barko	26	V		none		"	S. Kovesd	Magyar	Phoenixville Pa	"	"	22.00	"	friend	Adam Molnar	3 Walnut Sts		
8	Mihaly	Papa	32	M	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	" "	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"		
9	Johann	Kiss	31	V	m		yes	"	"	"	" "	"	"	14.00	"	"	"	"		
10	Rajpar	Vincz	31	V	m		yes	"	"	"	Phoenixville Pa	no	"	17.00	"	"	"	"		
11	Stefan	Tokacy	27	V	m		yes	"	"	"	Phoenixville Pa	no	"	22.00	"	friend	Adam Molnar	"		
12	Kopcsik	Kobek	26	I	y	tailor			Fiumo		Lancaster Pa	"	"	8	"	husband	Gyorgy Poultek			
13	Anna	"	24	"	"	wife	no	no	"		" "	"	"							
14	Johann	Zsuke	43	V	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Boffalo	" "	yes	"	18.00	3	4 years	no			
15	Sidony	Lukacs	33	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	no	"	17.00	4	yes	friend Istvan Kovacs	no no no		
16	Johann	Jeno	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Bellaire O	"	"	15.00	"	"	Janos Ros	618 2nd Ave.		
17	Istvan	Somanyo	26	V	"	"	"	"	"	Tanocz	" "	"	"	16.00	"	"	Gyorgy Peter Gregus	" " "		
18	Stefan	Varadi	28	V	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	Boffalo	Magyar Bridgeport O	"	"	15.00	"	"	Istvan Varadi	57 Johnson St		
19	Susa	Kolyn	30	V	m	"	"	"	"	Pongyelok	Slowak Hungarian Pa	"	"	9.00	"	husband	Janos Klein	Newkensington, Pa.		
20	Bernat	Gero	36	V	m	"	"	Hungary	"	Adony	Magyar Port Oram N.J.	no	"	16.00	"	friend	Peter Tamas			
21	Ignatz	Papay	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	S. Kovesd	" Phoenixville, Pa	yes	"	15.00	"	"	Adam Molnar	3 Walnut St.		
22	Victoria	Gero	32	V	"	"	"	"	"	Adony	" Port Oram N.J.	"	"	6.00	"	"	Peter Tamas			
23	Istvan	Zoley	32	V	m	"	"	"	"	Kovesd	" Phoenixville, Pa	"	"	16.00	"	friend	Adam Molnar	3. Walnut St.		
24	Bertalan	Simon	21	V	"	"	"	"	"	Peterrevai	Magyar Canterec, Hung	no	"	12.00	"	cousin	Karoly Bacsi			
25	Janos	Kulair	45	V	m	"	no	"	"	Rg Bela	Slowak Passaic N.J.	"	self husb.	69.00	4 years no	daughter Maria Kulair		Clifton N.J.		
26	Maria	"	39	V	"	wife	no	"	"	"	" "	"	"							
27	Maria	"	10	N	"	child	no	"	"	"	" "	"	fath.							
28	Johann	Kovacs	9	N	m	"	no	"	"	"	" "	"	fath.			to father				
29	Pal	Lakatos	19	V	"	farmer	yes	"	"	Banya	Pleasantgrove Pa	no	"	30.00	"	father	Gyorgy Kocsis			
30	Susa	Olavecz	36	V	m	wife	yes	"	"	Kiste	" "	"	"	10	"	husband	Gyorgy Olavecz			

133

Jno. A. Zhuchinski
Commissioner

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Svendsen, * Master of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers nam[illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to [illegible] this 22. day of April, 1902. A. Svendsen
Officer.

C. W. Hellmund
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to [illegible] this 22. day of April, 1902. F. Thoma

C. W. Hellmund
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

121.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from Hamburg 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902. 751

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age: Yrs. / Mos. / After last birthday / Alter: Jahre / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to: Read / Write. / Ob fähig zu: Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whose pass. paid. / Wer bat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Ob Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was derfall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, gebrechlich und Ursache.
1	Johann Janiváry	27	m	s	farmer	yes yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hamburg	Port Jervis, N.Y.	yes	20$	7$	no	friend Jos. Janvarek Grunstrasse 10 Jersey City N.J.				
2	Imre Valenk	44	m	m	"	" yes	"	Hungary	Hamburg	Passaic, N.J.	yes	"	46$	"	brother Istvan Mangics Passaic N.J.			M.	
3	Istvan Mankotán	40	m	m	"	" no	Hungarian	Szalonsáry	Hamburg	Passaic, N.J.	yes	"	40$	"	brother Gyorgy Mankotán			St.	
4	Istvan Bathori	32	m	m	wife	yes "	"	Nagyhoza	Hamburg	Newyork	yes	"	20$	"	brother Samuel Bath		with Kind		
5	Flora Kovány	45	f	m		" "	"	Kemecse	Hamburg	Lakawanna, N.Y.	no	"	8$	3 yrs	daughter Maria				
6	Ambrus Borcsik	41	m	m	farmer	yes "	"	Uj Béla	Hamburg	Newyork	yes	"	8$	no	Borcsik				
7	Maria "	16	f	m	wife	" "	"	Soldo	Hamburg	Saugatuck, Conn.	"	"	8$	"	with Bro				
8	Johann Babyk	19	m	"	farmer	" "	"	Abara	Nagyhoza	Hoboken, N.J.	yes	"	16$	"	friend Joseph Kanyási				
9	Ingias Kanaiczyc	18	"	"	"	" "	"	Abara	Nagyhoza	Hoboken, N.J.	yes	"	16$	"	Adam Lukas				
10	Stefan Baita	21	m	m	"	" "	"	Kövesd	Hamburg	Phillipsville, Pa.	no	"		1 yr.					
11	Istvan Szemuk	55	m	w	"	" "	Hungarian	"	Hamburg	Passaic, N.J.	yes	"	20$	"	son John Szemuk				
12	Anna "	39	f	w	wife	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no					
13	Maria "	8	f	s	children	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
14	Josef "	2	m	s	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
15	Anna Pankovits	25	f	m	wife	yes yes	"	Uj Béla	Hamburg	Passaic, N.J.	yes	"	20$	1 yr.	brother Andrew Pankovits	no	no	no	good	no
16	Anna "	7	f	s	children	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no						
17	Paula "	6	f	s	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
18	Istvan Adam	32	m	m	farmer	yes yes	"	Uj Kövesd	Hamburg	Phillipsville, Pa.	no	"	25$	"	friend Adam Istvan Lichty Bahay				
19	Franz Szabó	28	m	s	"	" "	"	Abara	Hungary	Coaport, Pa.	no	"	25$	"	no					
20	Lipoty Toth	36	m	m		CNT. DISCH. ON PIER				Newyork	yes	"	100	"		Cert. pol. of $20 - Robert Co. Perry Co. O. Nov. 4/95				
21	Susi "	24	f	m	wife	CNT. DISCH. ON PIER														
22	András Korsen	26	m	m	farmer	no yes	Hungary	Szilvas	Hamburg	Saugatuck, Conn.	yes	"	68$	"	brother Samuel Kotz					
23	Johann Kabay	26	m	s	"	" "	Hungarian	Budapest	Hungary	Cleveland, O.	no	"	12$	"	" " Andrew Kiraly		42 Dodge St			
24	Gaspar Zalay	26	m	s	"	" "	"	Kövesd	"	Phillipsville, Pa.	no	"	25$	"	friend Gaspar Kalmár Adam "					
25	Paul Londky	26	m	s	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	10$	"	" "					
26	Johann Riga	35	m	m	"	" "	"	Budapest	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	16$	"	brother Andrew Kiraly		42 Dodge St			
27	Paul Oslovits	32	m	w	"	" "	"	Nagyhoza	Hamburg	Newyork	yes	"	20$	"	no	Portait Co. Perry Co. O. Dec. 20/93				
28	András Csuri	30	m	m	"	CNT. DISCH. ON PIER	"	Abara	"	Phillipsville, Pa.	no	"	28$	"	friend Adam Kalmár					
29	Paul Bathrás	21	m	s	"	" "	"	Kövesd	"	"	"	"	12$	"	brother Pal Gerö					
30	Franz Gerö	26	m	s	"	" "	"	Abony	"	Portchester, N.Y.	"	"								

134

Ent No 20.21.28

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I D. Johnsöen, * Master of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902. D. Johnsöen Master.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I D. Thorna, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 47 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902 Thorna

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 23. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 190 2. 152

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Alter. Yrs. Jhre. / Mos. Mte.	Sex. Geschlecht.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig.	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write. Kann lesen. Schreiben.	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Destined for locality in the United States. Bestimmungsort in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiger Bestimmungsort in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob mit Billet nach dem endgiltigen Bestimmungsort versehen.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or more. Ob im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50, oder mehr.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Ob schon einmal in den Vereinigten Staaten, wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob zu Verwandten gehen, wo wohnhaft, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen, wo, gleiches wo anzuführen.	Whether a Polygamist. Ob Polygamist.	Whether ever refused admission to or subject to be sent back by the United States. Ob schon einmal zurückgewiesen oder zurückgesandt von den Vereinigten Staaten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Art der verstümmelung oder körperlichen Gebrechen. Remark.
1	Maria Bruckes	30	V		wife	yes			Saugor										
2	Maria "	11	V						"										
3	Frenda "	8	V						"										
4	Evan "	5	V		children		Hungarian	Gyor	Newyork	Mc Keesport Pa	yes	Husband	5	no	husband wife Bruckes	Ellis Island	Not Affected	Not Affected	25
5	Josef "	3	V						"										
6	Julia "	9	V						"										
7	Andreas Sines	24	V		farmer	yes	"	Bartfeld	Bergen to Scalton	Pa	"	cash	44	"	brother in law John Gabelmann	773 — 35 c			
8	Peter Kmec	30	V		"	"	"	"	Bergen	"	"	"	8	"	cousin " "	35 c 773			
9	Johann Schildwechter	18	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	"	friend Jakob Gewald	Mcdlleton —			
10	Kotka Koppendeimer	35	V		wife	"	"	"	German				97		husband Heinrich Koppenheimer	Ellenville			
11	Kotka "	4	V		children				"	"									
12	Heinrich "	3	V		"				"				9		brother in law Heinrich Koppenheimer	613 Post Office Box			
13	Johann Edwald	29	V		farmer	yes	"	"	Bergen	"	"	"							
14	Marie "	27	V		wife	"			?				6		brother in law John Gabelmann	no 5 cts 773	good	no	
15	Johann Schonfeld	18	V		farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
16	Johann Schon	28	V		farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10		brother Heinrich Schon	773 — 35 c S.			
17	Konrad "	18	V		farmer	"			?										
18	Johann Tieber	29	V					Schütte	German				6		cousin Jakob Rok				
19	Mathias Schatz	31	V					Bartfeld	German				7		" " "	625 — 35 c			
20	Johann Tschinger	21	V					"	"				57		brother John Tax	601 — S. Grant St			
21	Andreas Schwarzer	23	V					Vácsek	Bergen	Paddock Pa	no		115		" " Jana Kobercsa	107 Avenue St			
22	Maria Csecsi	31	V		wife	yes		2x 43822 4/21/36	Magyar	Bergen	yes		5		husband Johann Csecsi				
23	Antol "	4	V		children			Monor	"	"	"								
24	Peter "	3	V		"				"	"	"		6		friend Mathe Kaulica	Greene County			
25	Johann Kopnek	30	V		farmer	yes		Zicha	Bergen	Brooklyn Paterson N.J.									
26	Borbala Kotan	28	V		wife	yes			Magyar	Bergen	yes		40		husband Pal Kotan				
27	Paul "	8	V		children				"	"									
28	Stefan "	4	V		"				"	"									
29	Martin Nemeth	27	V		farmer	yes			Bergen	Lackawanna	yes		13		friend John Tekon	Woodmont and St			
30	Johann Magyar	21	V		"	"		Zaluvany	Bergen	Irvin Pa	no		12		" " "				

135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Sonnöden, 2te Offr. of the **COLUMBIA**
from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

C. Willmink
Dep Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**.

L. Sonnöden
2te Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F. Thoma, Surgeon of the, **COLUMBIA**,
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number. and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902.

C. Willmink
Dep Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**.

F. Thoma

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of **Newyork**, 1902. 153

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age: Yrs. / Mos. / After 1st Birthday / Nach dem 1. Geburtstag	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to: Read. / Lesen / Write. / Schreiben / Ob fähig zu	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Anlaufshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was derselbe.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt welcherlei und Ursache.
1	Wilhelm Liedke	28	M	m	Laborer	yes	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	Ill.	yes							
2	Martha "	29	F	m	wife	"	"	German	Poltog	Newyork	Chicago	Ill.	yes	under	46	no	uncle Albert Rondow			
3	Ludwig "	4	M	s	children	no	no						yes							
4	Elsie "	3	F	s																
5	Lazar Manzrosser	33	M	m	wife	yes	yes	Austrian	Krakow	Do	Pittsburgh	Pa	yes	husband	6	no	husband Lazar Manzrosser			
6	Klara Lassen	18	F	s				German	Schleswig	Europe	Detroit	Mich	yes	sister	2	"	sister Ella Lassen			
7	Herman Seifert	32	M	m	Engraver	"	"	"	Berlin	Germany	Madison	Wis	yes	Brother	12	"	brother L. Lassen			
8	Emilia Sokorcinski	21	F	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Leipzig	Do	Pittsburgh	Pa	yes	husband	5	"	husband Alexander Sokorcinsky			
9	Emil "	2	M	s	child	no	no													
10	Franz Kuborsky	26	M	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Hamburg	Germany	Buffalo	N.Y.	yes	Cousin	10	no	Cousin Joseph Tuczek			
11	Johann Timmermann	22	M	s	Laborer	"	"	German	Westphalia	Germany	Leipzig	Mo	yes	self	30	no	friend Peter Pape			
12	Bolestaw Kalosi	25	M	s	Workman	"	"	Hungarian	Zlyiaroppy	"	Pittsburgh	Pa	yes	friend	1	"	friend Alexander			
13	Theresa Bohladowsky	30	F	m	wife	yes	yes													
14	Barna "	10	M	s																
15	Arpad "	9	M	s																
16	Zoltan "	5	M	s	children	no	no													
17	Arthur "	3	M	s																
18	Rudolph "	1	M	s																
19	Jakob Meyer	23	M	s	Barber	yes	yes	German	Mitterdorf	Germany	Pittsburg	Pa	yes	self	25	"	friend Anna Gök			
20	Theresa Ehrenfried	22	F	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	husband Rudolf Mandalka			
21	Michael Reif	36	M	m	Wagonmaker	"	"		Marnberg		Spangrue	Pa			2160		friend Rudolf Mandalka	338 Pennsylvania Ave		
22	Josef Hofler	32	M	m	Brewer	"	"	Austrian	Pilsen		Pittsburg	Pa	no	Self	87	1/2	Bro. Jos. Hofler			
23	Adolph "	36	M	m	Coachman	"	"											U.S. Dist. Ct. West Dist. of Pa., Pittsburgh, June 25/02		
24	Albert Kunz	36	M	m	Farmer	"	"											Passport - Ticket of Sale - 46705 - Aug. 1901.		
25	Alex Magyar	44	M	m	"	"	"	Hungarian	Fehervar	Austria	California	Pa	yes	friend	27	no	friend Julius Jovorsky			
26	Stanislaus Sukotsch	30	M	s	"	"	"	Russian	Kaschmar	Poland	Forest City	Pa	yes	self	30	"	cousin Richard Sobolewsky			
27	Josef Borowar	27	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"				
28	Carl Zwara	25	M	s	Gardener	"	"	German	Kiel	Germany	Omaha	Neb	yes	"	20	"	brother Chas Conrad			
29	Mathias Zwara	28	M	m	Farmer	"	"	Hungarian	Bellevue	Austria	Scalp Level	Pa	yes	"	10	"	cousin Jos Frei			
30	Conrad Schwab	26	M	s	"	"	"	"	Rosthasen	Germany	"	"	yes	"	8	"	brother-in-law Mathias	136		

U.S. 136

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Simonsen, * Master of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23. day of April, 1902. G. Simonsen

C. W. Hillmich

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23. day of April, 1902. Thoma

C. W. Hillmich

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

154

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. After Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Lesen / Write / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Hafen-Zufuhr in Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket in each final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wann und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Antworten, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Besitzen Sie einen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten, ob ausgesprochen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Nicolai Rufins	18	m	s	Laborer	yes yes	Russian	Konrany	Libau	Brooklyn NY	yes	brother	$ 2 +	no	brother Julius Rufins	5 56 Dr 885				
2	Mathilde Leske	20	f	"	Maide	yes yes		Wojeschen	Glynia	Cleveland O	"	self	$ 5 +	"	husband Carl Leske	624 Hamilton St.				
3	Jan Matthiasik	44	yes	m	Laborer	no yes		Tekolow	Polish	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$ 8 + 30	"	cousin Jan Fischer	79 Alabama				
4	Franz Pantofsky	20	"	"		yes yes														
5	Ludwig Stiefelhagen	27	"	"	Laborer	yes yes	German	Weimar	Germany	Newyork	"		$ 25 +	yes Bruder	friend Friedrich Lohan	250 E. 37 St.				
6	Anna Schliemann	34	"	"	wife	yes yes	"	Lennig	Hamburg	Chicago Ill	"		$ 10 +	yes Bruder	husband Ryp	304 Wayne St.				
7	Cyril Ryp	21	yes	s	Laborer	yes yes		Loki	Polish	Pittsburgh Pa	"		$ 22 +	"	uncle Carmin Kocar	224 South St.				
8	Wasmeyer Vales	26	"	"	"	no no	Austrian	"	"	Pittsville Pa	"		$ 10 +	"	" Jan Sudek	"				
9	Walenty Golowska	21	"	"	"	yes yes		"	"	Johnstown "	"		$ 22 +	"	brother Andr. Rzasa	318 - 3rd				
10	Wincenty Rzasa	19	"	"	"	yes yes		"	"	" Pa	"		$ 10 +	"	Bruder Josef Milkowska	504 Lebanon				
11	Lucy Lawicka	27	"	s	none	yes yes	"	Tarnopolow	Slovak	Pittsburgh Pa	"		$ 20 +	"	brother Jan Wolosowski	107 River				
12	Andrej Schawnica	33	yes	m	farmer	yes yes	"	Tepla	"	Scranton Pa	"		$ 30 +	"	friend Andr. Matkiw	Box 297				
13	Johann Kuschka	28	"	"	"	yes yes	Hungarian		"	"	"		$ 26 +	"	" Matkiw	no no no		good	no	
14	Antal "	25	"	"	"	yes yes			"	"	"					Box 217				
15	Josef Hacsiar	24	"	"	"	yes yes			"	"	"		$ 1460 +	"	husband Herman Glaser					
16	Helene Glaser	26	yes	m	wife	yes yes	Austrian	Rzesow	Polen	Newyork NY	yes				sister Anna Lattner					
17	Tomi "	11	yes	s	child	no no														
18	Anna Czirbasz	49	f	s	none	yes yes		Ober dobonye	Slovac	Allegheny City Pa	yes		$ 3 +	7 yrs		Box 98 -				
19	Julius Konoskan	32	m	m	farmer	yes yes	Hungarian	Budapest	"	Hellidaysburg Pa	yes		$ 30 +	"	no					
20	Barbala "	28	f	m	wife	yes yes														
21	Maria Balaj	60	f	s	widow	yes yes	"	Perecse	"	Edwardsville Pa	"	husband	$ 20 +	7 yrs	husband Janos Balaj	Braunfield Pa				
22	Janos Migyoncsik	39	m	m	farmer	no no	"	Szegszard	"	Bellaire O	"	brother	$ 11 +	"	brother Georg Lupa	3420 Morse St.				
23	Josef Gyömber	21	"	s	Laborer	yes yes	"	Csokaza	Magyar	Newyork	"	brother	$ 67 +	"	brother Andreas Gyömber	231 - 2 St.				
24	Hermann Chinnow	43	m	m	Laborer	yes yes			Germany											
25	Ernestine "	37	f	"	wife	yes yes			"	Chicago Ill	"	brother	$ 45 +	"	brother Albert Lambow	1759 N. Western Av				
26	Anna "	17	"	s		yes yes	German	Nieder	"											
27	Otto "	15	yes	"		yes yes			"											
28	Hans "	14	"	"		yes yes			"											
29	Ernst "	9	"	"		yes yes			"											
30	Jano Kelay	24	"	s	merchant	yes yes	Hungarian	Gyor	Hungary	Telayres	yes	self	$ 15 +	"	brother Josef Barkus					Gouse

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. L. Smidt, * 1st Off. of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

C. W. Hillmuth

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

G. L. Smidt
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

C. W. Hillmuth

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

F. Thoma

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 27. April 1902 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 1902. 155

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. Alter. Jahr. / Mon.	Sex. Geschlecht.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write. Ob lesen u. schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Destined for landing in the United States. Ankunftsstation in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket in full through from starting point. Besitzen sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel?	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if not whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or more. Sind sie im Besitz von mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50 oder mehr.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, Falls ja, wann und wo?	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Namen und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, was darauf bezüglich.	Whether a Polygamist. Ob Polygamist.	Whether unmarried woman or widow has money to take to the United States. Ob unverheirathete Frau oder Wittwe Geld mit in die Vereinigten Staaten bringt.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Whether and Cause. Sind sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, welches und Ursache.
1	Karl	Kuzica	22	m		farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Bodarek	Schwab	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	$ 9					
2	Seinor	Lagen	26	"	m	"	"	"	"	Sohlacz	Magyar	Trenton N.J.	"	"	$ 19	"	"	Calonka		
3	Fiona	"	29	"	f	wife	"	"							$ 8			Costa Grigy Zoob		
4	Abraham	Josef	45	"	m	farmer	"	"		Raïb	Magyar	Newyork	"	"	$ 46	"	"	carrie Indu Emigrata		
5	Adalbert	Jaworek	25	"	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Pinchowa	Polak	Hawthorne N.J.	yes	"	$ 56	"	"	uncle Josef Jaworek		
6	Martin	Jaworek	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	"	"	nephew Josef. Pole	1337 Grain St	
7	Josef	Fleisch	20	"	s	Grocers	"	"	Hungarian	Tarnovár	Germ	Cincinnati O.	yes	"						
8	Barbara	Szadok	46	"	m	wife	"	"				Cincinnati O.	"	"	$ 45	"	"	Husband Mathias Szadok	1337 Grain St	
9	Maria	"	20	"	s	Children	"	"												
10	Josef	"	9	"	m		"	"												
11	Karl	Berger	40	"	m	mason	"	"				Newyork	"	City of the U. S. A.						
12	Magda	"	40	"	f	wife	"	"												
13	Emma	"	10	"	s	children	"	"												
14	Carl	"	9	"	m		"	"												
15	Anna	Hase	58	"	f	wife	yes	yes	Austrian	Xylovec	Böhmisch	Lieben Kolin	"	Grossvater	$ 50	no	Grossmutter Hans Vlasky			
16	Bozena	Jablecka	10	"	"	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Enkelin						
17	Adolf	Wehner	32	"	m	mine hand	"	"	German	Hamburg	Germ	Hazleton Pa.	yes	Self	$ 9	no	Brother Hamburg			
18	Carl	Rokus	25	"	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Lisbon	Deutsch	Hazleton Pa.	"	brother	$ 15	"	" Cousin Hamburg			
19	Louis	Jaworek	45	"	m	woodturner	"	"	"	Slatina	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 40	"	" Brother Hamburg			
20	Franz	Bartolom	36	"	"	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Mistor	Germ	Cleveland O.	no	self	$ 75	"	Brother Hamburg			
21	Leon	Radomica	28	"	s	"	"	"	"	Moravonik	Polak	Chicago Ill.	yes	yes	Brother					
22	Louise	Ruban	27	"	m	wife	"	"												
23	Myrna	"	6	"	f	children	no	no		Ruban	"	"	"	husband	$ 9	"	husband Louise Ruban			
24	Edward	"	1	"	m		"	"												
25	Maryona	Jadimanowsk	18	"	s	Cook	yes	yes	Russian	Kundrot	Lithuanian	"	"	brother	$ 2	"	brother Stan Jadimanowsk			
26	Kasimier	Boglowski	19	"	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Radom	Polish	"	"	uncle	$ 6	"	uncle Joseph Wargelowsky			
27	Antoni	Smolkowsky	20	"	s	"	"	"	"	Warschau	"	Brantford Ont.	"	brother	$ 4	"	brother in Race Lebanon			
28	Kotka	Siejna	17	"	s	Cook	"	"	"	Lodz	"	Detroit Mich.	"	brother	$ 5	"	brother Stan Siejna			
29	Wanda	Kujawinska	20	"	m	wife	"	"	"	Zdunowo	"	Bisville Newyork	yes	husband	$ 4	"	husband Jos Kabacinska			
30	Urban	Kapcinsky	16	"	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Zdunowo	"	"	yes	brother	$ 5	"	brother Jan Kapcinsky			

Passport # accompanied by his wife Magdalena & 2 minor children
Embassy to German Empire - # 3630 - April 4th 1902

Superior Ct. of Cuyahoga Co. of Cleveland Ohio, since 1898

50 - 21st St Hoboken N.J.

4533 Paulina St
4449 Commercial
Hoboken N.J.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Schnoor, Ex Offz. of the COLUMBIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23. day of April, 1902. H. Schnoor

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

C. W. Hillmuth

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23. day of April, 1902. Thoma

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

C. W. Hillmuth

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 27. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 190 2. 156

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe.	Age. Years. Alter. Jahre.	Sex. Geschlecht.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig.	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to read. Write. Ob lesen u. schreiben kann.	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Anlaufhafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Ob im Besitz nach Endziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or more. Ob im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Ob jemals früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, Falls ja, wann und wo.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state when. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Ja oder nein, wo und wann.	Whether a Polygamist. Ob Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Ob unter Contract ausdrücklich oder stillschweigend um Arbeit in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Indicate with Yes or No. Ob verkrüppelt oder sonstige Gebrechen.
1	Jan Jendrzejewski	36	m	m	farmer	yes yes	Russia	Wenkow	Bremen	Pittsburg, Pa.		cash	$ 67	yes	comes to Wolowsky	553 Wood St				
2	Wawrzyniec Kaczuk	27	"	"	"	" "	"	Skarzec	"	Pittsburg, "		"	$ 45	"	bothers Jan Sobkowsky	74 W. Sarah St				
3	Andrzej Rajewsky	21	"	"	"	" "	"	Skarbek	"	" " "		"	$ 50	"	" " Jan Sobkowsky	1709 Mulberry Alley				
4	Jacob Zakrzewsky	22	"	"	"	" "	"	Kobard	"	Torrytown, N.Y.		"	$ 10	"	cousin Mrs. Kaiserman	457 E. 4 St				
5	Michal Wodenicky	40	m			" "	"	Rybnik	"	Brooklyn, "		"	$ 25	"	brothers Jan. Krawiecky	96 N. 5 St				
6	Josefa Skalkiewicz	26	"			" "	Russian	Plotzk	"	Syracuse, "		"	$ 4	"	husband Mrs Kalkiewicz	240 Apple St				
7	Marcin Tomczak	29	m	single	5 x 10 = 50	" "	"	Wolbrom	"	Bridgeport, Conn.		"	$ 10	"	both. in law Piontek					
8	Wilhelm Marohn	31	"	"	"	" "	"	Flow	Genoa	Bristol, Conn.		"	$ 25	"	" " Jac. Bohmann					
9	Marian Jastrzembsky	35	"	"	"	" "	"	Plock	Polish											
10	Wiktoria "	45	"	wife	"	" "	"	Nyzin	"	Newyork, N.Y.		"	$ 50	"	nephew Wilh. Rutkowsky	69 — 1 St.				
11	Angela "	4	"	child	"	" "	1	"	"	"										
12	Josefa "	18	"	niece	"	" "	1	"	"	"										
13	Janos Dioda	21	m	farmer	"	" "	"	Szwadka	Slav.	Chicago, Ill.		"	$ 17	"	brother Tyna Kruska	37 Illinois St				
14	Janos Kozlar	37	"	"	"	" "	"	Szadany	"	Youngstown, Ohio		"	$ 30	"	friend Andrew Lucsek	Box 53				
15	Josef Kiss	43	"		"	" "	"	Sikloka	Magyar	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$ 10	"	brother Janos Lovina	96 Forward Ave				
16	Geza Loka	25	"	"	"	" "	"	Zigok	Slav.	P. Amboy, N.J.		"	$ 80	"	friend Pal Krupar	Hotel Pennsylvania Jersey				
17	Jovan Lupovan	18	"	"	"	" "	"	Zubok	"	Pranovdol, "		"	$ 11	"	brother Jan Lubovan					
18	Marek Nowicki	15	"	single	"	" "	Hungarian	"	Slav	Lindsay, Ont.		"	$ 16	"	" " Jan Nowicki					
19	Anna Cwiklinowny	20	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	Fabian, N.J.		"	$ 15	"	sister Anna Wilkosh	144 Front St				
20	Peter Jurmanis	40	"	married	farmer	" "	"	"	"	"		"	$ 505	"	son Julius	114 Fifth St				
21	Maria "	38	"	"	wife	" "	"	"	"	"					Jurmanis					
22	Janos "	6	"	single	child	" "	"	"	"	"										
23	Josef Jakobec	31	"	"	farmer	" "	"	Slovenia	"	Braddock, Pa.		"	$ 20	"	brother Johny Radavyc	107 Riverside				
24	Magdalena Szente	42	"	married	wife	" "	"	Magyar	"	Clarence, Pa.		"	$ 34	"	son & husband Istvan Szente					
25	Margit "	21	"	single	"	" "	"	Lucs	"	"										
26	Janos "	14	"	child	"	" "	"	"	"	Centre, Pa.										
27	Paul Fuchs	32	"	farmer	"	" "	German	Grossheim	Germ.	Louisville, Ky.		"	$ 70	"	uncle Karl Fuchs					
28	Josef Kovacs	23	"		"	" "	Hungarian	Klovas	Slav	Cleveland, O.		brother	$ 37	"	brother Andrew Jakab	751 Broadway Cleveland O.				
29	Karl Fugala	22	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"		brother	$ 3	"	" Josef Fugala	13 Milford St				
30	Jozef Marczyk	37	"		"	" "	"	Sierakowo	"	Pittsburg, Pa.			$ 45	"	" Jan Lapczyna	2907 Plaster St Allegheny				

139

Macolin

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Schröder, * Erster of the COLUMBIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 330 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

from Hamburg

Sworn to before me this 23. day of April, 1902. F. Schröder

Officer.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

C. W. Hillmund

Dep—Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F. Toma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Kaiser Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23. day of April, 1902. F. Toma

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

C. W. Hillmund

Dep—Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

4 7.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

157

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 22. April 190 2 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. After Jahr / Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und weniger als $ 50, oder weniger.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Antworten, was derselb.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Vertrag, entweder für die Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verunstaltet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Hedwig Keidl	31	f	m	wife	yes yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Chicago Ill		self	$ 22	no	brother Otto Keidl					
2	Franz Fischer	30	m	single	farmer	" "	Hungarian	Bulo	Hamburg	Brunswick Me		brother	$ 8	"	" Josef Fischer Jr Bavaria					
3	Anna Kabelac	23	f	"	servant	" "	Austrian	Bowany	Bremen	Chicago Ills		"	$ 9	"	" Henry Grabe					
4	Anna Prosper	17	"	"	"	" "	German	Pyrmont	Hamburg	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$ 6	"	friend Michael Eugeny					
5	Heinrich Babyeky	25	m	"	Engineer	" "	Austrian	Kopitzdorf	Bremen	Jersey City N.J.		self	$ 100	"	cousin Otto Mönch					
6	Carl Smiedel	36	"	"	farmer	" "	German	Schelberg	Hamburg	Schuylerville N.Y.		"	$ 12	"	" Franz Siebert					
7	Wladislawa Piskowina	18	f	"	servant	" "	Russian	Swonowo	Libau	Chicago Ills		cousin	$ 11	"	uncle Adolf Steuk					
8	Siegmund Strejd	16	m	"	laborer	yes yes	Austrian	Lomnolus	Hamburg	Chicago Ills		uncle	$ 8	"	sister Emilie Kroll					
9	Georgi Krall	21	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Lemberg	Hamburg	Lorain O. Lawain, Ohio		sister	$ 8	"	brother Jos. Siecerinsky					
10	Antonia Siecerinsky	28	f	"	servant	" "	Austrian	Molizewo	Hamburg	Middletown Ohio		brother	$ 5	"	" Franz Zelinsky					
11	Adolph Zelinsky	21	m	"	laborer	" "	Austrian	Zielun	Hamburg	Shenandoah Pa.		"	$ 5	"	" Jos. Sobanus					
12	Johann Weitkulis	30	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Kaunas	Libau	Shenandoah Pa.		"	$ 3	"	" Jos. Wotkiewicz					
13	Antonia Blaske	20	f	"	servant	" "	Austrian	Lomza	Bremen	Shenandoah Pa.		cousin	$ 5	"	cousin Adam Romanowsky					
14	Jan Pauše	20	m	"	laborer	" "	Austrian	Podwisa	Libau	Bridgeport Conn.		cousin	$ 25	"	brother Albin Schmidt					
15	Friedrich Schmidt	27	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Flow	Hamburg	Bristol, Ct.	yes	self	$ 22	"	" Peter Gorg.					
16	Eduard Robe	21	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Wygodasowa	Libau	Bristol Ct.		"	$ 15	"	uncle Jos. Pelman					
17	Michael Werner	23	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Flow	Hamburg	Bristol Ct.		"	$ 16	"	cousin Jos. Bokop					
18	Ferdinand Laskie	18	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Telowice	Hamburg	Chicago Ills	yes	"	$ 16	"	brother " "					
19	Conrad Meister	26	"	"	"	" "							$ 60	"	Bro. Heinrich Brokow					
20	Michael Haupt	26	"	"	"	" "							$ 10	"	Bro. Adolf Steuk	315	Wall St			
21	Emilie Rollow	17	f	"	servant	" "							8.46							
22	Natalie Steuk	16	"	"	"	" "														
23	Augusta Steuk	26	"	m	farmer	" "							$ 2	"	uncle Adolf Steuk	315	102			
24	Emma Steuk	18	"	"	wife	" "							$ 30	"	husband Jan Skeico	126	Lud			
25	Carl Schafer	18	m	single	farmer	" "							$ 10	"	uncle Adolf Steuk	315	Wall St			
26	Jan Sikullowicz	35	"	m	"	" "							$ 16	"	husband Antonia Rowsky					
27	Antonia Sikullowicz	28	f	"	wife	" "							$ 16	"	husband Antonia Rowsky					
28	Friedrich Steuk	40	m	"	farmer	" "							$ 13	"						
29	Jan Pociuwicz	36	"	"	"	" "														
30	Jan Thowery	43	"	"	"	" "														

140

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Schroder, * 1st Offr of the **COLUMBIA** from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers name[illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23. day of April, 1902. L. Schroder 1st Officer.

C. W. Hillmuth
Dep Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thorna, Surgeon of the **COLUMBIA**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23. day of April, 1902. Thorna

C. W. Hillmuth
Dep Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by.

651.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 158

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from Hamburg 27. April 1902. Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Alter: Yrs. Jahr	Mos. Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Lesen	Able to Write. Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Ticket for landing in the United States. Passschein für Landung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50, or less. Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Gehen Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Sind Sie jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen? Angeben, wenn dies der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Whether and nature. Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verunstaltet? welche? und Grund?
1	Jaron Trestnowice	17		m	s	laborer	yes	yes		Tarnobrzeg	Passage Ticket	Newyork	yes	self	$16	no	brother Jan Trestnowicz					
2	Motkwei Fair	34		m	m					Russia		Rutland, Vt.	no		$ 9	no	" Adam Fair	Box 291				
3	Adolf Skopeniski	28		"	"					Jaslow		Newyork	yes	"	$ 20	"	cousin Bol. Kampinsky	19 Eldridge St.				
4	Anton Twarowsky	25		"	"					Rzplowo		"	"	"	$ 23	"	" Jo. Dombrowsky	324 E 8 St				
5	Stanislaw Konopka	30		"	"					Konczany		St Louis, Mo	no	"	$ 17	"	brother Bol. Konarzewsky	Rd. 29 — 1				
6	Macieiow Dombrosky	29		"	"					Sneid		Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 67	"	"	27 Benes				
7	Aleksander Mikowsky	25		"	"					Konczany		St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 16	"	cousin Adolf Konarzewsky					
8	Bolesław Chodzkowsky	35		m	s					Burin		Johnstown Pa	"	"	$ 17	"	" Jozef Modlinsky					
9	Ludwika Kolawonska	20		"	"	servant				Petrowice		Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 7	"	brother Anton Kolawonska					
10	Ignatz Laskowsky	19		m	s	laborer				Konecz		St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 5	"	" Jozef Laskowsky					
11	Felix Mandalski	19		"	"					"		St. Louis. Mo	"	"	$ 7	"	cousin Adolf Konarzewsky					
12	Martin Rubel	35		m	"					Rokaitki		W Rutland, Vt	"	"	$ 6	"	brother in Law Lenowia	Box 291				
13	Josef Wandalowsky	18		"	"					Konczany		St Louis. Mo	"	"	$ 2	"	" Thomas Mudlowsky	124 — 3 St.				
14	Antoni Romolewsky	26		"	"				Russian	Grondi		Newyork	yes	"	$ 8	"	" Thomas Romolewsky	Barren Island				
15	Jakob Dobrinsky	32		"	"					Aleksina		St Louis Mo	no	"	$ 5	"	cousin Ben. Lukowsky					
16	Jan Skurzhydowsky	40		m	"					Sirobow		Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	10	"	friend Adam Kopczewicz	116 6 me Wall St. Good		no		
17	Jan Janoskowicz	28		"	"					Strebowo			"	"	$ 60	"	cousin " "	1117 Emery Ave				
18	Jan Wandalopsky	37		m	"					Bobrowy		St Louis. Mo	"	"	$ 18	"	brother Thomas Wandalopsky	1214 — 3 St.				
19	Stanislaw Wloblewsky	18		"	"					Lukowicz		Johnstown Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	" Jozef Modlowsky	301 Lasalle				
20	Aleksander Wandalowsky	28		"	"					Brzizky		Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$ 12	"	" Bol. Konarzewsky	St Nady St.				
21	Jozef Pietrzykky	25		"	"					Konczko		Johnstown Pa	"	"	$ 3	"	uncle Nicolaus Laskowsky	239 Nicodem				
22	Justin Wilenta	28		"	"					Petrowice		Newyork	yes	"	$ 40	"	cousin Jan. Golowinsky	Metropolitan P.O.				
23	Aleksander Jegorowitsch	19		"	"					Lukowitsch		Ignacy Sty Pa	no	"	$ 88	"	brother Josef Edowards					
24	Franz Petrasch	28		"	"					Petrowice		"	"	"	$ 62	"	" Pole Petrasch	821 Newark				
25	Anton Noscra	25		"	"					Magan		Wilmington	"	"	$ 7	"	brother in Law Batros	Metropolitan P.O.				
26	Ignatz Purik	35		m	"					Petrowice		Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 87	"	cousin Jul. Jelogiaca					
27	Wawrinka Ulicowsky	18		"	"					Sedlec		New Hyde Park N.Y.	"	"	$ 3 —	"	uncle Franz Mlodowice					
28	Karol Bogdanowicz	30		"	"					Brzezowa		Newyork	"	"	$ 21	"	cousin Jan Tolkowicz					
29	Matheus Sorokchinsky	24		"	"					Brzeza		"	"	"	$ 51	"	brother Peter Zielasky	574 E 8 St.				
30	Josef Mozopka	37		"	"					Sedlec		Shenandoah Pa	no	"	$ 45	"	" Jo. Mierwicz	366 S Meres St				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Schröder, Capt. of the **COLUMBIA** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

from **Hamburg**

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902. G. Schröder

Officer.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep. Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the **COLUMBIA** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hadan Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, und true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 23. day of April, 1902. Thoma

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Dep. Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

159

S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from Hamburg 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 3 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL: Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age: Yrs. / Jahr; Mos. / Monate	Sex: Geschlecht	Married or Single: Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation: Stand oder Beruf	Able to: Read / Lesen; Write / Schreiben	Nationality: Nationalität	Last Residence: Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States: Bestimmungshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.): Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination: Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid: Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, If so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less: Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where: Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which: Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angabe, wo der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist: Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States: Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten eingeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical: Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause: Sind Sie verstümmelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
								Vorma												
1	Adam Stanosky	29	m	ya	laborer	yes yes		Hanover	Antwerp	Brooklyn	yes	self	$ 17	no	Cousin Max Zager	107 Berry St				
2	Heviana Bluenska	18	f	s	none	" "		Jadrzyn	"	Pinnole Ct	no	"	30	"	" Jos Wilowsky					
3	Romelay Chilinsky	25	m	m	laborer	yes yes		Jolon	Philadelphia	Lenora Pa	"	"	$ 5	"	" " Jos Jakowsky	120 x 82				
4	Marcel Jackinsky	34	"	m	"	" "		Prussia	"	Pittsburgh "	yes	"	$ 8	"	" " Frey Woytsona	126 McAllister				
5	Maroy Mieczlowy	33	"	m	"	" "		Mullow	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$ 10	"	" " Jos Lewowsky	157 Grand Ave				
6	Catherina Hail	22	"	s	"	" "		Germany												
7	Marie "	20	"	s	maid	yes yes		Jarotow	"	Robert Pa	no	"	$ 10	"	uncle Manuel Bitter	with father	1/19			
8	Marie "	11	"	c	child	no no														
9	Heinrich Grasswick	19	m	s	laborer	yes yes		"	"	" "	"	"	$ 18	"	brother Peter Heinrich					
10	Josef Salubas	26	"	m	"	" "		Schwolk	Poland	Chicago Ills	yes	"	$ 15	"	cousin Anton Gracinnas	167 W. 18 St				
11	Maria Geiringer	22	f	s	none	" "		Jarotow	Germany	Roberto Pa	no	"	$ 15	"	cousin Mary Bitter					
12	Lehuri Silbaer	28	m	m	laborer	" "		Eromuto	Poland	Newyork	yes	"	$ 15	"	" Jacob Liebeberk	Maspeth L.I.				
13	Wladislaw Wichnawsky	19	"	s	"	yes yes		Wilow	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	brother Thos Lewensky					
14	Thomas Tiella	29	"	"	"	" "		Baric	"	London Eng	yes	"	$ 65	"	" Paul Tiella	62 Bradley St				
15	Simon Smrobta	30	"	"	"	" "	Russian	Hadric	"	New Hyde Park	"	"	$ 7	"	" " Franz Kovalersky					
16	Vincenty Kaszarska	27	"	"	"	" "		Probo	"	Jamyra yes	"	"	$ 6	"	friend Franz Kaszarska	114 Elizabeth Ave				
17	Jan Jasiul	27	"	"	"	" "		Rouda	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$ 6	"	cousin Franz Jasiulski					
18	Stanislaw Chodolowicz	19	"	"	"	" "		Glayda	"	Wanamie Pa	yes	"	$ 6	"	brother Jos Chodolowicz					
19	Franz Wagner	27	"	"	"	" "		Poprad	Germany	Cape May Pa	no	"	$ 9	"	" Michael Hermann	334 Preston Ave				
20	Adamin Panel	30	"	"	"	" "		Kouda	Poland	Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	$ 3	"	friend Franz Pierzynsky					
21	Rudolph Meyer	26	"	"	"	" "		Papiaca	"	Mahanoy City "	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin Fred. Baumann	417 W 46 St				
22	Adolf Schulz	19	"	"	domestic	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	$ 15	"	" "					
23	Johann Mokes	25	"	"	laborer	no no		"	Germany	Castle Pa	no	"	$ 12	"	brother Otto Hermann	234 Preston Ave				
24	Simon Ostrowonich	30	"	m	"	yes yes		Wellarinek	Poland	Philadelphia "	"	"	$ 16	"	" Anton Adamsky	258 Everit St				
25	Bronislaw Leinkowsky	21	"	s	"	" "		Rugaia	"	Jelonia Pa	"	"	$ 8	"	uncle Aug. Lucanig	14 Derby St				
26	Silvester Bekeda	28	"	"	"	" "		Jaka	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 8	"	cousin Wm. Francis				Box 34	
27	Osip Lontz	19	"	"	"	" "		Lusiga	"	W. Rutland Vt	"	"	$ 10	"	" Jos Lontsa	Box 2				
28	Ignatz Anarka	36	"	m	"	" "		Zalowsky	"	Scranton Pa	yes	"	$ 12	"	brother Mugard Dacko	Box 918				
29	Isidor "	33	"	"	"	" "				Scranton Pa	no	"	$ 8	"	" Bailey Jan Kajike	14 Derby St				
30	Adolf Spakowsky	28	"	s	"	no no		Jinsk	"	Newyork	yes	"	$ 12	"	cousin Jos Lewinsky	341 Adams St				

112

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Schröder, of the COLUMBIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist. or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

from Hamburg

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 23 day of April, 1902. G. Schröder

C. E. Hillmind Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thoma, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 17 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Baden and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 23 day of April, 1902. Thoma

C. E. Hillmind

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

Sheet No. 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

160

S. S. **COLUMBIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 23. April 1902 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** MAY 3 1902 1902.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Yrs. / Mos. / After Jahr / Mo.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Lesen	Able to Write. Schreiben	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whose passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so how much.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
									Letzter Wohnort.		War bei Ueberfahrt gezahlt.		Wann Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, Städte wo und wann.	Wo Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.					
1	Ursula Lusaca	21	f	m	none	yes	yes	Russia	N. Palestine	Newyork	Jersey City	yes	brother	$1	no	brother Stanis Lusaca	470 Henderson St.		
2	Josef Zwansky	19	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Klabia	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	$6	"	" Jan Zwansky	157 Grand Ave NY		
3	Josef Witkowsky	20	"	"	"	no	no	"	Swidwin	"	Newyork	"	"	$5	"	" Jan Mikolajky	18 Grove St.		Pleur
4	Jantilla Drozdoska	18	"	"	none	no	no	"	Turany	"	Fleschland	"	sister	$5	"	sister Hatka Drozdoska			
5	John Krause	48	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Pottlaue	"	Burgen Chicago Ill.	"	son	$3	"	son Joh Krause	492 Woodfield Ave		
6	Wiyorz Krapatis	19	"	no		yes	yes	"	Bungany	"	Lithuania Boston, Mass	"	cousin	$17	"	cousin William Schwarz	Box 358 Lexington Mass.		
7	Lapina Grayauvias	22	"	"	none	no	no	"	Poedula	"	Lithuania Chicago Ills	"	brother	$55	"	brother Ina. Grajauvias	167 W. 18 St.		
8	Szymon Przybyzewski	31	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Polany	Poland	"	"	"	$5	"	" Jan. Przybyzewsky	8724 Copeland Ave		
9	Jonas Lipka	26	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Rasenyo	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	father	$2	"	father Jan Lipka	213 Joseph Ave		
10	Andrej Skony	36	"	m	"	no	no	"	Abiambrra	"	Sharpsville Pa.	"	brother in l.	$2	"	brother in l. Tadeus Rutkowski			
11	Dorothy Bysiuk	22	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kuann	"	"	"	cousin	$3	"	cousin " "			
12	Vincenty Wilensky	27	"	m	wife	"	"	Russia	Edrofki	Poland	Dillonvale O.	"	husband	$20	"	husband Jan Wilensky			
13	Jan Zuk	57	m	m	child	no	no	"	Poland	Austria	Polish Schenectady N.Y.	"	friend	$4	"	friend Bol. Jankowa	#605 Beet Ave		
14	Karl Gudstrey	22	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Cerosek	Poland	Polish Pittsburgh Pa.	"	uncle	$5	"	uncle Jerry Woyslaw	Box 194.		
15	Hedwig Sudlke	30	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Jankowo	"	Prussia	"	friend	$6	"	friend Lage			
16	Edmund Ciesynsky	19	"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	brother Wal. Jablonsky	Box 82		
17	Priscilla "	24	"	"	none	yes	yes	"	Golon	"	Bremen	"	no	$6	"	brother Wal. Jablonsky			
18	Jan Jablonowsky	28	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"			German								
19	Johann Karl	45	"	m	"	no	no	"			"								
20	Emma "	40	"	"	wife	"	"	"	Lawtow	"	Robeck Posen	"	"	$190	"	friend Konrad Bittner			
21	Karl "	11	m	no		yes	yes	"			"								
22	Johann "					no	no	"			"								
23	Gottlieb "	7	"	"	child	yes	"	"			"								
24	Marie "	5	"	"		"	"	"			"						608 Blank St		
25	Jang Jablonowsky	30	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Dombrowa	Poland	Chmielstady	"	yes	$9	"	cousin Jan Jaroszewsky			
26	Franz Szymonsky	28	"	"	"	"	"	"			"					brother in l. & father			
27	Stanislaw Markowsky	9	"	"	child	no	no	"			New Haven Conn	"	no	$6 75/100		Parents Stanislaw Lisikiewitsky	60 Frank St		
28	Stefan "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"			"					cousin Thos Sawczynsky			Polish Jew.
29	Josef Stopanczyk	20	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Klomowo	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	yes	$6	"	brother Stan Zagier	101 Berry St		
30	Jan Kowalski Witida	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kurawsky	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"			

Except 12. 13. 14.

	Index No.	NAME	MANIFEST. Group.	No.	Ins. Passen.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Det. Exam.	Exam.	Admitted	Deportation Ord. Dep. Board No.	Cases	Date.	Men.	Cases		
						accomp. by 6/16.											
✓	1	Kase Anna	6	15	1	L.P.C. Widow. no means.	Rd.			5/5 12h 7f 1c						2	3 2
✓	2	Valecka Bozena	6	16	1	" accomp. by 6-15.	"			" " " "						2	3 2
✓	3	Jelen Anna	14	6	1	"	M.			5/3 2h 7f 3c							1
✓	4	Wilenski Maryanna,	1	17	3	" certificate	Lr.	5/3 6h 7f		5/7 12h 6h 3c						12	15 12
✓	5	Mahk Stefan	14	20	1	L. P. C.	M.			5/5 12h 7f 1c						2	
✓	6	Becker Theresa	14	18	2	"	M.	5/5 13h 7f	5/6 4h 6h				3c	5/12	Patricia	Wife	18
✓	7	Grondziel Louis	6	19	1	" 4th Trip	Rd.			5/4 11h 6h 9c							1
✓	8	Szukowitz Filip and Kopp Fanny	14	16 / 17	2	Have lived together as man & wife one yr. do not wish to marry because the woman is in mourning. R.S.	M.	5/5 11h 7f	5/6 4h	6h			"	"	"	8	20 18
✓	9	Laskowski Ignatz	3	10	1	5 Day S.I. 5/16 Lr.	Wm. J.			5/10 17h 6h 2c						7	8 7
✓	10	Newca Antoni	3	25	1	" " "	"	5/10 16h 6h		5/17 4h 7f 9c	Neiveva Antoni					14	14 14
✓	11	Karpika Vincincia	5	2	1	" " "	Mee.	" 17h 6h		5/11 3h 2f 11c						8	8 8

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. _____, *from* _____, *arrived* _____, 190 , *at* _____ *M.*

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS BREAKFAST.	MEALS DINNER.	MEALS SUPPER.
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Columbia, from ....., arrived ....., 190 , at ... M.
162

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	MEAL. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
31	Ludwika Kalowonka	2	9	1	To bro.	To bro Ignatz. Metropolitan Ave Manpiek. L. I.	Bgm	5/5.	10.40	2	2	2
32	Karol Radgonowicz	3	28	1	" cous	" Lg. John. Todorowski 100. Albert. St. Newark N.J.	"	5/4.	10.10.	1	1	1
33	Chodorowicz Stanisl.	2	18	1	" bro	" bro John. 100. Albert. St. Newark. N.J.	"	"	10.10	1	1	
34	Alexander Milewsky	3	7	1	" Mo	" Rel. Chesk #17.75. has $.5.00. R.R. reg. Adolph. Kominsky =1214. 3rd St. Brooklyn Ave	Bruno	5/6	10.30	3	3	
35	Alexander Konopka	9	5	1	" bll	" Rel. Chesk. R.R. reg. Joseph. Dombrosky. 926. 7th St. East Brooklyn	"	"	10 30	3	3	
36	Bartozi Erzi	16	4	1	" sis	" bro i l. Rudocew. Syracuse. 231. 5th St. N.Y.C.	Bgm	5/3.	4.20		1.	
37	Karpik Narvinicz	5	2	1	" Pa	" Made S. S. S. S. C. Leder 5/10						
38	Johanson Amanda	11	7	1	" friends	See Lucania #41						
39	Nerolei. Pustus.	7.	1.	1.	" bro.	" bro Jakeel. 556. Driggs. Ave. Bk. N.Y.	Bgm.	5/4.	10 15	1	1	1
40	Rodenburg Frieda	15.	5.	1.	" reg.	" reg. Mrs Ora. L. Schoenmacher. 63. Withers St. Bk. N.Y. T. & Ft.	"	5/3.	12.30.		1.	
41	Wladislaw. Goschowicz.	4	7.	1	" ms	" R.R. Lg. Jonles. Sweden. 297. Conover St. Coburg. del. = 50. #	Q.R.M.	5/5.	2	2	3.	2.
42	Jetlowowsky. Jan.	1.	18.	1	"	" bro. Valenty. Box 82. Bordentown N.J. Care M.C.T. Erie R.R. Co. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	5/8.	1.15	5	6	5.
43			11	1	"	" N.K. Sis. — 461 Locke, 21 — 30th St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	5/7	2.30	4	5	4
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Columbia, from Hamburg, arrived May 3, 1902, at 11½ A.M.

163

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. By Inspector.	DISCHARGED. Date.	DISCHARGED. Time.	
1	Julius Kenecsai & wife	7	15/16	2	Pa.	to Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ldr.	5/4	11	2
2	Helene Glaser & child	7	16/17	2	to husb. Ny.	Fr. U.S. Citizen (No 705 Nov. 4. 1898). 5018. Lexington St.	Bgm	5/3.	12.	
3	Heil Johannes w. & ch	2	9	3	" Kansas via RRS.	" husb. Herman. No 5. Ave B. H.G.	Ldr	"	3.15	
4	Bartolom Franz	6	20	1	" Ny.	" Wife Fath. Johan H. in Heinrich. Heil. Billen = Roberts. Berton St. Clemens C.	Bruno	5/6.	9.50.	3
5	Mehrmann Elsie 3 dau	15	2/4/7	4	" bro- "	" Rel. Petr. mon. ord. #15. 4 RR bro i.l. H. Koonicke Gl. or Ill.	Bgm	5/5.	12.05	
6	Zeller Eliso	15	1	1	" sis "	" Son & bro. Henry. "M. Liberty. Ave & Barbery St. East H.G. Bk	"	"	2.50	
7	Geringer Maria	2	11	1	" Kas via RRS.	" Rel. Mrs Anna. Dorther. 137. Vernon. Ave L.I.C. H.G.	Ldr	"	2.15	
8	Magdalinski Anton	6	30	1	" bro. Ny.	" Wife uncle Johan. Heil. = 4 H. Billen = Roberts. Berton St. Clemens	Bgm	5/5	3.25	2
9	Boleslaw Chodrowsky	3	8	1	" Pa.	" bro Johan. H. Mrs Barbaras. "Farmer. Ebenhausen. L.I.	"	5/6	2.55	1
10	Ignatz Leskowsky	3	10	1	" Ill.	" R.R. Cz. Tom z. Chorobleski. 301. Hoyt St. Johnstown. Pa.	Ldr.	5/8.	3.50.	5
11	Franz Pietrowsky	3	21	1	" Pa.	" Made S.I. 5. D.C. Leder. 5/10.	Bgm	5/3.	12.40	
12	Woltmann Wilhelmina	15	6	1	" uncle. Ny.	" Rel. 10. unc. Nicodem. Laskowski. 159. Hoyt St. Johnstown Pa.	"	"	12.05.	
13	Anton Mewca	3	25	1	" Ill.	" Rec. Mrs. Hermann. Ahrens. 219. 5 Ave Bk H.G.	Bgm	5/3.	12.55.	
14	Hecht Hedwig	4	1	1	" husb "	" Made S.I. 5/10. 5 Day Case. Ldr.	"	"	10.05.	1
15	Rieper Anna	4	4	1	" sis. "	" Sist. i.l. Rosina. Bortkowsky. 418. 6th St. G.	"	5/4	10.05.	1
16	Matwei Jrzig	3	2	1	" Ill.	" Sist. Irene. 204. Front St. Bk H.G	"	5/7	2.30	4
17	Kabasinska Vanda	6	29	1	" husb. "	" husb. Joseph. 59. Howard. Bloomfield. L.I.	Q.B.M	5/7	2.30	4
18	Chilminsky Romaldy	2	3	1	" Pa via RRS.	" R.R. bro Adam. Bk 291. West Richland. Va. W.H.G. #2 5th #5 6th	Q.B.M	5/5	1.15.	2
19	Voigt Matilda	14	1	1	" aunt Ny.	" R.R. bro i.l. Valentin. Tablonowski. Washington. Jersey City	Bgm	5/3.	3.	
20	Lusege Ursula	1	1	1	" bro "	" Rel. Mathilda. Leisten. 179. E 85th St. G	"	5/4	9.55	1
21	Kaszor Victoria	14	23	1	" sis LI.	" uncl. Anton. Lesczyk. 670. Henderson St. J.C. H.J.	Bgm	5/6	12.30	3
22	Josef Wandolowsky	3	13	1	" Mo. via T.	" bro i.l. Joseph. Nieniec. 180 Rockaway Road. Jamaica L.I.	Bruno	5/6.	10.30	3
23	Drozdorska Franziska		4	1	" sis Ny.	" Rel. Chirka #17. 6th St. R.R. bro Thomas. 1214th 3rd H. Street Mo	Bgm	5/4	10.	1
24	Eczeri Maria & ch	9	22/24	3	" husb. "	" bro i.l. Julian. Jaglewicki. 18. Grove. St. Flushing. L.I.	"	"	10.05	3
25	Andrat Milka	14	13	1	" Ng. via T.	" husb. Johan. c/o Clementine Week 186. 1st Ave. H.G.	R.S.	5/6.	2.25	3
26	Felix Wandolicki	3	11	1	" Mo. via T.	" Brother Sommerset. Pittsburgh. 22 L Ohio. Allentown G. H. Jersey	Bruno	5/6.	10.30.	3
27	Grosz Mihaly	14	22	1	" Pa. unmf. #.	" Rel Chirka #18. bro #5. 6th R.R. 4 bro. 12th 3rd 4th Lower	J.R.	5/5	2.40.	2
28	Ivan Szczepowicz	3	1	1	" bro Ny	" bro #9. 4 his bro i.l. Jan. Tomaszuk Orchard St. Allegheny Pa	Bgm	5/4	10.10.	1
29	Mischnewsky Wladis.	2	13	1	" b-in-l "	" bro. Mikael 88. Clinton St. G	"	"	10.15	1
30	Kibitel Franz.	14	24	1	" bro Ng.	" bro i.l. Thomas. Lesczenlay. 445. E 149th St. Bronx	"	"	10.20.	1
						" bro. Jaroslaki 405. Henderson St. J.C. H.J.				

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

4449

May 2-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 22 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 22 1944 .....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

[illegible] IED [illegible] IN NATIONA.
ARCHIV S. WHICH MATURNED WIL
[illegible] HE[illegible]ED AND TH.N
SHOU D N[illegible] P IC.D IN TH.
P[illegible] [illegible].

Reel 2041

4-30

28-4

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

450

May 3-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of ..... , 194

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

..... Eleanor Melia
Date — Camera Operator



No 1760 1

Port of NEW YORK

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether in possession of money, and how much if $50 or less	Whether going to join relatives and if so, what their name and	Whether ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether aspiring or prejudiced to Labor in the United States
1	Simone Joh						Italian				no	no	no
2	Maria [illegible]						Italian	New York			no	no	no
3	Cipolla						Italian	New York			no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian	Albany			no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian	Albany			no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian	W. York			no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian	Gilsburg			no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian	Thurlsby			no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian				no	no	no
	[illegible]						Italian

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from NAPLES do solemnly,

(including/ list[s] and last-[illegible] of the passengers named on the foregoing

names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of

owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said

said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an

very or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,

me or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-

bor in the United States, except such as are expressly

ledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests

Master.

45

4

United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing thereunto

years experience as a physician and

by and under the authority of Naples

I have made a personal examination of each of the

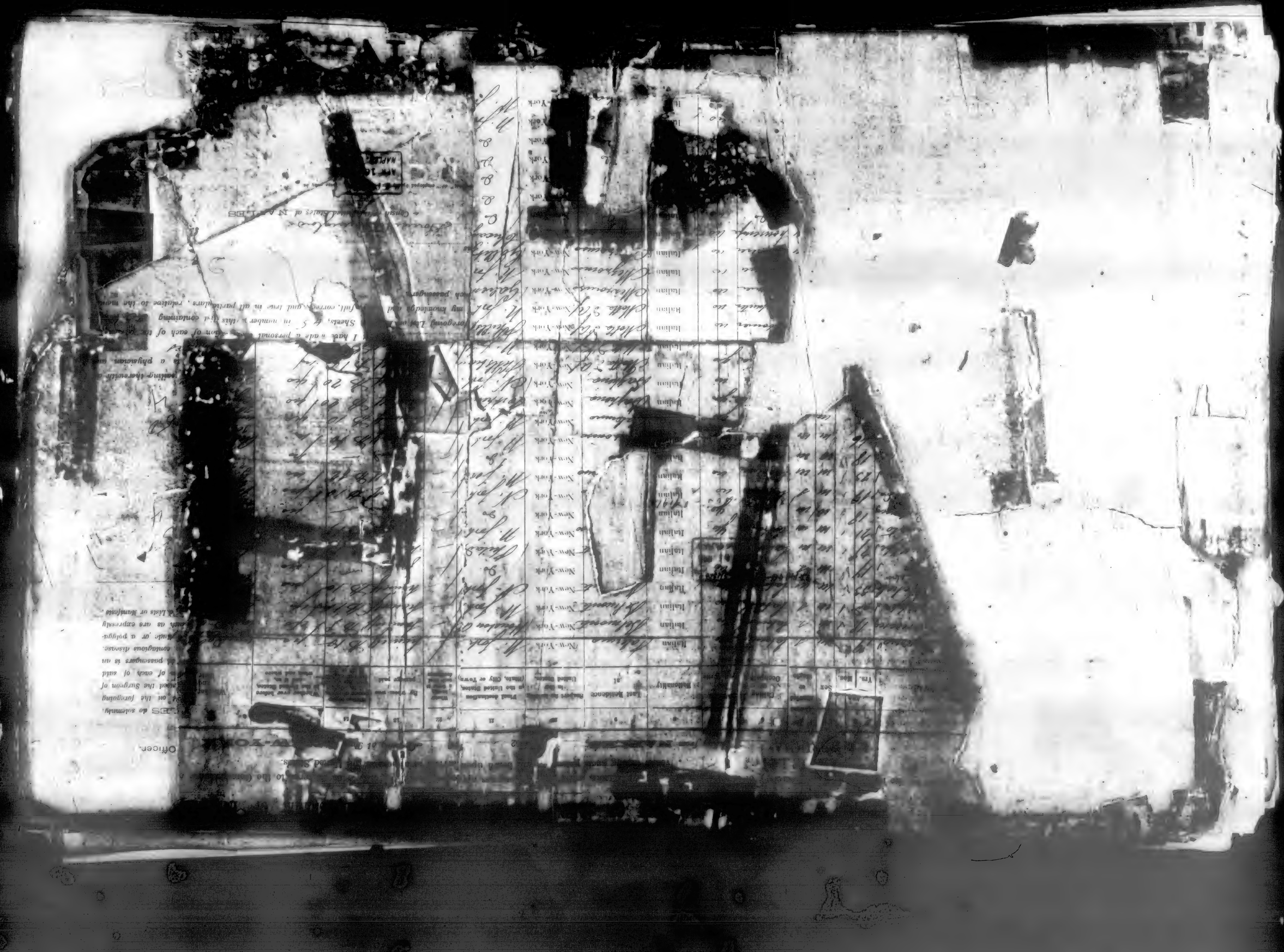
Sheets, (4 5) in number, this list containing

full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the

physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

Consul of the United States at NAPLES



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] * Captain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets 4 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature]
Master

Sworn to before me, this 4 day of [illegible] 1902

[signature]
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice [illegible] by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of [illegible] Sheets, 4 & 5 in number, this list containing [illegible] are according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[signature]
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Note whether Surgeon "Acting Assistant" or employed by the [illegible] Lines.

APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1 No. on Ticket	2 No. on List.	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence at	11 Whether having a ticket to Destination for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Mental and Physical
1061	1	Giannico Antonio	29		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Altamura	N. York			Himself	$10	no	Cousin Vincenzo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good
1062		Mepino Pasquale	23		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Altamura	New-York			Himself	$20	no	uncle Cosmo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good
		Mepino Marianna	21		F	S				Italian	do	New-York			himself		yes	69 Clark St Bklyn	no	no	no	Good
1063		Graino Ernesto	30		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Altamura	New-York	Hackensack		himself	$10	no	husband Cynera	no	no	no	Good
	5	Guena Giovanni	6		M					Italian	do	New-York	do		mother		no	173 Main St Hackensack	no	no	no	Good
	6	do Rosina	3		F					Italian	do	New-York	do		do		yes	do	no	no	no	Good
1064		Jessica Chiaro	27		F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Bova	New-York	N. York		himself	$12	yes	brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good
1065		Micali Pasquale	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Bova	New-York	Newark		himself	$20	yes	74 Hamford Av cousin D. Calimera	no	no	no	Good
1066		Calistreri Ignazio	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Lipari	New-York	N. York		himself	$10	yes	295 Henry St Brooklyn brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good
1067		Lipari Antonia	21		F	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Lipari	New-York	Akron		himself	$10	yes	240 Madison St Akron Ohio Carlotta Mendola	no	no	no	Good
1068		Augusto Enrico	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Messina	New-York	Mechanicville		himself	$10	yes	107 North Main St Mechanicville N.Y.	no	no	no	Good
1069	12	Augusto Rosario	16		M	S	Laborer			Italian	Motta D'Affermo	New-York	Saratoga		himself	$10	yes	uncle Paolo Rondino Box 67 Mechanicville	no	no	no	Good
1070		Augusto Giovanni	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Motta D'Affermo	New-York	N. York		himself	$30	yes	cousin Giacomo Rondino 118 Pacq Patti 210 Grand St	no	no	no	Good
		Augusto Giuseppe	36		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Motta D'Affermo	New-York	Hillsboro		himself	$10	yes	uncle Paolo Rondino 210 Grand St	no	no	no	Good
		Augusto Giuseppa	32		F	M				Italian	Motta D'Affermo	New-York	Saratoga		himself	$10	yes	Uncle Paolo Rondino 210 Grand St	no	no	no	Good
		Augusto Salvatore	14		M	S	Laborer			Italian	Palermo	New-York	N. York		himself	$10	no	Cousin Gaetano Augusto 118 Pacq Patti	no	no	no	Good
		Augusto Leonardo	52		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Scafarea	New-York	Greenwich		himself	$20	yes	brother Giacomo Augusto 210 Grand St	no	no	no	Good
		Augusto Giuseppe	44		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Palermo	New-York	N. York		himself	$70	yes	father-in-law J. Cannarella Boarding St 229 Jersey St	no	no	no	Good
		Lucia	15		F	S				Italian	do	New-York	do		father		yes	cousin G. Accardi 209 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	Good
		Lucia	13		F	S				Italian	do	New-York	do		do		yes	do	no	no	no	Good
		Carlo	11		M	S				Italian	do	New-York	do		do		yes	do	no	no	no	Good
		Carlo	21		M	S	Laborer			Italian	Lipari	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$12	yes	cousin Grazia Salvo 919 Bel St Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	Good
		Giacomo	21		M	S	Laborer			Italian	Lipari	New-York	Chillicothe		himself	$20	yes	brother Giuseppe Augusti Cannon St Chillicothe O.	no	no	no	Good
		Vincenzo	26		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Lipari	New-York	N. York		himself	$12	yes	240 E 13 St	no	no	no	Good
		Andrea	25		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Lipari	New-York	Chicago		himself	$12	yes	430 S Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	Good
		Gaetano	17		M	S	Laborer			Italian	Lipari	New-York	N. York		himself	$10	yes	cousin Vincenzo Augusto 210 E 2d St	no	no	no	Good
		Giuseppe	46		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Lipari	New-York	N. York		himself	$15	yes	cousin Vincenzo Augusto 210 E 2d St	no	no	no	Good
		Giuseppe	40		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Palermo	New-York	N. York		himself	$10	yes	cousin Vincenzo Augusto 210 E 2d St	no	no	no	Good
		[illegible]									do	New-York	do		himself		yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good
		[illegible]									[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		himself		yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good

I John Foster * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number. (this list containing 227 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm Foster

Master

Sworn to before me this

APR 1902

Honorato Bruno

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 10 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing 227 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

APR 1902

Honorato Bruno

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof to whom same may be addressed."

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 10 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

ALIEN IMMIGRANTS — COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under ... of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the ... vessel having such passengers on board upon ... at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May ... 190...

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mds.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address				
1028	1	Orlando Antonio	21		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italian	Vicari	New-York	Chicago		himself	$30			no			Good
1029	2	Macaluso Salvatore	18		m	s	Laborer	no		Italian	Vicari	New-York	Chicago		himself	$10			no			Good
1030	3	Amoro Francesco	19		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Vicari	New-York	Chicago		himself	$10			no			Good
1030	4	Guerrero Onofrio	16		m	m	Workman	yes		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	N. York		himself	$15			no			Good
1031	5	Salerno Gaetano	21		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	Philad		himself	$10			no			Good
1032	6	Pesso Isidoro	30		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	Philad		himself	$10			no			Good
1033	7	Corsale Nicolo	22		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	Philad		himself	$10			no			Good
1034	8	Greco Paolo	44		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	N. York		himself	$10			no			Good
1035	9	Manuella Louis	38		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Vicari	New-York	Chicago		himself	$10			no			Good
1036	10	Pallazzo Francesco	23		m	s	Laborer	no		Italian	Vicari	New-York	Chicago		himself	$10			no			Good
1037	11	Tagliari Salvatore	17		m	s	Barber	yes		Italian	Lercara	New-York	N. York		himself	$			no			Good
	12	La Greco Vincenzo	44		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Mezonat	New-York	N York		himself	$12			no			Good
	13	Virgilio Gaetano	31		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italian	Palermo	New-York	New York		himself	$30			no			Good
	14	La Greco Vincenzo	28		m	m	Do	yes		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		brother				no			Good
	15	Do Antonino	1		m	—	—	—		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		father	—			no			Good
	16	Cristina	3		f	—	—	—		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		Do	—			no			Good
	17	Giovanni	7/12		m	—	—	—		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		Do	—			no			Good
	18	Cavallo Emidio				Laborer					Lodrano	New-York	N. York		himself	$			no			Good
	19	Monarino Giglio	30		m	m	Shoemaker	yes		Italian	Palermo	New-York	N. York		himself	$			yes			Good
	20	Figuccio Giuseppe	24		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italian	Palermo	New-York	Laurens		himself	$			yes			Good
	21	Zagarillo Giuseppe	21		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Bagheria	New-York	Chicago		himself	$			no			Good
	22	Pestingiacomo Antonio	40		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Bagheria	New-York	Chicago		himself	$			yes			Good
	23	Graziano Nicolo	28		m	s	Laborer	no		Italian	Bagheria	New-York	Chicago		himself	$			yes			Good
	24	Graziella Giuseppe	44		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Bagheria	New-York	N. York		himself	$			yes			Good
			30		m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	N. York		himself	$			yes			Good
			15		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italian	Belmonte	New-York	N. York		himself	$			yes			Good
										Italian	Belmonte	New-York	Philad		himself	$			yes			Good
											Palermo	New-York	Philad		himself	$			yes			Good
											Palermo	New-York	N. York		himself	$			no			Good
															husband	$			no			Good

Affidavi[illegible] Master or Commanding Of[illegible] or [illegible]er.

I [illegible] * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declar[illegible] I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers names, on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 4 in number, this list containing 29 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I[illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Master

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. PERUG[illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority [illegible] and that I have made a personal [illegible] each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, this list containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or employed by [illegible]

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 18 FEB 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 6 190

1 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Mental and Physical	20 Condition of No. and
965	1	Longo Pietro	43		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Alessandria	New-York	Schenectady		himself	$50	brother Gaetano Schenectady	no	no	no	Good	no
966	2	Vela Francesco	45		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Montejasi	New-York	Montejasi		himself	$50	brother-in-law Pantozzi G. Montejasi Superintendent	no	no	no	Good	no
967	3	Vari Clemente	36		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Montejasi	New-York	Montejasi		himself	$50	brother Vary D. Montejasi Superintendent	no	no	no	Good	no
999	1	Perrighia Giuseppe	32		M	M	mason	no		Italian	Laccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$50	brother Perrighia Guiseppe Laccano Napoli	no	no	no	Good	no
1004	5	Fentini Salvatore	32		M	M	Barber	yes		Italian	Cinisi	New-York	N. York		himself	$50	[illegible]	no			Good	
1005	6	Palazzolo G Battista	42		M	M	Waiter	yes		Italian	Cinisi	New-York	[illegible]		himself	$50	[illegible]	no			Good	
1012	7	Agnello Salvatore	26		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Alcamo	New-York	Cleveland		himself	$50	cousin Parisi G. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no
1013	8	Mundo Salvatore	40		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Alcamo	New-York	Cleveland		himself	$50	cousin Mundo Vincenzo Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no
1014	9	Mula Basilio	39		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Alcamo	New-York	Cleveland		himself	$50	cousin Mula Giuseppe Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no
1015	10	Lagattolla Basilio	20		M	S	carpenter	yes		Italian	Alcamo	New-York	Cleveland		himself	$50	uncle Lagattolla Vincenzo Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no
1016	11	Agnone Vincenzo	38		M	M	workman	no		Italian	Ventimiglia	New-York	Chicago		himself	$50	brother Agnone Giacomo Louisville Ky	no	no	no	Good	no
	12	Frontorno Paolo	29		M	M	[illegible] wife	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		husband		brother-in-law Frontorno Giuseppe Milton W. Va. Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
	13	Sansone Salvatore	11		M	—	[illegible]	[illegible]		Italian	do	New-York	do		father		do	no	no	no	Good	
	14	do Giuseppe	9		M	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		do		do	no	no	no	Good	
	15	do Gigacino	6		M	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		do		do	no	no	no	Good	
	16	do Francesco	4		M	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		do		do	no	no	no	Good	
	17	do Onofrio	2		M	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		do		do	no	no	no	Good	
	18	[illegible]	18		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	S Caterina	New-York	Philad		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	
	19	[illegible]	24		M	M	housemaid	no		Italian	S Caterina	New-York	Philad		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	
	20	[illegible]	3		M	—	—	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		mother		[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	
			20		F	S	housemaid	no		Italian	S Caterina	New-York	Philad		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			31		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	S Caterina	New-York	Boston		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			18		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Piraino	New-York	Philad		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			21		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Piraino	New-York	Philad		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			21		M	S	waiter	no		Italian	Cefalu	New-York	Wickersley		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			16		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	Jefferson		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			26		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		himself	$50	[illegible]	no	no	no		
			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jno [illegible] Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do s[illegible]
sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers name[illegible] on the
Lists or Manifests Sheet. 5 in number. (This list containing 45 names) and that I have [illegible] used the [illegible]
said vessel, sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinatio[illegible] of said
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of sa[illegible]sengers is an
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous [illegible] disease,
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp[illegible] a polyga-
mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such [illegible] expressly
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in sai[illegible] Manifests,
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John [illegible]

Sworn to before me this

12 APR 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

U. S. C[illegible]
A[illegible]
NAPL[illegible]

State whether "First or second Officer."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the PERUGIA [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have "had [illegible] years experience [illegible]
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by [illegible] the authority of [illegible]
and that I [illegible] made a personal examination [illegible] each
named herein, and [illegible] the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] to the mental
according [illegible]

Sworn to [illegible] this

[illegible] surgeon.

Consul of the United States at NAPLES.

State whether "[illegible]" or "employed by owners thereof," [illegible]
sailing therewith" [illegible] statement may be

U. S. CONSUL
APR 16
NAPLES, IT[illegible]

N[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN

...the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the ... Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of ... vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...S. GEORGIA sailing from NAPLES, APR 1902 190 ... arriving at Port of NEW-Y... 190...

List No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final ... (State, City)	... destination	By whom ...	...	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	...	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical
987	[illegible]																					
989	[illegible]																					
990	[illegible]																					
991	[illegible]																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Johan[illegible], * Captain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests [illegible] in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly concerning each of said [illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests thereof thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

Consul of the [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

45 1

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Savino Surgeon of [illegible] PENNSYLVANIA [illegible] ing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have practiced [illegible] physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by virtue and under the authority of [illegible] University and that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] number; this list containing [illegible] 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full [illegible] arrival in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] Surgeon

[illegible] United States at NAPLES

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

N.r

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Secretary of the Treasury of the States, under Act of approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from [illegible] 18 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	10 Nationality	11 Race or People	12 Last Residence	13 Whether having a ticket to final destination	14 Whether paid by whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, if so, what relative, name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or crippled
981	1 Tamacchia Benjamino	47		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Italy	yes	himself	$ 20	yes	no	Brother D. Pennacchia Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
91	2 Pennacchia [illegible]	[illegible]							Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		Brother Pennacchia Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
9	3 Muccaiaro [illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		Cousin D. Tanj Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
91	4 Vani Domenico								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		Cousin Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	5 Salvatore Antonio								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	yes		Friend Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	6 Rocco Stefano								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 40	yes		friend Rea Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	7 Colimore Carmine								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		cousin Rea Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	8 Ossola [illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		husband	$ 12	yes		brother 44 Canal St. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	Good	no
	9 Raffaele [illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		father	—	—		Commercial St. Boston G. Factory 3 Mile Harbor Conn	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		do	—	—		do	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		do	—	—		do	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		father	$ 10	no		father Junction 927 South Canal St Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		Grandfather	—	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	no		cousin Jannino Capone	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		Cousin Ja. Giannetta	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		cousin Angelo Janetta Munroe Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		cousin D. Pagetta Munroe Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		cousin D. Gambaro Munroe Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		brother Munroe Junction	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		brother Youngstown Ohio cousin D. Janetta Steubenville O.	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	$9-$07			no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		son-in-law L. Galisto 19 Walker St. Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	no		brother Salvatore Walker St. 19 Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		Bro Salvatore 19 Water St. Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	no		Cousin 1909 North Union St Ocean	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	no		cousin Carlotta 1909 North Union St Ocean	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	no		Carlotta Zoppi 1909 North St. Ocean	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	yes		Carlotta Zoppi 1909 North Union St Ocean	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	no		Aunt D. Cocco	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 20	yes		D. Schenectady	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	$ 10	no		D. Martini Junction Munroe	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]								Italian	Southern	New-York		himself	[illegible]	[illegible]		brother in law D. Schenectady	no	no	no	Good	no

Affidavit of the Master

I, [illegible], Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and make a personal examination of each of all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests, Sheets, 4 5 in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature]
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer

U. S. CONSULATE
NOV 26 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

456

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and am duly qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest of Alien Passengers, Sheets, 4 5 in number, this list containing [illegible] names) are according to the best of my [illegible] as full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon is sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof to make said examination

Required by the regulations of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 List No.

MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if less than $30, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled
925	1	Giampietro Eucchio	27	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Solmona					no	no	no	Good	no
926	2	Cirino Raffaele	30	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Aquila	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
927	3	Sparandeo Antonio	39	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
928	4	Malapondo Giosue	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
929	5	Scippolo Antonio	31	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
930	6	Vito Attanasio	48	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Pisonio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
	7	wife Carolina	48	F	M				Italian	Positano	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
931	8	Parisi Bruno	22	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	do	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
932	9	Cazerta Michele	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Soria	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
933	10	Varao Giuseppe	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Soria	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
	11	Calerico Antonio	18	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
934	12	Capriole Berila	18	M	S		no	no	Italian	do	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
935	13	Bianchino Giacomo	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
936	14	Canzolo Giuseppe	27	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
	15	Zoppa Antonio	25	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
		Francesco [illegible]	40	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
		Di Lucci Antonio	28	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
		Rosetti Lorenzo	1	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible] Teresa	34	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
		Nello Orso	25	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible]	22	M	S	Tailor	no	no	Italian	Scafati	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no
				M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Forio	New-York				no	no	no	Good	no

450
10

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16th 1902

Homer C. Pringle
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer

450
10

Surgeon.

I Fred Lewis Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a Surgeon and that I am employed to attend as such on and under the authority of Naples

Vessel and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing

are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the sanitary and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th 1902

H. C. Pringle
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES ITALY.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TERMINIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
886	1	Ferri Giovanni	28		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Cione	New-York	Connellsville		himself	$ 20	no		no	no	no	Good	no
889	2	Capaldi Luigi	16		M	S	laborer			Italian	Gaeta	New-York	Connellsville		himself	$ 16	yes	brother Luigi Connellsville	no	no	no	Good	no
890	3	Iannucci Pasquale	30		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Gaeta	New-York	Connellsville		himself	$ 20	yes	cousin Silvestro Capaldi Connellsville	no	no	no	Good	no
891	4	Scipione Alessandro	24		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Pentima	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 20	yes 901	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
	5	Cipilone Guglielmo	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Pentima	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	- Nobody with Co...	no	no	no	Good	no
	6	Scipio Raffaele	56		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Pentima	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 8	901	- Nobody 1	no	no	no	Good	no
		Difegato Nicola	22		M	M	lab...	...		Italian	Trivio	New-York	Connellsville		himself	$ 20	yes	Cousin D. Feri Connellsville Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
		Cola Domenico	20		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Pentima	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 8	yes	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
		di Clemente Luigi	22		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Schiavona	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
		Vincenzo della Sabina	21		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Schiavona	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	- Joachill Landi NY	no	no	no	Good	no
		Celestetto Giuseppe	18		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Schiavona	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 9	yes	- Joachill Landi NY	no	no	no	Good	no
		Marinucci Biagio	20		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Schiavona	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 9	no	- uncle G. Marinucci	no	no	no	Good	no
		Cecilia Francesco	33		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Gregorio M.	New-York	Toronto		himself	$ 20	92 - 902	44 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
		Cittempio Luigi	12		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Gregorio M.	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	no	- naturalized	no	no	no	Good	no
		Cicola Mattia	39		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Gregorio M.	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	- uncle Ant. Gentempo 62 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	16	Colucci Domenico	21		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Lago Incaro	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 10	7 - no	brother-in-law J. Bellano 44 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	17	Di Nunzio	22		M	S	do	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	-	no	Nephew Michele Cafaro 44 Mulberry St NY North Square # 3	no	no	no	Good	no
915	18	Cohen Orazio	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Lago Vicaro	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 12	yes	Relative M. Cafaro Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
916	19	Marotti Giovanni	23		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Joglino	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin C. Marotti 90 Center St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
917	20	Cuzzio Vincenzo	26		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Maida	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
	21	Cipolla Domenico			M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Maida	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
	22	Cristico Gregorio	22		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Maida	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	no	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
920	23	Lopreto Antonio	18		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Maida	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	no	- Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
921	24	Nabrone Pasquale	20		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	S. Nicola Dat	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 10	no	father 192 North St. Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
922	25	Cucci Michele	50		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Potenza	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	no	cousin Gerardo 43 Cath St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	26	Molisano Concettina	14		M	S	domestic	yes		Italian	Potenza	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 8	no	aunt Ang. Bonanno 43 Cath St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
924	27	Catanazzo Antonio	24		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Potenza	New-York	W. York		father	$ 20	no	father Giuseppe 99 Franklin St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	28	Iuso Antonetta	25		M	S	do	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		grandfather	-	no		no	no	no	Good	no
926	29	Marra Giuseppe	29		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	W. York	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 10	94 - 99	brother Pasquale 27 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
		Scarborcia Gaetano	27		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Pentima	New-York	Schenectady		himself	$ 9	no	relative N. Del Monaco 161 St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no

450
11

I, John Johston, * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 450 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

Howard S Bryson
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

450
11

PERUGIA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

21

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing from **NAPLES,** 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 190

No on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and
1812	1	Santofenaro Giovanni	28		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	South Boston	Galveston Tex	yes	himself	$ 50	no	brother-in-law Di Fiore D Galveston Tex	no	no	no	Good	
1813	2	di Fulvio Enrico	20		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	New York	Philadelphia	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	cousin G. fu D'Angelo Galveston Tex	no	no	no	Good	
867	3	Franchi Augusto	32		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Morolo	New York	W. Jost		himself	$ 60	no	Amico Franchi 12 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	
868	4	Spariano Caris	16		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Morolo	New York	W. Jost		himself	$ 60	no	Amico Franco 12 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	
869	5	Mosca Alessandro	28		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Pofi	New York	Philadelphia	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	
870	6	Lisi Felice	48		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Alatri	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Padre Lisi Geo 71 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
871	7	Lisi Tito	20		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Alatri	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Padre Lisi Geo 71 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
872	8	Ciavardini Raffaele	32		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Alatri	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	Fratello Ciavardini Rocco 71 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
873	9	Ciavardini Rosario	34		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Alatri	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	Fratello Ciavardini Rocco 71 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
874	10	Zaccheetti Valentino	19		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Parente Gualtieri Strawberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
876	11	Feudo Pasquale	32		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 150	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
877	12	Subiaco Tobia	20		M	S	Workman	yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	
878	13	Pistrezi Diomede	20		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Amaseno	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
879		Pistrezi Francesco	40				laborer	yes		Italian	Amaseno	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Cesare Conte 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
880	15	Pistrezi Antonio	37			S	laborer	yes		Italian	Amaseno	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Ao	no	no	no	Good	no
881	16	Pistrezi Francesco	34		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Amaseno	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
882	17	Spingola Lazzaro	24		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Alatri	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
883	18	Fiorito Alfonso	22		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Alatri	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Spano Scallone 71 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
884	19	Feudo Pietro	27		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Ao	no	no	no	Good	no
885	20	Laureti Pietro	42		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	W. Jost	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
886		Pagliaro Giuseppe	26		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
887	22	Ciavardini Pellicampo	24		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
888	23	Ordunio Giovanni	33		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Sonnino	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
889	24	Cestari Domenico	27		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Sonnino	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
891	25	Zuccia Domenico	42		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Sonnino	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
892	26	Lombardello Augusto	30		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Vallecorsa	New York	Boston	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
893	27	Musella Giuseppe	40		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Terni	New York	Richwood W. Va.	yes	himself	$ 150	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
894	28	Giacomandrea Luigi	36		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Giovinazzo	New York	Scarsdale N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 22	yes	Cugini Musella M. 96 Pitkin St	no	no	no	Good	no
895	29	Orosco Pietro	24		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Giovinazzo	New York	Scarsdale N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 20	yes	Cugini Silvestro Antonio Carafalo	no	no	no	Good	no
896	30	Pacheco Michele	46		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Terni	New York	Richwood W. Va.	yes	himself	$ 150	no	cugini Silvestro Antonio Carafalo	no	no	no	Good	no
			30															cugini L. Jno Fannetton St					

PERUGIA

I John Johnston, * Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE,
APR 16 1902
NAPLES ITALY.

450
12

Surgeon's List

PERUGIA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

12

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List

S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 190

No on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	
1806	1	Fosco Domenico	18		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Faro	Italian	Philadelphia Pa		himself	$ 90	no	brother Tampa	no	no	no	Good	
1807	2	d'Angelo Nunziato	16		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa		himself	$ 90	no	uncle G. Antonio 3 Atkeson Pl Augusto	no	no	no	Good	
1808	3	de Lucia Domenico	22		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa		himself	$ 90	no	Vincenzo De Rita Philad	no	no	no	Good	
1809	4	de Nobile Giuseppe	43		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa		himself	$ 80	no	Gio Becchiom 721 Carpenter St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
1810	5	Lanetti Carlo	46		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 90	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway	no	no	no	Good	no
1811	6	Tullio Giuseppe	54		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 90	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1812	7	Tullio Agostino	24		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 90	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1813	8	Falcone Carmine	28		m	S	Driver	Yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 60	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1814	9	Mauro Pellegrino	37		m		labourer	Yes		Italian	Arcelli	New-York	Hartford Conn		himself	$ 300	no	brother in law Spirito 40 Mulberry St City	no	no	no	Good	no
1815	10	Pucci M. Giorita	32		m	M	labourer	Yes		Italian	Lapreglia	New-York	Buffalo NY		himself	$ 90	no	brother Guido	no	no	no	Good	no
		Diano Giovanni	9		m	—		Yes		Italian	Sonnigliano	New-York	New Haven Conn		husband	$ 10	no	husband Diano Vincenzo Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
		do Bernardo	7		m	—		Yes		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1816	11	Monaco Ang. Raff.	59		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	do	New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1817	12	Cupo Francesco	16		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Agropoli	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	no	San Carmine 313 E 11th St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1818	13	Lanza Domenico	32		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Agropoli	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	no	uncle Gaetano Angelli 180 Chrystie St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1819	14	Cupo Pasquale	53		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Sessano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 100	no	brother Salvatore do NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1820	15	Loreto Alfredelli	19		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Sessano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 100	no	- Domenico Bianco 299 Forsyth St Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1821	16	Carricini Vincenzo	20		m	m	labourer	no		Italian	Amaseno	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 90	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1822	17	Campioni Arcangelo	24		m	m	labourer	no		Italian	Frosinone	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 90	no	Leo Berardi	no	no	no	Good	no
1823	18	Cozzi Pasquale	39		m	m	labourer	yes		Italian	Frosinone	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 90	no	brother-in-law A. Pagliarulo	no	no	no	Good	no
1824	19	Cesa [illegible] Antonio	28		m	m	labourer	yes		Italian	Frosinone	New-York	New York NY		himself	$ 90	no	brother Salvatore G. Ceccarelli	no	no	no	Good	no
1825	20	Nosi [illegible] Benedetto	37		m	m	labourer	no		Italian	Frosinone	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 90	no	brother Sisto	no	no	no	Good	no
1826	21	di Girolamo Pasquale	39		m	m	labourer	no		Italian	Frosinone	New-York	[illegible]		himself	$ 60	no	brother-in-law Crescenzi	no	no	no	Good	no
1827	22	Mazzucchi Giovanni	32		m	m	labourer	yes		Italian	Sylvi	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$ 60	no	- Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1828	23	Alessandri Vincenzo	42		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Sylvi	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$ 60	no	Nabob	no	no	no	Good	no
1829	24	Mari Fabrizio	43		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Sylvi	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$ 90	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1830	25	Verdi Alessandro	21		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Sylvi	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$ 60	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1831	26	Tiacci Donato	49		m	m	labourer	Yes		Italian	Sylvi	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$ 90	no	Banca Italiana 35 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
		do Lorenzo	15		m	S	do	Yes		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	—	no	- Banca Marella 927 S 8th St Phila	no	no	no	Good	
1832	27	de Nardis Saverio	23		m	S	labourer	Yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia		himself	$ 90	no	Banca Marella 927 South 8th St Phila	no	no	no	Good	

13 28 21

450
13

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

450
13

* State whether Master, First or second Officer

U.S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

PERUGIA sailing therewith do

rs experience as a physician and

Naples

amination of each of the passengers

(this list containing 28 names)

ll particulars, relative to the mental

surgeon

Sworn to before me this

1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed [illegible] case may be.

U.S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	B or and
802	1	Cerzano Egidio	29		M	M	mason	yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philad Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Bitumo Peco. 39 Walnut St. Philad	no	no	no	Good	
803	2	Salvatore Giuseppe	29		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philad Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Vico Recinone 71 Carpenter St. Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
804	3	Lepollo Domenico	17		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philad Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Cattano Peco 130 Walnut St. Philad	no	no	no	Good	
805	4	Calosco Giovanni	36		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philad Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	S. De Nardo Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
829	5	Fioretti Michele	17		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Stronpolagalli	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	B. [illegible] Rohan [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
828	6	Mankia Angelo	52		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Cinquara	New-York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	Banco & [illegible] 35 Broadway	no	no	no	Good	no
827	7	Bazici Ferdinando	21		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Orbona a M.	New-York	Toronto Can	yes	himself	$ 25	yes	brother-in-law Alf. Fragano Forest Bridge, Ont. Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
826	8	Cannucci Donato	17		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Orbona a M.	New-York	Canada	yes	himself	$ 30	yes	father Domenico Box 29 Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
825	9	Cannucci Giuseppe	23		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Orbona a M.	New-York	Canada		himself	$ 30	no	cousin Girolamo Box 29 Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
822	10	Dragoni G. Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Orbona a M.	New-York	Toronto Can	yes	himself	$ 25	yes	cousin G. Dragoni 119 Wall St. Utica NY	no	no	no	Good	no
823	11	Dragoni Bartolomeo	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Orbona a M.	New-York	Canada	yes	himself	$ 50	yes	uncle G. Dragoni Box 290 Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
824	12	Cenzatelli Domenico	36		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Stronpolagalli	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	[illegible] 32 Wall St. Norfolk Va	no	no	no	Good	no
827	13	de Villes Arcangelo	26		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Stronpolagalli	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	Dinlio Raff. Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
800	14	di Dorisio Stefano	34		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philad Pa	yes	himself	$ 15	yes	Antonio Pasquale 932 Crestan St. Philad	no	no	no	Good	
801	15	Lopazzo Luigi	27		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philad Pa	yes	himself	$ 15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	
834	16	Buffolino Giovanni	41		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Napoli	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 100	yes	cousin Al Crapo Alps 2367 Atlantic Ave	no	no	no	Good	no
835	17	Esposito Marino	39		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Napoli	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 75	no	brother Lorenzo Via Lasco Alps	no	no	no	Good	no
836	18	Pepgnuolo filomeno	31		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Atripalda	Minersville Pa	Minersville Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	husband Minersville Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
	19	Rosco Antonio	10		M	—	—	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		mother	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	
	20	do Virginia	4		F	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	
	21	do Luigi	2		M	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	
837	22	Rosco Vincenzo	37		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Minersville	New-York	Minersville Pa		himself	$ 600	no	uncle Filippo Rosco Minersville Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
	23	do Rosa	18		F	—	do	yes		Italian	Ufita Av	New-York	Minersville Pa		father	—	no					Good	no
838	24	Berardino Aniello	44		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Atripalda	New-York	Minersville Pa		himself	$ 60	no	uncle V. Rosco Minersville Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
	25	do Carmine	12		M	—	[illegible]	yes		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	—	no		no	no	no	Good	no
839	26	Mannillo Gerardo	24		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Lapinglia	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 10	yes	brother-in-law Saniello Ch. 115 Salem St. Lynn	no	no	no	Good	no
840	27	Pezella Antonio	32		M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		Italian	Atripalda	New-York	Minersville Pa		himself	$ 60	yes	cousin Ant. Sandrascon Minersville Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
841	28	Proietti Marco	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		Italian	Morolo	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 12	no	[illegible] Quadli Gaio 252 Custer Ave. Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	Good	no
842	29	Spaziani Gaet	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Italian	Frosinone	New-York	Newark N.J.		himself	$ 60	no	cousin Pio Vecchia 173 [illegible] Newark N.J.	no	no	no	Good	no
843	30	Crocco Augusto	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		Italian	Vallecorsa	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Boy [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

I Johan Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm Johnston

Master

Sworn to before me this 15 APR 1902

Howard S. Bryson

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

450
14

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

PERUGIA sailing therewith do

Manifest Sheets

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

may be.

U. S. CONSULATE APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

14 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 10 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1784	1	Fugieri Mattia	25		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Felitto a C.	New-York	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 18	yes	Agostino Boarello Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1785	2	Biondo Vincenzo	18		M	M	mason	no		Italian	Felitto a C.	New-York	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 15	no	bro Geo Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1786	3	Biagio della Morte	28		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Felitto a Cane	New-York	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 9	yes	cugini Sig. Della Morte Pittsburg	no	no	no	wounds on head	no
1787	4	Marcantonio de Rosa	17		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Felitto a C.	New-York	Marcantonio & Co.	no	himself	$ 15	no	uncle Gilberto De Rosa Marcantonio & Co Citizen	no	no	no	Good	no
1788	5	Maturi Pasquale	32		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Amoroso	New-York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 10	$8 + 97		no	no	no	Good	no
1789	6	Vejo Gaetano	32		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Amoroso	New-York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 10	$6 + 98	Citizen 80 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
1790	7	Gaudio Angelo	59		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Amoroso	New-York	Glasgow Mo	yes	himself	$ 10	$8 + 96	brother Michelangelo Glasgow Scotland	no	no	no	Good	no
1791	8	Gaudio Giuseppe	19		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Amoroso	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 10	no	uncle Glasgow Scotland	no	no	no	Good	no
1792	9	Fabiano Francesco	35		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 9	yes	119 Morris Ave NY brother Michele	no	no	no	Good	no
1793	10	Chianco Bettinella	26		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Candida	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 20	no	52 Comm St Boston uncle Mariano Campa	no	no	no	Good	no
1794	11	Vizzari Antonio	20		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	S. Salvatore	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Boston Mass Uncle Luigi Roccesco	no	no	no	Good	no
1795	12	Cefella Angelo	19		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Amoroso	New-York	Glasgow Mo	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Glasgow Scotland 3rd Mo. Uncle 27 Bell St Utica	no	no	no	Good	no
1796	13	Zizzarelli Michele	24		M	M	farmer	no		Italian	Avigano	New-York	Utica N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 10	no	827 Bell St Utica	no	no	no	Good	no
1797	14	Boncenzio d'Angelo	30		M	M	laborer	no			Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 10	no	Doms Salvatore 33 Christian St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
1798	15	Cipello Tommaso	28		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$ 60	no	brother-in-law A. Di Stefano Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1799	16	Evangelisti Marcantonio	34		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$ 11	no	cousin Ang. Di Stefano Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1800	17	Giammanco Sam	20		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	Staff di Faro Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1801	18	Evangelisti Domenico	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Evangelisti	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 60	yes	relative Paola Giovannelli 78 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
1802	19	Farini Festo	35		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Evangelisti	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 100	no	relative Paola Giovannelli 78 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
1803	20	Evangelisti Domenico	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Evangelisti	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 10	no	relative Giovanni 78 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	
1804	21	Evangelisti Nicola	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Evangelisti	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 19	no	relative Giovanni 78 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	
1805	22	Colafelli Gaetano	20		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Amoroso	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Stoboy N Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no
1806	23	Colafelli Carmine	29		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Volpi	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Nahoby Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no
1807	24	Ardigini Bartolomeo	40		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Fosterna di Puglia	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nahoby Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no
1808	25	de Fabi Vittorio	35		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Fosterna di P.	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nahoby Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no
1809	26	Magliocchetti Angelo	20		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Fosterna di P.	New-York	N. York N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 70	no	Nahoby Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no
1810	27	de Fabio Emilio	43		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Lorenzo Bozelli 337 Do Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1811	28	Lonazzo Giustino	16		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Faro	New-York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Antonio Pasquale da Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1812	29	Carescenzi Vincenzo	19		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Volpi	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 12	no	Nahoby Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no
1813	30	Viselli Carlo	43		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Evangelisti	New-York	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Nahoby Hoboy	no	no	no	Good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

450
15

I Johon Johston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

John Johnston
Master

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferd^o Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein; and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

F. Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

D D N.^r

LIST OR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	733	Minganelli Antonio	17		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Leccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 20	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
2	734	Buspantini Giuseppe	27		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Leccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 18	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
3	735	Fendi Lorenzo	27		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Leccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 25	no	Nobody	no	no		Good	no
4	736	Roma Giuseppe	25		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Leccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 20	yes	Nobody	no	no		Good	no
5	788	Canzona Giuseppe	28		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Pato M.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 22	no	Giuseppe Canzona 57 Mulberry pl. N.Y.	no	no		Good	no
6		do Nicola	9	11	m	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	—	—	do	no	no	no	Good	no
7	740	Cavarelengo Luigi	34		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Marzano	New-York	Rochester N.Y.		himself	$ 20	no	brother Cosimo Mourne 44 118 Rochester	no	no	no	Good	no
8	746	Tamone Pasquale	22		m	s	farmer	yes		Italian	S. Felix a C.	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 170	yes	cousin Agostino Bozzillo Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
9	747	Giovanni Ferraro	31		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Felice C.	New-York	Manayunk Pa		himself	$ 18	no	Liberato De Rosa Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
10	748	Pasquale Ferraro	30		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Felice C.	New-York	Turtle Creek Pa		himself	$ 20	no	Domenico Arreguello Manayunk Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
11	749	Faiccipio Raffaele	16		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	N. York	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	no	brother Giovanni 57 4 Ave. 115 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
12	750	di Lauro M. Maddalena	28		f	wd	laborer	yes		Italian	Amadori	New-York	Jersey City		himself	$ 10	yes	son Ang. Sepino Kingston	no	no	no	Good	no
13	751	Cipocchio Michele	26		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Agata G.	New-York	Elgin Ill.		himself	$ 10	no	brother Clemente 2340 Pacific St. Sky.	no	no	no	Good	no
14	749	Bozzillo Angelo	39		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Felice C.	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 142	99-90	brother Agostino Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
15	791	Vespoli Vincenzo	42		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Benfreute	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 30	no	brother-in-law Vespoli Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
16	792	Aprano Angelo	25		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Lauro	New-York	N. York		sister	$ 2	no	sister Giovanna Long Island	no	no	no	Good	no
17	751	Martenesi G. Batta	32		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Felice a C.	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 10	no	60 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
18	793	Fortantieri Carlo	31		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sepicosa	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 10	no	cousin Biondo Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
19	738	di Mario Tommaso	32		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Leccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 20	no	Dr. Filippo Nicola N.York Sky.	no	no	no	Good	no
20	752	Gagliardi Pasquale	26		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Felice a C.	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 12	no	cousin Ag. Bonilli Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	
21	739	Zerrini Filippo	32		m	m	mason	yes		Italian	Leccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	no	Roberto	no	no	no	Good	
22	753	Francesco de Rosa	28		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Felice a C.	New-York	Manayunk Pa		himself	$ 27	no	brother Liberato Manayunk Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
23	742	Grasso Andrea	37		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Philad.	New-York	Philad. Pa		himself	$ 50	no	brother Giuseppe 927 South 8th Philad.	no	no	no	Good	no
24	743	Cecero Giuseppe	17		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Agata	New-York	Philad. Pa		himself	$ 10	no	Agt. Vincenzo 927 South 8th Philad.	no	no	no	Good	no
		Maniello Raffaele	33		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Amadori	New-York	Glascow Mo.		himself	$ 10	no	cousin Saverio Glascow	no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible]	39		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Dragoni	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 50	190	brother-in-law [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible]	28		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Lapio	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 40	yes	brother-in-law Sepicosa Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible]	13		m	s	do	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	$ 10			no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible]	34		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Lapio	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 10	yes	Pasquale 62 Pine St. Sky.	no	no	no	Good	
		[illegible]	18		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	S. Lapio	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 10	no	62 Pine St. Sky. Cousin Boston	no	no	no	Good	

31

450
16

1798
360
21 5

F

450
16

400
16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Johan Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 87 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer S. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferd^o Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 87 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer S. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902

No on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined to the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled, Nature and Cause
1729	1	Leo Salvatore	29		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Lecce	Italy	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
1732	2	Roma f. Antonio	16		M	S	laborer	No	No	Italian	Avigliano	New York	W. York		himself	$ 10	yes	[illegible] Naples	no	no	no	Good	no
1737	3	Peccani Carlo (Luigi)	27		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Avigliano	New York	W. York		himself	$ 10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
1711	4	Lamonica Angelo	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Lecce	New York	[illegible]		himself	$ 11	no		no	no	no	Good	no
1712	5	Romano Giuseppe	21		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Sapri	New York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 12	yes Twice	Baron M Berardini middle E. North St. Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1713	6	Canonico G. Maria	16		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Sapri	New York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 20	yes	brother Michele Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1714	7	Longano Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Lecce	New York	Boston		himself	$ 10	no		no	no	no	Good	no
1740	8	Gagliardi Giovanni	22		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Felice a Cancello	New York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 12	yes	cousin Biondo Via East Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1741	9	Vezzano Carmine	19		M	S	laborer	No	No	Italian	S. Felice a Cancello	New York	West Berry Penn		himself	$ 20	no	uncle S. Vezzano Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1742	10	Biondillo Giovanni	23		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Felice a Cancello	New York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 12	yes	cousin Biondo 1st West Berry N.J.	no	no	no	Good	no
1743	11	Ruffo Luigi	16		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Felice a Cancello	New York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 19	yes	cousin Biondo 1st Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1750	12	De Rosa Giuseppe	26		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Ariano	New York	N. York		himself	$ 6	no	brother-in-law 9 Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1758	13	Natalino de Angelis	3		M	—	—	—	—	Italian	Salerno	New York	Providence RI		himself	$ 5	no	West St 56	no	no	no	Good	no
1759	14	Vincenzo de Angelis	26		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	Providence RI		himself	$ 15	yes	father Rocco 230 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
1760	15	D'Amico Michele	28		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Agata	New York	Elizabeth NJ		himself	$ 10	yes	uncle Rocco G. 178 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
1767	16	Jamotti Giulio	29		M	M	laborer	No	No	Italian	S. Agata	New York	Philad Pa		himself	$ 10	no	son Domenico 234 Pacific St Nyc	no	no	no	Good	no
1762	17	Di Giorgio Marcello	16		M	S	laborer	No	No	Italian	Avigliano	New York	Altoona Pa		himself	$ 10	yes	brother Angelo 324 Christopher St Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1763	18	Di Gioia Michele	44		M	M	laborer	No	No	Italian	Avigliano	New York	Catskill NY		himself	$ 10	yes 1 37 87 90	uncle Giovanni Catskill NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1764	19	Pepano Giovanni	24		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Salvatore	New York	Bridgeport Conn		himself	$ 10	no	uncle Magliano Bridgeport	no	no	no	Good	no
765	20	Sebastiano Domenico	19		M	S	laborer	No	No	Italian	Avigliano	New York	N. York [illegible]		himself	$ 10	yes	uncle Junes Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
1766	21	Ferraiuolo Michele	19		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Avigliano	New York	Glasgow Scotland		himself	$ 10	yes	uncle Avigno Glasgow	no	no	no	Good	no
1730	22	Sferio Francesco	42		M	M	laborer	No	No	Italian	Lecce	New York	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	p. Nicola Pomarico	no	3 4	no	Good	no
1731	X	Giorgi Andrea	17		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Lecce	New York	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
1744	24	Dighi Vincenzo	19		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Felice a Cancello	New York	Pittsburg Penn		himself	$ 10	no	cousin P. Bonaventura Grand ave 287	no	no	no	Good	no
1715	25	Affinita Vincenzo	39		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Felice a Cancello	New York	West Newton Penn		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin G. Bonaventura Grand ave 287	no	no	no	Good	no
1716	26	Palmieri Domenico	33		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Baselice	New York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 14	yes	Grand Avenue 287 West Newton P.	no	no	no	Good	no
1716	27	Mancini M. Angelo	21		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Baselice	New York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 12	yes	— Bruno Resorano 78 Mott St 5 North 9 Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1767	28	Maturi Giulio	24		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Avigliano	New York	Glasgow Scotland		himself	$ 10	yes 1887	son Angelo Glasgow	no	no	no	Good	no
1768	29	Mauriello Giuseppe	18		M	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Avigliano	New York	Catskill NY		himself	$ 10	yes	uncle Di Gioia Catskill	no	no	no	Good	no
789	30	Mancini Giovanni	37		M	M	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Baselice	New York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 12	no	Bruno Resorano 5 North 9 Boston	no	no	no	Good	no

17 — 2 — 28

45
17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number. (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savio Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 20 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando Savio
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by ownership may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ~~APPIA~~ PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 5 1902

Arriving at Port of New York

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	1	Esposito Salvatore	19		M	S	sailor	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin G. Talamanni 307 Webster St Pitt. Pa.	no	no	no	Good	
1	2	Coll Guglielmo	27		M	S	Waiter	no		Italian	Italy	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin G. Talamanni 307 Webster St Pitt. Pa.	no	no	no	Good	
1	3	Montesanto Giuseppe	16		M	S	laborer	$1600.00 (6-5) 2-7-01		Italian	Italy	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin G. Talamanni 307 Webster St Pitt. Pa.	no	no	no	Good	
1	4	Miletta Bruno	19		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Biase	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	Pat. Mulligan 5 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
1	5	Lupolo Francesco	46		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Biase	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin L. Crostia Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	6	Colucci D'Angelo	26		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	- Giuseppe Derosa 78 West St Erie Newton Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
1	7	Del Vecchio Antonia	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	- Edwd M Reardon 5 North Sq Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1	8	Giovannetti Domenico	21		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	- Ramea M Berardini 5 North Sq Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1	9	Brondino Angelo	32		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Bagnara	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin Mattia Cacco 5 North Sq Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1	10	Laia Rocco	28		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Bagnara	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin Maria A. Wy.	no	no	no	Good	no
1	11	Catalano Nicola	19		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Villetta	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	38 Degraw St Bklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
1	12	Parisi Giuseppe	54		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Scilla	New-York	White Plains N.Y.		himself	$ 50	yes	cousin Maria Raffi 38 Degraw St Bklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
1	13	Catalano Salvatore	18		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Podargoni	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	brother Gaetano 38 Degraw St Bklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
1	14	Laridi Lorenzo	16		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Podargoni	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	141 Hamburg St Bklyn cousin Angelo Laridi 99 North Livingston White Pl	no	no	no	Good	no
1	15	D'Agostino Antonio	24		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Alfio	New-York	Lattimer Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	brother Salvatore 141 Hamburg St Bklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
1	16	Ragani Antonino	45		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Bagnara	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	brother Natale Lattimer Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	17	Moscato Annunziata	19		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Alfio	New-York	Lattimer Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	Cop Maria Raffi 38 Degraw St Bklyn NY Relative	no	no	no	Good	no
1	18	Colucci Vincenzo	20		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	brother Alfio D'Agostino Lattimer Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	19	Tamillo Pellegrino	34		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	- Ramea M Berardini 5 North Sq Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1	20	Pagliega G. Angelo	38		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1	21	Cormano Nicola	28		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Basilicata	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	- Riemi M Berardini 5 North Sq Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1	22	Fabiani Carlo	26		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Alfio	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
1	23	Guadagnoli Luigi	25		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	S. Biase	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	brother-in-law Jo Cules 607 Webster St Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1	24	Castaldi Alberto	17		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Biase	New-York	Mount Oliver Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	54 Chances St Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
1	25	Mastrocianni Carlo	24		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Biase	New-York	Mount Oliver Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin Antonio Guglietta Box 78 Hyde Park Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	26	Corchia Giuseppe	41		M	M	shoemaker	yes		Italian	S. Biase	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 15	yes	brother Francesco West Medway Box 192	no	no	no	Good	no
	27	do Antonio	15		M	S	do	yes		Italian	do	New-York	do		himself		4 yrs	54 Chances St Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
1	28	del Brocco Girardo	25		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Ciccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	do	no	no	no	Good	no
1	29	Di Maria Salvatore	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Ciccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
1	30	Mori Antonio	37		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Ciccano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
18	15		29					19															

460
18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ter & Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Vincenzo Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. AUDACE / PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 1902

1 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Destined for the United States	11 Final Destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket through to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by others, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force of Government, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1664	1	Gaetano Vincenzo	17		m	s	laborer	no		Italy	Avella	New York	Rochester N.Y.		himself	$ 40	no	bro Giov 378 Adams	no	no	no	Good	no
1665	2	Montebove Stefano	28		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Antrodimino	New-York	Jersey City N.J.		himself	$ 50	no	wife Maria G. 147	no	no	no	Good	no
1666	3	Vasile Vincenzo	30		m	m	Workman	yes		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Cornwall N.Y.		himself	$ 40	no	wife Angela Mesa	no	no	no	Good	no
1667	4	Simonetti Pasquale	26		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Bisogno	New-York	Frankford Pa		himself	$ 50	no	wife Vasile Geo	no	no	no	Good	no
1668	5	Pellicano Giuseppe	55		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Galluccio	New-York	W. Johnst		himself	$ 50	no	box 104 Frankford	no	no	no	Good	no
1669	6	Sammendola Vincenzo	21		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Pellare	New-York	W. Johnst		himself	$ 50	no	brother Matteo	no	no	no	Good	no
1670	7	Micelotta Giuseppe	29		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Cornwall N.Y.		himself	$ 60	no	240 Vinton St Wy	no	no	no	Good	no
671	8	Fiume Vincenzo	25							Italian	Rogniti	New-York	W. John		himself	$ 50	no	father Angelo 41 Mulberry St Wy	no	no	no	Good	no
1672	9	Marra Domenico	33		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Calanna	New-York	W. John		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Federico Perego Cornwall Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1673	10	Cesari Vincenzo	24		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Scranton Pa		himself	$ 50	no	114	no	no	no	Good	no
674	11	Liuzzo Leonardo	32								Altomonte	New-York	Harmon		himself	$ 50	no	Harmon Pa					
675	12	Mirabito Luigi	20								Altomonte	New-York	W. John		himself	$ 50	no	brother Nicola 41 Mulberry St Wy					
1676	13	Furina Francesco	34		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Scranton Pa		himself	$ 50	no	brother-in-law Bacchio G. Scranton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1677	14	Franco Nicola	22		m	m	workman	yes		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Cornwall N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Francesco Rocco Cornwall Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1678	15	Montebove Giuseppe	22		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Antrodimino	New-York	Jersey City N.J.		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Mondolano 74 Henry St	no	no	no	Good	no
1679	16	Bonito Nicola	27		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Scranton Pa		himself	$ 50	no	brother-in-law Bacchio G. Scranton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
680	17	Sangabue Giuseppe	28							Italian	Mercato	New-York	Harmon		himself	$ 50	no	Harmon Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1681	18	Bova Demetrio	47	10	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Reggio C.	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Leonardo Concubato Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1682	19	Foliano Domenico	26		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Platì	New-York	W. Johnst		himself	$ 50	no	brother-in-law Pasquale G. 39 Park St Wy	no	no	no	Good	no
1683	20	Albanese Vincenzo	36		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Cittanova	New-York	W. John St		himself	$ 50	no	183 Chrystie St Wy	no	no	no	Good	Left arm deformity
1684	21	Micelotta Nicola	34		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Sarzano	New-York	Cornwall N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Francesco Rocco Cornwall Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1685	22	Cuzzitta Sebastiano	39		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Reggio C.	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Leonardo Concubato Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1686	23	Casalone Salvatore	26		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Mammola	New-York	Worcester Mass		himself	$ 50	no	brother Domenico Varconova	no	no	no	Good	no
1687	24	Bonito Francesco	26		m	m	workman	no		Italian	Bisogno	New-York	Harmony N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	cousin Domenico Nicandrano	no	no	no	Good	no
1688	25	Cuzzuso Domenico	32		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Mammola	New-York	W. John St		himself	$ 50	no	cousin G. Priolo	no	no	no	Good	no
1689	26	D'Agostino Fortunato	20		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Alessio	New-York	Cornwall on Hud N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	Commendatore cousin Mario Raffo 38 Degnan St Wy	no	no	no	Good	no
1690	27	Longhardo Vincenzo	38		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Bagnara	New-York	Cornwall on Hud N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	cousin G. Priolo Commendatore 38 Degnan St Wy	no	no	no	Good	no
1691	28	Curaca Alfio	21		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	S. Alessio	New-York	Cornwall on Hud N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	38 Degnan St Wy	no	no	no	Good	
1692	29	Cipolla Sperandio	27		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Bagnara	New-York	Cornwall on Hud N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no	brother-in-law Alfio D'Agostino Lattimer	no	no	no	Good	
693	30	Luciano Antonio	19	10	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	S. Alessio	New-York	Lattimer N.Y.		himself	$ 50	no						

45
19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Johan Johstan* Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer M. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer M. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CITTA DI PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAY 3 1902 190 19

1 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	1	Agostino Carmine	19		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Drusti	Italian New-York	N. York		himself	$ 9	yes	cousin Teodoro G 114 Bank St.	no	no	no	Good	
1	2	Grillo Francesco	16		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 19	yes	brother Arcangelo 141 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	3	Graneati Filippo	21		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Whindber Pa		himself	$ 46	no	cousin Pelofone 141 Whindber Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	4	Maeri Domenico	28		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Mammola	New-York	Jamesmore Canada		himself	$ 180	yes	cousin Gaetano Jamesmore	no	no	no	Good	no
1	5	Martino Alessandro	39		M	M.	laborer	yes		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Whindber Pa		himself	$ 18	yes	cousin Andr. Fe Whindber Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	6	Basile Mario	18		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Pazzano	New-York	Schuylkill Co Pa		himself	$ 10	yes	Torlody	no	no	no	Good	no
1	7	Meato Giuseppe	24		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Whindber Pa		himself	$ 90	no	cousin Simina 141 Whindber Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	8	Cacciola Vincenzo	29		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Mobochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 30	yes	cousin Noto Gius 141 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	9	Luci Domenico	50		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Mobochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin Belcampo 130 Banks St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	10	Catanoso Pietro	33		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Melito	New-York	Pittsburg		himself	$ 6	no	cousin G. Arcuri	Contract	no	no	Good	no
1	11	Carlo Domenico	42		M	M.	workman	no		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Perkins Cengda		himself	$ 40	no	cousin G. Nocerino Pa Nocerino St. Portland South St Bos St. Ontario C.	no	no	no	Good	no
1	12	Lofiponi Vincenzo	41		M	M.	laborer	yes		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Whindber Pa		himself	$ 28	yes	cousin Andr. G. Whindber Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	13	Calabri Giuseppe	45		M	M.	workman	no		Italian	Reggio C.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 12	no	cousin Carmenati Rocco 130 Banks St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	14	Bovanigo Francesco	28		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Cecilia	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 35	yes	cousin Simmonati G. 130 Banks St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	15	Noto Alfonso	10		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Mobochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 12	yes	cousin Noto Gius 141 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	16	Barbaro Carlo	24		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Monteleone	New-York	Hoboken NJ		himself	$ 10	no	cousin Belvedetto Jr. NY 39 Adams St.	no	no	no	Good	no
1	17	Zappia Giuseppe	36		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 19	no	brother Antonio 141 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	18	Vicci Domenico	29		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Mobochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 9	no	cousin Vicci Vito 130 Banks St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	19	Ciccini Domenico	22		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian (Italy)	Gallina	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 12	yes	cousin Pellicano M. 240 Sheriff St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	20	Albano Antonio	18		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Monteleone	New-York	Hoboken NJ		himself	$ 10	yes	uncle F. Vadruci 39 Adams St. Hoboken	no	no	no	Good	no
1	21	Pangallo Saverio	18		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 19	yes	cousin Pangallo Dieg 87 Park St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	22	Osico Francesco	48		M	M.	workman	no		Italian	Reggio C.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 250	yes	relative Simmonati Rocco 130 Banks St. NY	no	Has Certificate	no	Good	no
1	23	Zaccaro Francesco	32		M	M.	laborer	yes		Italian	Motta S. G.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 90	yes	brother Domenico 141 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	24	Longo Nicola	27		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 20	yes	cousin Rocco Nicoli Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1	25	Albano Giuseppe	20		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Monteleone	New-York	Hoboken NJ		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin G. Luca 39 Adams St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	26	Tolitti Girolamo	24		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Cimina	New-York	Whindber Pa		himself	$ 20	no	cousin Rocco G. Whindber Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1	27	Catuso Demetrio	30		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Motta S. G.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	no	brother Paolo 240 Sheriff St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
1	28	Grillo Michele	35		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Platì	New-York	Montreal Canada		himself	$ 200	no	cousin Rocco Catanzaro Montreal	no	no	no	Good	no
1	29	Vigilante Pasquale	42		M	M.	mason	yes		Italian	Motta S. G.	New-York	Montreal Canada		himself	$ 40	no	Montreal	no	no	no	Good	no
1	30	Molluso Antonino	24		M	M.	laborer	no		Italian	Oppido	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 16	no	cousin Bernardo Gio. 87 Park St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
		20 5																					

45D
2D

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Johan Johnston* Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 49 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horace Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

45D
2D

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 49 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horace Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by" as case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

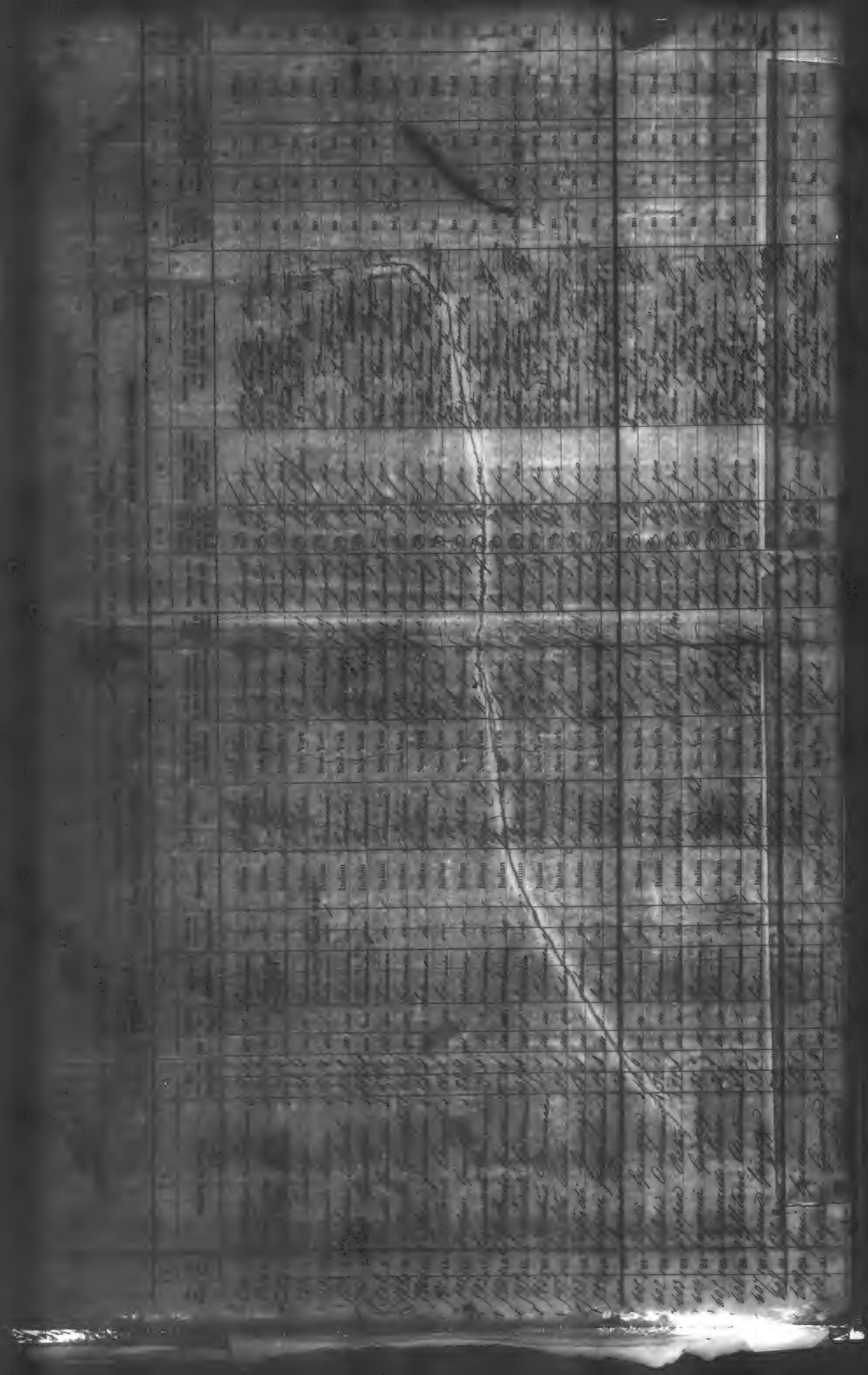
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 20

No on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	1	Esposito Leonardo	47		m	m	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	son Pasquale 62 Prince St Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
2	2	do G. Antonio	16		m	S.	do	Yes	Yes	Italian	do	New-York	do		father	1	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
3	3	Lucci V. Francesco	24		m	m	Painter	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass.		himself	$8 12	no	brother Antonio North St 240 Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
4	4	Liani Carlo Ant.	14		m	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	uncle M. Fabiano Woodbridge Conn	no	no	no	Good	no
5	5	Tamaro M Angelo	58		m	m	Trucker	Yes		Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	3 North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
6	6	do Antonio	15		m	S.	do	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		—	$8	no	brother Tamaro 3 North Square Boston do	no	no	no	Good	no
7	7	Trimboli Michele	46		m	m	workman	Yes		Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	yes	[illegible] Corp. Francesco 147 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
8	8	Correca Giuseppe	34		m	m	workman	Yes		Italian	Reggio Cal	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	cousin Carbone 59 Jakel St Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
9	9	Stanzani Giuseppe	52		m	m	laborer	Yes		Italian	Platì	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$8 10	no	brother-in-law Adelfia Bruno 147 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
10	10	Cosoleto Pasquale	30		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Palanna	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 3 50	no	cousin Mario Salv. 40 Union St Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
11	11	Trimboli Bruno	24		m	S.	workman	Yes		Italian	Platì	New-York	Montreal Can		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	cousin Trimboli Rocco 147 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
12	12	Zucco Giuseppe	27		m	S	workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 25	yes	brother-in-law Pasquale Arch 147 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
13	13	Palmisano Leonardo	22		m	m	laborer	Yes		Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass.		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	cousin Capobianco 130 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
14	14	Angela Annunziato	36		m	m	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Reggio Cal	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	yes	cousin S. Cattanina 240 Elizabeth St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
15	15	Carbone Giuseppe	35		m	m	workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	brother-in-law Fabiano 147 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
16	16	Cesareo Giuseppe	19		m	S.	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Limina	New-York	Whindber Pa		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
17	17	Lunadette [illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 10	no	brother-in-law Whindber Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
18	18	Crapo Bruno	22		m	S	workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Limina	New-York	Pittsburg		himself	$8 20	no	30 Baxter St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
19	19	Rodà Agostino	23		m	m	workman	no	Yes	Italian	Melito	New-York	Monessan Pa		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	uncle Nicola Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
20	20	Trimboli Francesco	23		m	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Platì	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 20	no	cousin Fabio Monessen Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
21	21	Musciarani Vincenzo	26		m	S.	laborer	no	Yes	Italian	Melito	New-York	Monessen Pa		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	cousin Cristina Bruno 141 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
22	22	Bruno Pasquale	38		m	m	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Platì	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$8 10	no	cousin Agnes Fabio Monessen Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
23	23	Reggio Carmelo	31		m	m	workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Bova	New-York	Utica Pa		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	brother-in-law Viola Frank 141 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
24	24	Modaro Antonino	32		m	m	laborer	Yes		Italian	Reggio C.	New-York	Montreal Can		himself	$8 10	no	Cousin Mallaro P.O. Box Pa Dec 27 6 PM	no	no	no	Good	no
25	25	Magro Domenico	17		m	S.	workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Palanna	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	brother-in-law Condello Arch Montreal Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
26	26	Bagnato Filippo	20		m	m	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Reggio Cal	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	cousin Magro Hotel 141 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
27	27	Polarco Antonio	17		m	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Reggio Cal	New-York	Auburn NY		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	cousin Gutman Dr 75-77 Thompson St	no	no	no	Good	no
28	28	Morabito Francesco	19		m	S.	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Galtina	New-York	Carleton Pa		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	brother Angelo 141 Clark St Auburn	no	no	no	Good	no
29	29	Laccisto Michele	29		m	m	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Molochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 30	no	cousin Vitti Giov. Box 307 Carleton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
30	30	Scaramuzzino Pasquale	23		m	S.	workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Monbello	New-York	N. York		himself	$8 [illegible]	no	brother-in-law De Maria 107 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
																		cousin Dom. Carullo 130 Baxter St NY					

Affidavit of Applicant

I, [illegible], Surname of the A. a [illegible] being duly sworn (or affirmed), severally say and state before the Court that [illegible] Surname [illegible] Christian name [illegible] Applicant for registration and that I am entitled to [illegible] and that I have made [illegible] and that I [illegible] and that I have made a complete search of [illegible] and to the best of my knowledge and belief,



[redacted], or First or Second Officer.

I Johan Johston Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Johan Johston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Lea Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

450
22

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Lea Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE, APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

V. N° 99

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

42

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAY 3 1902 190

No on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether [illegible] Immigrant [illegible] United States
S 26	1	Coppola Michele	16		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 10	no	brother Antonio 62 Prince St Boston	no	no	
S 27	2	Gio Leonardo	18		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 12	no	cousin V. Aut Fabiano 62 Prince St Boston	no	no	no
S 28	3	Bivacchio Michele	19		M	S.	Laborer			Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no
S 27	4	Fabiano Leonardo	41		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. Sofio	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	$ 10	no	62 Prince St Boston	no	no	no
S 83	5	Laterosa Filippo	48		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Cerinia	New-York	Whinden Pa		himself	$ 23	no	brother Giovanni 62 Prince St Boston	no	no	no
S 84	6	Montebone Antonio	28		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Cerinia	New-York	Imperial Pa	yes	himself	$ 60	no	cousin Varacalli Menico Whinden Pa	no	no	no
S 85	7	Nocri Fortunato	17		M	S.	laborer	yes		Italian	Cerinia	New-York	Whinden Pa		himself	$ 75	no	brother Francesco	no	no	no
S 86	8	Longo G. Antonio	30		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Cerinia	New-York	Imperial Pa		himself	$ 10	no	brother-in-law Gennaro Fa Whinden Pa	no	no	no
S 66	9	Serraro Rocco	36		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Melicco	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 40	no	cousin Nappoli Ant Imperial Pa	no	no	no
S 87	10	Chiappalone J. Antonio	20		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Melicocco	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 16	no	bro Diconzalo 329 E 116 St	no	no	no
S 69	11	Benedetto Francesco	18		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Monteleone	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 80	no	cousin Diconzalo 329 E 116 St	no	no	no
S 70	12	Melia Antonio	36		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Borrongi	New-York	Frankford Pa		himself	$ 14	yes	brother-in-law Lopis Ant 130 Baxter St	no	no	no
S 71	13	Finici Giuseppe	20		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Borrongi	New-York	Cornwall Pa		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin F. Vasile Box 104 Frankford	no	no	no
S 72	14	Malara Francesco	24		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Reggio Cal.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin Franco Nocco Cornwall Pa	no	no	no
S 73	15	Montebone Nicola	22		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Antonimina	New-York	Jersey City NJ		himself	$ 15	no	cousin Campolo Bruno 49 Sackett St Bkn	no	no	no
S 74	16	Spitaleri Michele	28		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Cerinia	New-York	Imperial Pa		himself	$ 6	no	cousin Mondelowo Fco 62 Prince St Jersey City	no	no	no
S 75	17	Barbaro Carmelo	46		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Monteleone	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin Monteponi Fel Imperial Pa	no	no	no
S 76	18	Spitaleri Vincenzo	20		M	S.	workman	no		Italian	Gallicia	New-York	Bradford Pa		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin Mercuri Ant 149 Baxter St	no	no	no
S 77	19	Scaffa Paolo	19		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Reggio Cal.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 9	yes	cousin Bruno 62 Prince St Bradford Pa	no	no	no
S 78	20	Giacinto Salvato	20		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Gallicia	New-York	Bradford Pa		himself	$ 15	yes	cousin Antonio 45 Baxter St Bkn	no	no	no
S 79	21	Roda Domenico	35		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Melito	New-York	New Somerset Pa		himself	$ 20	yes	cousin Filomena Abet 1249 Lexington Ave	no	no	no
S 80	22	Piccolo Pasquale	40		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Molochio	New-York	New York		himself	$ 19	no	cousin Pietro 247 Mulberry St	no	no	no
S 81	23	Molluso Domenico	43		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Oppido M.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 40	no	cousin Carbonaro G. 47 Thompson St	no	no	no
S 82	24	Muscatello Oto	33		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Molochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 19	yes	cousin Vinci Vito 130 Baxter St	no	no	no
S 83	25	Mustica Vincenzo	44		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Molochio	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 20	yes	relative Cosmo Arg 104 Mulberry St	no	no	no
S 84	26	Lunzola Cristofaro	33		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Reggio Cal.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	brother-in-law Scappatura 130 Baxter St	no	no	no
S 85	27	Bimbaca Michele	36		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Gallico	New-York	Mansfield Pa		himself	$ 8	no	brother-in-law G. Carbonetti More St Mansfield Pa	no	no	no
S 86	28	Mazzone Vincenzo	36		M		workman	no		Italian	Mammola	New-York	Yatchgoboro Connecticut		himself	$ 20	no	Cousin Pennamporo 1 [illegible] Lexington Av Tenement	no	no	no
S 87	29	Imbalzano Antonio	19		M	S.	laborer	no		Italian	Sellaro	New-York	W. York		himself	$ 50	no	brother Francesco 67 Prince St	no	no	no
S 88	30	Marrara Antonino	26		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Reggio Cal.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 100	no	cousin Mineri 130 Baxter St	no	no	no

23 — 7 — 28

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 5 number (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have found no alienist, imbecile nor idiot amongst them; that no one of said passengers is an anarchist, or a polygamist, or a believer in or advocate of the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a prostitute, or a woman or girl coming to this country for an immoral purpose, or who is under a contract, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Master

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Stefani Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 5 in number, (this list containing 5 0 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando Stefani
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* Here whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander of vessels having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 26 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

1 Number	2 No. in Line	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Can he read or write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Race or People	12 Final Destination (City or Town)	13 Whether having a ticket through	14 Whether paid by other than passenger	15 Amount of money in possession	16 Whether in possession of a ticket to some place beyond the port of arrival, and if so, what place, and by what and whose means	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	18	19	20	21 Condition of Body, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or crippled, and how
S38	1	Vega Felice	17	F	S	Laborer	no	Italian	S. Eufemia	Southern	Boston		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Joseph Vega Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
S39	2	Arnaldo Pietro	18	M	S	Laborer	no	Italian	S. Eufemia	New-York	Boston		Friend	$ 50	Yes	Brother Antonio Arnaldo Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
S40	3	do Guiseppina	17	F	S	do	no	Italian	do	New-York	do		Father	$ 10	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
S41		[illegible]						Italian	[illegible]	New-York				$ 10							
S42	5	Sciotto Pasquale	20	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	S. Eufemia	New-York	Boston		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Antonio Sciotto Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
S43	6	Infusino Sebastiano	19	M	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Cavadoro	New-York	Boston		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Domenico Infusino Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
S44	7	Borelli Pasquale	19	M	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Cavadoro	New-York	New York		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Antonio Borelli New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S45	8	Jannuzzi Vincenzo	33	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	Cavadoro	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Antonio Jannuzzi 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S46	9	Elias Pietro	14	M	S	Laborer	yes	Greek	Turco	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 10	no	Brother Emanuel Elias 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S47	10	Demetrio Konstakas	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	Greek	Turco	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 20	Yes	Brother Constantine Demetrio 42 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S48	11	Georgakis Georgios	30	M	M	Laborer	yes	Greek	Turco	New-York	Lowell Mass		Friend	$ 50	Yes	Brother Constantine Georgakis 1664 Lexington Ave. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S49	12	Calcos de Benitez	29	M	M	Laborer	yes	Spanish	Turco	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 25	Yes	Brother Antonio Calcos 256 Mulberry St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S50	13	Nicolas Bandazian	26	M	S	Laborer	yes	Greek	Turco	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 25	Yes	Brother Agop Bandazian 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S51	14	Carvaichi Stathis	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	Greek	Turco	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 6	Yes	Brother Georgios Karvaichi 18 Broadway New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S52	15	Bonito Carmine	22	M	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Cavadoro	New-York	Utica		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Giuseppe Bonito 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S53	16	Salvato Angelina	22	F	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Sorrento	New-York	[illegible]		Friend	$ 30	Yes	Husband Antonio Salvato 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S54	17	Salvato Ignazio	24	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	Sorrento	New-York	Cornwall		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Antonio Salvato Cornwall Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no
S55	18	Lupo Lorenzo	44	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	Lupo	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 7	no	Wife Concetta Lupo 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S56	19	Sabatino Rocco	26	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	Sabato	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Gaetano Sabatino 34 E. 9th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S57	20	Rodi Giacomo	18	M	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Cosenza	New-York	Wheeling		Friend	$ 25	Yes	Brother Carlo Rodi Wheeling W. Va.	no	no	no	Good	no
S58	21	Romano Carlo	18	M	S	Laborer	no	Italian	Cosenza	New-York	Pittsburg		Friend	$ 15	Yes	Cousin Carmine Filippo Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no
S59	22	Abramino Nicola	15	M	S	Laborer	yes	Italian	Cosenza	New-York	Wheeling		Friend	$ 10	no	Uncle Bruno Abramino Wheeling W. Va.	no	no	no	Good	no
S60	23	Troiano Giuseppe	20	M	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Cosenza	New-York	Pittsburg		Friend	$ 30	Yes	Father Rocco Troiano 2 Mary Ann St. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no
S61	24	Gallippo Giuseppe	21	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	Castrovillari	New-York	Bridgeport		Friend	$ 20	no	Uncle Angelo Gallippo Bridgeport Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no
S62	25	Castalano Michelina	52	F	Wid	Laborer	no	Italian	Mormanno	New-York	Washington		Friend	$ 25	Yes	Son Pietro Castalano 1311 W. Genesee St. Baltimore Md.	no	no	no	Good	no
S63	26	Mele Stefano	16	M	S	Laborer	no	Italian	Mormanno	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Brother Pietro Mele 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S64	27	Gaudio Antonio	23	M	M	Laborer	yes	Italian	Napoli	New York	N. York		Friend	$ 15	Yes	Brother Giuseppe Gaudio 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S65	28	Fanuzzi Francesco	18	M	S	Laborer	no	Italian	Mormanno	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 10	Yes	Father Pietro Fanuzzi 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
S66	29	Sarracco Giuseppe	28	M	M	Laborer	no	Italian	Cosenza	New-York	N. York		Friend	$ 30	no	Father Sarracco 114 Bleecker St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no

24

450
34

Affidavit of the Master of a vessel bringing Cabin Passengers.

I Johan Johnston Captain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the foregoing list or manifest [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel making inspection, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or lunatic, or is a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or is a convict, nor has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempted or excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902 — Johan Johnston — Master

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

450
34

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets 45 in number, (this list containing 39 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902 — F. Ferdinando Savino — Surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Inspected by the Inspectors of the Port of [illegible] under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Contributing office of entry

S.S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES 16 APR 1902 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 24

passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (if in the United States, give City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Amount of Money in possession (not less than $30 if in charge of family)	Whether in possession of a ticket to such destination	If going to join a relative, name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; if so, what relative; name and address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled (mental or physical) and cause thereof	Remarks
1	1	Cirillo Mauro	41	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro Avella	New York		Himself	$ 40	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	2	Albert Rocco	21	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro Avella	New-York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	3	Cirillo Carlo	23	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro Avella	New-York		Himself	$ 40	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	4	Cirillo Carlo	2	M	S		Italian	Lauro Avella	New York								no	no	no	Good	no
1	5	Cirillo Charlemagne	4	M	S		Italian	Lauro	New York								no	no	no	Good	no
1	6	Cirillo Antonetta	31	F	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	7	Cirillo Lucia	21	F	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	8	Megaro Dorotea	34	F	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	9	Capuzzelli Antonio	41	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	10	Capello Angelo	32	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	11	Coppola Vito	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	12	Conti Angelo	21	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	13	Abbruzzi Girolamo	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	14	di Giovanni Fortuna	38	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	15	Mazzi Michele	20	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	16	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
1	17	Melone Erasmo	31	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	18	Parente Antonio	16	M	S	—	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	19	Parente Prazzano	18	M	S	—	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	20	Battista Vincenzo	50	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	21	Capobianco Nicola	34	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
381	22	Liberato Acquarelli	34	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
	23	Pietro do	14	M	S	do	Italian	do	New York		do						no	no	no	Good	no
1	24	Andreottola Pasquale	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	25	di Cristofaro Giuseppe	16	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	26	Linardi Leonardo	37	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	27	Schiavello Carlo	34	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	28	Facchino Angelo	20	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	29	Calamoneri Nicola	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no
1	30	Lovardo Salvatore	38	M	M	Laborer	Italian	Lauro	New York		Himself	$ 30	yes				no	no	no	Good	no

450
25

Affidavit of Commanding Officer, Master or Second Officer.

I John Johnston, Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the said vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or is likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to the ages and places of birth of the said passengers named therein is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

450
25

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horace D Pennington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horace D Pennington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

List No.

LIST OF ALIENS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPLES, June 8 1902 190 arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 26

1	2	NAME OF EACH ALIEN.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or single	6 Calling or occupation	7 Able to read	8 Able to write	9 Nationality	10 Last residence	11 Race or people	12 Final destination, if any, in the United States (State, City or Town)	13 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much, if less than $50	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	18 Exact Place of Birth	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether an Anarchist	21 Condition of Mental and Physical Health	22 Deformity or Disease, and Cause
1	1	Moretti Giuseppe	22	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	Latin	New York	brother Pietro Moretti 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
2	2	Arrigo Federico	11	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Do	Latin	New York	Father Giuseppe Arrigo 1 Mulberry St. New York	Father	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
3	3	Attilio Do	16	M	S	Do	no	no	Italian	Do	Latin	New York	Father Giuseppe Arrigo 1 Mulberry St. New York	Father	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
4	4	Capone Amallo	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Naples	Latin	New York	Brother Raffaele Capone 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
5	5	Bruno Achille	20	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Naples	Latin	New York	Wife Maria Bruno 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
6	6	Capri Giuseppe	17	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Naples	Latin	New York	Father Antonio Capri 1 Mulberry St. New York	Father	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
7	7	Capri Nicola	19	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Naples	Latin	New York	Wife Filomena Capri 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
8	8	Tallarico Domenico	20	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Greci	Greek	New York	Brother Antonio Tallarico 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
9	9	Tallarico Leonardo	30	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Greci	Greek	New York	Brother Antonio Tallarico 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
10	10	Lazzia Vincenzo	19	M	S	Do	yes	no	Italian	Do	Latin	New York	Brother Giuseppe Lazzia 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
11	11	Tallaro Michele	26	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Greci	Greek	New York	Brother Antonio Tallaro 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
12	12	Do Maria	20	F	M	Do	no	no	Italian	Do	Latin	New York	Husband Michele Tallaro 1 Mulberry St. New York	Husband	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
13	13	Morea Domenico	22	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Greci	Greek	New York	Brother Antonio Morea 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	no			no	no	Good	no
14	14	Biagioli Do	5	F	S	None	no	no	Italian	Do	Latin	New York	Do	Do	—	no			no	no	Good	no
15	15	Do Antonio	1	M	S	None	no	no	Italian	Do	Latin	New York	Do	Do	—	no			no	no	Good	no
16	16	Bianco Gaetano	32	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Genoa	Latin	New York	Philadelphia	Self	$ 50	yes	Brother in law Pietro Lenzo 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
17	17	Bianco Salvatore	35	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Genoa	Latin	New York	Philadelphia	Self	$ 50	yes	Brother in law Pietro Lenzo 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
18	18	Tarallo Giuseppe	17	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Avigo	Latin	New York	Southington Conn	Father	$ 15	yes	Father Vincenzo Tarallo Southington Conn		no	no	Good	no
19	19	Cardia Domenico	18	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Avigo	Latin	New York	Southington Conn	Self	$ 50	yes	Father Vincenzo Tarallo Southington Conn		no	no	Good	no
20	20	Vicario Giuseppe	19	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Avigo	Latin	New York	Southington Conn	Father	$ 5	yes	Father Michele Vicario Southington Conn		no	no	Good	no
21	21	Botaro Raffaele	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Arcangelo	Latin	New York	Boston Mass	Self	$ 50	yes	Uncle Egidio Botaro 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
22	22	Tolli Alessandro	25	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Scottsboro	Latin	New York	New Haven Conn	Self	$ 50	yes	Father Antonio Tolli 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
23	23	Colantuono Filippo	22	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Marchiano	Latin	New York	Wife Maria Colantuono 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	yes	Brother in law Domenico Colantuono 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
24	24	Albano Domenico	18	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Marchiano	Latin	New York	Brother Antonio Albano 1 Mulberry St. New York	Self	$ 50	yes	Brother Antonio Albano 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
25	25	Marchiano Federico	17	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Marchiano	Latin	New York	Rochester N.Y.	Brother	$ 7	yes	Brother Francesco Marchiano 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
26	26	Facia Francesco	48	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Marchiano	Latin	New York	Peekskill N.Y.	Self	$ 100	yes	Brother in law Antonio Facia 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
27	27	Facia Sabato	45	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Marchiano	Latin	New York	Hoboken N.J.	Self	$ 60	yes	Brother in law Domenico Facia 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
28	28	Testa Francesco	29	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Avigo	Latin	New York	Bay Ridge L.I.	Self	$ 50	yes	Brother in law Pasquale Testa 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
29	29	Rocco Gaetano	40	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Avigo	Latin	New York	Brooklyn	Self	$ 8	yes	Brother Giuseppe Rocco 1 Mulberry St. New York		no	no	Good	no
30	30	Valicelli Eugenio	38	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Isernia	Latin	New York	Hartford Conn	Brother in law	$ 35	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Valicelli 76 William St. Hartford Conn		no	no	Good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Captain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 78 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, a lunatic, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902 [illegible] Master

Homer B. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* Here insert "Master, First or second officer."

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, (this list containing 78 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer B. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **FERUGIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, the 18th 1902 190 arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 190

1 No. in Manifest	2 No. on List	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Race or People (See Instructions)	12 Final destination (Place, City or Town)	13 Whether ticket is purchased to final destination	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Amount in possession of alien (Answer this question as to all aliens over 15 yrs. and under 60 yrs. If less than $30 or over $60 state amount)	16 Whether alien is in the United States, and if so, where	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	18 Color (White, Black, Mulatto, or Indian)	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether Deformed or Crippled, and if so, from what cause	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1		Mirko d'Antonio	30		m	s	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York										
2		Moren d'Antonio	21		m	s	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
3	1	Moniello Pasquale	27	5	m	s	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
4	2	Danza Giuseppe	31	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
5		Lovello Giuseppe	24	6	m	s	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
6	3	Ciancarelle Salvatore	28	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
7	4	di Berto Luciano	20	6	m	s	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
8	5	di Biasio Giovanni	38	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
9	6	Lagazze Antonio	36	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
10	7	Fusco Vincenzo	28	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
11	8	Colonna Antonio	38	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
12	9	Pappani Luigi	28	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Gesta P.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
13	10	Infante Domenico	40	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Napoli d.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
14	11	Infante Domenico	17	6	m	s	Labourer			Italian	Napoli d.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
15	12	Infante Rosario	22	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Napoli d.		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
16	13	Bellusci Donato	25	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Greci		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
17	14	Zanetti Pietro	16	6	m	s	Tailor			Italian	Ezza		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
18	15	Cava Erasmo	40	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Greci		New-York								no	no	no	Good	no
19	16	Meola Raffaele	9	6	m	—	—			Italian	do		New-York	do							no	no	no	Good	no
20		do	6	6	m	—	—			Italian	do		New-York	do							no	no	no	Good	no
21		do Raffaele	2	6	m	—	—			Italian	do		New-York	do							no	no	no	Good	no
22	17	del Vecchio Giuseppe	33	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Castellamare		New-York	Philadelphia	Myself						no	no	no	Good	no
23		Leonardo del Vecchio	10	6	m	s	do			Italian	do		New-York	do							no	no	no	Good	no
24	18	di Gruttola Gerardo	21	6	m	s	Farmer			Italian	Ariano		New-York	Boston Mass	Himself						no	no	no	Good	no
25	19	Stefanile Felice	32	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Ariano		New-York	Boston Mass	Himself						no	no	no	Good	no
		do Luigi	4	6	m	—	—			Italian	do		New-York	do							no	no	no	Good	no
		Pasquale Colantuono	25	6	m	m	Labourer			Italian	Ariano		New-York	Boston Mass	Himself						no	no	no	Good	no
		Angela Angela								Italian	Ariano		New-York	Boston							no	no	no	Good	no
31		Carlo Colantuono	6	6	m	—	—			Italian	Ariano		New-York	Boston							no	no	no	Good	no
32	20	Villandretti Giuseppe	22	6	m	s	Labourer			Italian	Greci		New-York	New Haven Conn	Himself						no	no	no	Good	no
		27	5	3	28	—	5		13																

450
27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Seco

I John Johston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 458 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Stillington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

450
27

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 458 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Stillington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FERUCIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 APR 1912 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 27

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (in the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether unaccompanied Parents or Grandparents or Children or the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
396	1	Cicchiello Luigi	15		M	S	Laborer	no	yes	Italian	S. Ricangelo	Boston	Boston		Himself	$ 10	yes	Cugini M. Greco Boston	no	no	no	Good	
397	2	Genio Fortunato	16		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	S. Ricangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 10	yes	Uncle Ryan Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
398	3	Grano Pasquale	38		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Ricangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 10	yes	Uncle Ryan Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
409	4	Ho Giuseppe	36		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Agata D.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 8	yes	Brother-in-law Ryan Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
10	5	Di Mari Domenico	36		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Agata D.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 25	yes	Brother-in-law Dell'Orso Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
411	6	Cagliarulo Antonio	32		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Agata D.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 25	yes	Cugini G. Di Maio Ny.	no	no	no	Good	no
412	7	Mangariello Gerardo	19		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Agata D.	New-York	Buffalo		Himself	$ 12	yes	Cugini G. Morgano Ny.	no	no	no	Good	no
423	8	Di Luigi	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	S. Lorenzello	New-York	New Haven		Himself	$ 9	yes	Cugino G. Morgano Buffalo	no	no	State	Good	no
424	9	Salvatore Barone	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	S. Lorenzello	New-York	New Haven		Himself	$ 10	yes	Brother-in-law Graziano W.	no	no	no	Good	no
425	10	Casotta Pietro	38		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Lorenzello	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 25	yes	Brother-in-law Sagnetta 187 Church St New Haven	no	no	no	Good	no
426	11	Casotta A. Raffaele	38		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Lorenzello	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 25	yes	Ricevuto da M. Haven	no	no	no	Good	no
413	12	Pugelo La Villa	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	S. Agata D.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 30	yes	Brother-in-law G. Calabrese 11 Church St New Haven	no	no	no	Good	no
422	13	Corino Tommaso	34		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	no	Italian	Grottaminarda	New-York	Newark		Himself	$ 20	yes	Cugino G. Tchiouno 167 Webster St Newark NJ	no	no	no	Good	no
431	14	Stanziello Giovanni	20		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Jariabbio	New-York	Patterson		Himself	$ 80	yes	Brother-in-law G. Blasi 91 Straight St Paterson NJ	no	no	no	Good	no
434	15	Di Santo Filippo	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Jariabbio	New-York	Italy		Himself	$ 12	no	Cugino G. Di Santo Italy	28	34	no	Good	no
436	16	Granato Vincenzo	18		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Forli di Vito	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	yes	Cugino G. Di Santo Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
437	17	Crepoli Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Forli di Vito	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	yes	Banca G. Credit T. Fortuna 67 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
438	18	Cacioppi Donato	18		M	S	Tailor	yes	no	Italian	Forli di Vito	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	yes	Banca G. Lodi 67 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
439	19	Ciccardi Vito	23		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Forli di Vito	New-York	Jewinchley		Himself	$ 12	yes	Brother-in-law Cugino 79 Jewinchley Pa Box 287	no	no	no	Good	no
444	20	D'Angelo Angelo	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Troia	New-York			Himself	$ 10	yes	Cugino Rocco De Luca	no	no	no	Good	no
445	21	Serrano Sergio	22		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Troia	New-York			Himself	$ 40	yes	Cugino Silvi Costantino Box 158 New Haven	no	no	no	Good	no
446	22	D'Angelo Angelo	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Troia	New-York	N. Britain		Himself	$ 9	no	Cugino G. Tonani 1 Hill St New Britain Ct	no	no	no	Good	no
447	23	Di Pietro	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Troia	New-York	Newark		Himself	$ 10	yes	Brother-in-law Cugino 80 Hamburg Bros Store Newark NJ	no	no	no	Good	no
448	24	Colapso Giuseppe	20		M	S	Carpenter	yes	no	Italian	Troia	New-York	Harrison		Himself	$ 80	yes	Cugino Oresti Milano 104 Central Ave Harrison NJ	no	no	no	Good	no
449	25	Ciccolo Tommaso	46		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Bagnoli Irp.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 15	1899 1901	Cugino G. Ciccolo 21 Broadway NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	26	Do Nicolino	18		M	S	Tailor	yes	no	Italian	do	New-York	do		father		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
450	27	Colgiente Aurelio	23		M	S	Carpenter	yes	no	Italian	Bagnoli Irp.	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 120	yes	Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
451	28	Festa Nicola	34		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Bagnoli Irp.	New-York	Scranton		Himself	$ 25	yes	Cugino G. Ny Scranton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
452	29	Franco Angelo	16		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italian	Bagnoli I.	New-York	New Brunswick		brother	$ 5	yes	Cugino Lorenzo New Brunswick NJ	no	no	no	Good	no
466	30	Belvedere Antonio	42		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Greci	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	yes	Cugino G. Merlo 67 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no

28 | 3 — 27 | 1 — 14

450
28

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horace Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Jno Johnston
Master

450
28

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

450
28

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino * Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner, thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Prepared by the master of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 14 FEB 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 03

No on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at Former	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or over $50	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether unable to read Constitution or to write in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Deformed, Crippled, Blind, Consumptive, Epileptic, Idiotic, Insane	21 Height of Head, Color of Hair, Color of Eyes
384	1	Gestiandolo Antonio	45		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		Cousin	$ 16	yes	cousin Del Grosso Tito	no	no	no	Good	
385	2	Corsetto Antonio	28		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Terzo	New-York	Paterson		Himself	$ 14	yes	cousin F. Bonzi	no	no	no	Good	
386	3	Corsetto Salvatore	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Terzo	New-York	Paterson		Himself	$ 14	yes	cousin M. Carbone	no	no	no	Good	
387	4	Corsetto Benjamino	9		M	S	[illegible]	Yes		Italian	Terzo	New-York	New York		Himself	$ 14	no	cousin A. Bonzi 10 Rose St. Paterson	no	no	no	Good	
388	5	Liguoli [illegible]	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Terzo	New-York	[illegible]		Himself	$ 20	yes	uncle Geo Vitale 241 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	
385	6	Michele Pennio	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Monte [illegible]	New-York	New Haven		Father	$ 16	yes	uncle S. Calvi —	no	no	no	Good	
386	7	Petrillo Antonio	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Trota P.M.	New-York	Orange		Himself	$ 16	yes	to Uncle M. Mar Haven Conn.	no	no	no	Good	
387	8	Segreto Gaetano	44		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Trota P.M.	New-York	Orange		Himself	$ 16	yes	Cousin Domenico Lopez 170 Orange	no	no	no	Good	
388	9	Fedo Gaetano	20		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Trota P.M.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 60	yes	Cousin A. Bellofatto Mechanic 170 Orange	no	no	no	Good	
389	10	Verna Carlo	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Trota P.M.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 30	yes	cousin M. Fedo 196 Thompson St. NY	no	no	no	Good	
390	11	Di Biano Vincenzo	29		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Tocco	New-York	N. York		Padrone	$ 30	yes	brother Raffaele 60 W. Houston St. NY	no	no	no	Good	
391	12	Pilla Nicola	19		M	S	Laborer	No		Italian	S. Croce del S.	New-York	N. York		mother	$ 10	yes	cousin A. Pilla 179 Thompson St. NY	no	no	no	Good	
392	13	Addonizio Giuseppe	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	S. Arcangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 6	yes	brother Angelo 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	
393	14	Bavaro Giuseppe	34		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	S. Arcangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 6	yes	brother-in-law Carmine Lanzio 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	
394	15	Pepe Feliciano	21		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	S. Arcangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 10	no	brother-in-law D. M. Giuliano 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	
395	16	Giangregorio Angelo	40		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	S. Arcangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 10	no	brother-in-law Geo Bresciano 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	
396	17	Bozza Alessandro	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	S. Arcangelo	New-York	Boston		Himself	$ 10	yes	brother David Bozza 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	
400	18	Vicenzo G. Michele	33		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Villanova D.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 6	Augusta 6	brother Nicola 62 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	Good	
401	19	Petrillo Gennaro	15		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		Himself	$ 8	yes	brother Davide NY	no	no	no	Good	
402	20	Bonetto Antonio	18		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Himself	$ 7	yes	brother Giuseppe NY	no	no	no	Good	
403	21	De Rosa [illegible]						Yes		Italian	Cittadella				Himself	$	yes	brother-in-law R. De Rosa 1153-60 St. Bklyn	no	no	no	Good	
404	22	[illegible]			M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Trotta [illegible]	New-York	[illegible]		brother	$ 40	no	brother Angelo 1153-60 St. Bklyn	no	no	no	Good	
405		[illegible]	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	Buffalo		Himself	$ 10	yes	cousin Gabriel Rocco 4 Ohio St. Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	
406	25	[illegible] Carlo	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Tocco P.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	no	cousin Rocco Gio Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	
407	26	Ringaniello Leonardo	40		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	Agata P.	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	no	brother-in-law Salvatore G. 167 Mulberry St. NY	no	no	no	Good	
408	27	Raffaele Michele	20		M	S	Laborer	No		Italian	S. Marco C.	New-York	Dunmore		brother	$ 8	yes	cousin A. De Maio Dunmore Pa.	no	no	no	Good	
409	28	Coretti Angelo	46		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	S. Marco C.	New-York	[illegible]		Himself	$ 24	yes	brother Domenico R. Williamsport Pa.	no	no	no	Good	
420	29	Cristillo Domenico	24		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Macchia	New-York	[illegible]		Himself	$ 9	yes	cousin G. Rotolo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	
421	30	Paolillo Felice	19		M	S	Laborer	No		Italian	Macchia	New-York	[illegible]		Himself	$ 10	yes	bro-in-law G. Palermo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	
																		cousin G. Palermo [illegible] Campbell	no	no	no	Good	

462
27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Sole Cabin Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel actually employed, as the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from the personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a convict or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been coming of a penny or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

[illegible] Master

[illegible] Consul of the U. S. of America at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or sound Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savoia Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing
and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a ph
surgeon [illegible] entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples
[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
named herein, and [illegible] List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing 30 names
are according to the best of [illegible] belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
and physical condition of such p[illegible]

F. Ferdinando Savoia
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK July 3, 190

No. on Ticket	No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race or People	11 Final Destination (so far as known)	12 Whether having a ticket through to such destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much; if less than $50, how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and, if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address	17	18	19	20	21
1	1	Ferrara G. Antonio	42		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Salerno	Italian	N. York		Himself	$ 12	no	Michele Ferraiolo Sister 69 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	2	Vecchiullo Pasquale	29		M	M	Laborer			Italian	S. Angelo	New York	N. York		Himself	$ 15	no	Cavaliere Angela 69 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
3	3	Moscatello Antonio	35		M	M	Laborer			Italian	S. Angelo	New York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	no	Antonio Mazza 69 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
4	4	Tramontello G. Antonio	21		M	M	Laborer			Italian	S. Angelo a/c	New York	N. York		Himself	$ 60	no	Ernesto Tramontello 69 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
5	5	Pignataro Antonio	20		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Caserta	New York	N. York		Himself	$ 12	no	Pignataro Carmine 60 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
6	6	Agnolo Alessandro	19		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Caserta	New York	N. York		Himself	$ 28	no	Agnolo Carmine Lafayette Place 223	no	no	no	Good	no
7	7	Agnolo Pellegrino	18		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Caserta	New York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	no	A. Russo 93 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
8	8	Farina Felice	57		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Caserta	New York	N. York		Son	$ 40	no	Son Francesco Box 245	no	no	no	Good	no
9	9	" Alessandro	7		M	S		no		Italian	do	New York	do		Father		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
10	10	Daniele Gaetano	50		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Naples	New York	Springfield	yes	Son	$ 6	Yes 4 yrs	Son Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
11	11	Capone Concetta	20		F	M	Housewife	yes		Italian	Naples	New York	Springfield	yes	Husband	$ 3	no	Husband Pietro Capone 16 Bond Springfield Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
12	12	Carollo Anna	39		F	M	Housewife	no		Italian	Salerno	New York	[illegible]		Husband	$ 7	no	Husband Carmine Maniscalco Portland Ct. Box 33	no	no	no	Good	no
"	13	Di Jeso Maria	3		F	—	—	no		Italian	Caserta	New York			Father	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
"	14	" Olga	6		F	—	—	no		Italian	do	New York	—		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
"	15	" Rosa	4		F	—	—	no		Italian	do	New York	—		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
13	16	Fratello Costantino	30		M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Agnone	Italian	N. York		himself	$ 10	Yes	Bro. Samuel Mule 231 East 24th St N.Y. Ave B Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	Good	no
14	17	Farina Matteo	22		M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Caserta	New York	N. York		himself	$ 18	no	Uncle Gaetano Farina 69 East St N.J. Box Brother Giovanni 62 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
15	18	Ciccarelli Angelo	19		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	S. Agata	New York	Everett	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Brother Domenico Ciccarelli England Park Everett	no	no	no	Good	no
16	19	Angela Fabia	40		F	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Sorbio	New York	Patterson	yes	husband	$ 60	Yes	husband Rich Romeo Passaic St 32 Patterson	no	no	no	Good	no
"	20	Nonni D.co Antonio	13		M	S		yes		Italian	do	New York			mother	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
"	21	" Raffaele	10		M	—	—	yes		Italian	do	New York			do		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
17	22	Tramontano Salvatore	21		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Sorbio	New York	Patterson	yes	himself	$ 12	no	Uncle Raff. Lavorato Market St. 71 Patterson	no	no	no	Good	no
18	23	Lavorato Alessio	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Sorbio	New York	Patterson	yes	himself	$ 16	Yes	cousin Raff. Lavorato Front St. Patterson	no	no	no	Good	no
19	24	Lavorato Paolo	28		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Sorbio	New York	Patterson	yes	himself	$ 20	Yes	Bro. Raff. 99 Patterson	no	no	no	Good	no
20	25	Ferrara Biagio	42		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Mercogliano	New York	Montclair	yes	father	$ 10	Yes	Father Felice Montclair	no	no	no	Good	no
21	26	Farina Nicola	20		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	S. Angelo	New York	Philad.	yes	cousin	$ 12	Yes	cousin M. Farina Front St. Philad.	no	no	no	Good	no
22	27	Lamolo Nunzio	21		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Caserta	New York	N. York		himself	$ 12	Yes	Pietro Martino 129 Roebling Ave Jersey City	no	no	no	Good	no
23	28	Mazzeo G. Antonio	19		M	S	Laborer			Italian	Caserta	New York	Utica		brother	$ 10	no	brother Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
24	29	Lavorato Pasquale	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Sorbio	New York	Patterson	yes	himself	$ 12	Yes 4 yrs	cousin Raff. Lavorato Market St. Patterson	no	no	no	Good	no
25	30	Felici Vito	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Sorbio	New York	Newark	yes	himself	$ 15	Yes 4 yrs	brother Mauro Union St. 58 Newark	no	no	no	Good	no
			30	6		25	5		14														

450
30

* Master of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, which consists of 45 in number, (this last containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J Mc Donald 450 30
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Honorary Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Sarno Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Napoli University and that I have made a personal examination of each passenger named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the age and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Sarno
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Honorary Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "making this voyage" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** May 3 1902

No. on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence or Birthplace	Whether going to the United States	Final destination (if not to the United States, give State or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more (if less than $50 state how much)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in good health and free from physical and mental defect	Whether a polygamist	Whether deported	Condition of health, if deformed or crippled	Nationality and race (whether Negro, Hebrew, etc.)
304	1	Cardarelli Antonio	26	8	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Sant Agata	Chicago	Boston	Yes	Himself	$ 13	No	Father-in-law Raffaele Riccio	no	no	no	Good	no
305	2	De Angelis Angelo	55	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Sala Cons	Ontario	Boston	Yes	Himself	$ 10	No	Wife Maria Rosa De Angelis	no	no	no	Good	no
309	3	Andreozzi Luigi	20	11	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Sala Cons	New York	Providence	Yes	Himself	$ 25	Yes	Father Pasquale Andreozzi	no	no	no	Good	no
310	4	Iano Antonio	18	11	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Sala Cons	New York	New York	Yes	Himself	$ 19	Yes	Brother Nicola Iano	no	no	no	Good	no
311	5	Stefano Domenico	16	5	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Sant Agata	New York	Waterbury	Yes	Himself	$ 6	Yes 1 year	Brother Pietro Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
312	6	Cipoli Antonio	26	4	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Sala Cons	New York	Providence	No	Himself	$ 8	Yes	Brother Giuseppe Cipoli	no	no	no	Good	no
313	7	Francavilla Maria	27	10	F	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Monteforte	New York	Charlestown	Yes	Husband	$ 8	No	Husband Domenico Colantuono	no	no	no	Good	no
314	8	Colantuono Francesco	3	1	M	—	—	—	No	Italian	Do	New York	Do	—	Mother	—	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
315	9	Cipolari Nunzio	23	1	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Montemiletto	New York	Orange	Yes	Himself	$ 14	No	Brother-in-law Celentano Domenico 33 N. Main St Charlestown	no	no	no	Good	no
316	10	Luciano Maria	21	10	F	M	Do	No	No	Italian	Do	New York	Do	Yes	Husband	$ 10	Yes	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
317	11	Capuano Nunzio	37	1	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	S. Paolino	New York	Orange	Yes	Himself	$ 14	Yes	Cousin Bernardo Bianco 53 Lewis St Orange	no	no	no	Good	no
318	12	Ricciardi Paolino	17	2	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Lapio	New York	Orange	Yes	Himself	$ 25	Yes	Father Bernardo Ricciardi 53 Lewis St Orange	no	no	no	Good	no
319	13	Gabriele Domenico	33	1	M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Foglianise	New York	Newark	Yes	Himself	$ 20	Yes	Brother Antonio Gabriele 57 Belleville Ave Newark	no	no	no	Good	no
320	14	Del Vecchio Erminio	24	11	M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Foglianise	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother	$ 11	No	Brother Christian H. Ehlers 1520 Christian St Philadelphia	no	no	no	Good	no
321	15	Di Battista Giovanni	22	—	M	S	Laborer	—	—	Italian	Sala Cons	New York	Providence	—	Brother	$ 15	No	Brother Pietro Di Battista 57 Federal St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
322	16	Carfora S. Paolo	34	11	M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Fontanarosa	New York	Jersey City	Yes	Himself	$ 15	Yes 4 yrs	Brother-in-law Luigi Ricci 1160 Bergen Ave Jersey City	no	no	no	Good	no
323	17	Tuccaro S. Antonio	39	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Fontanarosa	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother	$ 6	Yes 4 yrs	Brother Luigi Tuccaro 1160 Bergen Ave Jersey City	no	no	no	Good	no
324	18	Iffi Federico	41	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	S. Angelo	New York	Rochester	Yes	Brother-in-law	$ 20	No	Brother-in-law Pietro Di Bernardo 67 Exchange St Rochester	no	no	no	Good	no
325	19	Carfora Giuseppe	26	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Pietrastornina	New York	Orange	Yes	Brother-in-law	$ 20	No	Brother-in-law Pietro Colombo 67 Lincoln Place Orange	no	no	no	Good	no
326	20	Pizzoia Pellegrino	30	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Pratola	New York	Watertown	Yes	Himself	$ 40	No	Cousin Tiziano Nicola 15 Jackson St Watertown	no	no	no	Good	no
327	21	Marrone Carmine	18	1	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	S. Angelo a C.	New York	N. York	Yes	Himself	$ 14	No	Cousin Carmine Tizzano 266 Pitkin Ave Brklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
328	22	Romano Nicola	26	1	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	S. Angelo a C.	New York	N. York	Yes	Himself	$ 10	No	Cousin Carmine Di Iasio 78 Washington St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
329	23	Mercadello G. Battista	22	11	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	S. Angelo a C.	New York	N. York	Yes	Himself	$ 6	Yes	Cousin Carmine Picardi 3.9 Middagh St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
330	24	Negrone Agnello	18	11	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	S. Angelo a C.	New York	N. York	Yes	Himself	$ 8	No	Cousin Carmine Picardi 264 Kings Av. Brklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
331	25	Petrella Ubaldo	36	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Montella	New York	N. York	Yes	Brother-in-law	$ 10	No	Brother-in-law G. Mancella 90 Centre St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
332	26	Petrella Ubaldo	40	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Cairano	New York	Watertown	Yes	Himself	$ 15	No	— Sister Angela Petrella 15 Jackson St Watertown	no	no	no	Good	no
333	27	Cancelli Giuseppe	38	11	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Frigento	New York	Watertown	Yes	Himself	$ 15	Yes	Brother Pietro Martino 129 Roebling Ave Brklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
334	28	Lazzuto Angelo	20	11	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Grottolella	New York	N. York	Yes	Himself	$ 25	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
335	29	Capoia Giuseppe	17	11	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Avellona	New York	N. York	Yes	Himself	$ 25	Yes	Uncle Luigi Lasorsa 481 East 14 St. ave NY	no	no	no	Good	no
339	30	Fornaro S. Paolo	20	11	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Grottolella	New York	Boston	Yes	Himself	$ 12	No	[redacted] Accademia Luciano 60 Anville St Boston	no	no	no	Good	no

45D
31

PERUGIA

I John Johnston,* Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer H. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

450
31

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

PERUGIA

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer H. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Note [illegible] the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

31 List No. M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16.APR.1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether coming to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
301	1	Angelis Fossio	17		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Sabatina	New-York	Providence R.I.		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
302	2	Angelis Fossio	53		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sabatina	New-York	Providence R.I.		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
303	3	Cavalli Antonino	16		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Sabatina	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
304	4	Cavalli Antonio	19		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Sabatina	New-York	Boston Mass		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
319	5	Izzo M. Concetta	20		f	m	housewife	yes		Italian	Celenza	New-York	N. York		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
	6	Cinosa Raffaele	1	11	m	—	Child	no		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	mother	2 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
320	7	Giacomo Filippo	28		m	m	Sailor	yes		ST. DISCHARGING PIER Celenza		New-York	Wyn	—	himself	50 00	900-902		no	no	no	Good	no
	8	Nitto Benedetto	21		m	m	Stevedore	yes		ST. DISCHARGING PIER do		New-York	do	—	husband	—	—		no	no	no	Good	no
	9	Giacomo Erasmo	2		m	—	—	—		ST. DISCHARGING PIER do		New-York	do	—	father	—	no		no	no	no	Good	no
321	10	Capese Lucia	30		f	m	Draper	yes		Celenza		New-York	N. York	—	himself	50 00	900-902	husband Agt Lombardi	no	no	no	Good	no
	11	Lombardi Anna	3		f	—	Child	no		Woburn	Woburn	New-York	do	—	mother	50	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
	12	do Cinta	2		f	—	—	no		Italian	do	New-York	do					do	no	no	no	Good	no
322	13	Caccaguini Olimpio	23		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Pisa	New-York	Boston		himself	50 00	no	Sister Giuseppa	no	no	no	Good	no
323	14	Capanelli Benigno	23		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Pisa	New-York	Providence		himself	50 00	yes	Cousin Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
324	15	Cruella Salvatore	17		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Pisa	New-York	Providence				no	father Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
325	16	Carta Giovanni	22		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italian	Pisa	New-York	Providence		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
326	17	Carnicki M. Angela	19		f	s	laborer	no		Austrian	Austro-Hungary	New-York	N. York		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
327	18	Cianci Generoso	59		m	m	carpenter	yes		Italian	Castrogiovanni	New-York	N. York		mother	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
	19	Cassello Clorinda	1		f	s	dressmaker	yes		Italian		New-York	do		do	—	no		no	no	no	Good	no
328	20	Cupponio Franco	19		m	s	laborer	no				New-York	Wyn		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
329	21	Fontana Giovanni	45		m	m	laborer	yes			Collepietro	New-York	Wyn		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
330	22	Difinio Antonio	24		m	s	laborer	no			Benedetto	New-York	Wyn		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
331	23	Colella F. Antonio	27		m	m	laborer	yes			Collepietro	New-York	Wyn		himself	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
332	24	Laquetta M. Angela	36		f	m	[illegible]	no			Campigliano	New-York	Witherbee		husband	50 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no
	25	Antonio Maria	6		m	—	Child	no			do	New-York	do		father	—	no		no	no	no	Good	no
	26	do Costantina	4		f	—	—	no			do	New-York	do		do				no	no	no	Good	no
	27	do Giuseppe	2		m	—	—	no			do	New-York	do		do				no	no	no	Good	no
333	28	Antonio M. Costanza	29		f	m	Laborer	no			Campigliano	New-York	Witherbee		husband	50	no	husband G. Ramagna	no	no	no	Good	no
	29	Famiglio Carmine	2		m	—	Child	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		father	—	no	Witherbee	no	no	no	Good	no
	30	do M. Angela	1		f	—	—	no			do	New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
		32 6	1		14	16																	

450
32

I John Johston * Captain of the S. S. [redacted] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 44 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

John Johston
Master

450
32

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Sarrino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 44 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

F Ferdinando Sarrino
surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

32

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 15 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (if to the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether unable to read or write, if over 16 years of age, and if so, why not, whether physically or mentally incapacitated, and by what cause, and whether such incapacity was the result of previous residence in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
277	1	Cirelli Laura	16							Italian	Avigliano	New-York	Pittsburg		Himself	$							
278	2	Cenero Franzero	27	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Avigliano	New-York	Chicago		Himself	$ 100	yes	Antonio Pasquale # 22 S Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
279	3	Capudno Leonardo	20	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Avigliano	New-York	Pittsburg		himself	$ 20	yes	cousin Rosario B. Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
280	4	Batista Antonio	32	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Avigliano	New-York	Pittsburg		himself	$ 40	yes	Bianchi B. Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
281	5	Di Nicuso Antonio	28	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Avigliano	New-York	Pittsburg		himself	$ 140	no	cousin D'Agnusi Andrea Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
"	6	Di Nicuso Eleuterio	18	M	M	S	do	no		Italian	do	New-York	do		broker	+	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
282		Di Leonardo	40				Laborer			Italian	do	New-York	Pittsburg		himself	$ 20	no	cousin D'Agnusi Andrea Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
"	8	Di Antonio	18			S	do	yes		Italian	do	New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
283	9	Tamburani Giovanni	38	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Ferrandina	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 150	yes	# 34 Lewis St	no	no	no	Good	no
284	10	Tegenillo Domenico	18	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Salvatina	New-York	Providence		himself	$ 100	no	Rocco Andreozzi # 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
285	11	Gaetano Antonio	30	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Salvatina	New-York	Providence		himself	$ 50	1900 yes	Mother Gaetano Luigi # 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	Hands
"	12	Andreozzi Enrico	20	M	S	S	do			Italian	do	New-York	do		father	—	—	do	no	no	no	Good	no
286	13	Lombardi Giuseppe	21	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Salvatina	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 100	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
287	14	Acopi Sosio	24	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Providence	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 40	yes	Luigi Gasbarro 13 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
288	15	De Dellis Giuseppe	20	M	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Taskina	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 12	yes	Luigi Bello # 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
289	16	Andreozzi Enrico	19	M	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Salvatina	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 12	no	Luigi Bello # 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
290	17	Federici Francesco	34	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	S Giovanni	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ —	yes	husband 99, 130 Spruce St	no	no	no	Good	Foot
291	18	Di Patte Elisabetta	18	F	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Salvatina	New-York	Providence		himself	$ 8	no	father-in-law Di Sabetta # 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
292	19	Lombardi Luigi	22	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Salvatina	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 12	yes	130 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
293	20	Benedetti Antonio	18	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Cepirano	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 12	yes	Luigi Gasbarro 13 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
294	21	Erasmo Ricci	17	M	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Cepirano	New-York	Boston		himself	$ 12	yes	cousin Andreas Ricci 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
295	22	Sparina Giuseppe	42	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Cepirano	New-York	Providence	RI	himself	$ 18	yes	cousin Peccirillo # North Square Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
296	23	Pezino Alfonso	39	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Arriano	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 40	yes	Rocco Andreozzi 99 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
297	24	Bettari Ludovico	44	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Arriano	New-York	N. York		brother	$ 50	yes	brother Ceolonna # 46 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
298	25	Bettero Clemente	30	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	S Felice Can.	New-York	New York		himself	$ 40	no	brother Ceolonna # 46 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
299	26	Valentino Bove	18	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	S Valentino	New-York	Island		himself	$ 10	no	Mario Bello Alessandro Mrs Frank Cuneo	no	no	no	Good	no
300	27	Pezino Giuseppe	16	M		S	Laborer	no		Italian	S Valentino	New-York			himself	$ 10	no	cousin Matteo Monticello 231 Conn Island	no	no	no	Good	no
301	28	Bove Antonio	40	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	S Valentino	New-York			himself	$ 10	no	Father Antonio # 40 Frankfort Ave Coney Island	no	no	no	Good	no
302	29	Perullo Biagio	19	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	S Giuseppe	New-York	Buffalo		himself	$ 12	no	Carmine Amarante 231 Seneca St Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
303	30	Martorelli Francesco	64	M	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	S Valentino	New-York			himself	$ 12	no	on Malta Coney Island	no	no	no	Good	no
		L. 33 — 1		28 — 1				15															

450
33

I, Julian Johnston, * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 15 in number, (this list containing 450 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

J Wm Johnston
Master

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

450
33

Affidavit of Surgeon.

PERUGIA

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. _____ sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* Either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 33 List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES April 3 1912 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much (over or under $50)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write, if between 14 and 16 years, and whether in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
274	1	Lampobasso Nicola	20		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New-York	Youngstown O.		himself	$47	yes	cousin G. Mastrobuono	no	no	no	Good	
276	2	Fiorello Pato	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Foggiano	New-York	Chicago		himself	$22	no	Letter in hand Youngstown O.	no	no	no	Good	no
278	3	[illegible] Nicola	18		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	Chicago		himself	$40	no	Brother 223 Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
276	4	Abé Francesco	25		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Foggiano	New-York	Youngstown O.		himself	$47	yes	Brother 223 Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
277	5	Calabrese Giuseppe	16		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Foggia	New-York	Chicago		himself	$26	yes	cousin G. Mastrobuono 112 Dodd Ave Youngstown	no	no	no	Good	no
281	6	Puglia Benedetto	21		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Foggia	New-York	Chicago		himself	$25	yes	cousin M. Accettura	no	105 Ellsworth Ave	no	Good	no
283	7	Lopez Giuseppe	17		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Foggia	New-York	New York		himself	$18	yes	cousin B. Andra Chicago	no	3 Rockwell Ave	no	Good	no
284	8	di Nicuso Dante	28		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Foggia	Immediate	Pennsylvania		himself	$40	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
285	9	Battista Giuseppe	20		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Foggia	New-York	Pennsylvania		himself	$15	no	cousin Andrea Andrea Pennsylvania	no	no	no	Good	no
286	10	Bianco Domenico	30		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Foggia	New-York	Pennsylvania		himself	$75	yes	cousin Bianco Joseph Pennsylvania	no	no	no	Good	no
287	11	Bianchi Domenico	38		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Foggia	Immediate	Pennsylvania		himself	$40	yes	cousin Bianco Joseph Pennsylvania	no	no	no	Good	no
266	12	Germinio Stefanio	22		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Sora	New-York	N. York		himself	$16	yes	Nobody Pennsylvania	no	15 Ellsworth Ave	no	Good	no
267	13	Simonetti Pasquale	21		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Sora	New-York	N. York		himself	$12	yes	Mastroianni G.	no	no	no	Good	no
268	14	Simonetti Vincenzo	40		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Sora	New-York	N. York		himself	$18	yes	Mastroianni G. Thompson St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
269	15	Simonetti Giuseppe	21		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Sora	New-York	N. York		himself	$16	yes	Mastroianni G. Thompson St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
270	16	Piano Pasquale	27		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Fornia	New-York	New York		himself	$25	no	Mastroianni G. Thompson St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
277	17	Piano Vincenzo	18		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Fornia	New-York	N. York		himself	$30	yes	relative Scalenge Gaetano 111 2nd St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
275	18	Giannella Pasquale	37		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Formicola	New-York	N. York		himself	$40	no	relative Scalenge Gaetano 111 2nd St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
279	19	D'Onofrio Vincenzo	40		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	S. D'Arco	New-York	N. York		himself	$11	no	cousin D. Spino 7 Mulberry St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
280	20	di Bruno Onofrio	33		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Acerno	New-York	N. York		himself	$50	no	cousin D. Spino 7 Mulberry St. wife	no	no	no	Good	no
281	21	Perosolido Eleuterio	35		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Lepreno	New-York	Providence R.I.		himself	$25	no	cousin Nobody 99 Spruce St. Providence R.I.	no	no	no	Good	no
282	22	Bucci Giuseppe	34		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Falsatura	New-York	Providence		himself	$16	yes	Luigi Gasbarro 130 Premio St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
283	23	Magni Domenico	47		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Lepreno	New-York	Providence		himself	$14	yes	Rocco Andreozzi 99 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
284	24	Piccirillo Luigi	35		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Falsatura	New-York	Providence		himself	$12	yes	Rocco Andreozzi 99 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
286	25	Piccirillo Giosue	50		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Falsatura	New-York	Providence		himself	$12	yes	Rocco Andreozzi 99 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
296	26	Benedetti Giuseppe	36		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Lepreno	New-York	Providence		himself	$16	yes	Rocco Andreozzi 99 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
297	27	Piccirillo Raffaele	20		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Giovanni	New-York	Providence		himself	$25	no	cousin Rocco Andreozzi 99 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
295	28	Iannucci Domenico	50		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	Falsatura	New-York	Providence		himself	$20	yes	cousin Scopio Martino 99 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
292	29	Nenni G. Battista	27		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	S. Giov. Inc.	New-York	Providence		himself	$25	yes	relative D. Lepore 130 Premio St. Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
		[illegible] Antonio	42		M	S	laborer	no		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	Boston Mass.		himself	$25	no	Nobody 5 North [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

[redacted]

PERUGIA

450
34

U.S. CONSULATE
APR 14 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [redacted] years experience as a physician and
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples
University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing [redacted] names
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando
Surgeon

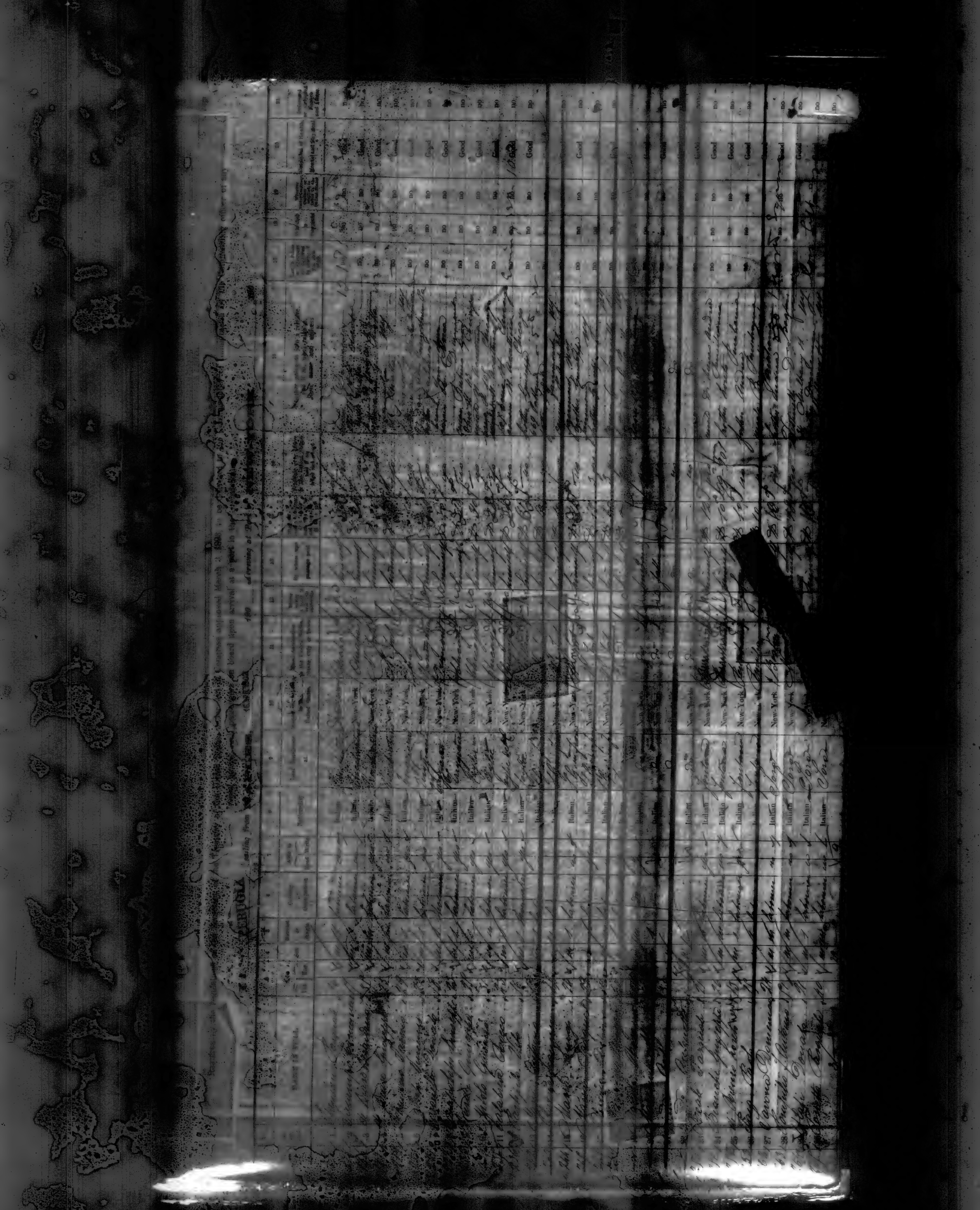
Sworn to before me this 13 APR 1902

Homer S. Bigelow
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners to sail with" the vessel.

U.S. CONSULATE
APR 14 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

450
34



[redacted]

Gard

450
36

I Joh[illegible]ohnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 45 in number, (this list containing 97 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. M. Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Ten Byerglow
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

450
36

I, Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. P[illegible] solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven [illegible] surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] University and that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 97 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer Ten Byerglow
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES 16 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Race or People	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination (as the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
174	1	Bassini Berardini	20	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Vicinato	Italian	New-York	Omaha Neb.		Himself	$ 50	yes	brother-in-law G. Bonnelli 1813 South 20th St. Omaha	no	no	no	Good	no
176	2	Betosa Pasquale	41	V	M	M	farmer	Y	Y	Italian	Vicinato	Italian	New-York	Newark NJ		himself	$ 42	yes	brother-in-law Betosa Giovanni 178 8th Ave Newark	no	no	no	Good	no
—	3	Giordano Maria	41	V	F	M	housewife	N	N	Italian	do		New-York	do		husband	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
—	4	Betosa Giuseppe	14	V	M	S	—	Y	Y	Italian	do		New-York	do		father	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
—	5	do Libero Ant.	12	V	M	S	—	Y	Y	Italian	do		New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
—	6	do Maria Rosa	8	V	F	S	—	N	N	Italian	do		New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
—	7	do Raffaele	5	V	M	S	—	N	N	Italian	do		New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
177	8	Marriano Michele	40	V	M	M	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Vicinato	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 50	yes	brother-in-law Gaetano Marriano 1813 South 20th St. Omaha	no	no	no	Good	no
—	9	do Biase Maria	38	V	F	M	housewife	N	N	Italian	do		New-York	do		husband	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
179	10	do Biase Antonio	14	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Vicinato	Italian	New-York	Syracuse NY		himself	$ 10	yes	brother-in-law Gaetano Marriano 1813 South 20th St. Omaha	no	no	no	Good	no
—	11	do Maria	12	V	F	S	—	N	N	Italian	do		New-York	do		father	—	yes	do	no	no	no	Good	no
166	12	Bado [illegible]	36	V	M	M	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Torretta	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 60	no	brother-in-law G. Bonnelli 1813 S. 20th St. Omaha	no	no	no	Good	no
164	13	[illegible]	22	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	[illegible]	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 20	no	1077 2 Ave. 59 St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	16	Carabottino Nicolo	37	V	M	M	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Corato	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 25	no	relative Gaetano Navarro 188 7th St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
195	17	Cecchini Costabile	18	V	M	M	laborer	N	N	Italian	Arielle	Italian	New-York	Mississippi	Canton	himself	$ 8	yes	cousin M. Bruno Lima 85 Christopher St. Bklyn. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
196	18	Vitale Antonio	26	V	M	M	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Arielle	Italian	New-York	Middleton	Canton	himself	$ 8	yes	cousin G. Ignatelli Middleton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
197	19	Adamo Pasquale	21	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Arielle	Italian	New-York	New Britain	Connecticut	himself	$ 9	yes	brother-in-law Ignatelli G. Middleton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
211	20	Campopiano Vito Nicola	44	V	M	M	laborer	N	N	Italian	Briggiano	Italian	New-York	Chicago	Ill	himself	$ 10	yes	G. Abate New Britain Conn	no	no	no	Good	no
212	21	Catone Sebastiano	57	V	M	M	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Briggiano	Italian	New-York	Chicago	Ill	himself	$ 28	yes	nephew Gaetano Bonelli Chicago Ill 43 Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
213	22	de Santis Michele	16	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Briggiano	Italian	New-York	Dunmore	Pa	himself	$ 12	no	cousin Gaetano Bonelli Chicago Ill 43 Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
214	23	Campopiano Vito	21	V	M	S	laborer	N	N	Italian	Briggiano	Italian	New-York	Chicago	Ill	himself	$ 10	no	cousin G. Campopiano Chicago Ill 43 Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
208	24	Migliaccio Lucia	29	V	W	—	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Foria	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 12	no	husband Vito Marriano N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
175	25	Marriano Gennaro	15	V	M	S	—	N	N	Italian	do		New-York	do		mother	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
208	26	Mattera Raffaele	32	V	M	M	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Serrano Sottano	Italian	New-York	Baltimore Md		himself	$ 20	no	Mattera Genio Baltimore Md 508 Rec Co	no	no	no	Good	no
209	27	Mattera Giuseppe	15	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Serrano Sott.	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 12	no	father Genio Baltimore Md	no	no	no	Good	no
206	28	Mattera Nicola	17	V	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Italian	Serrano Sott.	Italian	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 8	yes	brother Genio Baltimore Md	no	no	no	Good	no
207	29	di Tonno Giuseppe	5	V	M	S	—	N	N	Italian	Briggiano	Italian	New-York	Bayonne NJ		himself	$ 8	yes	brother-in-law [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
208	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	himself	$ 20	no	cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

457
31

I Johan Johston * Captain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer S. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U.S. CONSULATE. APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

450
31

I Ferdinando Savino Surg[illegible] solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] University and that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number; this list containing 23 names, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Homer S. Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 16 [illegible] NAPLES, [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS ... FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, [illegible] 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3rd 190 7

1		2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
93	1	Monette Aniello	31		M	M	Tinsmith	Yes		Italian	Laurito Bisignano	New-York	Utica N.Y.	—	Himself	$ 10	No	Brother Benjamin 242 North Fifth St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
113	2	Bianco Benedetto	40		M	M	Ag	No		Italian	Lata	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	No					Good	no
159	3	Digioia Domenico	16		M	S.	Labourer	No		Italian	Corletto	New-York	N. York	—	Himself	$ 10	No	Cousin G. Maccia 298 27th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no	Good	no
160		[illegible]	18								Corletto	New-York	N. York										
	5	Do Angelo	19		M	S.	Do	No		Italian	Do	New-York	Do	—	Father	—	Yes	298 27th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
161	6	Sonifio Michele	23		M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italian	Corletto	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 30	No	Bro Leonardo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
162	7	Castro Rocco Santo	53		M	M	Labourer	No		Italian	[illegible]							[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
163	8	Longo Domenico	34		M	M	Labourer											Mark Adams Ave Buffalo N.Y. 238 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
170	9	Falcone Pasquale	27										N. York									Good	no
	10	Migliore [illegible]									Do	New-York	Do	—	Father			43 Mc Dougal St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
	11	Do Do									Do	New-York	Do		Do			Do	no	no	no	Good	no
174	12	Baro [illegible]			M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italian	Vicchiatten	New-York	Omaha Neb		Brother-in-law	$ 40	3 yrs	Bro-in-law Giov. Ranalli 1513 South St. Omaha	no	no	no	Good	no
	13	[illegible]			M	M	Do	No		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		Do	—	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
		Michele	25		M	S	Do	No		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		Brother-in-law	—	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
		Anna	9		M	—	Do	No		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		Do	—	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
	16	Sig. Teresa Marisa	19		M	—	Do	No		Italian	Do	New-York	Do		Do	—	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
175	17	Fiorella Liberato	21		M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italian	S. Polo	New-York	Washington D.C.	No	Himself	$ 20	2 yrs	Bro Nicola 172 Fulton St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
	18	Do Antonio	8		M	—	—	—		Italian	Do	New-York	Do	No	Father	—	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
188	19	Guerriero Salvatore	19		M	S	Labourer	No		Italian	Avella	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 16	Yes	uncle Saverio Guerriero 93 Chrystie St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
189	20	Sorgente Angelo	42		M	M	Labourer	No		Italian	Cimitile	New-York	Scranton Pa		Himself	$ 15	Yes	Friend Stefano Scranton Pa 114	no	no	no	Good	no
190	21	Miele Giuseppe	19		M	S.	Labourer	No		Italian	Roccarainola	New-York	N. York	—	Himself	$ 10	No	Cousin Gaetano Genaro 93 Chrystie St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
191	22	Alberico Gennaro	28								Avella	New-York	New Britain Conn		Himself	$ 10		Albert Barbarino	no	no	no	Good	no
193	23	Arvonio Ferdinando	26		M	M	Labourer	No		Italian	Cicciano	New-York	Pittsburg Pa		Himself	$ 15	No	Bro Benjamin Cavaliere 111 Jefferson Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
195	24	Sarno Domenico	18		M	S.	Labourer	No		Italian	Avella	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 10	Yes	Cousin Gennaro 93 Chrystie St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
196		Sarno Gino						No		Italian	Avella	New-York	Middletown		Himself	$ 8	Yes	Cousin P. Scarpitello Middletown N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
197		Cicero [illegible]						No		Italian	Naples	New-York	Bethany Mo		Himself	$ 12	Yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
198		[illegible]	16		M	S.	Labourer	No		Italian	Avella	New-York	New Britain Conn		Himself	$ 9	Yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
200		Vincenzo	27		M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italian	Sona	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 12	Yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
201	29	Migliaccio Giuseppe	23		M	S.	Labourer	No		Italian	Sona	New-York	N. York		Himself	$ 12	Yes	[illegible]					
203	30	[illegible] Gennaro	36		M	S.	Labourer	No		Italian	Baiano	New-York	[illegible]		Himself	$ 30	No	[illegible]					no
			3	6		20	3		14														

[redacted] Master or Comma[redacted] Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 50 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

4.50
38

I Ferdinando Savino Surg[redacted] solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [redacted] surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the auth[redacted] University and that I have made a personal examinat[redacted] named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing [redacted] are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Ferdinando Savino
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. APR 16 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

4.50
38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

38 List No. F.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of [illegible], approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, APR 16 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3 1902

1 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whose was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
110	1	Bellomusto Leopoldo	23		✓	m	Sailor	yes		Italian	Potenza	New-York			himself	$ 9		Enrico Reggio	no	no	no	Good	no
111	2	Cosentino Angelo	28		✓	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Potenza	New-York			himself	$ 14		Enrico Reggio 2199 First ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
112	3	Critacchio Domenico	34		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Potenza	New-York			himself	$ 10		Enrico Reggio 2199 First ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
114	4	Rodio Michele	21		✓	s.	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Potenza	New-York			himself	$ 10	yes	Domenico Bianco 2199 First av. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
115	5	Maturi Pasquale	33		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Amorosi	New-York			himself	$ 10		Giuseppe 2199 First av. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
136	6	Gaudio M. Carmine	5	6	✓	son	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Amorosi	New-York						657 Myrtle av. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
134	7	di Mauro Giacomo	58		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian								Nanny Nanny	no	no	no	Good	no
144	8	dell'Orto Domenico	26		✓	m	la											Dell'Orto G.	no	no	no	Good	no
145	9	dell'Orto Vincenzo	24		✓						Faninda	New-York			himself	$ 9	yes	46 Mulberry st. N.Y. Dell'Orto G. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
146	10	Frisco Donato						yes		Italian	S. Giuseppe Ca.	New-York			himself	$ 10	yes	49 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
147	11	Medico Mo				m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Mangoli	New-York			himself	$ 8	yes	Rosina Raffaele 62 Mulberry st. N.Y. relative [illegible] Madonia	no	no	Seaman	Good	no
148	12	Caddoni			✓	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	Migliarino	New-York			himself	$ 4	yes	father Marcantonio N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
149	13	Ma				m	laborer	yes		Italian	Migliarino	New-York			himself	$ 8	yes	father-in-law [illegible] N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
87		Ferdinando	19		✓	s.	cabman	yes		Italian	Bernara	New-York			himself	$ 9	yes	brother-in-law Pasquale Calabria 2121 First ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
88		Angelo	9		✓	s.	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Bernara	New-York	Scotland		himself	$ 14	no	brother Luigi 1104 Roulandson Robbiana	no	no	no	Good	no
89	16	Maria Cioffi	38		✓	w	housemaker	no	✓	Italian	Bernara	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 20	yes	Telemaco Tenotta 2121 First ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
	17	Cioffi Antonia	12		✓	d	do	no	✓	Italian	do	New-York	do		mother	$ 9	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
	18	do Gennaro	4		✓	s.	—	no	✓	Italian	do	New-York	do		do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
92	19	Pelegrente Filippo	19		✓	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	Bernara	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 18		Alessandro Adamo 93 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
124	20	Jacobone Giuseppe	19		✓	s.	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Alvito	New-York	Philad.		himself	$ 20		Arcangelo Zita 1 Clinton pl. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
180	21	Giampaglia Concetta	47		✓	w	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Ricci	New-York	Philad.		father	$ 10		father Pezza Philad.	no	no	no	Good	no
	22	Zolitti Rosa	23		✓	w	do	no	✓	Italian	do	New-York	do		father	$ 10	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
	23	Pezza Carolina	18		✓	d	do	no	✓	Italian	do	New-York	do		do	$ 10	yes	do	no	no	no	Good	no
181	24	Giovanni Grande	7		✓	s	—	no	✓	Italian	Migliarino	New-York	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	father D. Grande 1 Franklin st. N.York	no	no	no	Good	no
183	25	Vanon Angelo	22		✓	s.	mason	yes		Italian	Caserta	New-York	Philad.		himself	$ 10	yes	brother Antonio 137 South Seventh st. Philad.	no	no	no	Good	no
203	26	Porter Giuseppe	32		✓	m	laborer	yes		Italian	S. G. Incan	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 10	yes	cousin G. Arnaldi West 69th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
204	27	Guarino Giovanni	30		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	S. G. Incan	New-York	Baltimore		himself	$ 10	yes	brother Giuseppe Rocco Pa.	no	no	Return	Good	no
205	28	de Marco Domenico	29		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	S. G. Incan	New-York	N. York		himself	$ 8	no	brother-in-law P. Tofro 145 Third Union Hill N.J.	no	no	no	Good	no
206	29	Mugenti Angelo	35		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Loreto	New-York	[illegible]		himself	$ 40	yes	brother Francesco 314 E. 31st N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
208	30	Nona Antonio	16		✓	m	laborer	no	✓	Italian	Loreto	New-York	[illegible]		himself	$ 10	no	Vincenzo Tanacci 308 E. 31st N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
		2 — 4		23 — 7					10														

I, John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests (which consist of 45 in number, (this list containing 39 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm J Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 18 APR 1902

Hoberto Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

450
39

PERUGIA sailing therewith do
and
surgeon and that I
university
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manif
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct,
and physical condition of such passengers.

L Viviani de Lucia
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Hoberto Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF [redacted] OR THE COMMISSIONER OF [redacted] TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [redacted] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Co[redacted]ner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers [redacted] at a port in the United States.

S. S. PER[redacted] sailing from NAPLES, [redacted] 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-Y[redacted] 190

List No. [redacted] 38

No. on Ticket	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for [redacted] in the U. S.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, $ or, whether more than $ 50 and less than $ 30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	If going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled or Marks and Cause.
119	1	Esposito Marcellino	20		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Maniglano	South Bethlehem	Pa										
118	2	Esposito M. Antonia	18		f	m	housework	no		Italian	Maniglano	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
97	3	Ramone Giuseppe	42		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sorrento	New York	Albany						no	no	no	Good	no
84	4	Bontiello Matteo	33		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sorrento	New York	Mechanicsville	Pa					no	no	no	Good	no
85	5	do Angelo	24		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sorrento	New York	Bangor	Me					no	no	no	Good	no
86	6	do Carmine	22		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	do	New York	do						no	no	no	Good	no
84	7	Angelo Testa	26		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	do	New York	do						no	no	no	Good	no
81	8	Valente Giovanni	19		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Cerinara	New York	Hartford	Ct					no	no	no	Good	no
82	9	Valente Gennaro	26		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Cerinara	New York	Hartford	Ct					no	no	no	Good	no
86	10	Litaghiano Raffaele	26		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Cerinara	New York	Hartford	Ct					no	no	no	Good	no
110		Marasco Fedele								Italian	Cerreto	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
109										Italian									no	no	no	Good	no
107										Italian									no	no	no	Good	no
106										Italian		New York							no	no	no	Good	no
103										Italian	Castello Dalb.	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
			21		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Alvito	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
			17		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	S. Salvatore C.	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
129	19	Franco Sebastiano	16		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Amorosi	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
130	20	Galietta Vito	16		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Amorosi	New York	New Haven	Con					no	no	no	Good	no
131	21	Bellicoso Giuseppe	18		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Amorosi	New York	Glasgow	Ky					no	no	no	Good	no
132	22	Lanzetta Antonio	20		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Amorosi	New York	N. York						no	no	no	Good	no
133	23	di Otario Francesco	20		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Solopaca	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
137	24	Pettrone Vincenzo	34		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Amorosi	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
138	25	Petrucci Pasquale	35		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Roccatano	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
139	26	Leandrotte Giuseppe	18		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Agnano	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
140	27	Stocco G. Antonio	19		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	S.G. Aprotti	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
141	28	Grizo Nicola	24		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Sessola	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
142	29	Calvitino Luigi	26		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Lupello	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
143	30	Padrica Gaetano	18		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	Pollgnano	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
										Italian	Faicinola	New York							no	no	no	Good	no

450
40

...EBUGIA from NAPLES on ...day,
...examination of each and all of the passengers named on the forego-
...ing list or manifest (...containing ... names) and that I have caused the surgeon of
...said vessel, assisted by ... ship's officers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and that from personal inspection, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,
or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in each line of the list
concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

450
40

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR. 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

...on.

...solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven
...surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples
University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars; relating
and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereunder" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR. 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of [illegible] 1, 1934, is to be entered in the Remarks column as transferred by the Commanding officer of any vessel leaving such port, powers on board [illegible] port in the United States.

[illegible] Secretary of Port of [illegible] May 3 1942 290

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rate	Calling or Occupation	Date to Vessel	Last Residence	Kept Residence in the United States (Name City or Town)	Place Country	By whom was brought	Remarks	Nativity	Where born	Citizen of	Can Read	Can Write	Height	Weight	Complexion	Color of Eyes	Color of Hair	Visible Distinguishing Marks	Deserted or Left Vessel at (Port)	Cause	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	[illegible]											Italian													
2	[illegible]											Italian													
3	[illegible]											Italian													
4	[illegible]											Italian													
5	[illegible]											Italian													
6	[illegible]											Italian													
7	[illegible]											Italian													
8	[illegible]											Italian													
9	[illegible]											Italian													
10	[illegible]											Italian													
11	[illegible]											Italian													
12	[illegible]											Italian													
13	[illegible]											Italian													
14	[illegible]											Italian													
15	[illegible]											Italian													
16	[illegible]											Italian													
17	[illegible]											Italian													
18	[illegible]											Italian													
19	[illegible]											Italian													
20	[illegible]											Italian													
21	[illegible]											Italian													
22	[illegible]											Italian													
23	[illegible]											Italian													
24	[illegible]											Italian													
25	[illegible]											Italian													
26	[illegible]											Italian													
27	[illegible]											Italian													
28	[illegible]											Italian													
29	[illegible]											Italian													
30	[illegible]											Italian													
31	[illegible]											Italian													
32	[illegible]											Italian													
33	[illegible]											Italian													
34	[illegible]											Italian													
35	[illegible]											Italian													
36	[illegible]											Italian													
37	[illegible]											Italian													
38	[illegible]											Italian													
39	[illegible]											Italian													
40	[illegible]											Italian													
41	[illegible]											Italian													
42	[illegible]											Italian													
43	[illegible]											Italian													
44	[illegible]											Italian													
45	[illegible]											Italian													
46	[illegible]											Italian													
47	[illegible]											Italian													
48	[illegible]											Italian													
49	[illegible]											Italian													
50	[illegible]											Italian													
51	[illegible]											Italian													
52	[illegible]											Italian													
53	[illegible]											Italian													
54	[illegible]											Italian													
55	[illegible]											Italian													
56	[illegible]											Italian													
57	[illegible]											Italian													
58	[illegible]											Italian													
59	[illegible]											Italian													
60	[illegible]											Italian													
61	[illegible]											Italian													
62	[illegible]											Italian													
63	[illegible]											Italian													
64	[illegible]											Italian													
65	[illegible]											Italian													
66	[illegible]											Italian													
67	[illegible]											Italian													
68	[illegible]											Italian													
69	[illegible]											Italian													
70	[illegible]											Italian													
71	[illegible]											Italian													
72	[illegible]											Italian													
73	[illegible]											Italian													
74	[illegible]											Italian													
75	[illegible]											Italian													
76	[illegible]											Italian													
77	[illegible]											Italian													
78	[illegible]											Italian													
79	[illegible]											Italian													
80	[illegible]											Italian													
81	[illegible]											Italian													
82	[illegible]											Italian													
83	[illegible]											Italian													
84	[illegible]											Italian													
85	[illegible]											Italian													
86	[illegible]											Italian													
87	[illegible]											Italian													
88	[illegible]											Italian													
89	[illegible]											Italian													
90	[illegible]											Italian													
91	[illegible]											Italian													
92	[illegible]											Italian													
93	[illegible]											Italian													
94	[illegible]											Italian													
95	[illegible]											Italian													
96	[illegible]											Italian													
97	[illegible]											Italian													
98	[illegible]											Italian													
99	[illegible]											Italian													
100	[illegible]											Italian													

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. PERUGIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Wm. Johnston
Master

Horace S. Rajnglass
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

45
41

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Savino Surgeon of the S. S. PERUGIA solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing 30 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 APR 1902

Horace S. Rajnglass
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

State whether Surgeon "sailing [illegible] employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE.
APR 16 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

42 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under the Act approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 16 FEB 1908 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Steerage Ticket to Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, & so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Express, or Implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled or Nature and Cause.
1	Buonocore Francesco	18		m	s.	farmer	yes		Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	W. York	—	brother	$ 50	yes	brother Ferdinando 150 W. Houston St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Chiara Angela	33		w	f.	housewife	no		Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	W. York	—	himself	$ 14	yes	G. De Martino 1115 Willis Ave and Louis Lotto and Tommaso 1105 First Ave Bx. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Cinchino Filomena	17		m	m	domestic	yes		Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	W. York	—	himself	$ 50	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[redacted] Maria	44		w	m	housework	yes		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	husband	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[redacted] Linda	15		s	f.	[illegible]	yes		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	father	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
6	do Giacomo	10		m	—	—	—		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Cirillo M. Anna	16		w	s.	housework	yes		Italian	Meta	New-York	Baltimore Md.	—	himself	$ 50	yes	friend G. Capasso 1105 Saratoga Ave Baltimore	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Cognato Giuseppe	36		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Catanzaro	New-York	Paterson N.J.	—	himself	$ 16	yes	Salvatore Lugo 109 Frankwich St Rochester	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Cuna Rocco	34		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Orsogna	New-York	Chicago Ill.	—	himself	$ 18	yes	brother Andrea 821 Andrew St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Cuna Giuseppe	16		m	s.	laborer	no		Italian	Orsogna	New-York	Chicago Ill.	—	himself	$ 12	yes	uncle Ant. Rocco Chestnut St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
11	D'Aquilo Rocco	52		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Orsogna	New-York	Boston Mass.	—	himself	$ 19	yes	Guiseppe D'Allara 5 Hanley Sq Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
12	[redacted] Vincenzo	39		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	Salerno	New-York	New Haven Ct.	—	himself	$ 50	no	brother in law [illegible] New Haven Conn	no	no	no	Good	no
13	[redacted] Rosa	35		w	m	housework	no		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	husband	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
14	[redacted] Maria	25		w	—	—	no		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	father	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[redacted] Maria	33		w	—	—	no		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[redacted] Vincenzo	40		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	Milwaukee Wis.	—	cousin	$ 20 $ 22	no	cousin G. Abrisio 201 Detroit St Milwaukee	no	no	no	Good	no
17	[redacted] Antonio	24		m	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	do	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
18	[redacted] Antonio	27		m	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	Chicago Ill.	—	himself	$ 37	no	cousin G. Abrisio Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[redacted] Antonio	42		m		laborer			Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	Chicago Ill.	—	himself	$ 50	yes	cousin G. Abrisio Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
20	[redacted]	30		m	m	[illegible]	yes		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	New York	—	—	—	—	friend Dennis Carson 117 Madison St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[redacted]	24		m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	Boston Mass.	—	himself	$ 8	no	cousin Marcello Vicenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
22	[redacted]	28		w	m	housework	yes		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	husband	—	yes	do	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[redacted]	37		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	—	himself	$ 8	no	relative	no	no	no	Good	no
24	[redacted]	28		w	m	housework	no		Italian	do	New-York	do	—	husband	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
25	[redacted]	[illegible]							Italian	do	New-York	do	—	father	—	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
26	[redacted]	38		m	m	[illegible]			Italian	Cervinara	New-York	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
27	[redacted]	[illegible]					yes		Italian	Orsogna	New-York	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Bro 104 Broadway Rockland	no	no	no	Good	no
28	[redacted]	[illegible]				laborer	yes		Italian	Orsogna	New-York	[illegible]	—	himself	$ 2	no	father Antonio Chestnut St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
29	[redacted]	[illegible]				[illegible]	yes		Italian	Vico Equense	New-York	[illegible]	—	himself	$ 50	no	father Antonio Chestnut St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[redacted]	[illegible]				[illegible]			Italian	do	New-York	[illegible]	—	father	—	no	brother Giovanni 1166 Main St NY	no	no	no	Good	no

I John Johnston Captain of the S. S. from

sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the pa

Lists or Manifests Sheets, 45 in number, (this list containing 43 names)

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to ma

passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon

idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suff

or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cri

or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to

plied under the law. And that also, according to the bes

rning each of said passengers named thereon is co

John Johnston

Master

4150
43

Assistant Surgeon.

Ferdinand Lange Surgeon of the S. S.

ly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of

named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, this list containing

are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to

and physical condition of said passengers.

16 APR 1909

APR 20 1909
BAPLER, JR.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS ... THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 42 List No. B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from NAPLES, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for (State)	Final Destination (if to the United States, State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 how much; if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
				Laborer			Italian	Sanicandro	New-York			Steerage	$ 18		5					
				Laborer			Italian	Sanicandro	New-York			Steerage	$ 18		yes					
				Laborer			Italian	Sanicandro	New-York			Steerage	$ 20		yes					
				Laborer			Italian	Sanicandro	New-York			Steerage	$ 20		yes					
				Laborer			Italian	Sanicandro	New-York			Steerage	$ 18

Affidavit of the ...

...

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1933

...

...

...

| | | |

Form 1017.
(2d Revised Edition)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Perugia, from _____, arrived _____, 190 , at _____ M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
61	2 ch Rosciglione Nunzia	2d	13/15	4	To husb.	2 husb. Antonio Pompinello 26 Carroll St, Brklyn	Brgn	5/3	1 25		4	
62	Clemente Amelia	A	27	1	. father	. father, Pietro, 21 Broom St.	ABm	.	12 20		1	
63	Messiner Pasq w.	2B	2/3	2	. unc.	. unc, Fran Camarada, 69 Cook St. Brklyn	.	.	12 20		2	
64	Esposito Antonia	E	2	1	. husb	. husb. Luigi Barbato, 697 Grand Ave. Brklyn	.	.	12 50		1	
65	2 ch Giacinto Terezina	2C	4/6	3	. "	. " Salv. Guerra, 3 Main St. Hackensack, NJ	Brgn	.	1 25		3	
66	Battista Saveria	T	20	1	. ch	. RR. to son Gius. Del Nerano, 8 St. Fulton, Pa	ABm	"	4 40		1	1
67	2 ch Morcaldo Ma Carmela	D	24/26	3	. husb.	. husb. Martino Valenti, 12 Elizabeth St.	.	.	12 50		3	
68	Mattozzi Salvatore	2C	16	1	. bro.	. sis, Theresa, 165 Forsyth St,	Brgn	"	1 45		1	
69	Miglioccio Lucia sch	H	24/25	2	. husb	. husb. Vitt. Maniscrs, 330 Delancey St.	.	.	1 25		2	
70	Federico Zingoti	2B	24/25	2	. parents	. mother Tomassa, 72 Degraw St. Brklyn	.	.	1 40		2	
71	Rinaldi Salvatore 2 dy	2L	24/27	3	. b-in-l.	. b-in-l. Giacchino Attardi, 252 Elizabeth St.	.	.	1 40		3	
72	Lentini Giov.	.	18	1	. cous	. cous, Faro Miscegna, 1335 Ave. A	.	.	1 40		1	
73	1 ch Colazzi Ma Concetta	M	5/6	2	. husb	. husb. Vincenzo Spinozzo, 167 W. 67 St.	.	.	3 20		2	
74	Pucci Ma Teresita 2 ch			3	. Cous.	. husb. Dom. Diana 222 Mercer St, New Haven, Conn	Horan	5/4	10 00	3	3	3
75	De Sabtis Michele	H	22	1	. be tagged	. RR. to cous, Fran DeMarco, Dumont, Pa.	Ldgr	5/3	11 00			
76	Maceri Fortunato	V	7	1	. cousin	. " " b-in-l. Jema Dom. Windber, Pa.	.	.	11 15			
77	Giove Giovanni	G	25	1	. .	. . . unc. Pasq. Napolitano, Meriden, Conn	.	.	10 00			
78	Bozza Alessandro	P	17	1	. "	. . . cous. David Bozzo, 1 No Sq. Boston, Mass.	.	"	10 00			
79	Mazzola Fco	2P	2	1	. .	. . . unc. Gius. Pezitola, Houston, Tex.	"	"	11 00			
80	Rosmarino Nicola	N	23	1	. "	. . . . Carusso Nunz, Windber Pa.	"	"	10 10			
81	Briganti Pietro	2G	20	1	. .	. . . Alex D. Paolo 914 So 8 St. Phila. Pa	"	"	10 20			
82	Tavampo Carmine	G	2	1	. "	. . . unc. Gius Barnel, 1313 So. 20 St Omaha, Neb.	J R.	"	11 50			
83	Santoro Pietro	2R	21	1	. "	. . . Ant. Christando Rosedale, Windsor June. Atlantic City NJ	Ldgr	.	1 00			
84	Partipilo Vito	J	12	1	. "	. . . bro. Gius. Partipilo, 669 5 St. Portland Ore	R S	.	12 00			
85	Carmela Salvato	Cabin		1	. unc	. unc., Raffaele Scoppa, 324 E. 109 St.	Brgn	5/5	2 50		1	
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												

Form 1817.
(Rd 5-5-1902—5,000)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Perugia, from ..., arrived May 3, 1902, at ... M.

45

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
31	Adamo Carmele	2/p	18	1	To Pa. no RR's.	To unc, Benedetto Lomonaco, 416 E. 11 St,	Bgn	5/3	11 00			
32	Lipari Dom.	"	17	1	" cous. NY.	" Sebastino Elmo, 411 E. 12 St.	Arm	"	12 15	1		
33	Plescia Vito	"	30	1	" " "	" cous, Vito Coldella, 434 E. 13 St.	"	"	10 15			
34	Pecorino Gius	"	29	1	" bro. "	" bro. Stefano, 434 E. 11 St,	Bgn	"	10 55			
35	Allotta Gius.	"	3	1	" unc. "	" unc. Antonio Alotta, 10 Prince St.	"	"	10 50			
36	Cianci Generosa + sis	M	18/19	2	" mother "	" mother, Archangelo Broccola, 135 Christie St.	Arm	"	2 10	2		
37	Zarrelli Pietro	R	17	1	" father "	" unc. Nicola Zarrelli, 184 Stone Ave Yonkers, NY.	Bgn	"	10 50			
38	Minella Filippa	2	5	1	" bro. "	" bro, Carmelo, 248 Elizabeth St.	"	"	10 00			
39	Baviello Donato	2	9	1	" " "	" " David, 565 Union St. B'klyn.	Arm	"	12 40		1	
40	Fornicola Mattio	2	11	1	" b-in-l. "	" b-in-l, Francesco Imperiale, 297 Mott St, B'klyn	"	"	12 45		1	
41	Baviello Antonio	P	20	1	" bro. "	" cous, David Baviello, 565 Union St. B'klyn	"	"	12 40		1	
42	Fosano Raffaele	D	1	1	" b-in-l. "	" b-in-l, Salvatore Jannini, 854 1st Ave, NYC.	Bgn	"	10 00			
43	Pilla Nicola	P	12	1	" unc. NJ.	" unc, Angelo Pilla, 475 E. 150 St.	"	"	1 40		1	
44	Barone Berardini	D	1	1	" Neb. no RR's.	" RR with father, to b-in-l. Gius. Ramella, 1313 So 20 St. Omaha Neb.	J R.	"	11 55		1	
45	Crestina Paolo	D	3	1	" cous NY.	" cous, Nicola Cossia, 165 1st Ave,	Bgn	5/5	1 25	+	2	+
46	Fabiano Vincenzo	2D	27	1	" Mass. "	" bro i-l. Pietro Scavone 62 Prince St. Boston Mass	J R	5/15	11.	12	12	12.
47	Cozzicoli Gius	N	30	1	" cous "	" Si Raphael Soc. 214. Bleecker St. N. Y. 4. C	Q. R. M.	5/7.	4.30.	4	5.	5
48	Cirillo Mª Laura	C	7	1	" Md. no RR's.	" RR. to unc, Luca Trapani, 372 Farrell St. Baltimore, Md,	Bgn.	5/5	12 25	2	3	2
49	Bibiai Pietro	N	10	1	" bro. NY.	" bro Giacomo, N. C. Hotel, 308 E 42 St,	"	5/6	12 15	3	4	3
50	Catanozzo Ant. + sis	2D	27/28	2	" father "	" father, Luigi, 291 Front St.	Arm	5/4	11 55	2	4	2
51	Molisena Cornetta	"	26	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Angelo Parina, 64 Oliver St,	"	"	11 40	1	2	1
52	Chiocse Angela	C	20	1	" bro "	" cous Gaetano Di Martino, 414 Willis Ave, NY.	Horan	5/4	10 05	1	1	1
53	Casandino Angela R	R	28	1	" husb "	" husb. Francesco Pontacorvo, 65 Degraw St B'klyn	Arm	5/3	12 45		1	
54	Sassa Carozena 3 ch	R	18/14	4	" " "	" " Mateo Miola, 115 Mulberry St.	R. M.	5/3	12 [illegible]		4	
55	Genitempo Luigi	2D	14	1	" unc "	" aunt Paulina Morilla 34 Laight St.	Bgn	"	4 25		1	1
56	De Nicola Filomena 2 ch	2R	14/15	2	" Pa no T.	" RR. to husb, Dom. Delosso, 404 State St, Charm. Pa.	"	5/5	2 00	4	6	4
57	Morcia Erminia 2 ch	S	13/15	3	" NY.	" RR husb. Fidelea D'Rosada. Hamerican Hor.	Bon	5.7.	1.15	12	15	12
58	Maria Gius. Sorce 2 ch	2D	10/12	3	" husb "	" husb, Giovanni Colenzo, 431 Henry St. Bklyn	Bgn	5/4	2 15	3	6	3
59	Burriesci Leonardo	2P	9	1	" bro. "	" bro. " 22 Stanton St,	Arm	5/3	12 45		1	
60	D'Amico Filippa	2G	25	1	" aunt "	" aunt Pietra Maddri 228 E. 97 St.	"	"	12 40		1	

Form 1017.
(For Passenger Lists.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Perugia, from Naples, arrived May 3, 1902, at 9 10 A.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Sheet.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
1	Gorgo Giuseppe Ant.	W	19	1	To b in-l	To b in-l Julian Gorgo, 67 Cohen St. Orange N J	ABm	5/4	12 15	1	2	1
2	Mazza Dom.	Y	25	1	" cous	" cous Natalie Mazza, 25 Union St. Belgium	"	5/3	12 45		1	
3	Sforza Ant.	F	30	1	" s-in-l	" son-in-l Michele Carricci, 300 W. 21 St	"	"	2 10		1	
4	Franco Sebastino	E	19	1	" father	" father, Vincenzo, 37 Hill St. Corahill, NY.	Bga	5/5	1 30	2	3	2
5	Lorusso Michele	G	6	1	" son	" son Gerardo, 453 E. 88 St.	"	5/3	1 10		1	
6	Di Giosa Dom.	"	3	1	" cous	" cous, Giovanni Macchia, 305 E. 72 St.	"	"	10 50		0	
7	La Greca Vinc.	2H	12	1	" bro.	" sis-in-l, Nivoletta Lagrega, 240 Elizabeth	"	"	11 50		1	
8	Sallazzo Antonetta	M	6	1	" Pa.	" R R asst. Filomena Solazzo. Returning Pa Rd $10.00	QBm	5/7	4 30	4	5	5
9	Meala Bartolemeo	"	5	1	" "	" R R bro. Domenichele " " Rd $10. bro $4.00	"	5/7	4 30	4	5	5
10	Galanta Lorenzo	"	7	1	" b-in-l.	" b-in-l. Angelo Corliti, Port Reading, N.J.	ABm	5/3	12 40		1	
11	Carishi Saverio	2B	14	1	" father	" father, Salvatore, 129 Mulberry St, Belgium	"	5/3	12 45		1	
12	Coppola Vito cous	T	11	1	" cous.	" cous, Vincenzo Loreti, 235 York St, "	"	"	10 55			
13	Lucci Michelangelo +	A	7/8	2	" b-in-l.	" bro, Francesco, 460 E. 115 St.	"	5/4	2 15	2	4	2
14	Capozzo Gius.	Q	24	1	" cous	"						
15	Capone Aniello	L	4	1	" bro	" bro, Raffaela, 199 Columbia St, Belgium	Bgm	5/3	10 50			
16	Carvaris Rosso	Q	211	1	" Com no RRT.	" Immn. Clearing House, to bro Constantino, Box 158, New Haven, Pa	Hbrm	5/4	5 00	3	4	4
17	D'Amelio Amato	"	20	1	" cous NY.	" cous, Vincenzo Soriano, 268 Bedford Ave. Belgium	Bgm	5/3	1 40		1	
18	Bonaventura Panfilis	A	20	1	" bro. "	" RR to bro Santo, Sparta, Minn.	Ldgm	5/5	1 20	2	3	2
19	Soiena Felice + son	O	9/9	2	" son "	" Med. S. I. S. P. C.						
20	Albano Dom	L	24	1	" no RRT.	" bro, Antonio, 107 Albany St, Poughkeepsie, NY	Bgm	5/5	9 40	2	2	2
21	Taddonio Vincenzo	T	12	1	" father "	" father, Maria Antonia, 60 Baxter St.	"	5/3	11 00			
22	Bellerose Gius.	E	31	1	" bro "	" bro, Gaetano, 80 Mulberry St.	ABm	"	2 10		1	
23	Giorgi Andrea	2C	23	1	" wait for " address	" St. Raphael Brig. 219 Bleeker St. N. Y. C.	"	5/7	4 30	4	5	5
24	Grande Emanuele	P	24	1	" parents "	" mother + f., Dominico, 60 Baxter St.	ABm	5/3	11 45		1	
25	Faicchio Raffaele	2D	11	1	" bro "	" cous, Luigi Motura, 80 Mulberry St.	"	"	2 10		1	
26	Paonessa Mr Angelo -3 ch	M	24/27	4	" husb "	" RR, to husb, Guis Tonneisa, Whitestone, NY	Ldgr	5/7	10 10	1/2	1/2	1/2
27	Rotondo Mr Costantino =ch	"	27/30	3	" " "	" " " Rolando. " "	"	"	10 10	1/2	1/2	1/2
28	Bresti Romeo	2P	19	1	" cous "	" cous, Sebastian Elmo, 411 E. 12 St.	Bgm	5/3	11 00	4	4	4
29	Lo Jacono Cristoforo	"	16	1	" Pa. no RRT.	" RR, to garnish cous, Benedetto Monaco, 403. 15 St, Phillipsburg, NJ.	"	5/5	2 25	2	3	2
30	Neri Antonino	N	27	1	" cous. NY	" cous, Luigi Milani, 141 Mulberry St.	ABm	5/3	10 10			

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Perugia — arrived May 3 1906. 10½ A.M. — from Naples, Italy.

Line	Name	Manifest Page	Manifest No.	Cause for detention	Detained	Action of the Board of Special Inquiry: Date	Days	Hours	Minutes	Professional and Statutory Cases: Date	Marks	Deported: Date	By	To	Meals
		23													
✓	61 Monaco Avg. Raffaele	1		L.P.C. Senility	Dec.	5/3	157	$ 2.25							1
✓	62 Alati Dorato	39		loss left eye	Det.	3	75	Ly 1.05							1
✓	63 La Pelle Antonio FI	23	1	S.I. Certificate	Det.	5/3	72	Ly	5/5	130	℔		chronic Malaria	2.50	5/4	Perugia	Palermo	6	7.6
✓	64 Vico Francesco F	22	1	" " "	Det.	5/3	2/6	$	5/7	58	Ly		hernia		"	"	"	6	7.6
✓	65 Pacesi Bruno	84	1	" " L.P.C.	Det.	5/3	58	Ly	5/8	177	Ly				"	"	"	6	7.6
✓	66 Lupini Michele L	25	1	" " "	Det.					5/3	147	Ly 2.50							1
✓	67 Alonzo Maria	20	1	" " has rel. in Italy	Det.					5/3	154	$ 2.00							1
✓	68 D'Amato Luigi	3	1	" " L.P.C.	Det.					5/3	444	" 2.00							3
✓	69 Messina Federico	24	1	" " "	Det.					5/4	70	Ly 3.50							4
✓	70 Santostefano Nazzaro	12	1	" " " Destitute	Det.					5/4	77	" 4.50							1
✓	71 Catanese Enrico	13	1	" " not a bene.	Det.	5/3	132	$	5/5	129	Ly	5/6	82	Ly 1.50					3
✓	72 Pappani Luigi	12	1	" " Nobody here	D.R.					5/3	139	$ 3.50							1
✓	73 Berardino Angello	FF 24	1	L.P.C. was in hosp.	Det.	5/3	51	Ly	5/19	154	℔			M.	5/31	Calabria	Palermo	40	40
✓	74 Trini Elisa	R 30	1	"	D.R.					5/3	177	$ 2.50							1
✓	75 Costarella Giuseppe	X 9	1	" Blind in one eye	Det.					"	165	" 2.50							1
✓	76 Cioffi Maria	3	1	" Has rel. in Italy	D.R.					5/3	131	$ 1.50							3
✓	77 Pierro Felice	2	1	"	Det.	5/5	89	25	5/6	60	Ly			2.50	5/9	Perugia	Palermo	12	12

Totals

S.S. Perugia — arrived May 3, 1914 — 9 A.M. — from Naples, Italy.

		Name	Age	Sex	Cause of Detention	Remarks
1		31 Bananese Vincenzo	14	M	L. P. C. im. mem.	P. M.
1		32 Feidi Lorenzo	31	M	" no add.	Rd.
1		33 Medinelli Vincenzo	5	M	"	D. M.
1		34 Ricciutini Vincenzo	2	M	" no add.	Rd.
1		35 Sirio Luigi	30	M	" Cataract right eye	Rd.
1		36 Cardinali Bartolomeo	44	M	"	Br.
1		37 De Fate Vittorio	20	M	"	"
1		38 Corletto Angelo	5	M	"	P. M.
1		39 Lopez Giuseppe	8	M	" no well. nail.	Rd.
1		40 Maglischeck Angelo	26	M	"	Br.
1		41 Catanzaro Pietro	10	M	" Cataract left eye	Rd.
1		42 Scarcelli Giovanni	24	M	" no friends	Insane
1		43 Miceli Antonio	8	M	" adv. age.	A. B.
1		44 Mandelli Enrico	25	M	" Certificate	A. B.
1		45 Janicce Domenico	28	M	"	Rd.
1		46 Renda Giuseppe	8	M	"	Dis.
1		47 Magnis Domenico	23	M	"	Rd.
1		48 Mastriani Luigia	18	F	"	Wm. T.
1		49 D. Mario Tomasso	19	M	" no add.	V.
1		50 Venuto Andrea	17	M	" stutter.	Br.
1		51 Di Lauro Maddalena	12	F	" Senility	V.
1		52 Gaudio M Carmine	1	M	" hos. in Italy.	P. M.
1		53 Martinelli Francesco	50	M	" Senility.	V.
1		54 Battera Pietro	28	M	"	Br.
1		55 Boi Antonio Fran.	26	M	" no $	V.
1		56 Pizzo Giuseppe	31	M	" 2 mos. in jail	Br.
1		57 Renda Giuseppe	4	M	L. P. C. -	V.
1		58 Celeri Domenico	2	M	" Senility	Br.
1		59 Nicolas Maria	11	F	" Hos. in Italy	P. M.
1		60 Bodi Giacomo	21	M	L. P. C.	Br.

| | | |

Form 1500.

RECORD OF ALIENS DETAINED FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service.
No. 1

S.S. Perugia arrived May 3 9 a.m. from Naples, Italy.

Detained No.	NAME	MANIFEST. Group. No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Destination	BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Recommended	Admitted	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Bureau No.	Order	DEPORTED. Date.	Class.	Order	REMARKS.
		II										
✓	1 Mariotti Giovanni	191	L. P. C.	Br.		3/3 114 $ 10⁵⁰						1
✓	2 Lepore Alessandro	41	" " " ins. means	Br.		" 107 " 5⁰⁰						1
✓	3 Trimboli Michele	71	" " " no means &c.	J.M.	3/3 51 $				4³⁰ 3/4	Perugia	Ellis	6 7 6
✓	4 Cerniglia Giuseppe	41	" " "	M.		3/3 120 $ 1²⁰						1
✓	5 Catalzariti Giuseppe	91	" " "	J.M.		3/3 [illegible]						- - -
✓	6 Morabito Francesco	78 1	" " " no means &c.	"		" [illegible]						- - -
✓	7 Acerra Gennaro	C 70 1	" " "	Wr.		" 56 " [illegible]						1
✓	8 Meduri Antonio	241	" " "	J.M.		" 46 " 10⁵⁰						- - -
✓	9 D'Agostino Fortunato a.a.	261	" " "	M.		" 21/24 " 4⁵⁰						1
✓	10 Luciano Antonio a.a.	301	" " "	M.	3/3 1/20 $	3/5 [illegible]						6 7 6
✓	11 Venanzio Pietroantonio a.a.	21 1	" " "	Jc.		3/3 30 $ 10⁵⁰						- - -
✓	12 Ciambrelli Salvatore R	61	" " "	J.R.		" 28 " 10⁵⁰						- - -
✓	13 Bareca Giuseppe	81	C. L. D.	J.M.	3/3 23 $	3/7 [illegible] 3/7						7 7 7
✓	14 Di Masi Domenico	Q 51	L. P. C.	Br.		3/3 179 $ 3⁰⁰						1
✓	15 Barone Francesco Angelo D 22 Z 17	1	"	Plc.	3/3 161 $	3/4 [illegible]			4³⁰ 3/4	Perugia	Ellis	6 7 6
✓	16 Fiorella Liberato Sam.	182	" with minor child	P. Ma.		3/3 45 $ 11⁴⁰						2
✓	17 Mosetone Filippo	S 23 1	"	Wr.		" 119 £ 3⁰⁰						1
✓	18 Di Maria Salvatore	BB 29 1	" no friends	Plc.		3/3 64 $ 11⁴⁰						- - -
✓	19 Masi Antonio	" 30 1	" " "	"		" 66 " "						- - -
✓	20 Del Bracco Gerardo	" 28 1	"	"		" 61 " 11⁴⁰						- - -
✓	21 Gentile Giuseppe	RR 12 1	"	J.R.		" 97 " 11⁵⁰						1
✓	22 D'Agostino Fortunato	BB 15 1	"	Plc.	3/3 36 $	3/7 [illegible]						6 7 6
✓	23 Mabeanello Ignazio a.a.	1 1	"	Br.		3/3 174 $ 2⁵⁰						1
✓	24 Puccia Clemente & son	B 167 16 2	"	Rd.		" 1/10 " 4⁰⁰						2
✓	25 Guaranti Gaetano	B 24 1	"	Rd.		3/3 179 $ 3⁰⁰						1
✓	26 Vasile Mario	Z 6 1	"	Plc.	3/3 35 £							6 7 6
✓	27 Mingarelli Antonio	D. D. 1 1	" no add. —	V.		3/3 73 $ 11²⁰						- - -
✓	28 Ponzini Filippo	D. D. 21 1	" " "	"		" 71 " 11¹⁵						- - -
✓	29 Lucci Domenico	L. 9 1	" Dr. remarks.	Plc.	3/3 40 $							6 7 6
✓	30 Paolucci Sabatino	W. 30 1	"	Wm. J.		3/3 33 £ 3¹²						1

S. S. Philadelphia

May 3/02

(23)

5/12/02

5/12/02

R & a 5/16.

5/16

5/12/02

5/21/02

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 39

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PHILADELPHIA sailing from CHERBOURG April 1892. Arriving at Port of , 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? if less than $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Near in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Fasoletti Felice	36		m	m	Tailor	yes	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	New York		himself	$ 26	no	fr. Guallo Luigia				Good	no	62
2	Elinda wife	30		f	m										20								
3	Grosso Angiolina	38		f	m					Ascermonto Novara		Paterson N.J.			$ 15	5 years in Paterson	his husband in Paterson						63
4	Lova Olga	14		f	sd																		
5	Grosso Ester	21		f	sd												his sister Amaglia						65
6	Botta Victor	43		m					French	Paris		N. York			$ 27	no	Cuello Celsina						64
7	Ranget François	42		m											$ 30								5.761
8	Clinton Berton	21		m	S.	Student			Citizen						$ 20								5.762
9	Alice Droz	18		f	s	servant			Switz.	Neuchatel	French	N.Y.			$ 15	15 days	2 10 6 46 " 16 - 1 2 28 W " 2 2 " 16						5.763
10																							5756
11																							
12																							
13																							
14	Grosso Corina	1	8	f	S.	child	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Paterson N.J.		mother		no	with another g. 3						
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

45

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, , of the , from , that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 189 2

General of the United States at Cherbourg

* Here state whether Master, First or Second Officer. Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the United States; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 92

General of the United States at Cherbourg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PHILADELPHIA sailing from CHERBOURG April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.	Ticket for Landing in United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 if a male over 14 and under 60 years of age, and if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Perelli Carmine	32		m	m	Stonecutter	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	S. Donato	N.York	N. York	—	himself	$30	yes 3 years N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	36
2	Fabrizzio Donato	26		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	his husband in Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"	37
3	Maumi Donato	26		m	m	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	3	Thompson &	"	"	"	"	38
4	Coletti Antonio	16		m	s.	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	his uncle Nunziato Palaia	"	"	"	"	"	"	39
5	Cugini Francesco	23		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	Medical 15 W.	"	"	40
6	Coletti Catoldo	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	41
7	Di Bona Giuseppe	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	his brother Di Bona Donato	"	"	"	"	"	"	42
8	" Carmine	33		"	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— Canada	"	"	"	3	Thompson &	"	43
9	" Luigi	15		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	44
10	" Angelo	16		"	s	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	45
11	Cellucci Nunziato	11		"	s	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	46
12	Perrelli Domenico	39		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	his father in Quincy	"	"	"	"	"	"	47
13	Di Bona Luigi fDo	20		"	s	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	29	Thompson &	"	"	"	"	48
14	Jacchetti Loreto	21		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— 8 years N.Y.	3	"	"	"	"	"	49
15	Cianfarani Giuseppe	25		"	s	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	in Boston N.Y. 3 years	"	"	"	W. Cg & Fe	"	"	50
16	Jacchetti Giuseppe	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	"	"	"	51
17	Mazzola Vincenzo	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	"	"	"	52
18	Di Bona Loreto	30		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	"	"	"	53
19	Coletti Antonio	31		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	in Boston 3 years	26	Thompson &	"	"	"	"	54
20	" Francesca	30		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— yes 10 years Boston	Passport to return to this address - Contract ticket No. 53 - Manifest No. 52						55
21	D'Emilio Michele	28		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	"	"	"	56
22	Manulli Giuseppe	28		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— 4 years Mich.	"	"	"	536 Moore Av	"	"	57
23	Capocci Nicola	34		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Piccinisco	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	"	"	"	58
24	Cervi Giuseppe	30		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	Brother Alfonso Cervi 448 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"	59
25	" Felice	27		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— 3 years - Brother Alfonso Cervi	"	"	"	"	"	"	60
26	Valentini Domenico	29		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— 4 years - "	"	"	"	"	"	"	61
27	Antonelli Fioravante	50		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	" Antonio	15		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	Son-in-law Giuseppe Crugnale 448 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Cervi Domenico	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	— no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Antonelli Serafino	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	cousin Fabr. Antonio	"	"	"	"	"	"	
																		Nunez Rosa Co. no 448 Main St							

DET. DISCH. OR PIER

DET. DISCH. OR PIER

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER,

of the ... from ... to ...

I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and from such examination, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in relation to each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1902

... Consul of the United States at Cherbourg ... Master, Mate or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said ... and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

... Consul of the United States at Cherbony ... Ship's Master Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ——— "PHILADELPHIA" ——— sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, APR 26 1902 ——— Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3 1902

MANIFEST

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Maimed and Gause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Joseph Francis Kruse	26		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	[illegible]	Austria	Nyp	Nys	yes	self	$40	no	Citizen going home						349	1
2	Andrea Marconi	23		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							308	2
3	Christian Cantieni	42		"	M	"	"	"	Swiss	Switzerland	Havre	St. Francisco	"	Self	$60	no	No Relative		No				5442	3
4	Ermelinda Respino	24		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	"	$20		Cousin						3249	4
5	Gasperi Guiseppi	40		M	"	Labr	"	"	Italian	Italy	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$74	no							5441	5
6	John Brown	40		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	England	Irish	Boston	"	"	$45								22580	6
7	Wilhelm Hess	44		"	"	Farmer	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Montana	"	U. S.	Citizen								54877	7
8	Tom Heath	31		"	Wid	"	"	"	English	"	English	Baltimore	"	Self	$25	no	friend Mr. Burlington						101 54	8
9	Louis "	22		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						101 54	9
10	Joseph Williams	34		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$67	Sept.	"						101 54	10
11	Helene J Evans	19		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	no	"	Sister of wife					101 54	11
12	Isaac Meyer	32		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md.	"	"	$140		"						101 53	12
13	Isaac Jacobs	40		M	M	Labr	"	"	Russian	Russia	Liverpool	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$2		Daughter						13229	13
14	Lieut. Alfred	23		"	S	"	"	"	German	Germany	Bremen	Wisconsin	"	"	$20								15769	14
15	J Fritz Fahlbusch	34		M	S	"	"	"	U.S.A.	Germany	"	N. Y.	"	"		Deposit	U. S. Citizen					Resident	482	15
16	Hilda "	46		F	M	Wife	"	"	Swedish	Sweden	"	"	"	"	$30	no	"						483	16
17	Gustav "	24		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	"						483	17
18																								18
19	Paris de Libra Francesco	32		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Havre	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	self	$16	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	539	19
20																								20
21																								21
22																								22
23																								23
24																								24
25																								25
26																								26
27																								27
28																								28
29																								29
30																								30

47

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from the report of said Surgeon and my own personal inspection I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement of any kind to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A F Frost Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said under the authority of University of Philadelphia and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the personal and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902 A F Frost

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ "PHILADELPHIA" _____ sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, APR 26 190_ — 190 — Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 MANIFEST

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether less than $30 and more than $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Jacob Ehoff	32		M.	M.	Labr	yes	Russia	Odessa	Hebron	Baltimore	Md	self	$40	yes U.S.	Going home							1
2	Anton Hoekstra	28						Holland England	Dutch	Neb				$10	yes 8M.							14728	2
3	Robert Hulbert	34		2	m	Sailor																3108	3
4	William Briard	63																				3107	4
5	John Osborn	39				Priest		Sweden		Scandinavian				$60								3109	5
6	Wm Allman	24				Clerk		W Indies		Cristoval	Boston											2988	6
7	Helmer Wikland	24				Labr		Swedish	Sweden		Rockmalm			$60								2987	7
8	Tom Simonsen	35				Farmer		Norway	Norway		Kvam Sor Fron			$10		Friends	No	No	No	Good	No	19822	8
9	Nils Amdal	30				Labr		Norway			Tibrecht											3030	9
10	Sumrell Alfson	24				Sailor					Chicago			$3								3029	10
11	Hanna K Torenas	24/6				Servant					Minneapolis Minn			$5								173	11
12	Gustaf Thiesen	16				Labr					Roland Iowa			$8								172	12
13	Elise Kringe	32				Farmer					Mound Prairie Minn		self	$20								1119	13
14	Karl "	23				Miner					Hanley Falls Minn			$20								1120	14
15	Knut "	23				Carpenter								$10								1121	15
16	Olaf "	18				Labr								$12								1122	16
17	Martin Rodmeland	25												$20								1123	17
18	Edvard Skaper	15												$20		with Elise Kringe						1124	18
19	Bolette Krainer	16		F.		Servant								$12								1125	19
20	Arne Myanger	18/6		M.		Labr					Bellmont Iowa			$20		Brother to Brother-in-law						1126	20
21	Reinholt Kruger	17									Hawk Iowa			$20		J Krueger, Hebron Iowa to Ferd Tellheim Zebra Iowa						1127	21
22	Knut J Myrvoldskaug	19	6			Carpenter					Spruce Farm Unit Dakota			$15		O Ellef Hansen Spruce Farm Unit Dakota						1128	22
23	Edward Taddle	24			M	Labr		English	England				self			to Brother						174	23
24	Thomas	26		F		Mrs																89	24
25	Horace	4		M.																			25
26	Jens Knudsen	72			S	Labr		Dane	Denmark		Pendelton Iowa												26
27	Emily Hawker	40		F.	M	Domestic		English	England							to Son						1572	27
28		19											friends									35448	28
29	Sam Friedikes	36		M.	M.	Labr		Jew	England	Hebrew	Boston		self	$30								35448	29
30	Jerome Doelich	26		M.	S	Sailor		Austria	Greek					$90		cousin	68					1039	30

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia, solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named in the foregoing list; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are personally excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 190 2.

John E Hefley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A J Graaf, Surgeon of the Philadelphia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by [illegible] University of Philadelphia, and that I have made a personal examination of all the [illegible] passengers in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars [illegible] and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 190 2.

John E Hefley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A J Graaf

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S

MANIFEST

S.S. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Language spoken	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more	Whether any relative in the United States, and if so, what relative, and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by others, and which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor, and if so, by which Form	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List
1	Carlo De Lucca	23		m	m	Laborer			Italian	Italy	Italian	Italian	Rochester N.Y.		Self									544	1
2	Teresa De Lotto	32		f	m	Domestic			"	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.		"			a sister De Lucca Monica Patrizio							2
3	Arcangelo Sala	44		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	New York		"			Husband Brooklyn						545	3
4	[illegible]	26		f	s	Single Woman			"	"	"	"	"		"			Friend [illegible]						[illegible]	4
5	Giuseppe Pina	20		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"									[illegible]	5
6	Domenico Valle	45		m	m	Farmer			"	"	"	"	Concord N.H.		"									293	6
7	Edoardo Foggia	40		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	Worcester Mass.		"			No						334	7
8	Angelo Mirante	22		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.		"									335	8
9	[illegible]	15		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	Concord N.H.		"			Brother Manetti Luigi	169					336	9
10	Pietro Valle	14		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			Brother Manetti Louis Concord, N.H.						336	10
11	Francisco Tasoli	20		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	Raritan N.J.		"			Father Valle Angelo						337	11
12	Giuseppe Regni	24		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			Concord N.H. Brother Regni Giov. Renton N.J.						338	12
13	Lorenzo Maggi	24		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			No						339	13
14	Giuseppe Maggio	26		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			Sister Maggi Teresa Renton N.J.						340	14
15	Eugene Edmonds	28		m	m	Tailor			French	Russia	French	French	Irvington N.J.		"			cousin Lucy Jacobs Renton N.J.						346	15
16	Jos. Appredieris	24		m	m	Laborer			German	Germany	German	German	Newark N.J.		"			No						18802	16
17	Ole Nielsen	38		m	m	Laborer			Danish	Denmark	Danish	Danish	Chicago Ill.		"			Sister Maria Simonsen						188	17
18	Carlo Magno	39		m	m	Laborer			Italian	Italy	Italian	Italian	Pittsburg Pa.		"			Cottager going home						15471	18
19	[illegible]	19		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			No						311	19
20	Abdmassia Abraam	30		m	m	Tailor			Syrian	Syria	Arabic	Arabic	Cleveland O.		"			No						312	20
21	Calil Assid	19		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			Friends [illegible]						[illegible]	21
22	Joseph Akel	29		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			"						18385	22
23	John v d. Aart	28		m	m	Laborer			Holland	Holland	Dutch	Dutch	Philadelphia Pa.		"			"						18383	23
24	William Solman	21		m	s	Clerk			English	England	English	English	Boston Mass.		"			To friends						3106	24
25	Samuel Britton	28		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			No						14726	25
26	Wm Runnall	29		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			"						7	26
27	Percy Gill	20		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"		"			"						5	27
28	Wm. Walker	21		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	Ottawa Ont.		"			"						14718	28
29	Fred Allen	21		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	New York		"			Cottage going home						7311	29
30	[illegible] Bracey	21		m	s	Laborer			"	"	"	"	New York		"			"						23818	30
													Youngstown O.		"			"						10152	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Marsden, Chief Officer of the [illegible] Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the annexed list or manifest; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have satisfied myself, from said examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1902

John E. Hopley General of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Graf Surgeon of the [illegible] Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am a graduate of the University of [illegible] Philadelphia, and a regularly licensed physician and surgeon, duly authorized to practice as such by said [illegible] and that I have been employed by the Owners of the [illegible] Philadelphia as a physician and surgeon on board of said vessel during the present voyage, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said [illegible] and that I have been employed by the Owners of the [illegible] Philadelphia as a physician and surgeon on board of said vessel during the present voyage, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers mentioned in the annexed list or manifest, and that the number of such passengers is correctly stated therein, to wit, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, subject to the following remarks as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1902

John E. Hopley General of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. J. Graf

THIRD CLASS (~~Steerage~~) PASSENGERS.

55

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Philadelphia sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, 26th April 1902. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3 1902

MANIFEST

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Locality in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	How much money in possession.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse or institution for the insane, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in possession of ticket or prepaid order.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Mental and Bodily.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Bernhini Andrea.	30		M.	S.	Stonecutter	Yes.		Italy	Rome	Italy	New York	Yes.	himself.	$ 50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	324.	1
2	Bremonti Giovanni	30		"	"	farmer	"		"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	325.	2
3	Da Pozzo "	36		"	M.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	326.	3
4	Bremonti Guiseppe.	30		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	327.	4
5	De Dona Paolo.	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 26	"	bro de Dona Koukja Dalay Mark						328.	5
6	Suella Peter	19		"	S.	"	"		Austria	Croia	Slovacia				$ 5.-	"	cousin Jakob Bizjak 94 Wallton						330.	6
7	Schen Max.	30		"	"	Baker	"		Austria	Austria	Austria	Philadelphia	No		more than $ 30.-	American resident going home.							331.	7
8	" Catherina.	21		F.	"	Housework	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	No	No	No	No	"	"	"	331.	8
9	Bernardin Domenic.	24		M.	"	miner	"		Austria	Tyrol	Italy	Colorado	Yes.		more than $ 30.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	332.	9
10	Seelet Pietro	18		"	M.	joiner	"		"	"	"	Middlesbrough Eng.	"		$ 1.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	333.	10
11	Beretta Giuseppe.	32		1	S				CT. DISCH OR PIPE			New York.											341.	11
12	Collotta Tranquillo.	43		"	M.	Workman	"		Austria	Tyrol	Italy	Pennsylvania	"		$ 17	American resident going home							342.	12
13	Nova Guiseppe	22		"	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		$ 60	No	No	No	"	"	"	"	343.	13
14	" Giovanni.	31		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	344.	14
15	" Elia.	16		"	M.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	345.	15
16	Rudovic Lazo.	24		"	S.	farmer	No					New-York												Sal.	16
17	Colella Matteo.	23		"	"	"	"										New-York a cousin Cobetnat Nicola							502.	17
18	Matic Nowak	23		"	"	"	"										N.Y. a brother Matic Steiana							503.	18
19	Ljebak Vera.	24		"	"	"	"										a cousin Vukot Marco							504.	19
20	Rozo Stahunic.	23		"	"	"	Yes.										" Nicola Rozo N.Y.							505.	20
21	Sutic Nicola.	23		"	"	"	"										brother Sutic Matteo. N.Y.							506.	21
22	Rudic Domenico.	24		"	M.	"	"										" " in law. Ford. Zobroni N.Y.							507.	22
23	Lavidanic Johann	18		"	S.	"	"				New-York	Johnstown Pa.			more than $ 30.-		a Lavidanic Johann Johnstown Pa.							508.	23
24	Silk Franz.	16		"	"	"	"				"	"			do		a brother Silk Matt.							509.	24
25	" Georg.	41		"	M	"	"				"	"			more than $ 30.-	American resident going home								510.	25
26	" Teresa.	24		F.	"	housewife	"				"	"			"	"	"							511.	26
27	Saraga Martin.	36		M.	"	farmer	"									No	No	No	No	"	"	"		512.	27
28	Dolet Johann	26		"	"	"	"																	513.	28
29	Gazina Franz.	27		"	S	"	"								do									514.	29
30	Hardel Matteo.	20		"	"	"	"										brother Hagne Pascal Tarbero								30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest touching each of said passengers hereunto is full and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902 H. Marsden Chief Officer.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Goast Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have had the care of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest; that I have visited each of said passengers at least once every twenty-four hours during the voyage; that I am a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the United States; that I have carefully examined each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein; that the number of such passengers is correctly stated in said List or Manifest, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, both as to the number and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902 A. J. Goast

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Philadelphia sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, 26th April 1902. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

56

Q

MANIFEST

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	Lanzetti Giovanni	30		M	M	Stonecutter	Yes		Italy	Italy	New-York	New York	Yes	himself	$ 30.-	American	citizen going home						294.	1
2	Gondolla Francesco	39		M	M																			
3	Stella Guiseppe	31		M	S																		295.	2
4	Landolt Jakob	26		M	S	Locksmith	Yes		Switzerland	Switzerland	German	Chicago											296.	3
5	Ed. Negri Carlo	27		M		Stonecutter			Italy	Italy		New York	Yes		$ 38.-	No.	an uncle Sch. Thern Chicago	No	No	Good	Good	No	297.	4
6	Rossi Francesco	21		M	M	Stonecutter			Switzerland	Switzerland	Italian	New York City											298.	5
7	Morandi Geremia	39		M											$ 400	5 years	American	resident	going	home			299.	6
8	Bolzani Gaetano	30		M			Yes		North	North		New York			$ 30.-	2 years	92 W. Houston St						300.	7
9	Melinnovic Morera	16		M	S	Farmer	No		Austria					himself	$ 20.-	No	a cousin Vaso Petkovic Hartford Ct.	No	No	No	Good	No	301.	8
10	Mentor Peter	18		M	S		Yes										an uncle John Matti Newark						302.	9
11	Petrovic Marica	23		F	S										more than								303.	10
12	Scaramuccia Gino	21		M	M		No								$ 30.-		No.						304.	11
13	Natali Gino	16		M	S		Yes								more than		a cousin Mathis Steiner New-York						305.	12
14	Coklict Milos	24		M			No								more than		a brother Bolo Vuletti New-York						306.	13
15	Barasti Alfonso	47		M	M	Manufacturer	Yes		Italia						$ 30.-		a cousin Matteo Stagerich New-York						307.	14
16	Cagni Carlo	39		M		mason			Italia			Pittsburg Pa	Yes				American citizen going home						310.	15
17	" Giovanni	19		M	S												resident						311.	16
18	Eggli Adamo	46		M	M	Miner			Austrian	Tirol	Italian	New York City		himself	$ 24.-	No	No						312.	17
19	Lazzeri Wadd	39		M	M	housewife									$ 15.-		a cousin Antonio Lazzere 57 25 Bway Brooklyn						313.	18
20	Dorighi Gior.	25		M	S	joiner									$ 11.00		the husband						314.	19
21	Granta Andreas	25		M					Austria	Tirol	Italian	Pittsburg Pa		himself	$ 40.-		No.						315.	20
22	Freredell Cerstina	24		F									Yes		$ 35.00								316.	21
23	Mogensen Axel	20		M							German	New York City			$ 50.-								317.	22
24	Kertner Josef	17		M							German	New York City			$ 10.00		63						318.	23
25	Eccher Josef	22		M							German	New York City			more than $ 20.00								319.	24
26	" Florian	27		M											$ 30.00								320.	25
27	Mask Fortunato	46		M	M	Stonecutter			Austria		Italian	Chicago Ill.	Yes	himself	$ 87.00	Yes	resident going home						320	26
28	Roda Clemente	30		M	M	Stonecutter			Italy	Italia					more than $ 30.00	No	No						321.	27
29	" Pietro	36		M	M	mason					Italian	San Francisco Cal.	Yes		$ 136.00								322.	28
30	Frizzi Gior.	41		M	M	Stonecutter			Austria	Tirol	Italian	New York City			$ 20.00								322.	29
31																	American resident going home						323.	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A J Brady Philadelphia Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as Physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A J Brady

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P.

MANIFEST

S.S. Philadelphia sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, 7th April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1902

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	Ignaz Kremon	25		male	single	farmer	No		Austria	Austria		Cleveland, O.	No	Self	$20	No	Father Kremon, Father, Cleveland	No	No	No	good	No	516	1
2	Franz Bacun	19		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Brother Bacun, Father, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	517	2
3	Antonio Turcich	22		married	sailor							Brooklyn					No						518	3
4	Gioa Bottonic	21		single												No	Brother Bottonic, Giovanni, N.Y.			Dec. 16th 1901			519	4
5	" Pastrome	20		"											$30	No	Father Pastronic, Pietro, N.York						520	5
6	Simon Ferrari	40		married												on New York							521	6
7	Nicolo Mozzo	32		"											over		No						522	7
8	Angelo Corsa	24		single	farmer				Austrian					American Citizen			going home							8
9	Gioa De Tacchi	32		"	"				Italian	Italy		Denison, O.	No	Self	over	No	Uncle Tondelli, Dav. Denison, O.						523	9
10	Frone Rogely	40	V									Negaunee, Mich.			$30		Brother Peter Rogely, Negaunee, Mich.						524	10
11	Josef Klotz	32	V	single	miner				Austrian	Bratsine	Haberich	Forest City, Pa.	yes		$30		Brother Anton Rogely, Forest City, Pa.						525	11
12	Alois Pelczar	32	V	married	farmer				Austrian	Gribskow	Citizen	Cleveland, O.	Yes		$700		Clement Bj. Cleveland, O.						526	12
13	Francisca "	11	V	Daughter	Single daughter				Austrian	Citizen	"	"	"	American Citizen			going home						527	13
14	Frone Jonkoar	39	V	male	farmer				Austrian	Krain	Haberich	"	"				9 years							14
15	Josef Gradkoar	34	V	married	"				"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15		9 years Cleveland, O. a sister Josepha Jonkoar Cleveland	No	No	No	good	No	528	15
16	Josef Tekoug	49	V	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	No	cousin Gradkoar Josef Cleveland						529	16
17	Frone Berdajs	50	V	single	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	brother Tekoughton Frone Cleveland	No	Cleveland				530	17
18	Anton Petal	33	V	married	"				"	Krain	Haberich	Cleveland, O.	yes	"	$26	"	a nephew Pelczar Alois Cleveland O.						531	18
19	Francisca Rud	36	V	Cuyahoga county					"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Ignaz Petal Cleveland O.						532	19
20	Maria Jonkoar	24	V	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	"	Frone Jonkoar Cleveland, O.						533	20
21	Yolanda Petal	35	V	married	housewife				"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	uncle Petal Frank Cleveland O.						534	21
22	"	9	V	single	daughter	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	No	husband Ignaz Petal						535	22
23	Josef "	7	V	male					"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		brother Frone Cleveland, O.							23
24	Maria "	3	V	female					"	"	"	"	"	"										24
25	Frone "	1½	V	male					"	"	"	"	"	"										25
26	Anton Petak	27	V	"	farmer	No			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$13	No	Frone Cleveland, O.						536	26
27	Ignaz Krovar	50	V	married	"	No			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$14	5 years	a brother Kovar Anton Cleveland O.						537	27
28	Nolan Jug	49	V	"	"	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	14 years	a brother Jug Cleveland O. Florian Kerc, Cleveland		Clifton, Ohio				538	28
29	Tomaso Andreotta	36	V	"	journeyman	No			Italy	Nicastro	Nicastro	Passaic, N.J.	No		$50	1901	Giuseppe Passaic, N.J. Cousin						542	29
30	Lucia "	38	V	female	housewife				"	"	"	"	"										543	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I [illegible] Haarstick, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from SOUTHAMPTON, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

D. Whiteden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I A. J. Graef Surgeon of the Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania sailing therewith, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of such passengers, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. J. Graef

Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Court of Common Pleas 5-27 Sept 21. 1896

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, twentysixth April 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

38

MANIFEST

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	J A Christoffersa	22		m	s	servant			Swed	Sweden	New York	Mt Jewett Pa	yes	F Andreas uncle	$15.00	no	my uncle F Andreas Mt Jewett Pa	no	no	no	good	no	4721	1 ✓
2	Betty R Linner	19		"	"	"			"	"	"	Putnam, Conn	no	Mother	2.00	"	Aunt C M Pratt Putnam Conn	"	"	"	"	"		2 ✓
3	Eva "	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"		"	"	"	"	"	10765	3 ✓
4	Hedvig C Hansson	20		"	"	"			"	"	"	Jamestown N.Y.	yes	sister	30.00	"	Jenny Hansson Jahnstown N.Y	"	"	"	"	"	10766	4 ✓
5	Carl J Eriksson	21		m	"	Lab			"	"	"	Hokons Col	"	a friend	25.00	"	J. Johansson Hokons Col	"	"	"	"	"	10767	5 ✓
6	Oskar E Braze	18		"	"	25-15-18			"	"	"	New York	"	Aunt	25.00	"	Aunt H Andersen New York	"	"	"	"	"	10768	6 ✓
7	Jonas A Jonsson	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	Waterville Kans	"	uncle	4.00	"	uncle C Jonsson Waterville Kans	"	"	"	"	"	10769	7 ✓
8	Otto C Ehn	19		"	"	"			"	"	"	Marcus Iowa	"	brother	30.00	"	brother C Ehn Marcus Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	10770	8 ✓
9	Carl O Andersson	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	"	Friend	7.00	"	friend O Andersa Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"	10771	9 ✓
10	Gustaf W Karlsson	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	Kingston New York	"	"	10.00	"	friend O Johnsa New York	"	"	"	"	"	19772	10 ✓
11	B A E Hultquist	8		m	"	"			"	"	"	Anita Pa	"	father		"	father A Hultquist Anita Pa	"	"	"	"	"	10773	11 ✓
12	Karl A Bengtsson	17		m	"	"			"	"	"	Jamestown N.Y.	"	brother	25.00	"	brother A Bengtsson	"	"	"	"	"	10774	12 ✓
13	Johan B. Danielsson	19		"	"	"			"	"	"	Manchester N.H.	"	gj	35.00	"	friend Alfred Manchester	"	"	"	"	"	10449	13 ✓
14	Hanna C. Emanuelsson	19		fem	"	Dom			"	"	"	Colorado Springs	"	"	25.00	"	Institution, Manchester	"	"	"	"	"	10501	14 ✓
15	Elis E Eklund	1		m	Child	"			"	"	"	Joliet Ill	"	"		"	Mrs Nanna	"	"	"	"	"	1943	15 ✓
16	Domenico Pontuzzi	40		m	Mar	Fabr			Italian	Italy	Boston	Joliet Ill	yes	Wife	1.48	"	Resident going Home	"	"	"	"	"	19780	16 ✓
17	Battista Pontuzzi	40		"	"	Wagon mkr			"	"	"	"	"	"	3.00	"	54 Fayette St	"	"	"	"	"	1	17 ✓
18	Giuseppe Bertolazzi	25		"	S	Waiter			"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	54 Fayette St	"	"	"	"	"	2	18 ✓
19	Cesar Pontuzzi	30		"	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"		19 ✓
20	Giacomo "	52		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	15777	20 ✓
21	Pietro "	47		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	5	21 ✓
22	Maria Maberatta	32		f	M	Wife			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	21	22 ✓
23	Natalia "	2		"	S	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	3	23 ✓
24	Vincenzo Pontuzzi	29		m	M	Fabr			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	3	24 ✓
25	Giovanni "	24		"	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	brother	2.00	"	brother C Ehn Marcus Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	6	25 ✓
26	Teodora "	21		f	"	Dom			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	8	26 ✓
27	Domenico "	31		m	M	Fabr			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	9	27 ✓
28	Christ Ebert	49		"	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	16783	28 ✓
29	Charles Hentzel	50		"	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	18803	29 ✓
30	Jan "	24		"	S	Waiter			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	18804	30 ✓

DIT. DISCH. ON PIER

Germany Russia Gorman Nat'z Chicago Ill 1.48 Resident going home

Germany Russia Gorman San Francisco Cal

Left Parent manifest 16 1942

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers contained in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 190 2

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

O Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A F Craft Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 190 2

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A F Craft

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Philadelphia sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

N ✓ MANIFEST

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of less than $50, and how much	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or an Almshouse or Asylum, Refugee, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract of the kind forbidden by the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Height, Blind, Color	Customs Ticket No.	No. on List
1	Robert Mortimer	31		M	M	Cigarmaker	Yes	Yes	English	London	Eng'land	Boston	Yes	Self	$30	No	Friend [illegible] Elmer Somerville Cigarmaker	No	No	No	Good	No		1
2	Violet "	29		F	M	Wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								3105.	2
3	Robert "	6		M	S	None	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									3
4	John West	24	6			Bricklayer				Ramsgate	"	Newyork	"	Self	$30		No				G		3101	4
5	Alfred H Bailey	25			M						"	"	"	"	"						H		3100	5
6	Barney Greenman	25				Cigarmaker				London	"	Boston	Yes	Brother	$50		Bro Boston Cracker, A Greenman 224 Shumard Ave, St Louis				Sal		0348	6
7	Ellen Wayland	19	6	F	S						"	La Grande Ore	"	Self	$30		Aunt No						3104	7
8	Abe Botwinik	21		M	"	Machinist			Russian		Hebrew	Newyork	"	Brother	$15		Brother 9 Botwinik 102 Delancy St NY				Lil		0347	8
9	Joseph Haring	22				Turner					"	Scranton Pa	"	Brother in law	$35		Brother in law Ed Gasch, Scranton						0350.	9
10	Joseph Lunezier	23				Gas Stoker			20. 1781		"	Pittston Pa	"	Cousin	$50		Intends to stop 177 Ninth Main St						0349.	10
11	Gustaf A Carlsson	20				Sailor			Swedish		Scandinavian	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$100		Brother J Carlson 11 Leonard St Boston						3102	11
12	Bernard Anderson	43					Yes			England	"	Nfld	"	"	$30	Yes	No						10175	12
13	Edward Eustice	22				Miner			English		"	Drotsford Mich	"	"	$40	No							14330	13
14	Joseph Serrance	33				Sailor			GT. BRITN. OR IRE		"	Boston	"	U S	Citizen	going Home	Wife Nfld						10174	14
15	James Mountjoy	25							GT. BRITN. OR IRE		"	Nfld	"	"	"	"	"						54946	15
16	John Connors	38							Citizen	Africa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						10176	16
17	Jens Nielsen	30		M		Tailor			Danish	Denmark	Scandinavian	Brooklyn Nfld	"	Self	$20	Yes Resident Uncle	"	15	-30	Sc			1579	17
18	Anna "	28		F	M	Wife																		18
19	Nilz "	3		M	S	Child			U S Born		U S													19
20	Trinodt "	2							U S Born		U S													20
21	Vilhelm "	2							Denmark		Scandinavian													21
22	Carl Sund	24			S	Tailor			Swedish			New York		Self	$25	No	Friends N Nelson St Melrose Ave						1576	22
23	Peter Dobbing	31		M								Bloomfield			$29			15	30	Sc			1577	23
24	Anna "	22		F	M	Wife																		24
25	John Petersen	33		M	S	Tailor						Nfld			$35								1842	25
26	Alfred E Kman	23			S							Chicago Ill											1580	26
27	Nilz Ostergard	23										Keokuk Iowa			$20		Bro Nils.						1581	27
28	Johan Jokumsen	30										Minneapolis			$30	Yes							1578	28
29	Katrine Christensen	30		F	S	Serv						mind			$30		Bro Chris.						1575	29
30	Joseph Jackson	37		M	M	Tailor			English	England	England	Nfld			$30								10151	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A Marden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon employed by the Company to examine each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except as stated in the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except as stated in the report of said Surgeon, and that I have caused the surgeon employed by the Company to examine each of said passengers, and that no person has been concealed from said surgeon, to avoid such examination, and that no person has been brought on board said vessel at any port or place where she touched after the last such examination, except as stated in the list. And that after receiving the final clearance papers, the vessel will proceed without unnecessary delay to the port of destination.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A Marden Chief Officer.

CERTIFICATE OF SURGEON.

I, A J Grant of Philadelphia, Surgeon of the Philadelphia, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have had personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the laws of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers mentioned on the foregoing list or manifest, and that the [illegible] of each of said passengers is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, both mental and physical, as stated in said list or manifest.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A J Grant

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

80

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

MANIFEST

S.S. Philadelphia sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 26th 1902. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Rebeca Andersson	43	1	female	Married	Wife	yes	yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Ruskin Neb	yes	my Husband	$ 50	no	Husband: N. Andersson Ruskin Box 84 Ruskin	No	No	No	good	No	3365	1
2	Engvard	13		male	S	Child																		2
3	Mathilde	10		female																				3
4	Hilmar	4	6	male			no	no											Sod. 4 - 9					4
5	Alfred Ekman	23	10			Labr	yes	yes				West Pullman Ill	no	by myself	$ 50	no	Brother: Jewett & Ekman West Pullman Ill							5
6	Jens Hansen	18	11									Emmitsburg Md	yes		$ 15		Engl. C. Nielsen Black Hawk Co						1580	6
7	Ludvig Möller	27	10						Swedish			Alden Minn		Ed. F. Citizen going home									1584	7
8	Nils Persson	28	4						Swedish	Sweden	Boston	Worcester Mass		by myself	$ 10	no							1585	8
9	Judith Maria Sandgren	19	10	f		Serv									$ 60								1586	9
10	Anna Hilda Andersson	16	9												$ 8								1941	10
11	Elis Ekland	33	1	m	M	Merchant			Swedish		NS	West Superior Wis	no	U. S.	Citizen going home								1942	11
12	Maria	24		f		Wife					NS												1943	12
13	Mathilda Christiansen	40	1	f					Swedish															13
14	Jens Peter	8	7	m	S	Son			Swede														1944	14
15	Per Olof Johansson	18	11			Labr			Swedish			Chicago Ill	yes	by myself	$ 60	no								15
16	Olof Nilson	37		m	M				Swedish														1945	16
17	Johan Wiktor Andersson	29	8	m	S				Swedish				no	U. S.	Citizen going home		Brother: C. Andersson 427 Street San Francisco Cal						1946	17
18	Ramona Albin Svensson	15	8									San Francisco Cal	yes	C. Andersson	$ 2	no	Brother: Anton Svensson San Francisco Coal						103	18
19	Carl Gottfrid Olsson	21	5									Lindsborg Kans		A. Svensson	$ 3		Brother: Lindsborg Meyer Brother in law: C.K. Svensberg 408 Fairbury ave Chicago Ill						104	19
20	Ingbrit Ekeland	41	1	m	M				OIL COOK OR PIPE			Chicago Ill		A Thunberg	$ 6								105	20
21	Alma Olsson	18	7	f	S	Ser			Swedish			New York		U. S.	Citizen going home		Father: Tilly Olsson 493 E Chamberlain st Portland Me						3915	21
22	Kristina Bengtsson	34	1	f	M	Wife			Finnish			Portland Me		by myself	$ 25	no							3916	22
23	Axel	5	6	m	S	Child			Finn			New York		U. S.	Citizen going home								3917	23
24	Niels Nielsen	26		m		Labr			Danish	Denmark	Boston	Cleveland O		Self	$ 15	no	No							24
25	Peter Peterson	32		m								Ft Blair Neb			Cash		Brother of Peter Peterson Blair						1583	25
26	Christian	27		m	M	Wife									$ 15								1593	26
27	Peter	11		m	S	Child																		27
28	Axel	21		m																				28
29	Henrietta	16	9	f																				29
30																								30

234-24832-7/8/41

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. Hausden Chief Officer of the Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from SOUTHAMPTON, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that in pursuance of such personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Foregoing Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C Hausden

Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Graf Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. F. Graf

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

61

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

MAY 3 1902

L

MANIFEST

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, twenty-fifth April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Otto T. Persson	30		male	Single	lab	Yes		Swedish	Sweden	Newyork	Providence RI	yes	self	$25	no	no 49			no	Good	no	10464	1
2	Chas Börjesson	24									Newyork	Newyork			$5								~ 82	2
3	Bertel L. Larson	18													$20	no	no						~	3
4	Charles Lanberg	16													$2								~	4
5	Lars E. J. Jansson	20										Chicago Ill			$20								~ 83	5
6	Hemming Johansson	32				lab						La Fayette Ind			$100								~ 84	6
7	Elsie Johansson	20													$20								~ 85	7
8	Eric F. Wennerstedt	23		male		lab						Bklyn NY			$10								~ 86	8
9	Axel Andersson	37				Carpenter						Brooklyn NY			$16		U.S. Citizen Resident						~ 87	9
10	Johan B. Nilsson	44													$7								~ 88	10
11	Oscar V. Olofsson	24				Laborer						Jamestown NY			$42	no	no						~ 89	11
12	Hulda Andersson	23		fem		Domestic						Kenita Pa			$12								~ 90	12
13	Anna J. Nilsson	2										Newyork			$15		aunt Emely Andersson brother Anders Ulgemtha NY						~ 91	13
14	Anna V. Augustsson	22													$3								~ 92	14
15	John Andersson	31		male		lab						Spokane Wash					U.S. Citizen						~ 93	15
16	Anna	26		fem		wife			U.S.														~ 94	16
17	Olof E. Carlson	24		male	fem	lab			Swedish		Boston	Boston			$30	no	no						~ 95	17
18	John Andersson	35										Newyork			$15								~ 96	18
19	Karl O. Olsson	34							Swedish						$20	no	no						~ 97	19
20	Edv. Eriksson	34		male								Kensington Md			$30		U.S. Citizen						~ 98	20
21	Carolina	32		fem		wife																		21
22	John Lita	15		male	fem	lab																		22
23	Emanuel Johnsson	35										Boston											105 00	23
24	Kirstine Rasmussen	22		fem		Serv			Danish	Denmark		Plainfield NJ			$35		Resident Young Women's Christian Assn						1838	24
25	Jens Larsen	31		male		Labr						Cedar Falls Ia			$30								1839	25
26	Claus Petersen	41																					1843	26
27	Hans Ingvert	31													$25								1588	27
28	Ivar Hald	44										Walla Walla Wash			$100								1589	28
29	Rasmus Moller	36										San Francisco Calif			$100								1582	29
30	Johan Ingvert	20																					1587	30

Except 15. 16. 26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

from SOUTHAMPTON,

Marsden
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley
Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Graaf, Surgeon of the Philadelphia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Philadelphia Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley
Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. J. Graaf

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, twenty-sixth April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

K

MANIFEST

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Herman Olsen	25		male	Sing	lab	yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Philadelphia	Shepherd Pa	yes	self	$50	N.S.	Citizen							1
2	Gustaf "	23		"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	50	no	to the above brother A Fasenberg Brocton Ms							2
3	Edvin Fasenberg	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brocton Ms	"	"	15	"								3
4	Nils G. Jonson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Rawlins Wy	"	"	45	"	friend G. Engstrom Rawlins Wy						59	4
5	Adolf Engstrom	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	16	"				Sail 24	3			60	5
6	Nils J. Johnsson	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	16	"	bro-								6
7	John A. Ericsson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Duluth Minn	"	"	50	"	uncle Chas Strandberg								7
8	Karl "	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		do	"	"	75	"							61	8
9	Victor Carlsson	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Wilmington Del	"	"	25	"	Duluth Minn cousin Carl G. Nilson Wilmington brother Carl								9
10	Axel Johansson	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Duluth Minn	"	"	10	"	Johansson Duluth						62	10
11	Gustaf "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		do	"	"	10	"							63	11
12	Olof Lundstrom	29		"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"		Pepin Wis	"	"	50	"	Citizen brother Swaquist							12
13	Nels Olsson	21		"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"		"	"	"	100	no	friend A. Anderson						64	13
14	Sven O. Johansson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	12	"	Mt Jewett Pa								14
15	Karl J. Alexandersson	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		St Marys Pa	"	"	1	"	brother J. Johansson St Marys Pa						65	15
16	Per F. Persson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		San Francisco Cal	"	"	35	"							66	16
17	Wilhelmina Larsson	18	female	"	dom	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	25	no	friend G. Petterson Ark						67	17
18	Nils A. Ekengren	20	male	"	lab	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	25	"	Ark						68	18
19	Emil Jansson	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	25	"	cousin Alls						69	19
20	Karolina "	19	female	"	dom	"	"	"	"	"		Gladstone Mich	"	"	25	"	Rijorta						70	20
21	Eva Andersson	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	25	"	Gladstone								21
22	J. E. Petterson	22	male	"	lab	"	"	"	"	"		Minneapolis Minn	"	"	20	"	Orphan						71	22
23	F. E Hall	20		"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	25	"	friends						72	23
24	Carl J. G. Johansson	24		"		"	"	"	"	"		Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	15	"							73	24
25	Henning Sahlgren	35		"		"	"	"	Sweden	"		Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	25	"	Cousin						74	25
26	David "	29		"		"	"	"	"	"		Chicago Ill	"	"	50	"	N.S. Citizen								26
27	Vilhelm R. Fransson	23		"		"	"	"	Sweden	"		Swedish Chicago Ill	"	"	25	no	brother - law						76	27
28	Carl J. Swedberg	23		"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	11	"	wife Nykvist						77	28
29	Lars T. Jonsson	24		"		"	"	"	"	"		Chicago Ill	"	"	12	"							78	29
30	Frans E. Johansson	19		"		"	"	"	"	"		Norrbing	"	"	25	"							79	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein, is correct and true.

from SOUTHAMPTON,

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hoffay Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C. Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Graaf Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Philadelphia Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

John E. Hoffay Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J

MANIFEST

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, twenty-sixth April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Carl E Bro	17		male	Sing	lab	Yes		Swedish	Sweden	Newyork	Lisco City, Ind	yes	self	$ 5	no	uncle C. Skarn	no	no	no	good	no	10430	1
2	Carl T. Blomkvist	25										Kenfield					Gradon Iowa							
3	Sven T. Svensson	22															Gustaf Kenfield						31	2
4	Anton M. Nilsson	22										Bristol Conn			$ 15		brother C. Svensson Bristol Conn						32	3
5	Per P. Bratt	25													$ 10		as above				26			
6	Albert Berglund	31										Park River, N.D.			$ 20		no						33	4
7	Oscar T. Andersson	19										Renton, Wash			$ 25								34	5
8	John A Blom	22										Jamestown, N.Y.			$ 15		father-law Edv. Johnson						35	6
9	Anders Mattsson	46			married	farma						Renton, Wash			$ 20		no						36	7
10	Anders Kling	45			single	lab									$ 46								37	8
11	Carl Bostrom	21													$ 22								38	9
12	Anders E.	19							Swedish			Belfast, Me			$ 26		Citizen						39	10
13	Paul Lundquist	21													$ 67.50	no	to above named						46	11
14	Olof E. Person	22										San Francisco	Calif		$ 30		no						"	12
15	Johan E. Lundquist	18													$ 20								41	13
16	Adolf Person	18													$ 25								42	14
17	Axel E Person	20													$ 25								43	15
18	Adolf H Larsson	19													$ 20								44	16
19	Jonas A Berglund	23													$ 23								45	17
20	Per A	19										Marinette Wis			$ 25								46	18
21	Otto Nicklund	24													$ 12								47	19
22	Emanuel Berglund	25													$ 28									20
23	Margrita	22		female	dom										$ 50.30								48	21
24	Eric J. Bicklund	26		male	lab										$ 60.00								49	22
25	Johan Jonsson	25										Boston Mass			$ 25								50	23
26	Joel M Svenson	22										San Francisco	Calif		$ 25								51	24
27	G. Svanberg	34										Chicago	Ill		$ 3		Brother H. Svenson Chicago						52	25
28	J.A. Pettersson	46										New York			$ 11.5		Citizen						53	26
29	Emil Ebbler	27			Carpenter		Colored					Chicago	Ill										54	27
30	G. W Herrington	28			lab		Sweden																55	28
							Citizen																56	29
																							57	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. Carsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 from SOUTHAMPTON, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Except 2.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of April 190

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. Carsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Graef, Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Philadelphia years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 190 2

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON. A. F. Graef

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

MANIFEST

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, twentysixth April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Fredrik Augustsson	14		male	Sing.	lab	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Newyork	Peale Pa	yes	self	15	no	friend J. B. Flod Peale Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	16465	1
2	Johan O. "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	yes	"	75	"	uncle M. Person St Paul Minn							2
3	Gerda L. Svensson	25		fem.	dom.							Chicago Ill			6		brothers Hjalmar Svenson Chicago						6	3
4	Gunnar H. Bohman	19		male	lab							Wilkes Barre Pa			7		brother Emil Bohman N.Y.						7	4
5	Carl A Bostrom	35							American			Pittsburg Pa	yes										8	5
6	Erik Tungvist	42							Swedish			Tampa Fla	yes		20	23 yrs							9	6
7	Carl G Linden	24			married				American			New York					U.S. Citizen						10	7
8	Louisa "	21		fem.	sing																		11	8
9	Helen "	1	2	"	Ch	Ch																		9
10	Anna Johansson	15		"	Sing.	dom			Swedish						6	no	parents Mr & Mrs Linden							10
11	Otto Byland	23		male	"	lab						Marinette Wis	yes		22		cousin Nils Olsson						12	11
12	Frants A Strömberg	25										Pittsburg Pa	yes		20		friend C. A. Bostrom Pittsburg Pa						13	12
13	Chas Carlson	24							American			New York					U.S. Citizen						14	13
14	Carl A. Samuelson	23							Swedish			Wilkes Barre Pa			40	no	cousin						15	14
15	Hulda Andersson	24		fem.	dom.							Boston Mass	yes		8		U.S. Resident						16	15
16	Gerda M. Forsberg	14										Brooklyn N.Y.			50	no	aunt Mrs						17	16
17	Axel B. Andersson	23		male		lab						Duluth Minn			10								18	17
18	Amanda Jonsson	24		fem.		dom						New Britain Conn			8		U.S. Resident						19	18
19	Nils Carlson	29		male		lab						Pa			10	no							20	19
20	Alfrida Olofsson	19		fem.		dom						New Britain Conn			10								21	20
21	Bror W. Nordin	19		male		farmer						Marinette Wis			20		uncle J Sandin Marinette Wis						22	21
22	Johan "	17		"		"						"			27									22
23	Anders Höglund	39				lab			American			Minneapolis Minn			20		U.S. Citizen						23	23
24	Anders Mossberg	30			Marri	lab			Swedish			Chicago Ill			20	no							24	24
25	Alma "	31		fem.		wife											U.S. Resident							25
26	Helma Arvidson	24			Sing.	dom						New York			20	no							25	26
27	Olof P. Boos	26		male		lab						Minneapolis Minn			20		brother Louis Lindqvist Minneapolis						26	27
28	Johan Olsson	27													22								27	28
29	Anna Jonsson	25		fem.		dom						Brit Town			20		brother Jacob Olsson Brit Town						28	29
30	Alfr Andersson	24		male		lab			Swedish			New York			8		U.S. Citizen						29	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Graaf Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Philadelphia Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A F Graaf

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, twenty-sixth April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 MANIFEST

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much. If 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	Petter A. Larsson	23		male	Single	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Sweden	Liverpool	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	self	$ 40	No	Brother Lund Bro. Chicago uncle C.L.	No	No	No	Good	no	10376	1
2	Carl J. Andersson	17		"	"	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"	"	Racine, Wis.	"	-	28	-	Christiansen Racine friend J. T. Lindell						76	2
3	Johan M. Lindell	32		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Loretta, Mich.	"	-	50	-	Loretta Mich. sister Anna Carlson						77	3
4	Johanna Brydenberg	18		female	-	dom	"	"	"	"	"	New Britain, Conn.	No	-	15	-	New Britain, Conn. friend Signia						78	4
5	Astrid E. Larsson	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	-	12	-	Sweden Ally female Louis				Sch	23 - 6	"	79	5
6	August Bengtson	21		male	-	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Des Moines, Ia.	"	-	23	-	Andersen Des Moines brother Louis Bengtson, Des Moines						80	6
7	Johan A. "	18		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-							81	7
8	August J. Carlson	18		-	-	15-35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	No						82	8
9	Gustaf E. Young	17		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New York	-	-	7	-	Brother Holman Nores, Ally						83	9
10	Nils E. Berggren	25		-	-	-	-	-	American	-	-	Galesburg, Ill.	-	-		No	Cousin John Celtizen						84	10
11	Johan A. Johansson	32		-	-	-	-	-	Swedish	-	-	Chicago, Ill.	-	-	25	No	Brother John Carlson, Chicago						85	11
12	Emil J. Borjesson	23		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	Cousin John Carlson, Chicago						86	12
13	Sven Pettersson	28		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New York	-	-	15	-	Brother John Jansen, N.Y.						87	13
14	Alfr. Carlson	33		-	-	Farmer	-	-	American	-	-	Mayfield, Pa.	-	-	25	No	Cousin Celtizen						88	14
15	Carl R. Larsson	24		-	-	-	-	-	Swedish	-	-	Oxford, Neb.	-	-	25	-	No Brother-law Thure Ellis Oxford						89	15
16	Elin N. Hamman	22		female	-	dom	-	-	-	-	-	Rockford, Ill.	-	-	15	-	Brother John Carlson						90	16
17	John P. Flod	30		male	-	Laborer	-	-	American	-	-	Westfield, Mass.	-	-	17	No	No Celtizen						91	17
18	Nils P. Svensson	30		-	-	Farmer	-	-	Swedish	-	-	Kansas City, Mo.	-	-	15	-	No Cousin Herman Carlson, Kansas City, Mo.						92	18
19	Karl E. Karlson	19		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Westfield, Mass.	-	-			Cousin Anderson, N.Y.						93	19
20	Celia E. Lindström	18		female	Married	Wife	-	-	American	-	-	Chicago, Ill.	-	-			U.S. Citizen Friend Thure						94	20
21	Olof Augustsson	27		male	Single	Lab	-	-	Swedish	-	-	Oxford, Neb.	-	-	25	-	No Uncle Oxford, Neb.						95	21
22	Mathews N. Mattson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westfield, Mass.	-	-	20	-	- Brother Mattson, N.Y.						96	22
23	Klara E. Svensson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.	-	-	15	-	" Brother Carlson, Lincoln, Neb.						97	23
24	Eric E. Svensson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westfield, Mass.	-	-	25	-	" Cousin Celtizen						98	24
25	Anna E. Andersson	18		female	-	dom	-	-	-	-	-	Chicago, Ill.	-	-	15	-	-						99	25
26	Hanna Jacobsen	22		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-						10400	26
27	Levin Petersson	40		male	-	Lab	-	-	American	-	-	Peekskill, N.Y.	-	-	25	No	U.S. Citizen Brother Carlson, Peekskill, N.Y.						1	27
28	Eric M. Henriksson	21		-	-	-	-	-	Swedish	-	-	Ridgway, Pa.	-	-	15	-	No Brother-law Henriksson, Ridgway, Pa.						2	28
29	Axel J. Josefson	28		-	-	Sailor	-	-	-	-	-	New York	-	-	15	-	Brother Olof Olsen, N.Y.						3	29
30	John M. Carlson	17		-	-	Cab	-	-	-	-	-	St. Paul, Minn.	-	-	20	-	-						4	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Boast, Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Phila. 7 Pa years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereto, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. F. Boast

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 26th 1902, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3 1902

G

MANIFEST

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Carl Johan Sax	46		Male	Married	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Finn	Finland	New York	Boston Mass.	Yes	Myself	$ 40	No							256	1
2	Wilhelm Sax	22		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No								2
3	Emma Johanna Sax	25		fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	$ 40		To my brother Carl Johan Sax New Haven, Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No	257	3
4	Edith Holmberg	21		"	servant	"	"	"	Swede	Sweden	Liverpool	Boston, Mass.	"	S. Rederiet	$ 10		Friend Agent Frida Hansson							4
5	Augusta Cecilia Jansson	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$ 30		Brother Nils Nilsson							5
6	Otto Nicholaus Andersson	18		male	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston, Mass	Yes	my self	$ 20	No	Cousin Nils Andersson 19 Selden str. West Newton, Boston, Mass.						119	6
7	Erik Gustafsson	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bismark, Dak.	"	"	$ 30								224	7
8	Anna Nilsson	18		fem.	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$ 8		No						258	8
9	Abraham Abrahamsson	24		male	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Katonagon, Mich.	"	"	$ 30		To my brother Christian Abrahamsson Rockland Katonagon, Mich.						259	9
10	Johan August Johansson	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brimford Dak.	"	"	$ 25		No						261	10
11	Otto J. F. Myberg	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Park Amboy N.Y.	"	"	$ 10		Karl Johanson						262	11
12	Peter Anton Hanson	46		"	married	—	"	"	"	"	"	New York	U.S.	S. Rederiet	$ 40		going home						263	12
13	Son Carl Henrik Adolf Hanson	14		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						264	13
14	Gurmar O. Strom	26		"	"	"	"	"	Swede	Sweden	"	"	"	"	$ 40		"							14
15	Johan Laamanen	24		"	m	21 7685	"	"	Finn	Sverige Finland	Finnish	"	"	U.S.	$ 40		going home Reside 4 years						265	15
16	Maria "	26		F.	"	m.s.k.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"						3612	16
17	Wainio "	16		m.	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										17
18	Karl Karlsson	39		m.	"	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10									18
19	Johan Dahlberg	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										19
20	Evarist Blomberg	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Highwood	"	Sister	$ 6		Alma Tennonen						3139	20
21	Jonas Laamanen	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	$ 6		a Johnson						3617	21
22	Johan Laine	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6		H Laine						10140	22
23	Anti Kuat u	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hakemack	"	Sister	$ 8		Anna Laine						3619	23
24	Otto Heronen	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro	$ 5		Joh Hakari						3597	24
25	Johannes Traat	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lanath	Finn	Sister	$ 30		Za Tofferson						3600	25
26	Johannes Braunas	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15		"						10136	26
27	Elis Nagvalds	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portilla	Finn	"	$ 10		"						10134	27
28	Erik Nygard	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15		Sister Maria Gudson						10137	28
29	Josef Brannas	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	McKinley	Minn	Minnesota	$ 25		Sister Maria Brannas						10138	29
30	Berndon Kabtaun	31		"	"	"	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	"	"	"	$ 50		"						10135	30

ST. DISCH OR PIER

61

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Chas Asden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902.

John E. Hopley, Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

B Murdon, Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A J Boak, Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and physical condition of such passengers.

In number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902.

John E. Hopley, Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

F

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

67

F

MANIFEST

S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence. Province	10 Raleau Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	Johan Avr. Carlsson	31	V	Male	Married	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Finn.	Finland	New York	New York	Yes	My self	25	U.S. Resident	Home	No	No	Good	No	236	1
2	brother August Carlsson	31	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	August E. Mowall	23	V	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	No	No	Rockel No	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	brother Carl Joh. Mowall	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
5	sistowm Joh. F. Johansson	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Carl Aug. Gjöblom	33	V	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Bayonne, N.J.	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	237	6
7	Erik A. Andersson	36	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Adolf E. Eriksson	18	V	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	Daniel A. Söderlund	20	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Erik A. Lundqvist	20	V	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	238	10
11	Johan V. Johansson	37	V	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
12	Otto Karlsson	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	239	12
13	Karl Reink. Eriksson	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	240	13
14	Konrad Häggblom	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	241	14
15	Anna Vith. Karlsson	29	V	fem.	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	New York	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	242	15
16	Johan Evert Granlund	18	V	male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	243	16
17	Karl-E. A. Carlsson	17	V	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Utah, Mountain Ranch	"	"	10	"	To uncle Carl Bonnan from Mountain, Utah	"	"	"	"	"	244	17
18	Anna Helena Magnusson	49	V	fem.	married wife	"	Swede	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	New York and Pa.	U.S.	"	"	100	U.S. Resident	going home	"	"	"	"	"	245	18
19	Edvard Berglund	32	V	male	single	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Nanaimo, B.C.	Canada	"	"	30 (30)	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	246	19
20	Cousin Albert Bramberg	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
21	Frideberg Maria Adamson	18	V	fem.	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	my self	4	No	To my sister Hilda A. damson Alameda Alabama, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	247	21
22	Lars Johan Nilsson	32	V	male	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tacoma, Wash.	"	"	20	"	To cousin Iver Gustafson Bentley, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	248	22
23	Anna, Sara Karlsson	26	V	fem.	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"									249	23
24	Johan, Albin Ahlqvist	25	V	male	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									250	24
25	Mathilda E. Hagberg	18	V	fem.	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago, Ills.	"	"	6	"	To uncle Fritz Hagberg 1135 S. Oakley ave. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	251	25
26	Brevelugnot Viklund	22	V	male	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Greenburg Pa.	"	"	50	"	1720	"	"	"	"	"	252	26
27	cousin Karl V. Lundquist	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
28	Johannes Uljons	24	V	"	"	"	Can.	Read	Swede	Sweden	Kalama Wash	"	"	"	14	"	To my cousin Aug. Carlson Kalama Wash	"	"	"	"	"	253	28
29	Ida Sofia Kivikko	20	V	fem.	servant	"	"	Finn	Finland	Finland	Russia	New York	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	254	29
30	Erik Anders Lärka	23	V	male	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Seattle, Wash.	"	"	10	"	To my brother Carl H. Wirfgren Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	255	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 23 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C. Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Gray, Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. F. Gray

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "PHILADELPHIA" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, APR 26 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

E

MANIFEST

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passage Paid Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No. Remarks.	No. on List.
1	Danetti Kantola	30	V	m	M	Labr	✓	✓	Finland	Pennsylvania	Finnish	Hppeming Mich		Bro	$5	No	Ho Kantola Hppeming Mich						3603	1
2	Otto Kaari	19	V	"	"	"		✓			"	"	"	Friend	$10	"	Jos Rutola Hppeming						3602	2
3	Nestor Langfied	20	V	"	"	"		✓			"	Ashtabula	"	Bro	$5	"	K Langfied Ashtabula						3611	3
4	Juho Juvonen	19	V	"	"	"		✓			"	"	"	Father	$5	"	J Juvonen Ashtabula			Fee			3604	4
5	Elias Rahkonen	30	V	"	M	"		✓			"	"	"	Friend	$15	"	J Hankonen Ashtabula			Sick	1		3605	5
6	Wiktor Kytala	18	V	"	M	"		✓			"	"	"	Bro	$87	"	O Kytala Ashtabula						3598	6
7	Hilma Holmstrom	20	V	F	"	Sewr		✓			"	"	"		$10	"	F Holmstrom Ashtabula						3609	7
8	Hilda Turpeinen	20	V	"	"	"		✓			"	"	"	Friend	"	"	E Jamska Ashtabula						3606	8
9	Selma Rilvisi	20	V	"	"	"		✓			Finnish	"	"		$4	"	O Jokela Ashtabula						3599	9
10	Sigrid Knutsela	20	V	"	M	Mrs		✓			"	Monessen Pa	"	Hus	$10	"	Husband O F Knutsela Monessen Pa						3618	10
11	Helga "		M	"	M	Child					"	"	"	"		"	"						"	11
12	Mauritz Wendelin	26	V	M	M	Labr		✓			Finnish	"	"	Sister	$15	"	unde Jalle Lajala						10141	12
13	August Laajala	31	V	M	"	"		✓			"	Crypt Falls Mch	"	Friend	$15	"	J Laajala Crypt Falls						3601	13
14	Frank Kankaabinen	27	V	"	M	"		✓			Finnish	Seattle Wash	"	"	$5	"	H Monttila Seattle Wa						3616	14
15	Jacob Ahlstrom	50	V	"	M	"		✓	Finn	Finland	Sweden	Dunbar W Va	"	Self	$28	"	W Andirson Dunbar, W Va	Con	No	No	Good	No	10145	15
16	Karl Erik Kaven	30	V	"	"	"		✓			"	"	"	"	$15	"	No						10144	16
17	Herman Sampe	26	V	"	M	"		✓			"	"	"	"	$10	"	unde Gothem Sweden						10143	17
18	Matti Niskanen	25	V	"	"	"		✓			Finnish	Painesville O	"	"	$6	"	J Niskanen Rockport Mass						3608	18
19	Wiktor "	16	V	"	"	"		✓			"	Rockport Mass	"	Bro	$6	"	"						3607	19
20	Ida Knuutte	20	V	F	"	Serv		✓			"	"	"	Friend	$13	"	M Brian Pa						3610	20
21	Helga Linna	18	V	"	"	"		✓			"	"	"	"	$6	"	"						3615	21
22	Manuel Rahonen	18																						22
23	Fina Nyland	18	V	"	"	"		✓			Finnish	"	"	Sister	$5	"	a nyland Ny						3620	23
24	Hanna Rondell	20	V	"	"	"		✓			Swedish	"	"	Friend	"	"	H nyland Nip						3613	24
25	Johan Bjelstrom	62	V	M	M	Farmer		✓			Finnish	Ocean City N J	"	Self	$20	Yes 1888	No [illegible]						10150	25
26	Karl Ahlstrom	21	V	"	"	Engineer		✓			Swedish	"	"	"	$28	No	" 15 [illegible]						10149	26
27	Karl Lindholm	24	V	"	M	"		✓			Swedish	Pa	"	"	$50	"	Gr Andrea [illegible]						10146	27
28	Werner Nygren	17	V	"	"	"		✓			Finnish	"	"	"	$16	"	Sister [illegible]						10148	28
29	Karl Tornstrom	16	V	"	"	"		✓			"	"	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]						10147	29
30	Hanna Pulli	63	V	"	M	"		✓			Finnish	"	"	"	$8	"	[illegible]						10142	30

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said foregoing Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON

Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A J Graf Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in the University of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that I have also examined the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A J Graf

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS. 93

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D

MANIFEST

S.S. "PHILADELPHIA" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, Apr 26 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether ticket is cash or prepaid.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Richards Reynell	40		m		Gentleman			English	England	English	NYC												
2	Mary Russell	35		F	M	Cook	Y	Y	English	England	English	NYC					No	1368	3rd				4457	1
3	Arthur Pond	23		m		Gentleman																	4459	2
4	Auguste Poisson	33				Private			French		French	Louisville Ky					No			E.I.			2986	3
5	George Clarke	32				Clerk			English		English	Chicago Ill					Wife Clarke 845 6th ave. NY			Ves. I			15289	4
6	Domenic Brunetto	22				Baker			Swiss	Switzerland		Columbus O					Home			Sch. 101	III		10173	5
7	Frederick Chatbert	8																					271	6
8	Pappone Constantino	38		m					Italian	Italy	Italian	Sacramento Cal					No							7
9	Piperno Domenico	26															Brother Sacramento						285	8
10	Barbieri Carlo	30															No						286	9
11	Parsamani Pietro	47		m					Austrian	Austria	Italian	Chester Mass											284	10
12	Moschen Battista	47																					265	11
13	Pasquale Mansueto	23															Nephew						266	12
14	Vespi Mario	19															Friend						267	13
15	Palazzo Leopoldo	18										Charlestown Mass					2 Brothers						268	14
16	Erik Sandoe	23															Bro. Erik						269	15
17	Christian Olaisen	19							Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Canton S.D.					Father	No	No	No	Good	No	2304	16
18	Ingebright Pederse	31		m								Merrill Wis		Friend			Pedersen						2464	17
19	Halvor Allegod	19										Canton S.D.					Ole Hagen						2465	18
20	Hans Gladmo	25										Merrill Wis											2463	19
21	Einar Sparby	30										Brown Valley Minn					Father						2461	20
22	Mathilde	18		F		Baker						White Rock S.D.		Bro			Bro. P. Sparby White Rock						2460	21
23	Anna Nyström	49							Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Dover N.H.					N. Kenisten Dover							22
24	Caroline Berg	19																					2462	23
25	Nils	29		m		Baker						Harbor Mich		Friend			Bro						2466	24
26	Johan Magnuson	23																						25
27	Johan Roglund	36		m								Willow Lake Minn		Uncle			Uncle						2467	26
28	Hanna	30		F		Wife						Red Wing Minn		Self			Husband						3323	27
29	Olaf Bergman	48		m		Baker						Red Wing Minn					Self						3324	28
30	Andrew Mattson	30							Swedish			Philadelphia		US Resident			2 years Home	Never					2289	29
																							3325	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Haselden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, numbering [illegible] in number, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list of said passengers, as to the facts required to be stated thereon, is correct and complete.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902 H. Haselden Chief Officer.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Gray, Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have been regularly graduated as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in the State of Pa. by the University of Philadelphia and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, numbering in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list of said passengers, as to the facts required to be stated thereon, is correct and complete, and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902 A. F. Gray

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C

MANIFEST

S.S. Philadelphia sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and Where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	William Sayers	39		M	M	Bricklayer	Yes	Yes	English	London	Southampton	La Crosse Wisconsin	Yes	Selves	Over $30	No	Aunt Ellen Apsey	No	No	No	Good	No		1
2	Selina " wife	37		F	M	Wife											1543 Losmis St La Crosse							2
3	William " son	14		M	S	School											La Crosse							3
4	Ellen L. "	11		F													Wisconsin							4
5	Selina "	7																					3072	5
6	Florence "	4																						6
7	Grace "	1																						7
8	Mary Ann Flowers mother in l.	58			W	Servant																		8
9	Louisa "	33			S																			9
10	Caroline Edwards	59			W																			10
11	Frederick Wood	19		M	S	Gymnalmen						Chicago Ill		Self	50 00	Yes Wisconsin							3073	11
12	Antonio Ornesto	45		M	M	Floor						Chicago Ill	No	Self	19	No	fr. Peter Evans 1911 Galena St Aurora Ill						0069	12
13	Archangel	38		M	M	Layer			CAT. DISCH. ON PIER															13
14	Eugene	11		M	S	Child			CAT. DISCH. ON PIER															14
15	Rose	10		F					CAT. DISCH. ON PIER														3095	15
16	Albert	6		M					CAT. DISCH. ON PIER								American Citizens going home							16
17	Nora	3		F					CAT. DISCH. ON PIER															17
18	Georgina Yardley	32			M	Maid	Yes	Yes	English		Southampton	New York	Yes		5 [illegible]		Pembroke Lodge 412 W. 32 St NY							18
19	Elizabeth Bartsch	21			S	Servant			German	Featherhead	Cherbourg			Sister	Over $30	No	Sister L. Gromer 466 Amsterdam Ave NY	No	No	No	Good	No	3072	19
20	Hugo Muelbach	25			M	Tailor				London		Providence RI		Self	Over $30		uncle Richard Emil [illegible]						4698	20
21	Vincenty Lucasha	24			M	Labourer	No	No	Russian			Pittsburg Pa		Brother			Brother B. Lisenski 3200 Fraser St Pittsburg							21
22	Juozas Silkanchus	22				Tailor			Russian		Liverpool	New Britain Conn		Brother in law			Brother in Law J. Skrutulskey						0344	22
23	Kate " wife	20				Tailoress								Brother			236 Park Ave New Britain							23
24	Mosche Y Rase	21			M	Cigarmaker	Yes				Hebrew	New York			None		Brother Max Phax 56 Monroe St NY						0346	24
25	Meyer Samulewitz	23				Hat maker								Self	$20		Friend Dr. Dunbar 8 Springfield Ave Orange NJ						15961	25
26	Lewis Levens	21				Tailor									Over $6		No						3076	26
27	Chief	28													$6								3044	27
28	Mosse Davidson	16				Cabinet maker						Newark NJ		Sister	None		Sister A. Davidson 141 Eldridge St NY							28
29	Morantona Morina	23			M				Italian	Do.	Hamburg	Newark NJ		Self	$50		Husband A. Morino						3099	29
30	Angelonischele	65															20 Corrinde St Newark NJ							30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. Marsden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have called the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a medical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers stated thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

C. Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Goodfellow Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Philadelphia Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. J. Goodfellow

THIRD CLASS (Steerage) PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

71

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ "PHILADELPHIA" _____ sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, APR 26 1902 ____ 190 ____ Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

B

MANIFEST

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to ready final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Contract Ticket No.	23 No. on List.
1	Frank Pulamainen	35	V	m	m	Labr.	✓	✓	Finn	Finland	Bremen	Clifford Mich	yes	Self	$ 60	No	F. Pajanen Clifford Mich	cana					Reserve 10130	1
2	Nils Svartisjo	32	V								Sweden	New York			$ 10		M. Svartisjo New York						10125	2
3	Selma Westersund	21	V	F		Serv.									$ 60				70 pds					3
4	Maria Boos	19	V									Canada Mich			$ 15		Aunt Bob Mich Amosa, Mich						10111	4
5	Alex Hallstrom	20	V	m		Labr.						Hancock Mich			$ 60		Hallton Leonard						10123	5
6	Adolf Gvarnabba	23	V												$ 40		Fr. Wm Brown						10116	6
7	Johan Svein	18	V								Sweden				$ 10		A. Gustafsson Hancock, Mich	brother					10117	7
8	Viktor Bodo	24	V												$ 10		F. Gvarnabba Hancock.	brother					10112	8
9	Adolf Krokvik	20	V												$ 10		No						10115	9
10	Adolf Bygund	20	V												$ 10		brother William						10113	10
11	Edward Gvarnabba	20	V												$ 10		brother Leonard						10114	11
12	Johan Storvila	17	V								Finland	Negaunee Mich			$ 60		Hannila uncle Negaunee, Mich						10129	12
13	Johannes Ohls	20	V								Sweden	Ashland Wis			$ 10		K. Hammal Ashland, Wis						10127	13
14	Alex Jaakkoi	31	V								Russia	Ely, Minn			$ 4		Bro Ely, Minn	Maakki					10128	14
15	Johan Rosenberg	21	V								Sweden	Worcester Mass			$ 10		No						10132	15
16	Isak Soderback	32	V		m						England				$ 10	Yes 4/98		No	No	No	Good	No	10131	16
17	Anders Kauko	17	V								Sweden	Jenny Mich			$ 10	No	Fr. Jan Bredreskon						10122	17
18	Alex Jacobson	18	V												$ 10		cousin John Bredreskon						10120	18
19	Richard Silander	17	V												$ 10		Fr. Otto Nyberg						10121	19
20	Selma Webster	27	V	F		Serv.					Sweden				$ 10		Nyberg Jenny Mich	3 Broth. sister, Otto —					10118	20
21	Emilia "	19	V												$ 10		"						10119	21
X22	Lydia Jonsson	20	V								Russia	Nisp		Sister	$ 4		Sister						3596	22
X23	Ida Karlkvist	28	V								"	"		Self	$ 10		Friends						10124	23
24	Herman Brink	35	V	m	m	Labr.					Sweden	Negaunee City			$ 12		Includes Ng Cand — 36 Swan — S						10126	24
25	Peter Naess	37	V					✓	Norwegian	Norway	Sweden	Hector Minn		Brother	$ 3		Brother P. Naess Hector Minn						2459	25
26	Anton Aaban	19	V									Rochester Minn		Uncle	$ 12		Uncle Ole Tendahl Rochester						2288	26
27	Ole Tendahl	30	V									"		Self	$ 100		Fr. Edmund Olsen						3322	27
28	Janette Storvik	24	V	F		Serv.					Sweden	Chicago Ill		Friends	$ 10		Friends sister Marie 29 Hamm S						1335	28
29	Christian Hallen	32	V	m		Labr.						Kjostad Wis			$ 10		Brother Enge						1336	29
30	Rudolf Barke	33	V												$ 10		" in Ly Sarao						1337	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, O. Carden, Chief Officer of the Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

O Marden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Graef, Surgeon of the Philadelphia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Philadelphia and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. F. Graef

THIRD CLASS PASSENGERS.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A

S.S. "PHILADELPHIA" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, APR 26 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 MANIFEST

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Final destination (Inland Station) (State, City or Town.)	Whether in possession of $50 or more (and how much if less than $50)	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of a ticket over a Railway or Steamship Line from port of arrival to final destination	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How is Alien or Accompanying Group supported, if self, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or assisted.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.
1	Samuel James	34		m	Smith				England															1
2	Hezekiah Taylor	9			Performer				U.S. born								Citizen going home							2
3	William Gross	9			"				U.S.A.								"							3
4	John Pearce	47		m	miner				English								"						19101	4
5	Bertha Oke	36		F	mrs				"								"				8.19 — 3		"	5
6	Sidney "	9		m	child				" born								"						21993	6
7	Eva "	4		F	"				do								"						3594	7
8	Percy "	3		m	"				do								"						"	8
9	John Butler	27		m	mason				do								"						"	9
10	Emily " wife	25		F	mrs				English								"						"	10
11	Violet " dau	1		F	child				"								"						3595	11
12	John Waldron	28		m	m	Labr			"								"						"	12
13	Florence "	26		F	mrs				"								"						"	13
14	Horace "	4		m		child			"								"						"	14
15	Hender Kent	24				miner			"								"						"	15
16	Garnet Key	21				"			"								"						"	16
17	Thomas Goldsworth	22							"								"						"	17
18	James Gordon	21							"								"						"	18
19	William Ames	18				miner			"								"						"	19
20	Marcus Brewer	20				"			"								"						"	20
21	Arthur Phillips	24				"			"								"						"	21
22	James Smitham	24				"			"								"						"	22
23	Francis Dale	19				"			"								"						"	23
24	Joseph Oates	23				"			"								"						"	24
25	George Chapman	21				"			"								"						"	25
26	George Hoskins	21				"			"								"						"	26
27	Thomas Harris	33				"			"								"						"	27
28	Simeon Walters	20				"			"								"						"	28
29	William Pope	24				"			"								"						"	29
30	John Penberthy	22				"			"								"						"	30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR CHIEF OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Marsden, Chief Officer of the "PHILADELPHIA" do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, sailing therewith, from SOUTHAMPTON, for the United States; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, to perform labor in the United States, its Territories or the District of Columbia, previous to the importation of such persons, except as otherwise provided for by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1902.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Marsden Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. F. Graf Surgeon of the "PHILADELPHIA" aver that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of all the University of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of all the in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. F. Graf

Form 1817.
(Rd. 2-6-1902—5,000)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Philadelphia, from Southampton, arrived May 3d, 1902, at ____ M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
31	Grosso. Ester.	3.	8.	1.	Insuf. Funds n.g.	To trans. to C. Custo. Fillo. 606 John St. West. dest. n.f.	Bgm	5/3.	5.			1.
32	Carlson. Anna Wells.	F	15	1	" fol. n.g.	" Mrs Mellin. "	A.B.M.	"	5.20			1.
33	Larson. Carina.	H	5	1.	" " "	" " " "	"	"	4			1.
34	Lova. Olga	3.	4.	1	" fath. Paterson n.g.	" Sist. Amelia. 121. Laurentian. dr. Paterson n.f.	"	"	5.50			1.
35	Di Bona Angelo	4.	10.	1	" Insuf. add. "	" org. Comune. di Bona. 60 Fompton. "	"	5/4	4.20	1	1	2.
36	Fabrizio. Donato	9.	2	1	" husb. n.g.	" husb. Donato. 26 Thompson. L "	Bgm	5/4	10.	1		1.
37	Guidice Giovanna. & 2 C.	59	16/18.	3	" husb. "	" husb. Francesco. Angelillo 14 = 15. br. bour. dest. L.I.	Bgm	5/4	2.20	3	6	3.
38	Celluori. Nunzieto.	4	11	1	" fat. "	" uncl. Donna. Paulla 60 Thompson 4. n.g.c.	A.B.M.	"	4.20	1	1	2.
39	Lazzari. Madalena.	Q	9.	1	" husb "	" husb. Quiº. Lazari. 167. 8th. Av. n.g.c.	Bgm	5/5	12.25.	2	2	2
40	Samuelson. Carl	J	14	1	" no add. Custo	" Mrs. Mellin. to fol. org. A. Olander. 54 Dwight. Mass Boston	A.B.M.	5/3.	5.			
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Philadelphia, from Naples, arrived May 3, 1902, at 12 5 AM.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
1	Caola Gius	2nd Cabin	1		To join friend NY.	To Exp. Gen. Sommatti. 28. Cornelia. St. N.Y. City	Bgm	5/5	12.15	2	2	2
2	Sottovia Vittorio	"	1		"	" Gi. Raphael Rome. 219. Bleeker St. "	"	"	1.20	2	½	2
3	Tongren Judith Maria	M	9	1	" female "	" Mrs. Melby. 22 Greenwich St. "	Q.B.M.	5/3.	5.20	½	½	1
4	Andersen Ane Otilie	M	10	1	" Sister "	" " " " " "	"	"	"		½	1
5	Person. Riels.	M	8	1	" " no T. del.	" R.R. bro. Hans. Peterson. 1738. 15th St. Moline. Ill. T. & S.O.	Bgm	5/5	1.45	2	½	2
6	Hoang. Gustav.	M.	9	1	" son N.Y.	" bro i.l. Chas Johnson. 346. 2d St. Bklyn N.Y.	"	5/4	4.05	1	½	1
7	Jonells. Peter.	R	6	1	" Bk. N.Y.	" Coz. Maggie. Fischer. 40. School St. Bk. N.Y.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	4.05	1	½	1
8	Larsen. Bertha.	L	3	1	" bro. Bk.	" bro. Davida Johnson. 41. 4th St. Bklyn N.Y.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	5.15.			½
9	Landberg. Charlotte.	"	4	1	" bro "	" Mrs. Melby. 22 Greenwich St. "	"	"	5.20		½	1
10	Kenbaerenow. Frank	E.	14	1	" son T. Seattle. Wash.	" Coz. Gusta. Mariola. 4 J. Pleas. 508. Benton Ave. Seattle. Wash.	A.Bgm.	5/3.	10.	1	½	1
11	Nilson. Anna	L	13	1	" sister N.Y.	" Mrs. Melby.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	5.20		½	1
12	Ruguetsen. Anna	"	14	1	" bro "	" Sist. i.l. Mrs Andrew. Ruguetsen. 350. E 81st St. "	Q.B.M.	"	4.30			1
13	Jacobs. Victor.	M.	15	1	" Exp. S.I. N.Y.	" Jos. Julia. 415. Bushwick Ave. Bk. N.Y.	Bgm	5/5.	10.45	2	2	2
14	Rosbletti. Jennie.	E	24	1	" bro Bk. N.Y.	" Mrs. Melby. "	Q.B.M.	5/3.	5.20			1
15	Alexandersen. Karl	K.	15.	1	" son Ta	" R.R. bro Johan. Pt. 540. St. Marys. Elk Co. Pa. T. & S.O.	"	5/5.	12	2	½	2
16	Finsgren. Lydia.	A	22	1	" sister N.Y.	" Mrs. Melby.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	5.20			1
17	Raatikainen. Ida	"	23	1	" " "	" Mrs. Mathews. 9. Varick St. City	"	"	5.20			1
18	Kuonen. Otto.	G.	24	1	" bro "	" Sist. Mrs. Ida. Lappalainen. 455. 3d Ave. Bklyn N.Y.	Bgm	5/4	10.50.	1		1
19	Davidson. Helena.	J.	26	1	" bro "	" bro Alfred. 446. E 23d St. N.Y. City	"	5/3.	4.40.			1
20	Plasc. Moische	G	24	1	" son "	" bro. Mark. 56. Monroe. N.Y. City	Q.B.M.	"	5.15.			1
21	Meuna. Mariemonica	G	5/6	2	" sister "	" Cusb. Alfonso. No 30. Parsede. Tarrasa. Spain	Bgm	5/5.	12.25.	½	½	½
22	Lunia. Helga.	E	4	1	" bro "	" Mrs. Mathews.	Q.B.M.	5/3.	5.20			1
23	Myhrud. Tonia.	E	22	1	" sister "	" " "	"	"	"			1
24	Doetsch. Elizabeth.	G	19	1	" sister "	" Sist. Mrs Sofia. Bromer. 466 Amsterdam Ave City	Q.B.M.	"	4.30			1
25	Colletti. Rito	G	4	1	" Father	" bro i.l. Vito. Geremo. 26. Thompson St. "	"	5/4	4.20	1	1	2
26	Andersen Eva.	K	21.	2	" on account Municipality	" R.R. sist. Mrs J. Peterson. 3426. 1st Ave. South Minneapolis Minn	"	5/3.	3.25.			1
27	Kivikoski. Ida Sofia	F	29	1	" for work	" Mrs. Mathews. "	"	"	5.20			1
28	Di Bona. Luigi	G	7	1	" bro N.Y.	" Coz. Florentia Di Bona. 26 Thompson. N.Y. City	"	5/4.	4.20	1	1	2
29	Jones. Augustine & Child	G	8	1	" Child with Mother due Father	" Father (Coz. of L.L.) (Passed Insp. 59.2.18. Trieste 25.1896) Jerome. Jones	Lgm	5/3.	5.			2
30	Andersen. Frieda. Ma.	F	21	1	" to be called.	" Mrs. Melby. "	Q.B.M.	"	5.20			1

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service, No. 1.

S. S. Philadelphia arrived May 3, 1909, 4:0 P. M., from Southampton, Eng.

		MANIFEST.		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTION OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.			DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.			DEPORTED.			MEALS.
	NAME.	Group.	No.			Detained.	Released.	Admitted.	Date.	Source No.	Ground.	Date.	Boat.	Ground.	
V	1 Hawke Emily & 1 ch.	T	27/28 2	L.P.C. Widow	W.T.	3/5	3/10	F							2
V	2 Sayers Belind. & 5 ch.		11					5/4 16 66 20							
V	hus. moth. & sister		9	certificate. Dr. says Senility set in Many a flowers.	Rel'd										9
V	3 Kundsen Jens	T	26 1	L.P.C. senility & Dem.	W.T.			3/6 11 62 10							1 1
V	4 Moschen Battista	D	12 1	L.P.C.	B.M.			66 35							1 1 1
V	5 Cianfarani Vincenzo	D	10 1	" Dis adv.	B.M.			3/4 50 F 10 20							2 1 2
V	6 Cufini Francesco	D	5 1	C. L. D.	B.M.			58 F 10 20							2 1 2
V	7 Passamani Pietro	D	11 1	L.P.C. & C. L.D.	J.i.			3/4 67 64 30							1 1 1
V	8 Antonelli Giov.	T	27/28 2	L.P.C.	B.M.	3/4	33 64	5/5 160 F			3rd	5/6	Philadelphia	Lyons	6 6 6

TOTALS.

Statement of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Lepetre, 2nd Steward Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1902 2nd Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Statement of Surgeon.

I, D. Le Vigne Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "employed by" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

D. Le Vigne

S.S. La Bretagne
May 1902

Z 615 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. Z 615

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1755

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or promise or in prospect of labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Stefanon Madalena	24		f	m	H. K	yes		Austrian	Istria		Kansas		Himself	$ 16	no	husband Stefanon	No	No	No	Good	No
2	d- Benvenuta		2	f	s	none	no		"	"		"		93.436 20	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
3	Blacich Des	26		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	St Martino		Columbus Ohio		Himself	$ 10	"	Cousin Johan	"	"	"	"	"
4	Muscardin Giovan.	30		m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"		Allegheny Pa.		"	$ 65	"	Relation 822 River Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cicich Des	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	$ 34	"	Cousin Des 34 Jeanette Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Crivicich Antonio	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"		Columbus Ohio		"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gianico Giovanni	21		m	s	"	"	yes	"	Lubenica		"		"	$ 22	"	Friend Joh	"	"	"	"	"
8	Orlic Antonio	31		m	s	"	"	"	"	S. Giovanni		Allegheny Pa.		"	$ 25	"	Cous. Johan Depic 822 River Ave	"	"	"	"	bl arm eye
9	Muscardin Giovanni	26		m	s	"	"	"	"	"		Columbus Ohio		"	$ 10	"	Cousin Anton Formazzonkel	"	"	"	"	"
10	Vlacovich Marko	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	St Martino		Mt Pleasant		"	$ 12	"	Friend 213 St. N.Y. 111	"	"	"	"	"
11	Zanginich Fra	31		m	m	"	"	"	"	"		Allegheny Pa.		"	$ 5	"	Cousin John Bry & Culps Pa. 28 & Canal	"	"	"	"	"
12	Zanich Giovanni	26		m	s	Labor	"	"	"	"		Columbus Ohio		"	$ 20	"	Father make 3 Cors John Frederick 309 E. 110th St.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Muscardin Des	34		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	St Giovanni		Mt Pleasant Pa.		"	$ 262	"	Brother Giov 3 yrs Center St.	"	"	"	"	Anaemic
14	[illegible] [illegible]	22		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	[illegible]		Allegheny		"	$ 20	"	Friend ant	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible] [illegible]	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	St martino		Allegheny Pa.		"	$ 268	"	Friend anton 822 River ave	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cantagrevis Jacob	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	Lubenica		Columbus Ohio		"	$ 20	"	Friend Des	"	"	"	"	"
17	Vitunich Des	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	St Lucia		Allegheny Pa.		"	$ 60	"	Friend joh	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lucich Petro	36		m	m	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		Mt Pleasant		"	$ 35	"	no Wife Brother Cousin Uncle Aunt Sister Son Daughter					
19	Gianulja Antonio	34		m	m	Miner	yes	yes	Austrian	St Lucia	Croatia	St Louis Mo.		"	$ 30	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	Ahel [illegible]	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 20	"	Cous Andre Lucie	"	"	"	"	"
21	d- [illegible]	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"		"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible] [illegible]	29		m	m	"	yes	yes	Austrian	[illegible]	Croatia	Calumet Mich		"	$ 30	"	2½ yrs fr Lotlich 6 " Ft	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cus Stjepan	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	Lodstkai	"	"		"	$ 30	"	fr Paulo Blazicevich	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zanus Luigi	46		m	m	"	"	"	"	Zidostja	"	"		"	$ 20	"	9 yrs fr Cous Prazic Mate	"	"	"	"	"
25	Vlostelic Frano	30		m	s	"	"	"	"	Kpicina	"	"		"	$ 30	"		"	"	"	"	"
26	Sproja marko	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"		"	$ 20	"	fr Mate Dirnjel	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ligetic Savas	43		m	m	"	no	"	"	Gradac	"	"		"	$ 30	"	fr Ferko Zmich	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kraljic ander	37		m	m	"	yes	"	"	Salkici	"	Pittsburg Pa.		"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"
29	Obarnic Ivan	36		m	m	"	"	"	"	Cirkvane	"	"		"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"
30	Zupan Mikula	16		m	s	Miner	"	"	"	Dolac	"	St Louis Mo.		"	$ 40	"		"	"	"	"	"

63

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lefrère 2nd Officer of the SS LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Via J.P. Boecher Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
Sailing Therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets forty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1902

Via J.P. Boecher Consul of the United States at Havre

Vigné

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. Y Bis

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1734.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE, sailing from HAVRE 26 AVRIL 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1901 – Paris. Imp. Ed. Bracy, rue Dessoubs, 12. — 1-1901.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Shizic	Mirkovil	19		M.	S	Miner	Yes		Austria	Austria		St Louis Mo		himself	$ 30	No	to Home	No	No	No	Good	Noo
2	Ivanac	Mikolo	49		"	M	Miner	No		"	Sopaluska	"	"		"	$ 40							
3	Skalsan	Mate	41		"	"	Miner	"		"	Kotar	"	"		"	$ 50	5 yrs.	1016 So. Cardinal St.					
4	Kadinic	Francesco	22		"	S		Yes		"	Pleterje	Serbo-Croat	Allegheny Pa		"	$ 40		cousin Jovan Vrdoveck Allegheny Pa	185 River Ave				
5	Muscardin	"	50		"	M	Tailor	No		"	"	"	Columbus Ohio		"	$ 20		friend Hale	"	"	"	"	
6	Zampagneric	Domenico	21		"	S	Laborer			"	"	"	Columbus Ohio		"	$ 15		" Platic Antonio	"	"	"	"	
7	Vodanic	Antonio	25		"	"	"			"	"	"	Allegheny Pa		"	$ 14		cousin Domenic Vodanic	215 River Ave				
8	Sablich	Giovanni	33		"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"	$ 20		friend Colarnic Andrea	246 River Ave				
9	Marizulic	"	36		"	M	"			"	"	"	Columbus Ohio		"	$ 20		" Andrie Gatec					
10	Zaganic	"	16		"	S	"			"	"	"	Allegheny Pa		"	$ 10		" Josip Zaganic	Sterling Pa	8 Fountain St			
11	Curcich	Anton	38		"	M	"			"	"	"	"		"	$ 40		brother Giovanni Curcich	185 Sidney Ave				
12	Curcich	Giovanni	28		"	S	"	Yes		"	St Mateno	"	Columbus Ohio		"	$ 25		cousin Johann Gurlich					
13	Pinezic	Antonio	36		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	Allegheny Pa		"	$ 20		brother Giovanni Pinezic	1108 Sandusky St				
14	Cuglanovic	Giovanni	48		"	M	"			"	Pleterje	Serbo-Croat	"		"	$ 25		" Mirko Vlahovic					
15	Zampagneric	Giuseppe	23		"	S	"			"	"	"	Columbus Ohio		"	$ 13		cousin Mariandin Francesco Columbus Ohio					
16	Blasic	Giovanni	26		"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"	$ 15		brother Jo Blasic	206 Sandusky St				
17	Zec	Antonio	26		"	"	Tailor	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 22		friend Valentin Kucic 2nd East St	111 "				
18	Rados	Jean	44		"	M	"	No		Austria	Zagebria	"	Chicago Ill		"	$ 5		Cousin Maria Radic	Chicago Ill				
19	Krajacic	Ruka	58		"	"	"	No		"	Zagebria	"	"		"	$ 5							
20	Kos	Mate	54		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"		"	$ 5		brother Jure Kos	"				
21	Galinac	Lovro	29		"	"	"	Yes		Austria	Zagreb	Fiume	"		"	$ 5		a friend Tramovero	"				
22	Tchovcic	Johann	28		"	S	Laborer	No		Austria	Slovenian	Medway Pa	"		"	$ 18		a relative Valentin Tchovcic					
23	Nallacen	Josef	50		"	"	Carpenter	Yes		"	Zocna	Sheboygan	Wis	P P	"	$ 8		a relative					
24	Fontanazza	Felice	25		"	M	Smith			"	Pirano	Istrian	Brooklyn N.Y.	himself	"	$ 20		"	2 Eastern St	Antonio Barbolin			
25	Bonelli	Luigi	23		"	S	"			"	"	"	"		"	$ 20		a brother Law Emanuelli Barbolin Bay.					
26	Tchovcic	Anton	19		"	"	Laborer			"	Kosta	"	Medway Pa		"	$ 20		relative Valentin Tchovcic					
27	Zupancic	Franz	16		"	"	"			"	Gorenjo	Krain	La Salle Ill		"	$ 7		his brother a La Salle					
28	Klemencic	Alois	32		"	"	"			"	Krain	Slovenian	"		"	$ 10		a relative	Perko				
29	Pirh	Carlo	23		"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"	$ 10		brother Josip Pirh					
30	Mlinar	Franz	18		"	"	"			"	Moverje	Slovenian	Sheboygan	Wis	"	$ 12		a relative					

69

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lefrêtre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1902 — Second Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

450
7 8

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne Sailing therewith, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 — Vigne

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

X Dig 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 76

List No. X 815

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Modèle 1734

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1902

3715. — Paris. Imp. Ed. Bernt, rue Bonaparte, 82. — 1-1901.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature and Cause.
1	Fedina	Johann	25		m	s	farmer	yes		Austrian	Krain	Hamburg	Wakefield Mass		himself	$ 19	no	Brother michael	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Matjas	Franz	29		m	s	"	"		"	Moriaje	"	Milwaukee Wis		"	$ 37	"	Friend francesc	317 Virginia	AL	"	"	"
3	Jahrajsek	Lautolaus	27		m	s	Labour	"		"	Krain	"	Cleveland O		"	$ 170	"	Brother Anton					
4	Alic	Valentin	30		m	s	farmer	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 340	"	Friend 1145 Lake					
5	d°	Anton nephew	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 142	"	"					
6	Krgcic	Method	31		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Kmaming		"	$ 35	"	" frank Selak					
7	Posarelli	Augustino	17		f	s	H K	"		"	Rocinj	"	Cleveland O		"	$ 8	"	Brother in law Pesse	52				
8	Kronda	Maria	28		f	m	"	"		"	Suhadol	"	La Salle Ill		"	$ 8	"	husband franz Dolar					
9	d°	Maria	3		f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"		"			father					
10	Brucic	Tonca	17		m	s	farmer	"		Austrian	Grizane	Croatian	Great Falls Mont		"	$ 35		Friend Lutka Balos Box 353					
11	d°	Miho	46		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 35	1898 99	" marie					
12	Savar	Tonca	35		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 340	no	" josip car					
13	Malinar	Lutka	30		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 35	"	" Lutka Blagjecevic					
14	Battisli	Dec	25		m	s	Laborer	"		Austrian	Pleschak	Hamburg	Central City Colo		"	$ 30		Brother Battisch					
15	Bonora	Tomasa	48		m	m	mason	"		"	Prestrzje	"	Castle Gate Utah		"	$ 23	1887 91	Returns home					
16	Dezulian	Geranni	27		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 242	no	Sister Rosa					
17	Gardenca	Dec	31		m	s	Carpenter	"		"	Cavalese	"	Brooklyn		"	$ 243	"	Relation Emanuele Co Cornell St.					
18	Jaletu	Anton	18		m	s	Laborer	"		"	Kuzelevec	Hamburg	Pueblo Colo		"	$ 35		Brother franc					
19	Massera	Dec	33		m	m	mason	"		"	Prestrzje	"	Castle Gate Utah		"	$ 127		Brother in law Giovni					
20	Kolar	Josef	16		m	s	Laborer	"		"	Kos	"	Helton Penn		"	$ 40		family mario Kolar Lost					
21	Stiglic	anton	16		m	s	farmer	"		Austria	Vrbsko	Fiume	Pittsburg Pa		"	$ 14		Uncle Stiglic					
22	Bejcan	Augusta	27		m	m	"	"		French	Sauvet	French	Starrock Conn		"	$ 40		Brother maillet Thomas	Bt	1.4			
23	d°	Andria	33		f	m	H K	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ —		Husband Jean Bejcan					
24	Lettic	Marco	22		m	m	Sailor	"		Austrian	Lusongrand	Fiume	N. York		"	$ 60		brother in law ant-e					
25	Legaz	Gregorio	17		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 30		brother Legaz					
26	Scrivanic	Lorenzo	49		m	m	"	no		"	Sansego	"	Helper Utah		"	$ 30		" Martino	316 Cedar St				
27	Cobianovic	Tomaso	38		m	m	"	yes		"	Lussinpiccolo	"	Helper Utah		"	$ 30		Cousin Victora					
28	Legaz	Ane			f	s	nurse	"		"	Lussingrande	"	"		"	$ 30		Uncle Legaz					
29	d°	Lucia	23		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 30		Aunt a Giovni					
30	Debelak	Antonia	19		f	s	"	"		Zagorica	Zagorica	"	Pueblo Colo		"	$ 11		Uncle anton Kuel					

30 70

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Lefrêtre, Second Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902. 2d Officer.

J. P. Boucher
Vice Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
79

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and unller the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902. Vigné

J. P. Boucher
Vice Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

W Pass

American List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 19

List No. W 815

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Exhibit 1734

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 190

Paris. Imp. Ed. Depay, rue Pascale, 22. — 1-1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause
1	Sannelli	Giovanni	43		m	m	Mason	yes		Italian	Italy Castle City	New York	Sault Ste Marie Mich		himself	$ 30	Returns	home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mathey	Ida	38	V	f	m	H K	"		"	Switz Canada		Chippewa Falls Wis		"	$ 30	17 yrs ago	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	d°	Laure	11	V	f	s	none	"		U.S. Born	"		"		"	—	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
4	d°	Georges	9	V	m	s	"	"		U.S. Born	"		"		"	—	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
5	Roling	Emil	38	V	m	m	Laborer	"		Switz	Germany		Pittsburg Pa		"	none	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
6	d°	Isabel	23	V	f	m	H. K	"		France	France		"		"								
7	Roth	Charles	57	V	m	m	gardner	"		"	Wurtemberg		Chicago Ill		"	$ 400	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fabricius	Pietro	39		m	m	weaver	"		Italian	Paris		"		"	—	—	d°	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sacchetti	Adamo	49		m	m		"		"	"		"		"	—	—	d°	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ceoli	Antonio	46	V	m	m	H Keeper	"		"	"		"		"	—	—	d°	"	"	"	"	"
11	d°	Madalena	5	V	f	s	none	"		U.S. Born	"		"		"	—	—	d°	"	"	"	"	"
12	Roth	Madelano	62	V	f	m	"	"		Switz	Switzerland		Chicago Ill		"	—	—	d°	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lehmann	Joshua	32		f	m	"	"		"	Boston		Boston Mass		"	none	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
14	d°	Elsa	7		f	s	"	"		U.S. Born	"		"		"	—	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
15	d°	Gutrude	5		f	s	"	"		U.S. Born	"		"		"	—	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bonvini	manuel	40		m	S	machinist	"		Italian	Paris		New York		"	—	d°	d°	"	"	"	"	"
17	Crot	Eugene	36		m	S	butcher	"		France	France	French	Chicago Ill		"	$ 36	2 yrs	Returning home	"	"	"	"	"
18	Oreti	Piero	26		m	m	baker	"		Italy	Italy		Boston Mass		"	$ 60	3 yrs	His relation	"	"	"	"	"
19	Giacopazzi	Louis	37	V	m	M	carpenter	"		"	"		"		"	$ 20	2 years ago	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	d°	Joseph	14	V	m	S		"		"	"		"		"	$ 20	2 years ago	Returning home	"	"	"	"	"
21	Combalmziar	Sylvain	21	V	m	S	none	"		France	France (Lorraine)		Chicago Ill		himself	Debt	2 years ago	Friend in Chicago					
22	Riga	Georges	31		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Friuli		Buffalo		"	$ 20	1886 1902	Relatives					
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29	71																						
30																							

Total $ 92 —

DIT. FISCHON PIER

J.F. Rieckler
Ass't Vice Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lemitre -Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre J.F. Recher

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
-Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly - Swear that I have had -six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre J.F. Recher

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

U.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. U 815

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1784

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 april 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 7 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over 16 Person or Allegiance or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Valmont	Amedee	39		m	m	Cook		yes	French	Rouen	New York	Gare Transatlantique N. York	Final	himself	$ 150	20 years	Returns home	No	No	No	Good	
2	"	Augustine	39		f	m	N K		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Henriette	32		f	s	none		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Elisabeth	28		f	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bertazzi	Giovanni	23		m	m	farmer	227 12275-575-2/25		Italian	Lavagnano	"	Gare Transatlantique N. York	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	de Barbieri	Margherita	21		f	S	housekeeper			"	Moconesi	"	Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	$ 40	4 yrs	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gelollmaier	Rosalie	20		f	m				French	Nancy Meurthe	French	Gare Transatlantique Havre	"	"	$ 160	"	Bro Mathias Weigoldt Baltimore 45 Fayette St	"	"	"	"	"
8	—	Albert	7		m	—	—			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Bro Heinrich Weigoldt 37 Bremen	1897	Walker	"	"	"
9	Lein	Costantino	37		m	m	weaver			Italian	Stazzema Lucca	North Italian	Gare Transatlantique Havre	"	"	$ 10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lustig	David	20		m	S	tailor			Hungarian	Budapest	Hungary	Gare Transatlantique Havre	"	"	$ 10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pagaccio	Andrea	24		m	S	laborer			Austrian	St Martino	Dalmatia	"	"	"	$ 12	"	—	1897	"	"	"	"
12	Elia	Georgos	30		m	m	farmer		yes	Austrian	Pastrovichio	Greek	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 20	"	A. [illegible] 515 S. 11th	"	1902	"	"	"
13															$ 20		Bro Emil Thiedau 1000 Wabash Ave Chicago					
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

450
81

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

from Hare Lepretre -Second Officer of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly -Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 -Second Officer.

J P Belcher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr Vigne
-Sailing therewith -Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
, do solemnly, sincerely and truly -Swear that I have had -Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets -2- in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

J P Belcher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 7 Dec 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

81

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less.	15 Whether over Letters in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which).	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Fischel	Rosner	38		m	m	Tailor	yes		Romanish	Berlad	New York	Phila. Pa	yes	himself	$5	no	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rachmiel	Muscovici	38		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Philadelphia "	"	"	$4	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
3	Goldstein	Leon	32		m	m	Carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
4	Landes	Adolf	31		m	m	Cook	"		"	"	Hoboken	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
5	Itzie	Schwartz	31		m	m	Carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
6	Celia	Friedman	26		m	m	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
7	Meirovici	Salomon	25		m	m	Tinsmith	"		"	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	"	—	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
8	Aron	Kaufman	24		m	m	Painter	"		"	"	N. York	N. York	"	"	$22	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
9	Dina	Kaufman	22		f	m	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sobel	Liba Lea	22		f	m	none	no		"	Jassy	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	—	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
11	do	Janer Yerech	9		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"	husband Josef 327 South 5th	"	"	"	"	"
12	do	Ester Sula	4		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gaier	Rebeca	22		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	do	Marie	3		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	Portsmouth Ohio	"	"	—	"	husband Gaier Chillicothe	"	"	"	"	"
15	do	David	1		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " 711	"	"	"	"	"
16	Grünberg	Sofie	27		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
17	do	Max	5		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Cleveland O	"	"	—	"	husband Grunberg	"	"	"	"	"
18	do	Bernard	3		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Vodland Ave 512 C/p	"	"	"	"	"
19	do	Lisa	1		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
20	Herscovici	Eva	30		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"
21	do	Schlome	9		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Lawrence Mass	"	"	—	"	husband Herscovici Varnam St.	"	"	"	"	"
22	do	Chaie Libe	7		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " 23	"	"	"	"	"
23	do	Avram Hersch	5		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
24	do	Malca Gaube	3		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Zilberman	Jose	32		m	m	Tailor	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$1	"	husband Zilberman 214 N.	"	"	"	"	"
26	do	Nahum Simon	8		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Nicolle St. Lafayette	"	"	"	"	"
27	do	Belle	3		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vitti	Laurent	23		m	s	Farmer	yes		Italian	Paris	Northfield	N. York	"	"	$35	"	Brother Vitt. Thompson St.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Hymus	Sam	42		m	m	"	yes		German	Kalg	"	Bloomsburg Pa	"	"	$22	"	1858. 77	"	"	"	"	"
30	Klein	Isaac	20		m	s	Tailor	yes		Roumanian	Bucarest	"	N. York	"	"	$2	no	Father Second Ave 1911 N. York	"	"	"	"	"
			10	7/12																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lefèvre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

J. H. Reecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

45 C
82

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné.

J. H. Reecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

5th

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 82

List No. 5 815

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest 1794

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 5 1902

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract expressor implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Risani	Giovanni	29		M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	Tulia	New York	Cyprus (Texas)	yes		$ 45	yes 17 months ago	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Pasquini	Esperina	26		F	S	weaver				Marga (Rome)		Chicago	yes			no	[illegible]					
3	Giuliani	G.M.	21		M	S	painter				Marga (Rome)		[illegible]	yes		$ 16	no	[illegible]					
4	Confiotti	Pasquale	25		M	M	farmer	no			Sicca		[illegible]			$ 40	yes 6 years ago	Retinning Frank 173 W. Adam St. Chicago					
5	P.	Angelina	23		F	M	Wife	yes					[illegible]			$ 6	yes 5 months ago no	Wife Walter Simonetti Solomon and Bonanza Calif					
6	D.	Ines	4		F	S	—	—								—		—					
7	D.	Alfonso	3		M	S	—	—								—		—					
8	Michelini	Raffaele	42		M	M	farmer	yes					[illegible]			—		—					
9	Lombardi	Giuseppe	44		M	M							[illegible]	yes		$ 20	yes 3 months ago of the same person	Bro friend Walter Simonetti Chicago 1247 Monadnock Bldg Calif					
10	Repetti	ant°	35		M	M		no					[illegible]	yes		$ 16	yes 3 months ago	Bro brother Venanzio San Luca 906 Jackson Street San Francisco Cal					
11	Corsi	Emilio	16		M	S		yes					[illegible]			$ 90		Bro cousin [illegible]					
12	Pisani	Pompeo	23		M	S							[illegible]			$ 16		Bro cousin Carlo Bartolini Bagni Lucca					
13	Casci	Giuseppe	17		M	S							[illegible]			$ 15		Bro brother Domenico Pisani Pietrasanta Prima Savoia Italy					
14	Conti	Giacomo	33		M	M							[illegible]			$ 60		Bro cousin Carlo Bartolini Bagni Lucca					
15	Prescinotti	Maria	33		F	M					Barcaiola Parma		Freeport			$ 10		Bro Angelo Scappini Lucca Italy					
16	Bacci	Davide	21		M	M					Campiano		[illegible]			$ 25		Bro brother Domenico Pisani Newfoundland Co					
17	Caravetta	Ant°	25		M	S					Borgotaro Parma		New York			$ 60		Bro Pietro Bartolini Bagni Lucca					
18	Peruzzo	Dom	22		M	S					Lucca		[illegible]	yes		$ 30		Bro Antonio Bartolini Bagni Lucca					
19	Oberti	Fco	26		M	S					Lucca		[illegible]			$ 78		Bro Giacomo Sarzanello Via Lafayette St. no 7					
20	Angelo	Carini	22		M	S	Housekeeper						[illegible]			$ 50		—					
21	Gregorio	Maria	32		F	M	none						[illegible]			$ 20		Bro brother Simone 101 Market San Francisco					
22	F.	Carlina	2		F	—	—									$ 10		Bro brother Sarmo Lafayette San Francisco					
23	Peruzzo	angelo	21		M	S	farmer	yes								—		—					
24	Reggiardo	Stefano	25		M	M		yes					[illegible]	yes		$ 35							
25	Reggiardo	Giuseppe	25		M	M							[illegible]			$ 30							
26	Canale	Giovanni	24		M	S							[illegible]			$ 25							
27	Ghiozzo	Annunzio	17		M	S					Lucca		[illegible]			$ 50		Bro cousin Paolo Pierigotti 1466 St. 16 Ballard Wash					
28																$ 20		Bro brother Pietro Ghiozzo 611 Broadway St. San Francisco					
29																							
30																							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepretre Second Officer of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

J F Baecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
83

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

J F Baecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

R 615

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

83

List No. R 615

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1734

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 APRIL 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Goldenbag	Berle	10		f	m	None	No		Roumanian	Jassy	New York	Hamilton Ohio		Herself	$ 7.-	No	husband Brune	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Rachel	16		"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	Goldenberg	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Mendel	12		m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	N° 483 Schart St	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Maria	5		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"
5	Michelson	Hannah	26		M	"	Laborer	yes		"	Bucarest	"	NY		"		"		"	"	"	"	"
6	Brown	Carl	28		"	"										$ 50							
	Emmer	Rebeca	27		F	m	H. K.									$ 50							
	"	Charlotte	3		"	s	—	No								$ 50		husband & Emmer 15th ave					
	"	Fredirica	2		"	s	—	No								—		father —					
10	Weiss	Michel	18		m	s	Laborer	Yes								—		father —					
11	Silbert	Liza	23		F								Philadelphia		D F	$ 50		his friend 3 Emmer same addr					
12	Azizie	Mina	30		m	H. K.	No				Jassy		Pittsburg		Herself	$ 5		Herman Allen 301 Cumberland					
13	"	Janca	8		m	s										$ —		father and husband					
14	"	Laiba	5		"	"												Israel Azizie					
15	"	Jette	2/6		"	"												1345 5th ave					
16	"	Avram	4/6		"	"												—					
17	Lazarovici	Golda	17		f		tailor											—					
18	Gumberg	Maria	30		"	M	H K.	No								$		brother 1345 5th ave.					
19	"	Hascal	12		m	s	—						Grand Rapids Mich			$		father and husband					
20	"	Schanna	9		f	"												Hers Gumberg 15					
21	"	Jacob	4		m	"												1 Bridge Grand Rapids					
22	"	Ester	1/6		f	"												—					
23	Schwarz	Anna	30			M	H K						South Bend Ind			$		—					
24	"	Avram	9		m	s										$		father and husband					
25	"	Ester	4		F	"												Jacob Schwarz					
26	"	Jozie	5		m	"												South Bend Indie					
27	"	Anna	5		F	"												N° 548					
28	"	Maria	3		"	"												—					
29	Porcelli	Pietro	21		M		farmer			Italian	Naples		Providence R I			$ 148		5 20					
30	Cu	Giovanni	35		"	M	Laborer			"	Borgo		Youngstown O			$ 10							
			35																				

450
84

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lefrêtre -Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vergne
Sailing therewith
Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 Vergne

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

84

List No. Q Bis 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1734

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1909 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1909

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Koretic	Frank	24		m	m	farmer	Yes		Austrian	Croatia	Boston	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	himself	$ 18	Yes, 3 years ago	a brother U.S.A.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Sutej	Josip	18		m	s	"	"		Austrian	Croatian	Boston	United States	yes	"	$ 80	no	a brother Joan	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wengler	Ludwig	19		m	s	Farmer	"		Austrian	Germany	Boston	Akron, Ohio	"	"	$ 50	"	uncle Ernest Rieger	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kunilic	Guro	31		m	s	"	"		Austria	Austrian	Boston	New York City	yes	"	$ 12	no	Otto Spiess 1164 Park Ave	"	"	York	"	"
5	Radica	Joseph	19		m	s	"	"		"	Austria	"	Stolac	"	"	$ 40	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
6	Vahosen	Lazar	23		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Droz	Nikola	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Irving	"	"	$ 50	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kvatnik	Frano	42		m	m	Farmer	"		Austrian	Austria	"	Wisconsin, Montana & Pittsburg, Pa	yes	himself	$ 100	"	Bro. cousin Mato Jelka Butte Mont. Bro. Ivan Lazar & Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Mrs.	Maria	19		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	Virbovsko	"	"	$ 21	"	Her husband.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Diane	Papalia	26		m	m	Farmer	"		Austrian	Radoversolo	Boston	Chicago, Ill	"	himself	$ 34	"	Uncle Theodore Contarto 1826 N. 24th Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stephan	Jovanovic	29		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 22	"	Friend —	"	"	"	"	"
12	Risto	Constantin	44		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 115	"	Brother —	"	"	"	"	"
13	Stiglic	Maria	22		f	s	"	"		Austrian	Kotisina	Boston	Butte, Mont	yes	himself	$ 40	no	Their Brother in law Andrija Jurkovic 38 Harper St. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Tomka	21		f	s	"	"		"	Virbovko	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Medved	Marco	19		f	s	Farmer	"		"	Severin	"	Butte, Mont	"	"	$ 31	"	Uncle Geo. Balkovac 180 E Park St. Butte	"	"	"	"	"
16	Belobrajdic	Ivan	19		m	s	Farmer	"		"	Brod Kupa	"	Gunnison County Colo	yes	"	$ 20	"	Uncle Geo. Balkovac Coal Basin Colorado	"	"	"	"	"
17	Muhovic	Teresa	18		f	s	Servant	"		"	Severin	"	Butte, Mont	"	"	30	"	Mrs. Muhovic Box 420 Livered Butte	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jugovic	Anton	16		m	s	Farmer	"		Austria	Podbrice	Boston	Pittsburg	yes	"	$ 20	"	Their cousin Blaza Jugovic 41 S Adams St. Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jeric	Giovanni	18		m	s	Coal Miner	"		"	"	"	Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	$ 30	"	Their cousin F. Jugovich 41 S Adams St. Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"
20	Juresic	Giovanni	18		m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	"	Butte, Mont	"	"	$ 30	"	Their cousin Bartolomeo Skrbovic Monroe St. Jolet	"	"	"	"	"
21	Midovic	Antonio	28		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	$ 20	"	Baldassare Milovich, his cousin 304 Monroe St.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Zigone	Antonio	26		m	m	farmer	yes		Italian	Genoa	Boston	San Pietro di Carida	yes	himself	$ 35	no	Her Father Pasquale Di Maria 43 Union St. Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"
23	Modigiani	Luigi	27		m	s	painter	"		Italian	Varga (Massa)	"	Chicago	"	"	$ 10	"	Returning home	"	"	"	"	"
24	Corrieri	Ant?	30		m	s	farmer	no		Italian	Lucca	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	—	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mannini	Angelo	29		m	m	"	yes		"	Lucca	"	Barbie, Nevada	"	"	$ 10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sarcero	Giannerschi	21		m	s	farmer	"		"	Pozza (Massa)	"	Chicago	"	"	$ 10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lazzerini	Giovanni	27		m	s					Lucca	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
28	Volpi	Narciso	18		m	s		Yes				"	Sacramento Cal	"	"	$ 10	"	The father M. de Volpi	"	"	"	"	"
29	Adani	Ernesto	24		m	s		no			Barga (Massa)	"	Chicago, Ill	"	"	$ 10	"	Herman Plaza Co (C.O.) The friend Gio Pegalli 173 Adam Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
30	Carmignani	Mariano	28		m	m					Antopazio (Lucca)	"	"	"	"	$ 17	"	—	"	"	"	"	"

11X72113-505-3/26/12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Lefebvre, Second Officer of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, forty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Via J.F. Reecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
85

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Vigne, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets forty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Via J.F. Reecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

No. 151

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 april 1908 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1908

List No. 9

No. in list	Name in full		Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last residence	Name and address of nearest relative or friend	Final destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and how much if less than $50	Whether ticket is through to final destination	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How is Person or Group paid? (By whom? If by self, state how much)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether going under contract to perform labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled (Nature and Cause)
1	Dorn	Hasie	20	f	s	none	yes		Roumanian	Wolkow	Wolkow Russia	Lowell Mass.								
2	"	Perely	11	f	s										husband Jacob	Do	No	No	Good	No
3	"	Simon	9	m	s										father					
4	"	Betty	6	f	s															
5	Davidovici	Mate	20	m	s	worker	yes													
6	"	Elie	17	f	s				Roumanian	Bucarest	Helen	Houston Texas			husband Jacob					
7	"	Aron	9	m	s										father					
8	"	David	4	m	s															
9	Zgurici	Abel	20	m	m	carpenter	yes				Helen	Philadelphia Pa.								
10	Teibisch	Wenzel	19	m	s	Painter									Nephew Solomon Teiber 208 E. 11th St. City					
11	Zuckerman	Leo	19	m	s	Cutter				Berlad		N. York			Brother in law Nathan Lazarowitz	207 E. 3rd St.				
12	Kaufman	Josef	19	m	s	Laborer						Minneapolis Minn.			Brother					
13	Zalo	Salomon	19	m	s	Painter						Grand Forks N.D.			Cousin Israel Finkelstein	133 Orchard St.				
14	Roth	Mola	18	m	s	Carpenter					Helen	Brooklyn N.Y.			Uncle Abr. Cohen					
15	Killer	Moise	18	m	s	Bookbinder						Manchester Conn.			Relative Leo Hirsch	710 E. Broadway				
16	Dimonovic	Vido	18	m	s	workman	yes		Austrian	Kraljevica	Marjanic	Pittsburg Pa.			Cousin					
17	Bukvic	Andre	17	m	s					Ravlo					His cousin Mate Simonovic 15 Penn St. Newark N.J.					
18	Barac	Nicola	17	m	s					Croatia	Slavonic	Wyark Pa.			His cousin Stefan Mratinic 175 Central Ave. Newark N.J.					
19	"	Boris	17	m	s										His cousin Ivan Terzejo 126 Lincoln St. Newark N.J.					
20	Calekuca	Ivan	18	m	s					Novigrad	Slavonic	Obrazje Pa.			His cousin N. Terzic 46 S. Orange Ave. Newark N.J.					
21	Milojevic	Vaso	19	m	s					Citille										
22	Cook	Luigi	32	m	m							Read. City Pa.								
23	Fredianelli	Pietro	26	m	m	farmer	no		Italian	Lucca	Stefani	Calumet Mich.			His friend Nicko Calo 203 E. 3rd Read. City					
24	Luigi	Alexandro	26	m	m		yes													
25	Pinelli	Paolo	28	m	m	workman						Glen Francis Col.								
26	Davin	Egidio	29	m	s	farmer	no													
27	Racenet	achille	24	m	s	farmer	yes		French	Moffaus	Ernest	Marquette Kansas								
28	Begovic	Ant°	14	m	s				Austrian	Ozlo Brit	Slavonic	Rockdale Pa.			Brother and Sister 67 Verdin St. Torrington Conn.					
29	Kortisch	Frank	21	m	s					Starka Vrbovsko		Pittsburg Pa.			His father 328 Adam St. Hoboken N.J.					
30	Sporeis	Mateo	36	m	m					Kapela	Slavonic				His brother 436 Hoboken St. Pittsburg					
															His brother in law Juro Kralevich 47 D. Street Pittsburg.					
30		77																		

Med. Insp. 5/4/08

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Lyautey, Second Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902 2e Officer.

J. P. Beecher
U.S. Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
84

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

J. P. Beecher
U.S. Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

36

List No. Z

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1794

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Kisovec	Johanna	21		f	s	H.K	yes		Austrian	Volpjane	New York	Butte Mont.	yes	himself	$60	no	husband	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Calcic	Fran	24		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	Cago	"	Warrington Pa	"	"	$20	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"
3	Orlic	Filomena	18		f	s	none	"	"	"	Cag	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Relation	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stefanic	Peter	26		m	s	farmer	no	"	"	Baska	"	Everett Pa	"	"	$23	"	Friend anton	"	"	"	"	"
5	Frgacic	Marija	29		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	husband anton	"	"	"	"	"
6	Musulin	Todor	38		m	m	"	"	"	"	Ogulin	"	Mc Keesport Pa	"	"	$20	"	Friend nicola 92 Hat St	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mavos	Marko	21		f	s	H.K	yes	"	Austrian	Buk	Great	Sittsburg Pa	"	"	$12	"	Brother in law 30 Ste. N°75	"	"	"	"	"
8	Vujnovic	Marko	22		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	husband Bunnfalls Str. 125	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mavos	Ruzica	29		f	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	husband Kinsel Str. 2022	"	"	"	"	"
10	Severinski	Franjo	26		m	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Stubica	Norwich Ct	"	"	"	$62	"	Brother in law Sprowdi Str. 3015	"	"	"	"	"
11	Delost	Mikula	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	A. carson Str. 3075	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hajdin	Sava	52		f	m	Woman	yes	"	"	Hajdin	"	"	"	"	$14	"	husband Jakob 29, 15 Wilcox	"	"	"	"	"
13	Trnkovic	Ivan	18		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Vitnij	"	"	"	"	$14	"	Friend Frank Str. 2705 2435 Sidney Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Trankovic	Juraj	17		m	s	"	"	"	"	Viborsko	"	"	"	"	$6	"	Uncle Josp. carson Str. 3075	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bartolic	Ivana	23		f	m	H.K	"	"	Austrian	Lasinja	Quebec	"	"	"	$50	"	husband Josp Hrnosek Str. 3016	"	"	"	"	"
16	A-	Tranjo	4		m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	father - -	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fugaric	Johann	36		m	m	farmer	"	"	"	Oslje	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	$87	"	Friend Andr. Mevinglo Str. 928	"	"	"	"	"
18	Oerse	Marija	17		f	s	H.K	"	"	"	Kveing	"	Cleveland O	"	"	$5	"	Father Franz 82 Lucic Ivan Ave	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kline	Amalia	17		f	s	"	"	"	"	Kof	"	"	"	"	$4	"	Uncle anton Kline 175 7th Ave Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kralj	Franz	44		m	m	Blacksmith	no	"	"	Rodine	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	$5	"	Family 6 60 Main Calumet	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cimmerman	Agnes	44		f	m	H.K	"	"	"	Staravas	"	Lowellville O	"	"	$2	"	Lo 27 Ohio Pa	"	"	"	"	Deformed hands
22	Furan	Franz	22		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Jarovnica	"	"	"	"	$2	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cerne	Josef	21		m	m	"	"	"	"	Winkel	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	$50	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
24	Krese	Anton	48		m	m	"	"	"	Austrian	Rumenavas	Slovenia	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$20	yes 1894 7 yrs	Family	"	"	"	"	Loss of one eye
25	Horvat	Vincent	25		m	m	"	"	"	Austrian	Vrsnosko	Croatian	Kilbuck Pa	"	"	$8	no	" Box 3 3	"	"	"	"	"
26	Vidmar	Mikael	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
27	Martincic	Jure	48		m	m	"	"	"	"	Brdin	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	$50	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bozlin	Johan	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	Gornjigrad	"	Sheboygan Wisc	"	"	$50	"	Uncle anton	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stefanon	Giuseppe	26		m	s	"	"	"	"	Canale	"	Kaminia Pa	"	"	$10	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cucich	do	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	St. martino	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	$32	"	Brother marco 84 Fisher St Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	"

73

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Lefèvre, Second Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902 Second Officer.

G. P. Waecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
87

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Virgne Chaud, sailing therewith, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

G. P. Waecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 9

Blanks 4796. S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from HAVRE 26 AVRIL 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination?	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Zurfluh	Johanna	30		f	M	HK		Yes	German	Erstfeld	Race	New York	Yes	herself	$ 30	No	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Prince	Johann	47		m	M	baker			Austrian	Dolenji		Pueblo Col										
3	Kuhli	Rudolf	22		m	S	laborer			Swiss	Ober Ottikon		Monroe Wis			$ 168	from 1893 to 1895 in various states	a relative in Dubuque					
4	Leuthard	Johann	18		m	S					Bolter					$ 40	No						
5	Peko	Maria	52		f	M	HK			Slave	Ambrus		Cleveland O			$ 38		378	6	2	4		
6	"	Alois	3		m	S										$ 40		Relative Edgartte		Sprick			
7	"	Josef		6												$ —		Ignac Peko					
8	Klemensic	Martin	18				laborer				Ursuselo		La Salle Ill			$ 20							
9	Bradac	Franz	18								Mariendorf		Cleveland O			$ 18		Brother Klemenac (La Salle)		30	3		
10	Bajt	Johann	18								Eugine					$ 11		Brother Franz Bradac					
11	Alfen	Alois	16								Guntove					$ 11		uncle Johann		37	Cleveland		
12	Lewstek	Anton	22								St Gregor					$ 20		uncle adler Anton		5	2		
13	Kastelic	"	18								Sodgora					$ 20		father Franz Lewstek					
14	Gornick	Karl	18								Gora					$ 2		cousin Herman Schulz					
15	Khasovic	Fortunat	25													$ 11		uncle Franz Kryz.		102	Oxford		
16	Lewstek	Franz	24													$ 6		" Primus Lenasa		97	Oxford		
17	Klum	Katarina	34		f	M	HK				Kizelje					$ 12		brother Paul Lewstek		13			
18	Vidrich	Martin	23		m	S	laborer				Sodevse		Euclid Ohio			$ 14		relative Marko Klum		Box	117		
19	Zupanic	Marie	17		f	S					Catez		Cleveland O			$ 4		relative Vidrich Johann			61	Cleve	
20	Blatnick	Franz	15		m	S					Guntova		Euclid Ohio			$ 3		father Anton Zupanic					
21	Strukely	Anna	22		f	M	HK				Dracitsch					$ 8 K		" father Marko Blatnick					
22	Arko	Francischka	22		f	M					Trebuserch		Calumet Mich	his brother		$ 15		relative Josef Strukely					
23	Tatas		18		m	S					Kredendorf		Elby Wisconsin	father		$ 22		father Franz Arko					
24	Bedene	Katarina	18		f	S					Kakschnika		"	father		$ 2		" Balas Mak					
25	Terstopec	Katarina	21		f	M					Zaplaz		Forest City Pa	Yes her sister		$ 5		brother in Bedene					
26	"	Francisca	3		f	S					Starusna		Paragould Ark	himself		$ 16		Relative Teutopic Illinois					
27	Vidrich	Marie	21		f	S																	
28	Lesar	Franz	22		M	M	laborer				Tolstave		Cleveland O	his brother		$ 2		Brother John Vidrich			Cleve		
29	Krisch	Johan	25		m	S					Rucy		Bromberg	himself		$ 25		No					
30	Cernic	Anton	25		m						Gollenitz		Elyria O			$ 5		sister Maria Gasbar					
											Ojdove		Cleveland O	D.T.		$ 1		Brother Cernic Karl					

79

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Name Lepretre, Second Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seventy one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902

2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
88

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of, Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Seventy one in number, age according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Vigne

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

X

Nativity

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. X

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1908. Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1908

No. in Line	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the United States	Final Destination in the United States, State, or Territory	Whether having a Ticket to Final Destination	Whether Paid by the Immigrant or by Other Person or Corporation	How much Money in Possession — Whether over $30 and less than $50 — Whether over $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Possession of Ticket Through to Final Destination	Whether Coming Under Contract Labor Laws	Whether Exempt from Contract Labor Laws	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mutilated and Lame
1	Ristetto	Do	22	V	m	s	Labor			Italian	Genoa			New York										
2	Ghiotto	Do	21	V	m	s	"			"	"			N. York Col.										
3	Aviata	Giacomo Ottavio	24	V	m	s	"			"	"			Hoboken										
4	Toso	Virginia	18	V	f	s	"			"	Venice			N. York										
5	Biazotti	Giovanni	42	V	m	m	"			"	N.			"										
6	Paganelli	Do	34	V	m	m	"			"	Fanna Udine			N. York										
7	Paganic	Andrea	34	V	m	s	6	1921		Austrian	Istria	Croatian		Allegheny Pa										
8	Serdoc	Mate	40	V	m	m	farmer			"	Serdoci	"		Pittsburg										
9	Turak	Ludwig	30	V	m	s	"			"	Hrincini	"		"										
10	Srdoc	Vinzenz	23	V	m	s	"			"	Srdoci	"		"										
11	Cejulo	Vid	36	V	m	m	"			"	Obgrinch	Croatian		Pittsburg										
12	Lucaric	Ivan	19	V	m	s	"			"	"	Croatian		"										
13	Karacevic	Ivan	42	V	m	m	"			"	"	Croatian		"										
14	Kustic	Dujmo	28	V	m	s	"			"	"	"		"										
15	Mestrovic	Vinko	44	V	m	Wid	"			"	"	"		"										
16	Crljenko	Frane	39	V	m	m	"			"	"	"		"										
17	Grguric	Marija	17	V	f	s	"			"	Lotkve	"		Calumet Mich										
18	Stefanic	Margherita	36	V	f	m	"			"	"	"		"										
19	Briski	Josipa	43	V	f	m	"			"	"	"		"										
20	do	Magneta	17	V	f	s	"			"	"	"		"										
21	do	Marija	15	V	f	s	"			"	"	"		"										
22	do	Viktorija	11	V	f	s	"			"	"	"		"										
23	Gejo	Giuseppe	26	V	m	s	Labor			"	Chiavari	Italian		N. York										
24	do	Giuseppe	32	V	m	m	"			"	Cogorno	Italian		Boston										
25	do	G. Bo	38	V	m	m	"			"	Tigrol	"		"										
26	Caterina	Pietro	22	V	m	s	"			"	Tirol Bala	Italian		Lee mass										
27	Bartolo	Belfanti	43	V	m	m	"			"	Tirol Deffiano	Italian		Allegheny Pa										
28	Gallarotti	Teresa	22	V	f	s	"			"	"	"		Allegheny Pa										
29	Zanetti	Vinzenz	28	V	m	m	farmer			Swiss	Switzerland	Italian		Lee mass										
30	do	Ambros	26	V	m	s	"			"	Switzerland	"		"										
			80																					

30.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Leprêtre, Second Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me, this 26th day of April, 1902

J. C. Blacher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

2d Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
89

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me, this 26th day of April 1902

Vigne

J. C. Blacher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

89

List No. W

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Hoehn 1784.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from HAVRE 26 AVRIL 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled? Nature and Cause.
1	Musante Bartolomeo	56		M	M	labour	Yes	Italian	Nicoreggio	Italy		Utica N.Y.		himself	$ 50	Yes 5 yrs	Utica N.Y. brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Candide	50		M	M	H. K.		"	"	"		"		"		No	"					
3	" Guiseppe	15		M	S	laborer		Italian	"	"		"		"		No	"					
4	" Benedetto	22		M	M	farmer		Italian	Turin	Italy		"		"		Yes	U.S. born					
5	" wife Carlotta	19		F	M	"		"	"	"		"		"		No	brother in law Giovanni Battista Musante					
6	Rosasco Andrea	22		M	S	"		"	Verone	"		"		"		5 yrs	dito				Good	
7	Picinich Martino	15		M	S	Seaman		Austrian	Sauseggo	Austria		"		"		No	Cousin Carlotta 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
8	Schiappacasse Antonio	19		M	S	farmer		Italian	Verone	Italy		Detroit Mich		"		No	uncle Mariano Matone				M.N. 28-6	
9	Gardella "	21		M	S	"		"	"	"		New York		"		5 yrs	relative Joseph Gardella 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
10	Cassagrande "	26		M	S	"		"	"	Mocenigo		"		"		No	brother in law Gardella Carlotta 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
11	De Ferrari G. Bta	25		M	M	laborer		"	"	"		Chicago Ill.		"		No	a cousin Luigi Cassagrande 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
12	Debarbieri Pietro	28		M	M	"		"	"	"		Fulton N.Y.		"		No	a sister Anna Maria 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
13	Musante Francesco	28		M	M	"		"	"	"		N.Y.		"		Been 10 years in the states	a brother					
14	Provin Carlo	33		M	M	farmer		"	"	"		Kansas City Mo.		"		No	a relative Cassagrande Musante 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
15	Musante Angelo	21		M	S	"		"	"	"		"		"		No	going to join his brother Cassagrande 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
16	Dondero Musante Rosa	30		F	M	H. K	No	"	"	"		N.Y.		"		No	a sister Maria Musante 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
17	Musante Teresa	13		F	S	"	Yes	"	"	"		"		"		No	his sister Maria Musante 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
18	" Adelaida	12		F	S	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		No	her brother					
19	" Andrea	22		M	S	farmer		"	"	"		"		"		No						
20	Scalmanini Ele	18		M	S	Maid		American	San Francisco	"		San Francisco Cal.		"		Born in States	a friend Cassagrande 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
21	Orata Luigi	16		M	S	farmer		Italian	Genova	"		Cleveland O.		"		No	Return Home					
22	" Giambattista	26		M	M	"		"	"	"		San Francisco Cal.		"		No	going to join his brother Marino 336 St. Mark's Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.					
23	Segale Giovanni	19		M	S	"		"	"	"		San Diego Cal.		"		No	brother					
24	Orata Bartolomeo	28		M	S	"		"	"	"		San Francisco Cal.		"		No	a cousin Demartini					
25	Kaffo Angelo	42		M	M	laborer	No	"	"	"		N.Y.		"		No	a sister Maria					
26	Segale Luigi	19		M	S	farmer	Yes	"	"	"		San Francisco Cal.		"		No	a brother 416 5th St. S.F. Cal.					
27	Demartini Luigi	19		M	S	"	"	"	Varnis	"		N.Y.		"		No	a brother Care of Rowell & Co					
28	Introposti Luigina	20		F	S	H. K.	"	"	Varese d'Oma	"		"		"		No	a sister Maria 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
29	Fibrelli Nicolo fu Filippo	24		M	M	laborer	No	"	Genova	"		San Francisco Cal.		"		No	a sister Maria 177 Prince St. N.Y.					
30	Caille Charles	33		M	M	miller	Yes	French	St Dalphine	France		Lima Ohio U.S.A.		"		Been in U.S. since 1896	Return to his brother					

81

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Hare Lepêtre, second Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

J. P. Beecher

U.S. Consul of the United States at Havre

2d Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

45D
90

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Vigne Charles, sailing therewith, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty-one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Vigne

J. P. Beecher

U.S. Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 90

List No. V.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 2730.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Dini Donato	16		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italian	Pruzzeno	New York	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$ 12	1900 Abbo	Aunte Rosalina Dido		no		Good	No
2	d° Palmira Barsanti	49		f	m	H.K	no		Italian	Nizza		Allentown Pa			$ 26	1900 Yes	Returns to family					
3	Garaventa Giuseppe	27		m	s	Laborer				Uscio		S. Fco Cal			$ 30	no	Cousin Andrea Lagomarsino 119 Cedar St					
4	d° Giacomo	27		m	s	"	yes					Reno Nevada			$ 30		friend Giacomo Gaggero 6					
5	Robiano Gio	31		m	m	"				Silvavorbe		S. Francisco Cal			$ 14		cousin Fabbris Francesco 222 Broadway					
6	Ferrando Gio di Fco	17		m	b	"									$ 14							
7	Cassettari Andrea	35		m	m	"				Lucca		Trafalgar Cal			$ 10	5 years					Well	18 — 6
8	d° G. Cesare	22		m	d°	"									60	2do						
9	d° Pietro	26		m	s	"										1do						
10	Fragnglia Gio Bta	53		m	m	"		no		Sarpato		S. Francisco Cal			$ 60	22 years	Returns home Sons Cristoforo & Edward					
11	d° Teresa	42		f	m	H.K	yes								97	Legt.	Contra Costa Cal. Gorizia					
12	d° Mario	9		m	s	none	no															
13	d° Guttorino	7		f	s	22X-20115-5-05-9-11-40																
14	d° Giuseppe	5		m	s	"																
15	d° Attilio	3		m	s	"																
16	d° Ines Angela	3½		f	s	"																
17	Fragnglia Stefano	33		m	m	Laborer	yes								$ 30	no						
18	Muzio Carlo	29		m	m	"									$ 35	"	Cousin Muzio Domenico 58					
19	Cogono Luigi	45		m	m	"				Torriglio					$ 35	"						
20	Garaventa Gilhermo	29		m	m	"						Reno			$ 25							
21	d° Ines	43		m	m	"									$ 25							
22	Berilacqua Bartol	24		m	m	"									$ 24		Brother					
23	Gatto Geralomo	44		f	m	H.K	no			Bazzanano		Washington Mich			$ 20	22 yrs	husband					
24	d° Emilia	5		f	s	none									100	6 mos	father					
25	d° Mario	4		f	s	"										6 mos	"					
26	Perizzo Secondo	29		m	m	Laborer	yes			Mongiardino		S. Fco			$ 30	—	no					
27	Merlo Margherita	32		f	w	H.K	no			Quarrono					$ 20		Sister Rosa					
28	Lavagnino Rocco	16		m	s	Laborer	no								$ 20		Father Cesare					
29	Bado Matilde	22		f	s	"	yes								$ 20		Sister Clementina					
30	Crato Luigi	14		m	s	"					DIT. DISCH. ON PIER	Genes			$ 6		Father 219 E. 38th St.					

83

450
91

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Lefèvre Leon Second Officer of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 [illegible] Officer.

J. F. Loecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Vigné Charles Sailing therewith, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

J. F. Loecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 6904

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from HAVRE 26 AVRIL 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

91

List No. U

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Tebrini Giorgio	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	Lucca	N.Y.	Bayamon Cal	Yes	himself	$ 10		No	friends Lucca	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Cessandra Raffaello	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucca	"	Keyesick Mich	"	"	$ "		"	Cousin Church Lucca	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Michele	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kingsville Ky	"	"	$ "		"	No	"	"	No	"	"
4	Pasquini Paolo	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucca	"	Chicago Ill	"	his father	$ 10		"		"	"	"	"	"
5	Canara Italiano	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pawtucket R.I.	"	"	$ 10		"	a uncle Lucca	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mascardini Giovanni	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	himself	$ 10		"	No	"	"	"	"	"
7	Canara Ferdinando	35		"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	Pawtucket R.I.	"	"	$ 30		"	a relative	"	"	"	"	"
8	Balestrini Olinto	45		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$ 10		"	No Lucca	Lucca	"	"	"	"
9	Lucchesi Raffaella	24		"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fossioli Alberigo	62		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	Been 3 years in state	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Vanni Giuseppe	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"	No	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Fortunato	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Da Prato Pietro	30		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 30	Been 3 years and Boston	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Adamo Amedeo	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Georgetown Col	"	by his father	$ 10		no	go to join his father	"	"	"	"	"
15	Cecconi Giuseppe	20		"	"	9X-5-308-505-9-11-40	"	"	"	"	"	Reno Nev	"	"	$ 40		"	a uncle	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rosselli Stefano	11		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Cavagnago	"	San Francisco Cal	"	himself	$ 12		"	a uncle Alfonso Jenetti	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lorenzetti Giacomo	24		"	"	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Trieste	Pittsburg	N.Y.	"	"	$ 40		No	No	No	"	"	"	"
18	Chard Lucien	54		"	M	miner	"	"	French	Isle d'Arellan	"	Ogden Utah	"	"	$ 20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Chevenet Joseph	20		"	S	"	"	"	"	Puteville	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bosi Attilio	32		"	M	laborer	"	"	Italian	Trentano	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fontana Pietro	51		"	"	"	"	"	Italian	Tramore	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Oreste Lucchi	27		"	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15		"	a friend	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mainardi Giuseppe	31		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25		"	a brother	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Giulia	28		"	"	H.W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"	a friend Lucca	"	"	"	"	"
25	Vannucci Vittorio	16		M	S	laborer	Yes	"	"	Cardoso	"	San Francisco	"	"	$ 50		"	same relative	"	"	"	"	"
26	Del Luigi	48		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		"	No	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lucchesi Ulisse	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucca	"	Corfax Cal	"	"	$ 10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Michelini Adelmo	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	Viliano	"	"	"	"	$ 40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Giudici Santo	28		"	M	Waiter	"	"	"	Moriano	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cognudi Eustachio	18		"	S	laborer	"	"	"	Lucca	"	San Francisco	"	"	$ 20	Been in state in 1900	No	"	Watsonville Cal.	"	"	"	"

83

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepoitre Leon Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

Via J. Blacher
Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
92

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D: Vigné Charles, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
* Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Forty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Via J. Blacher
Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1726. S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing (As the United States Goes)	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money—if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity—if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fontana	Giovanni	29		m	m	Labour	yes		Swiss	Arzo	North of Italy	N. York	yes	himself	$30	1895 1901	no	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mari	Giovanni	23		m	m	Mina	"		"	Lasagno	"	Sault St. marie Mich	"	"	$14	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Paladini	Eusepio	15		m	s	22 M-13519 Labour	yes		Italian	Viaggione	"	St. F. Co Cal	"	"	$10	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
4	Girolami	Giuseppe	58		m	s	"	no		"	S. Gristo	"	"	"	"	$50	13 years	Family	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paoletti	Elisio	29		m	m	"	no		"	Magiano	"	Minnesota Wyoda	"	"	$10	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
6	Guili	Gabriele	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$80	"		"	"	4 M 25 = 4	"	"
7	Landucci	Giacomo	30		m	m	"	no		"	S. Angelo	"	St. F. Co Cal	"	"	$60	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
8	Caturegli	Emilio	21		m	s	"	no	no	"	Lucca	"	"	"	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	Lucchesi	Gustavo	33		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"		"	"	"	"	"
10	d°	Americo	25		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$52	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pieghianti	Roberto	31		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$105	6 years	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
12	d°	Mariano	25		m	m	H. K	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
13	Galli	Aladino	16		m	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	" in law	"	"	"	"	"
14	Petrocchi	Alfredo	37		m	s	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Cinecci	Cherubino	57		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	15 years	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andreoni	Andrea	26		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no		"	"	"	"	"
17	Dal Pino	Giuseppe	24		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cinecci	Gabriello	34		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
19	d°	Veronica			f	W	H. K	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	20 years	Returns home	"	"	"	"	"
20	d°	Domenico	46		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
21	d°	Olivia	17		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	—	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
22	d°	Guido	11		m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
23	D'Achille	Giuseppe	26		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Wilkesnarre	"	"	$30	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
24	d°	Natalina	13		f	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	—	no	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gelli	Rosa	20		m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	St. F. Co Cal	"	"	$10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
26	Menicucci	Giuseppe	29		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Wilkesnarre	"	"	$60	"	Brother Victore Gelli Box 8 Savanna Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27	Biancalana	Flavio	48		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	—	no	"	"	"	"	"
28	Crabattari	Pietro	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	St. F. Co Cal	"	"	$10	5 years	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Banducci	Matteo	57		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	d°	Alfredo	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	17 years	Returns home	"	"	"	"	"
																$10	—	d° —					

V 84

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lenetre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

Via J.F. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

460
93

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
5 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Via J.F. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

93

List No. S

Number 1726

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Support for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Galleti	Attilio	22		m	s	mason	yes		Swiss	Biaglio	New York	S. Francisco	yes	himself	$ 25		no	Brotherin-law in S. F.					
2	Zaimelli	Carlo	64		m	m					Lepiano		Sault Ste Marie			$ 30		1886		No	No	No	Good	No
3	Carabini	Luigia	27		f	m	H. K			Austrian	Mastallina		N. York			$ 80		no						
4	d°	Teresa	25		f	m										$ 80		no	husband Carabini 359 E. 19th St					
5	d°	Maria	22		f	s	none									$ 60			do do					
6	Brusacoram	Giovanni	23		m	s	Miner												do do					
7	Morelli	Liberato	36		m	s	Laborer				Canezza		Bowen Co			$ 25								
8	Piva	Emilio	20		m	s				Austrian						more		Returns home						
9	Anselmi	Egidio	18		m	s					Breg		Rushing Ohio			$ 80		no	no					
10	Mazzolini	Rosa	30		f	m	H K						Pittsburg			$ 20			Brother-in-law Box K 201					
11	d°	Guiseppe	13	11	m	s	none	no								$ 20			husband Mazzolini					
12	Cassina	Ennio	46		m	m	Mason	yes		Italian	Chiglio		N. York						father					
13	Dellea	Bernardo	48		m	m										$ 18			no					
14	Oliva	Rinaldo	20		m	s	miner			Austrian	Cremas					$ 22		1898	1901					
15	Romano	Monanni	46		m	s	Laborer				Arbon					$ 36		no						
16	Voletti	Albino	25		m	s	miner				Rumo					$ 30		5 years	brother					
17	Zadra	Severino	24		m	s	mason				Tres					$ 60		1895						
18	Rizzardi	Arturo	20		m	s	Miner				Comedo					$ 28		no						
19	Dandrea	Lodovico	34		m	m	Laborer			Swiss	Sobrio					$ 28								
20	Giandenini	Giulio	32		m	m										$ 30		1889	1893					
21	Capelli	Andrea	36		m	m							Rocky Mountain			$ 30		1890	97					
22	Giandenini	Ambrogio	31		m	m					Cavagnago					$ 40		no						
23	Bianchi	Luigi	30		m	m	Mason				Libro		St Jeanarco			$ 40		1888	98					
24	Molinari	Guido	18		m	s										$ 30		no						
25	Fumasoli	Giacomo	30		m	s					Lugnano					$ 29			Aunt Aunts					
26	Lepori	Antonio	25		m	m	Laborer				Origlio					$ 33		1887	1898					
27	Gambarani	Edoardo	26		m	s	Mason				Lepiano					$ 60		no	father Lepori					
28	Mini	Paolo	33		m	m					Cadro					$ 40			Brother					
29	Beffa	Martino	38		m	m					Lugnano		Sault Ste Marie			$ 30								
30	d°	Ernestina	22		f	m	H K				Valle		St Louis			$ 100		1885	1901					

85

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepêtre second Officer of the S.. LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Vice J. Roecker
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
94

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
* Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montrellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Vice J. Roecker
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 94

List No. R

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1794

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 Avril 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Carobochia Nicolo G.	24		M	S	tailor	No		Austrian	Stradego	N.Y.	Mo[illegible]	Yes	himself	$ 30	No	Kilaber Carobochia Genova	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Scipianech " Andrea	17																				
3	Lesler Giovanni	19															brother last Nanesich Montana					
4	Scinica Domenico detto Leach	18					No					Negaunee			$ 30		uncle Giuseppe Lesler Hobbies					
5	Carobochia Nicolo Dom	5										N.Y.			$ 30	No	cousin Domenico Gallace Michigan					
6	Picinich Antonio	16										Negaunee			$ 41							
7	Carobochia Giovanni	43		M								N.Y.			$ 30		uncle Mattesich Antonio Michigan					
8	Marini Tomasso	39		S								Hoboken N.J.			$ 30		cousin Marini Domenico					
9	Stambuck Stefano	32										Negaunee			$ 30		brother Antonio Ranieri					
10	" Fernand	23										Detroit			$ 30		same address					
11	~~Barbagelo~~ Francesco	34		M	M	laborer	Yes		Italian	Modina	~~Wilkesbarre~~	Dunbarton Mass			$ 86							
12	" Lucca	23		F		H.K.									$ ~~100~~	from ~~1900~~ to 1901	Return home					
13	De Vitis Bernardino	25		M		laborer				Palombara		Philadelphia	No		$ 60	3 years in Philadelphia	Return with her Husband					
14	" Maria	23		F		H.K.											his brother					
15	Granvenchi Donato	43		M		laborer	No						Yes		$ 30		his brother Law					
16	" Camillo	19					Yes						No		$ 18	in Colorado	his sons No					
17	" Tiebo	17					No								$ 30	Return to Philadelphia	his brother					
18	" Carminet	28					Yes								$ 30	No	None					
19	" Felidese	40													$ 30							
20	Folloni Domenico	29													$ 30							
21	De Rosato Domenico	18		S											$ 30		his brother					
22	Cecaine Louis	18		M						Donato		Boston	Yes		$ 30		None					
23	Baccari Donato	32													$ 30							
24	Micanelli Antonio	17		S											$ 30							
25	Cramentizzo Luigi	32		M											$ 30							
26	Cedrone Louis	19		S																		
27	" Constanzo	28		M											$ 30	No	None					
28	Orobello Silvino	24		S											$ 30							
29	Crocelli Augustina	19		F	S	house maid									$ 32							
30	Caffo Maurizio	32		M. M		laborer									$ 30	6 years in Pennsylvania	a brother					

86

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

from Havre Lepêtre 2nd Officer . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

V.a J.P. Recher
V.a Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

45 D
95

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Virgni Charles . Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
* sailing therewith . do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that I have had
16 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 V. Gni

V.a J.P. Recher
V.a Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

95

List No. Q

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Roster 5780.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Saccani Vezzani Leandro	15		m	s	Labor	yes		Italian	Castelnuovo	New York	Shawnee Pa	yes	Self	$ 22	no	Father Wing Co	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Marchetto Ernesto	30		m	s	"	"	"	"	Avzignano	"	N.Y.	"	"	$ 30	"	Cousin Corsona Co	"	"	"	"	"
3	Chiarello Guiseppe	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	Nogarole	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mosele Amelio	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	Montorso	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Arancini Adriano	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	Berici Berio	"	Wellington Mine	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	d° Luigi	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	Barco	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Biasiati Virgilio	29		m	s	"	"	"	"	Levico	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Polacco Andrea	43		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Primo Giovanni	26		m	s	"	"	"	United	Borgo	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Echer Pietro	37		m	m	"	"	"	"	Roncegno	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Armelini Guiseppe	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Arancini Mauricio	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	Selva	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Dalmasso Guiseppe	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	d° Manlio	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Faita Santo	22		m	s										$ 30							
16	d° Raimondo	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gabrielli Giulio	35		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Libardoni Massimiliano	40		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Moschen Luigi	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	Borgo	"	"	"	1888 90	$ 30	1888						
20	Echer Guiseppe	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	Roncegno	"	"	"	himself	$ 30	no						
21	Ungerer Joseph	23		m	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Lannen	"	Williamsport Pa	"	"	$ 30	"						
22	d° Johann	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"						
23	Stefone michael	37		m	m	farmer	"	"	"	Obervadic	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 70	1892						
24	Maurhard Julius	73		m	s	gardner	"	"	W. Germ	Dubuque	"	Dubuque	"	"	$ 6	no						
25	Farmer Anton	53		m	s	farmer	no	"	"	Pittsburg	"	Pittsburg	"	"	more	yes	Returns home					
26	Husser Charles	31		m	s	blacksmith	yes	"	"	Mulhouse	"	N. York	"	"	more	"	d°					
27	Ucahar Leopold	30		m	s	farmer	"	"	Austrian	France	"	Pittsburg	"	"		"	d°					
28	Cerovsek Matija	37		m	m	"	"	"	"	Gurkfeld	"	"	"	"	$ 100	no	no					
29	Drobes Maria	44		f	m	H. K	"	"	"	France	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"						
30	Dupan France	35		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	husband					
															$ 30	"	no					

87

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lejeune Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902

J. F. Reeder
Consul of the United States at Havre

2d Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
96

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

Vigne
J. F. Reeder
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 96

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steam 1794 S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, if another more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Have in charge of any person or persons.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether under contract or otherwise or any person or persons whatever.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bernardon Oswaldo	49		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italian	Milan	[illegible]	Lawrence, Mass	yes	himself	$60	1895 & 1901	no		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Maraldo Michele	41		m	m	Miner	"		"	Cassanuovo	"	"	"	"	$30	9 years	cousin		"	"	"	"	"
3	Mangiat Fco	21		m	m	Laborer	"		"	Tramonte	"	Joliet Ill.	"	"	$20	1899 & 1900	no		"	"	"	"	"
4	De Cecco Bernardo	33		m	m	"	"		"	Fanna	"	[illegible]	"	"	$60	1892 & 1899	brother		"	"	"	"	"
5	De Manzi Eugenio	37		m	m	"	"		"	Montereo	"	"	"	"	$62	1901	brother in law		"	"	"	"	"
6	Selmo Guiseppe	30		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	4 years	brother		"	"	"	"	"
7	Brondelmo Luigio	20		f	m	H K	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	brother in law		"	"	"	"	"
8	Marchetto Fco	44		m	m	Laborer	"		"	Arzignano	"	"	"	"	$45	no	no		"	"	"	"	"
9	Marchi Alessandro	39		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
10	Bongiovanni Giovanni	19		m	s	"	"		"	Chiampo	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	Cevro Luigi	28	V	m	s	"	"		"	Posina	"	Thurber, Tex	yes	"	$35	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Magentale G. Bta	21	V	m	s	"	"		"	Posina	"	Thurber, Tex	yes	"	$35	"	brother		"	"	"	"	"
13	Marchina Angelo	26	V	m	s	Miner	"		"	Maniago	"	N. York, City	"	"	$14.00	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
14	Spadon Angelo	25	V	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.00	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Fedon Giovanni	38		m	s	"	yes		"	Domegge	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$160	"	brother		"	"	"	"	"
16	Cella Angelico	24	V	m	m	"	"		"	Forni	5	Scranton, Pa.	yes	"	$60.00	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
17	Ranzieri Amelio	26		m	m	"	yes		"	Castelnuovo	4	Mt Kearsarge Pa	"	"	$25	"	Uncle		"	"	"	"	"
18	d° Italiano	24		f	m	H K	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
19	d° Andrea	26		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Jessilvania	"	"	$20	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	Ceccon Sebastiano Luigi	44		m	m	"	no		"	Fonzaso	"	Joliet Ill	yes	"	$15.00	3 years	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
21	Pescador Angelo	45	X	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Joliet Ill	yes	"	$50.00	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
22	Fuccolotto Giovanni	28		m	m	"	"		"	Milan	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$25	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
23	d° Antonietta	27		f	m	H K	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
24	Deola Pietro	35		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister		"	"	"	"	"
25	Bianchi Giulo	23	V	m	s	"	"		"	Civo	"	[illegible]	yes	"	$12.00	5 years	brother in law		"	"	"	"	"
26	d° Donato	45		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20.00	no	no		"	"	"	"	"
27	Valle Marco	35	V	m	m	"	"		"	Salcedo	"	Iron Mountain Mich	"	"	$15	no	Cousin		"	"	"	"	"
28	Dal Ponte Giovanni	16		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$15.00	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
29	Cevro Guiseppe	40		m	m	"	"		"	Posina	"	Thurber, Tex	yes	"	$35.00	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
30	Cevri Eugenio	17		m	s	"	"		"	Castelnuovo	"	Thurber Tex	yes	"	$28	"	brother in law		"	"	"	"	"

88

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Delattre, Second Officer, * of the S/S LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Five in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 — 2d Officer.

Via J.P. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
97

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Vigné, Surgeon of the S/S LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 3rd years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty Five in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 — D. Vigné

Via J.P. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 0

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from HAVRE 26 AVRIL 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902 May 4. 1902

No. on list	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence, Province	Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination	Final destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether amount was $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Race or People	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write any language or dialect	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Whether and Nature	Remarks
1	Giudici	Giovanni	31	V	M	M	labrer	Yes		Italian	Udine	Yes	N.Y.		himself	Yes $38	No	Yes Husband	Italian	No	No	Good	No	
2	Nei	Giuseppe	35	V	-	"	"	"		"	N	"	St Louis		"	No $45	"	brother Louis del St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Galli	Francesco	20	V	-	S.	valet	"		"	N	"	N.Y.		himself	Yes 30	"	depart Liverpool le Lapeyrouse arrive Dondicourt	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Peretti	Antonio	50	V	-	"	labrer	"		"	Arg Jeanne	"	La mass		his brother	Yes 6	"	his brother a Pei	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Del Favero	Isidoro	21	V	-	S.	"	"		"	Prov di Padova	"	N.Y.		brother	Yes 15	"	brother Carl Pelli ane sister Teresa	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Nemini	Luigi	34	V	-	-	shoemaker	"		"	Verona	Italian	Pennsylvania	No	himself	Yes 30	"	No 109	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Isola	Giacomo	36	V	M	M.	mason	"		"	Mantova	Italian	N.Y.	Yes	"	Yes 43	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Antonio	20	V	"	S	"	"		"	N	"	"	"	"	Yes 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Marcuzzi	Gio Batt	28	V	"	"	"	"		"	Montenars	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	
10	Manganelli	Luigi	35	V	"	M	mason	"		"	N	"	"	"	"	Yes 56	"	Husband Portone	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Genovesi	Giovanni	13	V	"	S	laborer	"		"	Castello	"	St Louis		by father	Yes 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	
12	Pinggera	Giovanni	21	V	"	"	"	"		"	Castello	"	N.Y.		himself	Yes 32	"	for Colonia Terzis	"	Hotel Torpete	"	"	"	
13	Colandi	Egidio	23	V	"	"	"	"		"	N	"	"		"	Yes 32	"		"	"	"	"	"	
14	Bonalli	Francesco	21	V	-	-	"	"		"	N	"	St Louis		"	Yes 60	"	brother Bonalli Pietro St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Caloja	Carlo	24	V	-	"	mason	"		"	N	"	"		"	Yes 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	
16	De Lazzer	Giacinto	41	V	-	M.	laborer	"		"	Fonzaso	"	Buffalo		"	Yes 30	"	a brother Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Giuseppe	41	V	-	-	"	"		"	N	"	"		"	Yes 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Peccon	Cipriano	34	V	M	M	"	"		"	N	"	"		"	Yes 34	"		"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Pietro Giovanni	40	V	"	S	"	"		"	N	"	"		"	Yes 34	"		"	"	"	"	"	
20	De Venz	Giuseppe	18	V	-	S	"	"		"	N	"	Pennsylvania		"	Yes 40	"	uncle De Venz Dominico	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Giacomin	Giuseppe Battista	30	M	"	M.	"	"		"	N	"	Follett		"	Yes 34	"		Roncegno	Baltazar Pianetaio	"	"	"	
22	Del Fari	Gio Antonio	16	V	-	S	mason	"		"	Castelnuovo	"	Pennsylvania		"	Yes 15	"	uncle Del Fari Nicolo	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Santo	42	V	F	M.	laborer	"		"	N	"	Pennsylvania		"	Yes 28	"	same relation Pietro	Nicolo Maria	"	"	"	"	
24	Cepa	Antonio	25	V	M	-	mason	"		"	N	"	Pennsylvania		"	Yes 16	"	uncle Stefano Giacomo	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Zambon	Dante	38				miner				Cavasso Nuovo		N.Y.			Yes $45		born 3 years at Mo then came						
26		Luigi	42								Cavasso Nuovo					Yes $55		14 years in Iowa						
27	Perego	Achille	37	V	-	S	laborer				Milano	Mesolcina	N.Y.			Yes 35	No	None						
28	Bonetta	Giacomo	62	M	-	M.	stone cutter	No			N		N.Y.			Yes 30	30 Years	brother at Providence						
29	Zambon	Rinaldo	45	V	-	"	mason	Yes			Cavasso		Pennsylvania			Yes 30	1881 to 1901	brother						
30	Francescon	Battista Gio	51	V	-	-	miner				N		born mountain			Yes $42	from 1890 to 1901	None						

28/V 89

DT. DISCH. ON PIER

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Leguetre second Officer * of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
98

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 76

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Brunetto Bernardo	31	V	m	m	Miner	Y	Y	Italian	Abruzzi	Hahnbrook	Cannon	himself	$ 36			No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Chiono Giovanni	38	V	m	m		Y	Y	"	Castelfumero	"	Calumet										
3	Tovia Maria	26	V	m	m	Domestic	Y	Y	"	Carrara	"	Pittsburg				no	brother in law 2524 4th					
4	Zubrina Maria Rosa	29	V	f	m	H K	Y	Y	"	S. Giorgio	"	Lead City					husband Box 551					
5	Bartolino Maria Zubrina	6	V	f	s	none	Y	Y	U.S.A born	"	"					1893 1901	husband 903					Slight
6	Zubrina Luigia	17	V	f	s		Y	Y	Italian	"	"					U.S.A	Returning home					
7	-- Pietro	19	V	M	s		Y	Y	"	"	"					no	no					
8	Galetto Maria	18	V	f	sm		Y	Y	"	"	Milford	Milford Utah				no						
9	Festa Antonia	19	V	f	m		Y	Y	"	Bosselmero	Indiana						father Maccarone					
10	D° Batista	30	V	f	s	none	Y	Y	"	"	"						husband Giuseppe					
11	Lucca Maria	36	V	f	s		Y	Y	"	Coreglia	Springfield	Springfield Vall					father					
12	Inoglio Giuseppe	15	V	m	s		Y	Y	"	"	N. York	N. York				1884	Sister Domestic					
13	Gonzetto Giuseppe	17	V	m	s	Labor	Y	Y	"	Orsi	"	Irwin				no	Uncle					
14	Barbero Giuseppe	18	V	m	s	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"					brother in law Garfield					
15	Lomagno Battista	17	V	m	s	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"					Uncle					
16	Marendino Ignazio	25	V	m	m	"	Y	Y	"	Vanzia	"	Latrobe					brother in law Garfield					
17	D° Teresa	26	V	f	m	H K	Y	Y	"	"	"						Uncle					
18	D° Fra	6		m	s	none	N	N	"	"	"											
19	D° D°	5		m	s		N	N	"	"	"											
20	Andruio Giovanni	19	V	m	s	23x27x6	Y	Y	"	"	"	Bisbee					father Angelo					
21	Cervario Celestino	27	V	m	m	Laborer	Miner		"	Cuneglio	"	Lecchlow					family					
22	Bonotto Giovanni	20	V	m	s		Y	Y	"	"	"	"										
23	Garrone Adelina	19	V	f	s	H. K	Y	Y	"	Genoa	"	N. York					Cousin Box 230					
24	Negro Anna	20	V	f	s		Y	Y	"	"	"						brother Pietro 76 Carmine St.					
25	Genta Benedetto D°	27	V	m	m	Labor	Y	Y	"	Cuneglio	"	Lecchlow										
26	Fon Scatta Eugenio	26	V	m	m		Y	Y	"	Piedicavallo	"	N. York										
27	" " Eugenia	18	V	f	m	H. K	Y	Y	"	"	"						2 Cedar Park					
28	Casteris Melchiorre	31	V	m	m	Labor	Y	Y	"	Villarboggio	"	Montreal										
29	Riva Degliat Giovanni	25	V	m	s	miner	Y	Y	"	Cuneo	"	Cannon										
30	Magnino Fedele	24	V	m	s	Labor	Y	Y	"	Pieve	"											

Macaten

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepretre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
99

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 99

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lacchia	Giacomo	38		m	s	Gardner	y	y	Italian	Salmola	New York	N. York		himself	$ 30	no					Good	
2	Collarolo	annibale	25		m	m	Labour	y	y	"	Italy	"	"		"	$ 30	no					"	
3	Lacchia	Odoardo	22		m	s	N K	y	y	"	"	"	Italian		"	$ 30	yes 1900	brother in law in N.J.				Good	no
4	Sestti	matteo	34		m	m	miner	y	y	"	Villadossola	"	Montreal		"	$ 30	no	brother 178 Mott				"	
5	Ram	Fco	24		m	s	"	y	y	"	Collobe	"	Pittsburg		"	$ 30	no	"				"	
6	Mersi	G. Bta	26		m	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
7	Motto	Virina	26		f	s	Weaver	y	y	"	Vigliano	"	N. York		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
8	"	Virginia	23		f	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	brother motto 6 Hanchett St				"	
9	Mazzio	Isolina	25		f	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	Cousin " 9				"	
10	Brasetti	Virginia	16		m	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	Cousin Governor Hotel 10 T H St				"	
11	Mosca	Carlotin Carlo	46		m	m	Labour	y	y	"	Rosazza	"	"		"	$ 30	"	9 9				"	
12	Rosazza	Rotagrando Giov	60		m	m	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	1899	no				"	
13	Peraldo	San Federico	40		m	m	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
14	Savoja	Fedele	28		m	s	"	y	y	Piedmont	Pedrichallo	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
15	"	Gaetano	17		m	s	"	y	y	"	Cantiglia	"	"		"	$ 30	10 years	brother Return				"	
16	Cevoldo	Giovanna	14		f	s	none	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	no	no				"	
17	Albertazzi	Medardo	24		m	m	mason	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	no	no				"	
18	Mussallo	Angiolina	26		f	m	H K	y	y	"	"	"	Mt Vernon		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
19	Boffa	Rocula Eugenio	41		m	m	Labour			DET. DISCH. ON PIER	Ravigliano	"	N. York		"	$ 30	"						
20	Grosso	Nicolo Ferdinando	53		m	m	"	y	y	Italy	Soglitano	"	"		"	$ 15	1888 1898	Returns					
21	Riboldo	Zabeto Lorenzo	21		m	s	"	y	y	"	Ravigliano	"	"		"	$ 30	1899 1900						
22	Vollero	Giuseppe	39		m	s	"				Villaggio	"	Montreal		"	$ 30	no	"				"	
23	"	Giovanno	45		m	s	"				"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
24	Adda	Giuseppe	32		m	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
25	Enrico	Carlo	44		m	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	Toronto		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
26	Barengo	Michele	44		m	s	miner	y	y	"	Castellamonte	"	Macon		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
27	Marchello	Michele	27		m	m	"	y	y	"	"	"	Silverton Col		"	$ 30	1 1/2 years	Returns				"	
28	Borio	Bernardo Bo	29		m	m	"	y	y	"	Bresso	"	Canmore		"	$ 30	no	brother				"	
29	"	" di Gmo	31		m	m	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	
30	Brida	Bonglio	29		m	s	"	y	y	"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	"				"	

91

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Marc Legrettre, Second Officer, of the S.S LA BRETAGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902. 2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Vigné, sailing therewith, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 Vigné

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

£

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 2.

100

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1894

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1902

2111. — Paris, Imp. Ed. Desfossé, rue Bonaparte, 28. — 1-1901.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Caffo Valentino	23		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italian	Venaria	N. York	Portchester,	Paper	himself	$ 33	18 mons	brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Vayz albino	23		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 33	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ferriolo Guiseppe	43		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Bloomfield, Ct.	"	"	$ 38	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
4	Indazo Spirito	29		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Torrington, Ct.	"	"	$ 38	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
5	Donato Pietro	17		m	s	"	"		"	Candria	"	Los angeles, Cal.	"	"	$ 35	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Perotto Damaso	25		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Bisson Cal.	"	"	$ 40	no	friend	"	"	"	H.M. 18 - 7	"
7	Genovesio Do	29		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Balma Michele	34		m	s	Mason	"		"	Rebordone	"	Port Chester, Con.	"	"	$ 48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maroncelli Maria	35		F	m	H. K	"		"	Sondrio	"	Stamford, Conn.	"	"	$ 32	1899	husband Maroncelli	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Anita	10		F	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25		father					
11	" Vitlio	9		M	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—							
12	Cunio Bortola	27		f	m	H K	"		"	Natisto	"	Ansonia, Ct.	"	"	$ 30	no	husband Cunico	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Christiano	2		m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—		father					
14	Borgo Maria	27		f	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25		husband Cunico					
15	Canda Efisio Giuse	25		M	m	Miner	"		"	Albiano	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30	3 yr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Giuseppe Maria	17		f	m	H. K	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—							
17	Rolla Guiseppe	21		m	s	Miner	"		"	"	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	$ 30		brother Rolla					
18	Zanetto Natale	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		brother Zanetto					
19	Rigassio Gio	38		m	m	"	"		"	Villaregio	"	Montreal, Can.	"	"	$ 30		"					
20	Capra Guiseppe	24		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		no					
21	Nicolotto Gpe	32		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"					
22	Zanetto Felice	24		m	s	Miner	"		"	albiano	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30		"					
23	Avignone Carolina	24		f	m	H. K.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		husband Thompson St. 219					
24	Zanetto Giacomo	17		m	s	Miner	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		cousin angelo					
25	Castaldo Brac maggiore	33		m	s	"	"		"	Chiaveriano	"	Altsburg	"	"	$ 30	1899	Returns home					
26	Antonio Stefano	43		m	m	Labour	"		"	Palazzo	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30	no	brother in law					
27	Cossavella Madalena	28		f	s	H. K	"		"	Bollengo	"	"	"	"	$ 30		cousin no					
28	Trompetto Catarina	27		f	m	"	"		"	Ivrea	"	"	"	"	$ 30		husband angelo					
29	Glauda Severino	28		m	m	Mason	"		"	Borgofranco	"	"	"	"	$ 30		brother					
30	Broglio Guiseppe	22		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		"					

V 1/ 92

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepretre Second Officer of the S.S. La Bretagne
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
101

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne Surgeon of the S.S. La Bretagne
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. K

101

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1704.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from HAVRE 26 AVRIL 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

Imp. — Paris. Imprimerie Ed. Bracy, rue Dauphine, 32. — 1901.

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Thuan	Franz	35	1	M	S	Farmer	Yes		Austrian	Franz	New York	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 60.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Kriznik	Valentine	24	1	M	S	Farmer	Yes		Austrian	Franz	New York	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 50.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Blatnik		31	1	M	M	Farmer	Yes		Austrian	Franz	Windsor	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 100.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Gurnay	Emil	18	1	M	S	Farmer	Yes		Germany	Hohenstein	Germany	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$ 65.00	No	uncle C. Chevreux 930 Kensington Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Rabuel	John	29	1	M	M	Farmer	Yes		Switzerland	Cham	Germany	Louisville Ky	yes	himself	—	Yes.	USA Louisville # 61 Preston St.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Wald	Marie	50	1	F	M	H. K.	No	No	German	Mühlhausen	Germany	Woonsocket R.I.	yes	himself	$ 7.00	No	go to join her daughter	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Munch	Jeanne	8	1	F	S	Scholar	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father Jules Munch 164 New Land Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
8	"	Julie	6	1	F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		No	No	No	Good	No
9	Weber	Maria Rosalie	56	1	F	M	H. K.	Yes	No	Swiss	Schweiz	"	"	"	"	$ 40.00	No	to bro. M. Munch 164 New Land Ave.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kapus	Josef	20	1	M	S	farmer	No	No	Austrian	Prekopa	Germany	Ely, Minn	yes	"	$ 20.00	No	uncle Johann Kapus Ely	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Stek	Katarina	23	1	F	M	Labour	No	No	"	Radovica	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 50.00	No	Cousin Maggie Pobol 60 Pobol St	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Mulnic	Margela	49	1	F	W	H. K	No	No	"	Croatia	Slovenian	Pueblo, Colo	"	"	$ 100.00	No	daughter Pauline Mulnic joint a relative Mrs	No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Peter	18	1	M	S	farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	Pobopec 1221 Elm ave	No	No	No	Good	No
14	"	Katarina	16	1	F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	same adress	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Furri	Elisabeth	35	1	F	M	H. K			Swiss	Rotzingen	Germany	Williamsville Ill	"	"	$ 34.00	No	uncle Ernst Furri	No	No	No	Good	No
16	~~Lorenz~~	Franz	19	6	M	S	farmer			"	Arbon	"	N.Y.	"	"	$ 40.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Paris	Guiseppe	38	1	M	M	miner			Austrian	Pisino	Italy	Pueblo Colo	"	"	$ 100.00	11 years ago Leadville	Cousin Rocco	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Dellenbach	Christian	30	1	M	S	farmer			Switzerland	Albligen	Germany	New Ulm Minnesota	"	"	$ 50.00	2 yrs.	from Rocco	No	No	No	Good	No
19		Louise	29	1	F	M	H			"	"	"	"	"	"	—							
20	Remondini	Sisto	22	1	M	S	miner			Italian	Sporminore	Austria Hungary	Nelson, Nev	"	"	$ 30.00	No	No.	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Melchiori	Giovanni	18	1	M	S	"			"	Mun di Vigo	"	"	"	"	$ 20.00	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Franzoi	Davide	20	1	M	S	"			"	Sporminore	"	"	"	"	$ 30.00	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Formoto	Luigi	24	1	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25.00	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Ravom	Giovanni	20	1	M	S	Mattress			Swiss	Mendrisio	Italy	N.Y.	"	"	$ 50.00	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Rossi	Luigi	20	1	M	S	Stone Cutter			"	Arzo	"	"	"	"	$ 30.00	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Galfetti	Antonio	19	1	M	S	Workman			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30.00	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Bolzini	Giuseppe	40	1	M	M	Farmer			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 80.00		Came 1886 to 1892 and 1894 to 1899	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Leoni	Pietro	58	1	M	M	mason			"	Cresta	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 50.00	no	his sons Ernesto and Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Pinoli	Angiolina	15	1	F	S	house maid			"	Roveredo	"	"	"	"	$ 30.00	"	brother Cav. at Santa Rosa	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Soldati	Giuseppe	25	1	M	S	laborer			"	Lourtes	"	"	"	Cash	$ 15.00	no	Cousin Ercole 197 Powell St	No	No	No	Good	No

93

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepître Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
102

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE

* Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 102

List No. J.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1734

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if in whatever sum less than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or imported, laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bamigartner Samuel	17		m	s	none	yes	yes	Swiss	Bern	New York	Salem Mass	yes	himself	$10 cash	no	Uncle Ernest			No	Good	No
2	Linderme Isidore	50		m	m	Weaver	yes	yes	Belgian	Meriden	"	Meriden Conn	"	"	$30	22 years	Returning home					
3	Meister Eugene	35		m	m	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	Herrimoncourt	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$30	no	friend					
4	Eisenhauer Oscar	23		m	s	Baker	yes	yes	Swiss	Vevai	"	Warren Warren Co	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Keller			No		
5	Tauschel Henri	25		m	s	"	"	"	Alsace	"	"	" Pa	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Keller			"		
6	Parrot Eugene	32		f	s	none	yes	yes	French	Vescher le Chatel	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$30	"	Sister 1911 Chestnut St			"		
7	Vuillemin Jeanne	17		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	$30	"	Cousine Julie			"		
8	Lenaz Ignazio	23		m	m	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Austrian	Tinme	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$30	"	Relation August			"		
9	Blazic Michael	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	Blazici	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	"			"		
10	Percic Anton	17		m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	Pizi	"	Butler Pa	"	"	$30	"	Brother Peter			"		
11	" Mathias	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	$31	"	"			"		
12	Draca Guiseppe	30		m	m	Blacksmith	yes	"	"	Tinme	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$30	"	Cousin August			"		
13	Kavanija Ivan	32		m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	Crnitk	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$30	"	Cousin marcel montenthar			"		
14	Marincic joseph	35		m	m	"	yes	"	"	Klana	"	Cleveland O	"	"	$30	"	Relation Ivan 226			"		
15	Grisnik Ivan	17		m	s	"	yes	"	"	Severin	"	Kansas City Kans	"	"	$31	"	D- Josip			"		
16	Mufic Margeta	50		f	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	$31	"	husband mufic			"		
17	Mufic Ivan	17		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	—	"	uncle — —			"		
18	Marko Petar	30		m	m	"	no	no	Macedonia	Racovisdo	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$31	"	Cousin 3600 Butler St			"		
19	Bokanica Giovanni	25		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Gruda	"	N. York	"	"	$30	"	" not			"		
20	Vidock Nico	20		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	" "			"		
21	Bokanica Giorgi	33		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$31	"	" "			"		
22	Perjetak Giovanni	31		m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	Washington	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"			"		
23	Kovatchevitch Nicolas	28		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	Grakove	"	Los Angeles Cal	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Frijo			"		
24	Martinovitch Nik.	34		m	m	"	"	"	"	Cettigne	"	Seattle Wash	"	"	$30	"	Cousin			"		
25	Jerinonic Domenico	17		m	s	Sailor	no	"	"	Lussago	"	Coal City Ill	"	"	$30	"	father antonio			"		
26	" Natale	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	— —			"		
27	Matteric nicolo Dr.	32		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Negaunee Mich	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Giovanni			"		
28	" Nicolo	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	Lussoni	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Dr			"		
29	Matteseich Martino	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	Lussago	"	N. York	"	"	$30	"	Sister giuseppa			"		
30	Ticinic Nicolo	31		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	brother in law Dr			"		

91

450
103

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Havre Lepiètre, Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 1st Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 Vigné

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 103

List No. J

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 1726. S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

Publ. — Paris, Imp. Ed. Braby, rue Bonaparte, 52. — 1-1901

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stiti Lordo	25		m	s	Traveler	yes	yes	Italian	Paris	New York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 60	no	Friend Vitti 26 Thompson St	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Ceidio	34		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Schlaefli Edouard	42		m	m	Employé	yes	yes	Swiss	Geneva	"	Georgetown	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Marie	35		f	m	H.W.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 600	"	Friend Vitti in Georgetown	"	"	"	"	"
X5	Chenot Marguerite	26		f	m	"	yes	yes	French	Audincourt	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30	"	husband Chenot	"	"	"	"	"
X6	" Marguerite	11		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Seiler Jean	42		m	m	Master	yes	yes	Swiss	Trovun	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 60	"	to Schultz house 1110 St.	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Alexandre	21		m	s	Cook	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	mable Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jeanpetit Jules	27		m	s	Labour	yes	yes	French	Dancourt	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30	"	Rothermel Co	"	"	"	"	"
10	Codet Hyppolyte	45		m	m	Miner	yes	yes	"	Bessige	"	Carnegie	"	"	$ 80	"	brother in Law Bernard	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Jules	15		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Michel Baptiste	43		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pascale Antº	27		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Paris	"	Cuyridma	"	"	$ 40	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
14	Bucci Pascal	25		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	"	brother pascal Chadrotti, 607	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ricciboni Jean	27		m	w	Labour	yes	yes	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$ 28	"	Cousin joseph mariotto 46 12	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pascuti Lament	31		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	Cousin Berni 216 E. 59th St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Chiozzi Jean	23		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	Cousin Berni "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Le Herissey Eugene	17		m	s	Domestic	yes	yes	French	St Ouen	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fontanini Joseph	21		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Paris	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	Uncle Eugene 314 Schermerhorn St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
20	Rinaldi Dominique	30		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$ 15	"	Cousin napoleon	"	"	"	"	"
21	Larachielli Pio	30		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	friend 39 Spencer St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bertagna Joseph	17		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	brother Lament 148 Sullivan St	"	"	"	"	"
23	Costa Emile	19		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	Cousin castello 116 Thompson St	"	"	"	"	"
24	Muhr Joseph	32		m	m	Tailor	yes	yes	austrian	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	friend 143 Sullivan St.	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Kravtzoff Maurice	17		m	s	Machinist	yes	yes	Russe	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	Sister 167 allen St	"	"	"	"	"
26	Barbe Pierre	18		m	s	Cook	yes	yes	French	Cette	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	brother 295 6th ave	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cujal Pierre	26		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Relation Raul 158 W. 36th St	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Anda Giuri Bernardo	16		m	s	"	yes	yes	Italian	Paris	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Renault Lucie	24		f	s	Domestic	yes	yes	French	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Uncle Worster St 215	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gerber Karl	31		m	m	none	yes	yes	Suisse	Bern	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 40	1888	friend Mani 251 W. 24 St.	"	"	"	"	"

95

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Brethe, 2nd Officer, of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

J. F. Reecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
104

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S. LA BRETAGNE
sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
Six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

J. F. Reecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 104

List No. H.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Blanks 8796

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People. Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over 1 adore in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Menthot François	55		M	M	H. K.	Yes	Yes	French	Paris	French	Chicago Ill	No	himself	$ 350	Resided at Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Teclon Leon	41		M	S	Steward	"	"	"	Besançon	"	N.Y.	yes	"	$ 30	10 yrs	return home					
3	Kirchberger Emil	25				mason	"	"	German	Pforzheim	"	"	"	"	$ 150	4 Mo	visiter Kaufmann 411 E.					
4	Graff Louise	26		F	M	H. K	"	"	Alsatian	Strassburg	"	"	"	"	$ 60	3 years	her Husband 52 Ht.					
5	Dinefeld Marie Octave	19		F	S	"	"	"	German	Wilhelmsthon	"	San Francisco	Cal	"	$ 66	No	Cousin 1453 1/2 Webster St					
X	Doyer Anna	64		"	W	"	"	"	"	Niederbronn	"	Utica	N.Y.	"	$ 30		Jacob Dorer Improvement Agt Washington Hall					
7	Lehmann Albert	45		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Wahlheim	"	Spokane Wash	"	"	$ 30		Wilhelm Fuchser 1524 11 Spokane					
8	Magnum Amalia	22				H. K	"	"	"	Gaubourg	"	Rock Island	Ill	"	$ 10		brother Joseph Magnum					
9	" Anna	16				H. K	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Same address					
X 10	Mauss Josef	21		M		farmer	"	"	"	Lieutenbeckeld	"	Akron	O	"	$ 34		Workman 137 London St Boston					
X 11	" Leonard	25					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		uncle Jacob 17 Island St Boston					
12	Wassler Jane Eugenie	17		F		H. K	"	"	"	Wahlheim	"	San Francisco	Cal	"	$ 66		friend Charles Klein Motherstr 1054					
X 13	Rombach Marie	20					"	"	"	Birkweiler	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$ 18		a sister Same					
X 14	Wiedmann Marie	21					"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.		"	$ 30		" Eltern					
15	Bergman August Jacob	25		M		Mason	"	"	"	Bars	"			"	$ 30		A Vogeli 586 Lavenue					
16	Hack Eugine	4				—	—	—	—	Buchweiler	"			"	—		followed by Wiedmann 14 in the list					
X 17	Schäfer Catherina	18		F		house maid	"	"	"	Engweiler	"			"	$ 30		relative Jos Dorer Jacob					
X 18	Haudenschild Jacob	14		M		—	"	"	"	Wiedesheim	"			"	$ 30		relative Jos Haudenschild Improvement Agt					
19	Gessen Nicolas	29			18	farmer	"	"	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$ 60							
20	Salomon Joseph	20			M	mason	"	"	French	La Musse	"	Newark	NJ	"	$ 30		Holly 88 Jefferson St					
X 21	Sans Jean	36			M	Baker	"	"	"	Laruns	"	N.Y.		"	$ 30	from 1st to 29 at la Fonnon	cousin Larrony 144 Madison St					
22	Bonpastelle Jean Louis	24					"	"	arrec	Louis Juzon	Navarre				$ 30	No	uncle Same address					
X 23	Larrony Estelle	18		F	S	H. K	"	"	"	Mesgest	"			"	$ 30		his father same address					
24	Casteran Pierre	35		M	S	farmer	"	"	"	Montlouis	"			"	$ 40		sister 328 W 40th					
X 25	Estarmonde Louis	28					"	"	"	Sumt.	"			"	$ 32		Barbazan 328 W 37th					
X 26	Tuniran Eugenie	29		F			"	"	"	Tuniran	"			"	$ 34		same address					
27	Courette Jacques Baptiste	15		M			"	"	"	Erec	Navarre	N.Y.		"	$ 20		a sister Delle Josefin 220 W					
28	Faure Louis	23					"	"	"		"			"	$ 20		Baptiste Jones 155 W 4th St					
29	Soucaret Augustin	18					"	"	"		"			"	$ 32		Bro Smith 328 W 38th					
30	Ospuzzele Victor	42				laborer	"	"	Italian	[illegible]	"			"	$ 60		Wife 20 Crosby St					

93

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Havre Lepretre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 J-L Officer.

Via J P Boucher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
105

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Vigne Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Via J P Boucher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 9

105

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1902

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether over 1 before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17	18	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lambros Nicolaos	16		m	s	farmer	yes		Greece	Greece	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 15	no	brother Constantine Lambros 6	No	No	Yes	Good	No
2	Doukas Elias	35		m	m	-									$ 10		brother in law 55-57 Park ave					
3	" Demit	10		m	s	Scholar									$ 5		Uncle 24 Madison St.					
4	Constandakos Christos	10		m	s	-									$ 5		Relation 57 Park ave				28 —	
5	Prokopis Lambrinos	10		m	s	-									$ 5		Uncle Madison St. 24					
6	Kondos Argyris	32		m	m	farmer									$ 50	1898 1898	Relation 6 Park Place				Sept. 10 - 1896 - St. Louis	
7	" Koeline	22		f	m	H. W.										no	"					
8	Stelianos Doukas	28		m	m	liquorist									$ 10		brother 124 Madison St					
9	Pandelis Kamhrombaros	26		m	s	farmer									$ 15		Cousin 320 E. 21st St.					
10	Karavassos Jean	30		m	m	"									$ 30	1892 1897	Relation 16 meurons St Brooklyn					
11	Vondounis Jan.	45		m	s	-									$ 4	no	Cousin Elias 522 5th ave. 13th					
12	Nikias Jan.	35		m	m	"	no								$ 8		Cousin nicolas Broadway Bayonne					
13	Panayotakakos Demit.	25		m	m	"	yes								$ 10		Cousin jean Lexington ave. 28th St					
14	Katsoulopulos Demit	19		m	s	"									$ 12		Friend Jan. 337 E. 31st St					
15	Andonios Eliopulos	23		m	s	"									$ 40		Relation 9-					
16	Niarkos Atan	26		m	s	"									$ 30		Cousin Charles madison St 4					
17	Tsorios Nicol	11		m	s	Scholar						Montreal			$ 4		Cousin 583 Jane St					
18	Katogiorgakis Nicol	32		m	m	farmer						Allegheny			$ 16		brother in law 220 Federal St					
19	Markakios Demetrius	22		m	s	"						Sault St Marie			$ 30		Uncle Nicolas 671 N.O. Rue					
20	Angelakis Angelopulos	30		m	s	"	no								$ 40		Cousin 1710 South St.					
21	Bertachas Vassilios	12		m	s	Scholar	yes					Chicago			$ 10		Uncle 30 Bluestland ave					
22	Crisomalis Andreas	30		m	m	farmer	no					N. York			$ 8		brother 514 E. 11th St					
23	Heliopulos Georgios	22		m	s	"	yes					Philadelphia			$ 25		Uncle 704 Walnut St					
24	Galanopulos Andreas	22		m	s	Carpenter	"					Pittsburg			$ 15		brother-in-law 5 Dickinson St					
25	Rampanios Theodore	20		m	s	Employ	"					Allentown			$ 5		Cousin 11 South Broad St					
26	Christianos Nicolas	45		m	m	sailor	"					Pittsburg			$ 10		Son Recd. 1203 5th ave.					
27	Lasaros Georges	18		m	s	musician	"					Carroll town			$ 15		Cousin 208 E. 45th St.					
28	Scholomitis Theodore	17		m	s	farmer	no					[illegible]			$ 3		Relation Nyaclana					
29	Ochopulos Alexander	18		m	s	-	yes					Norfolk			$ 5		Relation George S.O. 392					
30	Catsiavgianis Michel	17		m	s	Greek	"					N. York			$ 10		Cousin 119½ Washington St.					

97

450
106

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Léonce Lefrère Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 450 in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

J R Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
Sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

J R Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

106

List No. F. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

Number 1726

Form – Paris. Imp. Ed. Braun, rue Bonaparte, 11. — 1-1901.

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Eliopulos	Const	22		m	s	farmer	yes		Greec	Piraei	Boston	N. York	yes	himself	$ 20	no	Uncle Con 306 Mulberry St	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Sinos	Nicol	26		m	m	merchant																
3	Kanelias	Demit.	38		m	w	farmer									$ 100	1895 1901	Returns home					
4	Kuronus	Nicolaos	21		m	s	Laborer									$ 30	1899 1902	To Greece					
5	Tzambiras	Sotirios	28		m	s	farmer	no								$ 20	1901	Uncle P.O. Box 86					
6	~~Konditoriotis~~	~~Elias~~	45		m	~~w~~										$ 8	no	brother Tzambras Roosvelt St 34					
7	~~Konstantinos~~	~~Demit~~	11		m	s	scholar									~~$ 20~~	"	Son Amost 382 3rd Ave			Yes 28		
8	Sotiratos	Spiros	24		m	m	farmer											do					
9	Latsis	Elias	18		m	s	Employé									$ 40		brother in Law 306 Mulberry St					
10	Yoanis	Christakos	23		m	s										$ 30		Aunte 88 Warren St					
11	Christakis	Vassilios	25		m	m	farmer	no								$ 20		Friend 119½ Washington Ave					
12	Drakopulos	Const	23		m	s	tailor	yes								$ 30		brother Nicolas Olivers St. 41					
13	~~Konstantinos~~	Demit	38		m	m										$ 20		Uncle " 303 W. 42d St					
14	Gramatikakis	Nicolas	22		m	s	farmer									$ 15		Uncle do					
15	Yoanis	Kostakis	26		m	s	"	no								$ 5		fellowbrother 303 E 34th St					
16	Georganes	Elias	28		m	s	"									$ 20		brother 17 Roosvelt St					
17	Komandarakos	Const	19		m	s	"	yes								$ 10		brother Geo. 57 Washington St					
18	Tzambiras	Petros	18		m	s	"									$ 15		Cousin Demos Box 643					
19	Pegadiotis	Jean	10		m	s	Scholar									$ 5		brother Demetrios 202 William St					
20	~~Papagianakis~~	~~Jean~~	11		m	s	"									$ 10		Relation 70 Bowery St.					
21	Kostakis	Demit	40		m	m	farmer	no								$ 10		brother 1134 Manhattan Ave					
22	Bouriazelis	Sotirios	23		m	s	"	yes								$ 10		Stephen Roosvelt St 17					
23	Tatsis	Jan	27		m	s	"									$ 5		Cousin Demos Madison St 31					
24	Constandakis	Georges	16		m	s	"									$ 11		Friend 5 Battery Place					
25	Doukas	Jean	20		m	s										$ 5		Uncle Madison St. 24					
26	Liskakos	Georges	17		m	s	2x-108 CC (1905) 2/3/02 (C.O. 205 – 5/23/39)									$ 10		Cousin do. 40					
27	Kolobolos	Demit	18		m	s	"	yes								$ 5		Cousin Cherry St. 54					
28	Geratinos	Princas	22		m	m	"	no								$ 16		Friend Cor. 306 Broadway St					
29	Nicolopulos	Demit	10		m	s	none	"					Avonmore W. Va			$ 10		Brother Georges 215 E.C. Ave					
30	Stratis	Vailas	10		m	s	"	no					Washington			$ 3		Brother Citizen main St. 484					
													Savannah			$ 3		father Boulac 64 James St					

98

Passed

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lefrêtre Second Officer
from Hâvre , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear of the S.S LA BRETAGNE that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

Via J. P. Recolier
Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
107

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne
* sailing therewith , Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Via J. P. Recolier
Consul of the United States at Hâvre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 107

List No. E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1724

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
S1	Soumakis Jean	27	4m	M	Shoe maker	No	Greece	Piree	New York	N.Y.	Yes	Himself	$ 4	No	brother Paul Costakis 348 E. 12th	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Stokos Thodaros	15	"	S	farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	" Adonis Georges 448 E. 12th	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kalogeris Demil	19	"	"	valet	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	cousin Andromaka 88 Warren St	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andonakos Jean	40	"	M	farmer	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	" brother Andonakos & Elias 54 Madison Ave	"	"	"	Yes 28 — 2	"
5	Panagakos Jan	20	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	uncle Konidaris 388 3d Ave	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pavleros Christos	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	Yes from 1899 to 1899	brother Pavleros Jean Louis 1st 3 ave	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kydrios Georges	35	"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 32	No	cousin Baumans 44 Winter St	"	"	"	"	"
8	Chrysulos Jan	11	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	father Chrysulos Coal Hoboken Pier	"	"	"	"	"
9	Alatsas Nicol	45	"	M	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	nephew Economaka Peter 153 W 33rd	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kanelas Andreas	18	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 83	"	cousin Kanelas Leandros 154 W 33rd	"	"	"	"	"
S11	Kousoulas Jan	45	"	M	tanner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Father Konnelas Chas 314 E. 11th	"	"	"	"	"
S12	" Const	11	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	uncle same address	"	"	"	"	"
13	Christon Christos	30	"	"	farmer	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	cousin costakis 17 Roosevelt St	"	"	"	"	"
14	Georgandoni Demet	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland O	$ 60	"	brother Georges 374 Hardenay Oakland (Ohio)	"	"	"	"	"
15	Spanos Mikael	10	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	uncle Georges 348 Roosevelt St	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mangamotes Andonios	28	"	M	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	"	friend Economos 17 Roosevelt St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kaisis Demil	40	"	"	farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	$ 23	"	cousin Costopoulos 23 rue William St	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pandazis Alex	20	"	"	laborer	No	"	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	$ 60	"	cousin (same address	"	"	"	"	"
19	Stavrakos Jean	25	"	"	farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	"	brother Law Stakos 54 madison St	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Takis	23	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	sister Yeradaris 54 madison St	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gramatokakos Jan	27	M	"	farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Gramos 1930 Third Ave	"	"	"	"	"
S22	Cosmaris Georges	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	friend same address	"	"	"	"	"
23	Argyris Kinakos	30	"	MD	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	New York	$ 15	"	nephew "	"	"	"	"	"
S24	Georgandoni Helene	30	"	F	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	$ 16	"	brother Kosmas 166 Main St	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mamatakos Georges	24	M	S	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	$ 10	from 1899 to 1901	cousin Jankos 1106 1st St	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Stavros	10	"	"	—	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Jankos 1106 1st	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lembunos Demil	14	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	uncle Lymbakos 314 E 15th	"	"	"	"	"
28	Papagatopulos Alan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Kanderis 54 madison St	"	"	"	"	"
29	Soumakis Nicolaos	38	"	M	Shoe maker	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	cousin Limaris abt 315 E 13th	"	"	"	"	"
30	Leones Tass	10	"	S	—	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	father same address	"	"	"	"	"

99

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lefrêtre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

J F Beecher
U.S. Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
108

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D: Vigné, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
sailing therewith, do solemny, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had
six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

J F Beecher
U.S. Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

108

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Enter in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Kelwtis Jan	28		m	m	farmer	no		Greece	Piree	New York	N. York	yes	Himself	$ 11 00	no	Relative jan. 1338 3rd Ave Columbus Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Pellekoupis Petrolukias	30		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15 00		Brother in law Columbus av. 893	1334 3rd Ave				
3	Keliotis Const.	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30 00	no	Relative 893 Columbus Ave					
4	Lafkas Petros	18		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 00		Uncle 323 Kennell St. 17	"	"	"	"	
5	Kiotis Jean	23		m	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		Friend 9	"	"	"	"	
6	Kaltsakos Stefanos	15		m	s	Employ	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$ 4		Brother 650 E. 12th St	"	"	"	"	
7	Constoyanis Const	35		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$ 30		Cousin cont. 119½ Washington St	"	"	"	"	
8	Menis Const.	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15 00		" 102-102½ 9	"	"	"	"	
9	Alevras Mikael	23		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 00		Uncle 28 Broadway	"	"	"	"	
10	Papagiorgeon Const	20		m	s	Employ	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8		Relative 188 E. 125th St.	"	"	"	"	
11	Tsipouras Saranios	24		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Taunton Mass	yes	"								
12	" Garoufalia	26		f	m	Wife	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 18 00		Father 9	22	No	No	No	
13	" Vassilios	18		m	s	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 100		Brother 9	"	"	"	"	
14	Saponnakis Georgo	23		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$ 10		Uncle 9	"	"	"	"	
15	Noyantis Elias	9		m	s	Scholar	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Father	$ 20		Brother in law Nicolas 102½ Washington St	"	"	"	"	
16	" Jan	8		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8		Brother 157 3rd Ave	"	"	"	"	
17	Mastarakos Const	36		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	Himself	$ - 00		Cousin 119½ Washington St	"	"	"	"	
18	Korologos Georgo	18		m	s	Employ	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$ 30 00		Cousin 9	"	"	"	"	
19	Kotsilas Demit	37		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		Brother in law 9	"	"	"	"	
20	Vakrinos Angelis	26		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		9 119½ 9	"	"	"	"	
21	Vlakhakon Panayota	25		f	s	Wife K	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		Uncle Jean 170 E. 3rd Street	"	"	"	"	
22	Panagakos Nicol	25		m	m	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 23		Brother Madison St. 34	"	"	"	"	
23	Plevtis Georgo	11		m	s	Scholar	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 00		Cousin Roosvelt St. 7	"	"	"	"	
24	Kasouris Const.	35		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	Mother	$ 4 00		Father Const. 520 E. 11th St.	"	"	"	"	
25	Kalamaras Christos	14		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Father	$ 10 00		Cousin 119½ Washington St	"	"	"	"	
26	Melas Teodoros	36		m	m	Cayman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Father	$ 4		Cousin 9	"	"	"	"	
27	Basakis Teodoros	16		m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15 00		Cousin 609 E. 12th St	"	"	"	"	
28	Christou Georgo	20		m	s	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 00		Cousin 61 Oliver St.	"	"	"	"	
29	Kondekos Nicolas	38		m	s	Carpenter	yes		"	"	"	Pittston Pa	yes	Self	$ 20		Uncle 1930 3rd Ave	"	"	"	"	
30	Andreou Teodoros	33		m	s	Grocer	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 25 00		Brother 71 Mann St.	"	"	"	"	
															$ 60 25		Friend Madison St 33					

100

450
109

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepître Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

Vice J. H. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigne, Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigne

Vice J. H. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

109

List No. C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th 1902

Form 1736.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Karabelas	Jean	22		m	m	farmer	yes		Greece	Piree		New York Chicago	yes	himself	$ 12	1901 1903	Brother in law Westworth ave 2556	No	No	No	Good	no
2	"	Venita	22		f	m	H K	no		"	"		"	"	"	"	no	—					
3	Kalomnia	Karabelas		5m	f	s	none	no		"	"		"	"	"	"							
4	Koloros	Demit	24		m	s	farmer	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		Uncle —					
5	Oikiado	Bisani	20		f	s	H K	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 5 Cousin 15 & 17 Dearborn St			Jy 23		
6	Atanasakos	Nicolaos	27		m	s	farmer	yes		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 5 Brother 810 Aspland Ave.					
7	Kokoris	Atan.	11		m	s	Scholar			"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 10 Cousin Geo Madison St. 787					
8	Ligdas	Const	19		m	s	farmer	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 10 Uncle D-					
9	Klibozis	Eft.	18		m	s	"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 5 Brother James 1914 S. Hat St.					
10	Gianoulis	Jean	22		m	s	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 8 Cousin - 36 Desplaines St					
11	Kommines	Nicol	28		m	s	Laborer	no		"	"		N. York	"	"	"		$ 16 James Cepeda — 1914 S. Irad St.					
12	Panayatocopulos	Jand.	32		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 20 Cousin George Twrey St. 200					
13	Drombas	Nicolas	32		m	s	"	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 25 - Dearborn Madison St. 24					
14	Koloyerakis	Vasil.	29		m	s	Grocer	yes		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 30 Brother in Law Halsted St. 320					
15	Papageorgiou	Const	20		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 45 Cousin Bonikos Madison St. 24					
16	Andoniou	Aristide	25		m	s	"	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 15 Cousin Jan. 111 5th Ave					
17	Argiris	Dimitriou	35		m	m	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 10 Relative D-					
18	Kotsogoulos	Symeo	22		m	s	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 10 Nephew D-					
19	Vaya	Evpelion	20		m	s	farmer	yes		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 15 Cousin Alex. 156. 5th Ave					
20	Karalambos	Georgio	22		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 15 Relative Chicago 517 W. 22nd St					
21	Karalambos	Kartsounis	32		m	m	Grocer	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 15 Cousin D-					
22	Kaminiakis	Panagos	16		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 30 Cousin Geo. Twrey St. 200					
23	Panayotoulakis	Jean	35		m	s	farmer	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 15 " D-					
24	Vassiliou	Georgiou	11		m	s	Scholar	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 16 Relative 73 W. 22nd St					
25	Katsidiamendis	Nicol	15		m	s	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 20 " D-					
26	Pandelis	Vassilas	35		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 12 Uncle Alex 156. 5th Ave					
27	Gandounas	Thomas	16		f	s	H K	"		Syrian	Beyrouth		Olivia	"	"	"		$ 15 Friend 513 W. 22nd St.					
28	Koniditsotis	Helen	45		f	m	"	yes		Greek	Piree		Baltimore	"	"	"		$ 20 brother Thomas 629 S. Adams St					
29	"	Panayota	18		f	s	"	no		"	"		"	"	"	"		$ 12 husband Demit Lizmeston mackie N. Jersey					
30	"	Antonia	20		f	s	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"		— father D-					

101

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Legretre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902 2d Officer.

Vice J P Recolet
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
110

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D' Vigné sailing therewith Surgeon of the S.S LA BRETAGNE
six, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty-six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

Vice J P Recolet
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

116

List No. B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steam. 1784.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from Havre 26 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st 1902

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Return and Cause.
1	Zarkos	Andreas	25		M	S	joiner	Yes	Yes	Greece	Piree	Yes	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	himself	$ 20 00	No	cousin Zarkos Kanal 42 Leonard St	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Efronis	Panagiotis	32			M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35 00	"	Emil Charlemon 108 Ave	1203	5	4 Ave	"	"
3	Sofios	Jean	32				laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30 00	"	same adress	"	"	"	"	"
4	Minas George	Jules	42				mason	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	$ 35 00	"	brother law Hermanos 6583 Ellis Ave	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kassimatis	Teod	32			S	painter	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Nicolas Manos 181 5th St	"	"	yes 30	"	"
6	Venetis	Karalambos	37			M	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 20 00	"	Kolegades 216 market St	"	"	"	"	"
7	Vournas	Andreas	25			S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 30 00	"	cousin Pandokos 19 Ogden Place	"	"	"	"	"
8	Vassilios Vassilo	Jules	21			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 00	"	friend Venos 7 Allen Island Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9	Giamoukis	Georges	37			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7 00	"	cousin J. Hofmanks 47 Clark St	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kolsifas	Jan Sotis	69			"	Weaver	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 00	"	Kankakee 324 Main St East Hartstead L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
SY 11	Eselebanis	Atanasios	23			M	farmer	No	"	"	"	"	Salt Lake City Utah	No to Chicago	"	$ 10 00	"	friend Papaskon 115 Kemp St.	"	"	"	"	"
SY 12	Kipas	Joseph	49			"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No "	"	$ 15 00	"	same adress	"	"	"	"	"
SY 13	Dimas	Jean	23			S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No Chicago	"	$ 10	"	" Vinalis (same adress)	"	"	"	"	"
SY 14	Vrakos	Anastasios	20			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No "	"	$ 2 00	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
SY 15	Castoulio	Georges	20			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No "	"	$ 8 00	"	" " 1237 Walnut ave	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kalsiams	Jean	20			"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Yes	"	$ 15 00	"	cousin 95 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Andonopoulos	Alan	18			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 9 00	"	" Christakos "	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Variamos	Demitrios	18			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 2 00	"	" " 1237 Walnut ave	"	"	"	"	"
19	Christodoulos	Teodos	22			M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8 00	"	cousin 280 State St	280	State St	"	"	"
20	Marino Polikos	Const	25			S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7 00	"	relative Kostandelos 4913 Greenwood St	4912	Wentworth Ave	"	"	"
21	Kolsovitis	Anast	35			M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 5 00	"	bro 36 E. Van Buren St	"	"	"	"	"
22	Esolonis	Jean	35			"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 5 00	"	father in law Mavrokonikos 118 Chicago Ave	"	"	"	"	"
23	Verdos	Teodore	58			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 5 00	"	nephew Polikos 1551 Lake St Hotel	"	"	"	"	"
24	Vamvakos	Jan	38			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 10 00	"	cousin Kostandelos 4916 Grandwell ave	4912	Wentworth Ave	"	"	"
25	Christos Christo	Jules	25			S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 10 00	"	same adress	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kalsoulis	Vasilios	22			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 8 00	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
27	Gramas	Const	16			"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 10 00	"	cousin Katsoumbos 15th 56 Pl Duplessis P.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kokinias	Elias	20			"	Shoe Maker	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 10 00	"	uncle same Adress	"	"	"	"	"
29	Papadogianis	Jean	20			"	farmer	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 10 00	"	cousin Kokos 3456 Pl Main St.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kazlis	Georges	26			"	Clerk	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$ 19 00	"	friend Katsoumbos 15th 56 Duplessis P.	"	"	"	"	"

102

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Lepretre Second Officer of the S.S LA BRETAGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 2d Officer.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450
111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Vigné Sailing therewith, Surgeon of the SS LA BRETAGNE, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 Vigné

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

111

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1726

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 26 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible] 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever in the United States. If so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in charge of any person or persons. If so, how many.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Returning Citizen. Cause.
1	Ibrahim Alexandre	25	V	m	s	Manufacturer	yes		Syrian	Beyrouth	New York	N. York		yes	himself				No	No	No	Good	No
2	Kiami Arestoki	30	V	f	m	H. K	no		"	"	3	Lawrence		no	"				"	"	"	"	"
3	" Sil	11	V	m	s	Scholar	"		"	on Hospital	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
4	" Elias	9	V	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
5	" Zakie	7	V	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
6	" Michel	5	V	m	s	"	"		"	on Hospital	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
7	Philippe El Khouri nephew	25	V	m	s	Labourer	no		"	"	"	"		"	$72				"	"	"	"	"
8	Kfoury Wadick	25	V	m	m	Shoemaker	"		"	"	"	N York		yes	$67				"	"	"	"	"
9	" Wadicha	20	V	f	m	H. K	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
10	Salomm Gemileh	25	V	f	m	"	"		"	"	"	New Orleans		yes	$40				"	"	"	"	"
11	" Amea	5	V	f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
12	" Alice	3m	V	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
13	Khoriaty Alexandre	18	V	m	s	Carpenter	yes		"	"	"	Boston Mass		no	$				"	"	"	"	"
14	Salam Sarda	30	V	f	W	H. K	no		"	"	"	Boston		yes	$				"	"	"	"	"
15	" Michel	9	V	m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
16	" Maria	7m	V	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"
17	Kiamanlis Can.	21		m		farmer	no		Greek	Piree		Lowell		yes									
18	Deros Elias	11		m	s	Greece			"	"		"		"									
19	Bougas Nicola	20		m	s	farmer			"	"		"		"									
20	Grivas Demetrios	40		m	m	Shoemaker	no		"	"		"		"									
21	Voundas Anast	29		m	m	farmer			"	"		"		"									
22	Katsaby Can.	18		m					"	"		"		"									
23	Papafontis Georges	45		m	m	Peddler			"	"		"		"									
24	Karambelas Nicola	17		m	s	none			"	"		"		"									
25	Malanos Georgo	50		m	m		yes		"	"		"		"									
26	Psikoya Cefalo	47		m	m				"	"		"		"									
27	Mordes Georgo	38		m	m				"	"		"		"									
28	Venieris Leod	32		m	m		no		"	"		"		"									
29	Kasimatis Pan	23		m	s				"	"		"		"									
30	Vasiliotis Const.	10		m	s	Scholar			"	"		"		"									

103

Form 1017.
(Rev. 1902—5,000)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

112

S. S. La Bratagne, from ....., arrived May 4, 1902, at ..... M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
61	Savarani Vezzani Lenard	Q	1	1	To h.p. mins	See # 73.						
62	Andersson Christeder	C	16	1	" my bro.	" cous. Randel Hazoglo, 113 Eldridge St.	Bgn	5/6	10 55	2	2	2
63	Vasileiu. Georgiou	C	24	1	" frd - "	" " Evangelia Paparelis, 513 W. 22 St.	"	5/5	11 20	1	2	1
64	Fossopoi Sembrinou	G	5	1	" bro & cousin	" bro. Peter 65 North St. Middletown, NY	"	5/6	11 15	2	3	2
65	Nostrade Johan	H	13	1	" centre to be tagged	" RR. to father Valentin, Green House, Williams St Allegheny Pa	R.S.	5/4	11 40			
66	Kre Zusanna	A	23	1	" " " "	" " " sis. Anna Kirch, 690 So Jefferson St. Chicago Ill	"	"	11 20			
67	Natale Scrivonic	J	26	1	" " " "	" " " father, Anton Scrivanich, Box 81 Carbon Hill, Ill	J.R.	"	3 40			
68	Stratis Vailos	F	20	1	" " " "	" " " " John Vailos, 64 Fame St, Savannah, Ga.	Edgr.	"	3 25			
69	Teorosis Nicolaos	G	17	1	" " " "	" " " cous. P. G. Demetre, 583 St James St. Montreal	"	"	3 40			
70	Nicolopoulos Demetrious	F	29	1	" " " "	" " " bro. Peter, 484 Mail Alley, N.W., Washington, D.C.	"	"	3 05			
71	Bertachas Vasilios	G	21	1	" " " "	" " " unc. Thomas Vorgais, 1911 Blue Isle. Ave., Chicago Ill	"	"	3 00			
72	Blatnik Franz	H	20	1	" " " "	" " " father, Michael, Haser, Pa.	R.S.	5/6	10 40	2	2	2
73	Saccani Nezzani Lenard	G	1	1	" wait for cousin	" " " " Saccani Angelo Yohoghany Pa.	"	"	10 40	2	2	2
74	Lucis Renault.	D	29	1	" friend	" friends, Elena & Maria Ronillin, 122 E. 27 St.	Edgr.	"	10 40	2	2	2
75	Ceccon Pietro	O	19	1	" Ill.	" RR to friend, Eliza Faustino, 25 Bridgeport St. Joliet. Ill	A.H.M.	5/5	2 30	1	2	1
76	Stefanci Michael	Q	23	1	" no F. Dr	" Aunt - Maggie Swogell. 40. Schuler St. Pitt no. Rel. no. Rel.	Bgn.	5/9	12 55	5	6	5
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												

Form 1817.
(M. 4-0-1905—4,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne, from Havre, arrived May 4, 1902, at ____ M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
											64	
31	Vlakhakos. Panayota	D	21	1	To bro Panayota	To bro, Constantine, 61 James St	Asst.	5/4	4 00		1	
32	Eliopoulos. Panayotis	E	8	1	" bro "	" father " 609 E. 11 St.	Bgn	5/5	11 35	1	2	1
33	Vloyanitis. Elias + bro	D	16/16	2	" bro "	See D. I. 36						
34	Kalemanes. Christos	A	25	1	" coz. "	" cous, Andrew Kalamaras, 520 E 11 St	Asst	5/4	5 05		1	1
35	Basakis. Teodoros	D	20	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Theopalis Irene, 134 William St.	"	"	5 00		1	1
36	Dramatskakis. Nicolas	F	14	1	" bro "	" bro. Peter, 300 E. 34 St.	"	5/5	1 10	1	2	1
37	Skiouaros. Nicolo. Andr.	R	2	1	" son + bro	" sis. Mrs. Annie Buenich, 232 Adams St. Hoboken, NJ	"	5/4	4 30		1	1
38	Chenot. Marguerite + bro	F	5/6	1	" husb 2 C.	" husb, Albert, 93 Flushing Ave., Astoria, L. I.	"	"	5 00		2	2
39	Papageorgakos. Panayotis	F	20	1	" bro "	" bro, Joseph, 1134 Manhattan Ave., Brklyn	"	"	4 30		1	1
40	Weidman. Marie + husb	A	14/16	2	" sist "	" sis. Mrs Louise Heck, 301 E 97 St,	"	"	4 40		2	2
41	Goudetsis. Leon	2 T.	3	1	" Father "	" cous, David Haber, 73 Orchard St,	Bgn	5/6	2 25	2	3	2
42	Schaefer. Catharina	A	17	1	" bro 2 C.	" bro. Geo., Lams Farm, Newark, N J	Asst	5/4	5 00		1	1
43	Jacobsenhied. Jacob.	"	10	1	" mother "	" mother, George, 37 Montgomery St Newark, N.J.	"	"	5 00		1	1
44	Larrony. Estelle	H	23	1	" husb "	" father, Pierre, Hotel Logre, 18 St. NY.	Horan	5/4	5 05		1	1
45	Pegathiotis. George	F	19	1	" Father "	" god father, Athenasios Papastrodis, 70 Barclay St.	Asst	5/5	5 00	1	2	2
46	Varsenis. Demetrios	B	18	1	" Father "	" mother, Christ. Christaras, 1737 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ills	Bostrum	5/4	5 00		1	1
47	De Barbiere. Margarita	A.2	6	1	" bro. Felicissimo Pa	" bro, Rudolfo, 85 Laurel St. Bruggeton, N.J.	Bgn	5/5	1 25	1	2	1
48	Lazarowicz. Jacob	2R.	1.	"	" mother T.	" RR. to bro, Heinrich, Hotel Flaing, 1345 5 Ave., Pittsburg Pa	Asst	"	4 20	1	2	2
49	Asedokia. Kiriac. 2 wife + 2 ch	A.	24.5.7.	4	" 2 sons + Father	" " - husb. Fadone Kiano, 293 Oak St. Lawrence, Mass.	J R	"	1 12	4	8	4
50	Aizej. Minna. + 4 ch.	2R.	14/6	5	" mother T.	" " - bro. Heinrich, Hotel Flaisig, 1345, 5 Ave. Pittsburg Pa	Asst	"	4 20	5	10	10
51	Rombach. Marie	H	13	1	" Father bro Europe 2 C.	" cous, Eugene Heck, 301 E 97 St.	"	5/4	4 50		1	1
52	Dorer. Anna	"	6	1	" mother 2 C.	" daug-in-l, Mrs. Jacob Dorer, 229 Stuyvesant Ave. Irvington NJ	Bgn	5/5	11 25	1	2	1
53	Spanois. Michael.	E	15	1	" uncle 2 C	" unc, John Granois, 1930 3 Ave,	"	"	1 05	1	2	1
54	Begovic. Anna	S.	28	1	" father "	" father, Michael, 235 Monroe St. Hoboken. N.J.	Asst	5/4	5 15		1	1
55	Kraizoff. Maurice	V	35	1	" father "	" " Abraham, 336 E. 8 St.	Bgn	5/5	2 00	1	2	1
56	Doudouris. Panagotis	G	11	1	" boy "	" unc, Theodore Catranis, 244 Columbia Brklyn.	"	"	11 35	1	2	1
57	Emmer Rebecca 2 children	R	7/9.4	4	" husb. and exp.	" husb, Joseph, 16 1st Ave,	Asst	5/4	4 30		4	4
58	Legaz. Luigia + 2 children	A.	28/29	2	" aunt + bro	" " Gio. 466 93 St.	"	"	5 00		2	2
59	Lascaris. George	G.	23	1	" boy 2 C.	" cous, Peter Karakanopolis, 45 E. 3 d St.	Bgn	5/5	11 35	1	2	1
60	Katsi di Armandis. N.	C	25	1	" uncle "	" unc, Constance Alexander, 46 Eldridge St.	"	5/6	10 55	2	2	2

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Bretagne from Havre, arrived March 4, 1902, at 11 A.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION. 214	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
1	Orkiewicz Vijej	ET.	5	1	To Phila. Pa.	To sis-in-l. Mrs. Samuel Pascal, 224 Arden St. Camden, N.J.	arm	5/5	1 20	1	2	1
2	Masorin Rachmiel	"	2	1	" " "	" Cz. Denis Liebel. 404 Grand St. N.Y.C.	Bgn	5/8	8 05	1	5	1
3	Quilia Giovi Battista	V.	28	1	" und. U.S.	" cous. Antonio Ando, 5 Carmine St.	arm	5/4	4 45		1	1
4	Cerron Celsriano	O.	18	1	" Jalmetti. See.	" RR. to friend, Eliza Faustino 25 Bridgeport St, Joliet, Ill		5/5	2 20	1	2	1
5	Zurkowenkow	O.	11	1	" mo I - Minor & und. U.S.	" und. Hinde Zeckman, 200 Eldridge St.			10 45	1	1	1
6	Tegei Vesi	J	14	1	" mo U.S.	See Rotterdam Ship of this date.						
7	Kitten Moische	ET.	15	1	" mo I - Minor & und. U.S.	" aunt Hinde Zuckman, 200 Eldridge St.	Bgn	5/5	11 20	1	2	1
8	Stoler Noah	P	14	1	" b-in-l. Alf.	" b-in-l. Philip Rudberg, 104 Delancey St.	"	5/4	3 55		1	1
9	Zalisky Salmon	EP.	13	1	" Sis-I. (& exp. U.S.)	" cous. Paul Zuckman, 93 Stanton St.	arm	5/5	10 45	1	1	1
10	Genoni Giovinna	O	11	1	" exp to Conn. Mo	" cous. John Genoni, 154 Bleecker St.	arm	5/4	4 45		1	1
11	Bonelli Tomeano	"	14	1	" mo I. " "	" " " " "	"	"	4 45		1	1
12	Roselli Stefano	U.	16	1	" exp mo I. mo mon	" guardian, Ambrogio Grandiemi, Stockton, Cal.	arm	5/4	4 40		1	1
13	Cavalari Teresa & do	S.	4/5	2	" husb U.S.	" RR. to husb. Stefano Cavallari, Box 330 Wilkesbarre Pa	Bgn	5/5	11 20	2	4	2
14	Cavalari Luigia	S.	3.	1	" husb "	" " " Gio. " " " "	"	"	11 20	1	2	1
15	Lambrinos Demetrios	E	27	1	" und "	" cous, Constantinos Spiridakos, 514 E. 14 St.	arm	5/4	5 00		1	1
16	Pegnisto Martino	M	7.	1	" und "	" " Martin Madieis, 232 Adams St. Hoboken, NJ	Bgn	5/5	11 25	1	2	1
17	Karvelas Andreas	G	10	1	" exp "	" cous. Hirst Karvalas, 155 33 St.	arm	5/4	5 00		1	1
18	Trompetto Catarina	L	28	1	" husb "	" husb. Angelo Strota 7-6 ave,	"	"	3 45		1	
19	Capacelli Madalena	"	27	1	" exp "	" St Raffael Society, 219 Bleecker St.	Horan	"	5 00		1	1
20	Sookos Nicolas	E	2	1	" bro-2 "	" b-in-l. Tomas Garvas, 423 E. 12 St.	arm	5/4	5 00		1	1
21	Viropidi Luigia	W	28	1	" " 2 dist "	" sis. Maria Satori, 99 Baxter St.	"	"	3 50		1	
22	Mavovic Salomon	ET.	7.	1	" dist "	" " Gittel, 130 Norfolk, St.	Bgn	5/5	9 50	1	1	1
23	Novitis George	A	23	1	" just "	" father, Costa, 520 E. 11 St.	Horan	5/4	5 00		1	1
24	Motte Nerissia & exp	M	7/9	2	" bro & exp "	" bro. Peep 5 Hancock St.	Bgn	5/4	4 00		2	
25	Cesemonde Joseph	H	25	1	" bro. "	" friend, Berbesques Epaulier 228 W. 27 St.	Horan	"	5 00		1	1
26	Rumena Eugenie	H	26	1	" dist "	" b-in-l. " " " " " "	arm	"	5 00		1	1
27	Skeriseka Stefano	D	6	1	" bro "	" bro, George, 650 E 12 St.	Bgn	5/5	11 20	1	2	1
28	Maggio Soleine & exp	M	9/10	2	" exp "	" cous, Maria Ceria, 119 McDougall St.	arm	5/4	4 50		2	2
29	Renaudet Lucie	L	29	1	" just "	To friends Elen & Marie Rouilhier, 122 & 27 St City.	La.	5/6	11 00	2	2	2
30	Mauss Joseph & bro	H	19/4	2	" Rel "	" cous Pete. Hartmann, 137 London St. Boston, Mass.	arm	5/5	10 20	2	2	2

La Bretagne — Havre — France.

| | | |

		Name	Manifest Class.	No.	Age	Cause of Exemption	Destined	Condition on Leaving Country of Distant Journey: Distinctive Marks	Height	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Nose	Mouth	Chin	Face	Remarks and Additional Names	Date	Vessel No.	Company	Date	Port	Vessel	Total
✓	1	Mohr Joseph	I	24	1	L.P.C.	J.R.																	1
✓	2	Friedman Alter	I	6	1	"	Mex. J.		5' 5½"	Fr	Lt	Gr	Ord	Sm	Rd	Ov								1
✓	3	Ricciboni Gior.	I	15	1	"	J.R.																	1
✓	4	Ghizzi Gior	I	17	1	"	"																	1
✓	5	Zarinelli Carlo.	S	21	1	"	Ja.																	1
✓	6	Dellea Bernardo	S	13	1	"	Ja.																	1
✓	7	Casaina Innico	S	17	1	"	"																	1
✓	8	Caillet Louis Marie	Steerage			S.I.	La.																	3
✓	9	Kaufman Ann Wife	Pg	2		L.P.C.	Mex. J.																	2
✓	10	Sommakis John	E	1	1	"	V.																	1
✓	11	Konsulas Panayotis	E	12	2	"	V.																	2
✓	12	Cinecci Cherubino	T	15	1	"	Mex. J.																	9
✓	13	Tsongaris George	E	22	1	"	V.																	3
✓	14	Biancalana Flavio	T	27	1	"	Mex. J.																	3
✓	15	Zarafonitis George	A	23	1	"	Mex.																	1
✓	16	Borders Musante Rosa	W	35	3	" Wife in Europe	Rdam.																	3
✓	17	Rados Jan.	Pg	18	1	L.P.C.	Rd.																	3
✓	18	Laham Sacado	Syr.	14	3	" Widow.	Mex.																	9
✓	19	Landes Adolf.	Jew	4	1	"	Mex. J.																	1
✓	20	Muscardin Francesco	Pg	6	1	"	Rd.																	3
✓	21	Kostakis Demitrios		24	1	" Certificate	V.											incipient cataracts						3
✓	22	Ivancic Nikola	Pg	19	1	" no one in U.S.	Rd.																	3
✓	23	Roanes Pischel.	Pg	1	1	"	Mex. J.																	1
✓	24	Kommandarakis Constantin	E	17	1	" Uncle	V.																	1
✓	25	Grosso Nic. Ferdinando	M	20	1	L.P.C.	Mex.																	3
✓	26	Paelebario Atanasios	B	11	1	"	M.																	12
✓	27	Giogandoni Helen	E.	24	1	" widow Poor Phys.	V.																	3
✓	28	Vlahos Anastasios	B	14	1	"	M.																	12
✓	29	Dimas Jean.	B	13	1	"	"																	12
✓	30	Capsalis Georges	B	15	1	"	M.																	12

St. Celtic

May 4/02

73

MC 5/10/02

Rel 5/10/02

Sup 5/11/02

RTO 5/24/02

DTO 5/24/02

Required by [illegible] Regulations of the Secretary of the [illegible] United States, under [illegible] Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer or any Vessel having such passengers

List No. 47

S.S. Celtic

On board upon arrival at [illegible] in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 117 1902

Ticket No.	No.	NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, engaged to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
31	1	Nordnes L. J.	47				Clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Stavanger	Minneapolis	→	ays	self	$30 -	Yes 3 yrs ago	no	no	no	ago	Good	none
	2	" Reinhard	16																				
	3	" Harald	14																				
	4	Jensen Julie Marie	17				Lady	yes	yes	Norway	Sandnes	Boston	Kenyon Minn		Steerage	$14 00	no	Father, Olaus Edmund Larsen Dalton	-	-	-	-	-
	5	" Edmund	17								Egersund				Brother	$16 00	no	Brother, Ole A. Nordnes Kenyon Minn	-	-	Sch. 26 - 7	-	
	6	Larsen Hans	16								Sandnes	Valley City	Valley City N.D.		Brother	$5 00		Brother, A. Peterson Valley City, N.D.	-	-	-	Loss right Eye	Cold
	7	" Pauline	19								Stavanger				Brother	$5 00			-	-	-	-	
	8	Johannesen Karl Severin	19									Hennepin Minn	Minneapolis Minn		Sept	7 00		Uncle	-	-	-	-	
	9	Johannesen Ole Marin	18									New York	Minneapolis Minn		Friend	7 00		Friend	-	-	-	-	
	10	Knudsen August	18										Kenyon Minn		Self	$00			-	-	-	-	
	11	Lidbo Maria	21								Bergen					$15 00		Brother-in-law	109	President		-	
	12	Nordahl Anna	17									St. James	Minneapolis Minn		Sister	$15 00	no	Aunt Anna Johnsen Lieut. Elias Nordahl St. John's, Minn	-	-	-	-	
	13	Bjerken Alfred	21				Lab.								Sister	$15 00		Nordahl St. John's, Minn	-	-	-	-	
	14	Waagen Ludvig	40				Farmer					Iowa Grove	Sioux Falls S.D.		Cousin	$60 00		Bradley J. Waagen Sun Prairie, Wisc	-	-	-	-	
	15	" Gunhildus	38				Wife												-	-	-	-	
	16	" Mathias	11																-	-	-	-	
	17	" Kristoffer	9																-	-	-	-	
	18	" Josef	5																-	-	-	-	
	19	" Josefine	3																-	-	-	-	
	20	" Ole	7																-	-	-	-	
	21	" Petrine																	-	-	-	-	
	22	Peterson Knudson A.	21																-	-	-	-	
	23	Sletsted Jakob	24				Farmer								Self	$ 00		O. Sletsted Iona, Minn	-	-	-	-	
	24	Tekneaund Karen	23															Iona, Minn. Mad. P. Robinson Edmund, Minn	-	-	-	-	
	25	" Anne																	-	-	-	-	
	26	Haugo Ingvald	25				Fisherman											— " —	-	-	-	-	
	27	Rudolffer	20																-	-	-	-	
	28	Hans	18				Lab.												-	-	-	-	
	29	Severtsen Hans A.	19				Fisherman												-	-	-	-	
	30	Lyse	22				Farmer					Trondhjem	Thingvalla Minn					K. Severtsen Iowa, Minn	-	-	-	-	
												Christiansand	Chicago Ill.					Nordi Vaglem Chicago, Ill.	-	-	-	-	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, George Lindsay of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly [illegible] 30 that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing list, and that from [illegible] a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except as [illegible] the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true in all respects required by the said law.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jno. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] passengers named in the foregoing list, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named therein, and that I have [illegible] 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all respects relative to the [illegible] and physical condition of each passenger.

Jno. Bailey Surgeon sailing herewith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 116

S.S. "Celtic" sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 4 1902 190

Steamer's Manifest No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Respect for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 if a Female, if not, how much less than $50 she has if any.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Year in Illinois or Alienation or reported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read the Constitution in some language.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
33473	X	Lapskin Josel	27		M.	M.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Tomaszow	N. Kobler	Chicago		Father			Brother D. Lapskin					
33474	X	Cieske Schmuel	22			S.		Yes	Yes	Russia	Lipowitz	Hebrew	"		Self		no	D. Lapskin	no	no	no	Sad	not
33475	3	Reinsaar Albert	24		M.			Yes	Yes	Germany	Stettin	Citizen	Wallingford Ct		Uncle	$ 5-		Uncle A. Blakesley					
33476	4	Kintz Apolonia	23		F.			Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	"		"					
33477	5	Stinth Lema Antonia	14		F.			Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	"		"					
33478	6	Lukelman Markus	30		M.	S.	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Kischneff	Citizen	New York		Self	$ 22		Cousin S. Lage					
33479	7	Buzdon Johan	42		M.	M.	Labr.	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Budapest	German	Tonawanda Pa		Self	$ 22		V. York	29	Marcy Av	Bklyn		
33481	8	Zdrulska Jozefa	48		F.	W.		No	No	Russia	Lomscha	Polish	Pittsburg Pa		Son	$ 5-		Son J. Zdrulska					
33487	9	Kalinowski Dominik	40		M.	M.	Labr.	Yes	Yes	Russia	"	Polish	"		Cousin	$ 5-		Pittsburg	29	Roberts	Alleg		
33501	X	Sabenko Tedalii	27		M.	S.		Yes	Yes	Russia	Lopeskas	Hebrew	New York		Brother	no		Brother S. Babuke					
33502	X	Schachter Gizela	25		F.	M.		Yes	Yes	Hungary	Budapest	"	"		Husband	Yes	Yes	Husband M. Schachter					
	X	" Chaja	1		F.	S.				Unborn	"							V. York					
30494	13	Wilczek Karol	35		M.	M.	Labr.	Yes	Yes	Austria	Stolwina	Polish	Braymont W. Va		Self	$ 12-		W. Lepianka					
30495	14	Nienajadlo Maryanna	20		F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Lezowa	"	Adams Mass		Aunt	$ 15-		Aunt Paul V. York	230	22nd	St		
30496	15	Dedrasz Zofia	19		F.			Yes	Yes	"	Ramien	"	Adams Mass		"	$ 15-		Aunt Paul Adams Mass		1 George	St		
30497	16	Walicki Thomas	18		M.		Labr.	Yes	Yes	Austria	Gorno	Polish	Troy			$ 7-		M. Kowalczyn V. York					
30498	17	Krotyl Markin	25		M.	M.	24297 (326)	Yes	Yes	"	Niemadorka	"	Boston Mass			$ 49-		M. Lepianka V. York	226	2nd	St		
30499	18	Lupczyk Piter	27		M.	S.		Yes	No	"	Gorno	"	NYC			$ 40 52		M. Kowalczyn V. York	226	2nd	St		
30500	19	Cichon Katarzina	20		F.			Yes	Yes	"	Wielka Leszaska	"	NYC			$ 7-		M. Pszeglenska V. York	226	2nd	St		
30501	20	Piela Jan	26		M.		Labr.	Yes	Yes	"	Ramien	"	Chicago Mass			$ 15-		Brother W. Piela V. York	47	Dwight	St		
30502	21	Firog Wojciech	27					Yes	Yes	"		"	"			$ 7-		W. Piela Chicago Mass					
30503	22	Grabiec Jozef	23					Yes	Yes	Austria		Polish	"			$ 44 50		M. Wilk Chicago Mass					
30504	23	Zagula Antoni	28					Yes	Yes	"		"	"			$ 44 50		Jan Sagan Chicago Mass					
30505	24	Piela Franciszk	20					Yes	Yes	"		"	"			$ 9-		Brother W. Piela Chicago Mass	47	Dwight	St		
	25	Socha Marjanna	17		F.			Yes	Yes	"		"	"			$ 10-		Brother W. Socha Chicago Mass					
	26	Kalodziej Katolina	26		F.			Yes	Yes	"	Jezowa	"	"			$ 37-		Cousin W. Piela Chicago Mass					
	27	Sikora Wojciech	36		M.	M.	Labr.	Yes	Yes	"	Turza Wielka	"	Pittsburg Pa			$ 9-		Cousin M. Krzeczyk Pittsburg Pa					
	28	Rzetzutek Marcin	39		M.	S.		Yes	Yes	"	Schelemska	"	"			$ 44-		J. Ofiara Pittsburg					
	29	" Jozef	29		M.			No	No	"		"	"			$ 102-		Brother W. Rutala Pittsburgh Pa.					
	30	Pasierb Karol	23		M.	S.		Yes	Yes	"	Sandec	"	"			$ 14-		M. Krzeczyk Pittsburgh				Crooked	grocer

105

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry R. Tonge Lindsay of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, [illegible] and that the [illegible] is a true and correct list or manifest of all the alien passengers taken on board the said vessel at the above-named foreign port, and that I have caused the same to be posted up in a conspicuous place on board the said vessel, where it can be conveniently seen and read by the said passengers, and that I will not [illegible] or permit any [illegible] to be made in the said list or manifest after the same shall have been so signed and sworn to, and before the vessel leaves the last port from which she sails for the United States. And that a like list, according to the best of my information and belief, will be [illegible] to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival in the United States.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Henry R. Tonge Lindsay

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] M.D., of the R.M.S. Celtic, do solemnly swear that I have been [illegible] years engaged in the practice of medicine, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authorities of [illegible]; that I have been surgeon of the [illegible] between [illegible] and [illegible]; that I have carefully examined the [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to [illegible] my belief and information, true, full, correct and [illegible] respects to the matters therein [illegible] and that [illegible] the [illegible] of the said vessel [illegible] the said list or manifest [illegible] the said vessel [illegible] the said list or manifest [illegible] the said vessel [illegible] the said list or manifest [illegible]

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 116

List No. 25

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Celtic" sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 4 1902 190

Steerage Passenger No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Support for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, if less than $50, how much; and if less than $30 how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract to labor. (See Sec. 2, Act of 1885.)	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	X	Kopelin Josel	27		M.	M.	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Pomerenel	Himself	Boston		Father			Brother D. Kopelin				
33494	X	Cieske Schmuel	22			S.		yes	yes	Russia	Lepunsky	Himself	"		Self.		no	D. Pinchelyn	no	no	no	Good	Good
33495	3	Semaan Albert	24		M.	M.	"	yes	yes	Syria	Aleppo	Himself	Pittsburg Pa		Self	$11-		Q. Lanke N. York					
33496	4	Kintz Apolonia	23		F.			yes	yes	Germany	Stuttgart	Germany	Wallingford Pa		Uncle	$5-		Uncle Va. Blaesky Wallingford Pa					
33496	5	Stinth Lena Antonia	14		F.			yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"								
33498	6	Luckman Charkis	30		M.	S.	Joiner	yes	yes	Russia	Kischneff	Himself	New York		Self	$30-		Cousin P. Jage N. York					
33499	7	Buvoon Johan	42		M.	M.	Labo.	yes	yes	Hungary	Budapest	Germany	Tongabel Pa		Self	$11-		Cousin P. Palkona Homestead Pa					
33501	8	Zdrulska Jozefa	48		F.	W.		no	no	Russia	Lomscha	Polish	Pittsburg Pa		Son	$5-		Son K. Zdrulska Pittsburg					
33507	9	Kalinowski Dominik	40		M.	M.	Labo.	yes	yes	Russia	"	Polish	"		Cousin	$5-							
33501	10	Sabenko Tedalii	27			S.		yes	yes	Russia	Grekass	Himself	New York		Brother	no		Brother S. Sabenko N. York					
33502	X	Schachter Gizela	25		F.	M.		yes	yes	Hungary	Budapest	"	"		Husband	yes	Zepo.	Husband M. Schachter N. York					
	X	" Chaja	1		F.	S.				Unknown													
30494	13	Wilczek Karol	35		M.	M.	Lab.	yes	yes	Austria	Stolwina	Polish	Braymond Pa		self	$42-		W. Lepianka N. York	230	22nd			
30495	14	Nienajadlo Maryanna	20		F.	S.	Worker	yes	yes	"	Lezow	"	Adams Mass		"	$15-		Amela Cruk Adams Mass	1	George	Pa.		
30496	15	Dedrasz Zofia	19		F.			yes	yes	"	Kamien	"	Adams Mass		"	$15-							
30497	16	Walicki Thomas	18		M.	S.	Lab.	yes	yes	Austria	Gorno	Polish	Troy		"	$7-		M. Kamblean N. York	226	2nd			
30498	17	Krokyl Markin	25		M.	M.	Labo.	yes	yes	"	Mienadorka	"	Bayonne N.J.		"	$49-		M. Lepianka N. York	230	22nd			
30499	18	Lupeag Fetur	27		M.	S.	-	by mo	yes	"	Gorno	"	NYC		"	$40.52		M. Kowalblean N. York	226	2nd			
30500	19	Cohon Katarsina	20		F.	S.		yes	yes	"	Wulka Lezanska	"	NYC		"	$7-		M. Rzeszhalan N. York					
30501	20	Piela Jan	26		M.	S.	Labo.	yes	yes	"	Kamien	"	Chicago Mass		"	$15.50		Brother W. Piela Chicago Mass	47	Dwight			
30502	21	Firog Adolicck	27					yes	yes	"		"	"		"	$7-		W. Socha Chicago Mass					
	22	Grabler Jozef	23					yes	yes	Austria		Polish	"		"	$11.50		Jan Sazan Chicago Mass					
30504	23	Zagula Antoni	28					yes	yes	"		"	"		"	$14.50		Jan Piela Chicago Mass	47	Dwight			
30505	24	Piela Franciszek	21					yes	yes	"		"	"		"	$9-		Brother W. Socha Chicago Mass					
	25	Socha Marjanna	17					yes	yes	"		"	"		"	$10-		Cousin W. Piela Chicago Mass	6	4	4		
	26	Kalodziej Katolina	26		F.	M.	Labo.	yes	yes	Austria	Jezawa	"	"		"	$37-		Cousin W. Piela Chicago Mass	6	4	4		
	27	Sikora Wojciech	36		M.	M.	Labo.	yes	yes	"	Turza Wielka	"	Pittsburg Pa		"	$9-		Cousin M. Krawyak Pittsburg Pa					
	28	Rzetzutek Marcin	39			S.		yes	yes	"	Lubolamska	"	"		"	$14.60		J. Ofirgan Pittsburg					
	29	" Jozef	29		M.			yes	yes	"		"	"		"	$10-		Brother W. Natala Pittsburgh Pa.					
	30	Pawerb Karol	23			S.		yes	yes	"		"	"		"	$14-		M. Krguszyk Pittsburgh					

105

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry H. Haag Lindsay, of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool, do solemnly, and truly declare that I have caused a careful examination to be made of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have personally satisfied myself that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at any port or place, or entered or landed from the said vessel at any time, with the intention of evading any of the provisions of the laws of the United States regulating immigration, or any of the rules or regulations made in pursuance of such laws

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

113 List No. 45

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902. Arriving at Port of 190

Cabin Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People	Immigrant for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, & if less, how much; if less than $50 and over $30, how much.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor. See Sec. 2 of the Act.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Remarks.
F. 30078	1	Johnson O. A. G.	43	V	M	S.	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Chicago Ill		Self	$ 25	No	Brother Olaus Johnson 2 Cong Ave Oslo Norway	No	No	No	Good	No	
" 30079	2	Sten Angeline	19	V	F	"	Servant	"	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$ 30	No	Mother Mrs Sten Hoyden Meli Odalen Norway	No	No	No	"	"	
" 30077	3	Sieen Gertrud	51	V	M	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
" "	4	" Torvard	22	V	M	S.	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30083	5	Fossum Ole	32	V	"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	grandmother Norway	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30082	6	Halstad Ole	26	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	Sick	"	
" "	7	" Ingeborg	17	V	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30072	8	Stokseth Severin	19	V	M	S.	Tailor	"	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 10	No	Cousin Sarah Carlson	No	No	No	Good	No	
30073	9	Halle Hanna	17	V	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Hudson S. Dak	"	"	$ 50	"	sister Lena Andersen	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30077	10	Johanson Johan	21	V	M	M	Lab	"	"	Kristiansund	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	$ 30	"	Fr. Thos Jensen	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30087	11	Johannesen Johannes	21	V	"	S.	Self	"	"	Arendal	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 14	"	Relative Nils Nilsen Same	"	"	"	"	"	
" " 8	+12	Nilsen Nils	37	V	"	M	93-5 Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	Yes Cook	Wife Anna Nilsen 3 Av one Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30091	13	Knudsen Martin	23	V	"	S.	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	" Cook	Wife Dk 641 — 3 Av Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30089	14	Evensen Harald	22	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Green Bay Wisconsin	"	"	$ 10	" Sailor	Brother Same as above	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30090	15	" Edward	18	V	"	S.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 20	" Janitor	"	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30092	16	Gulbransen Bendix	18	V	"	"	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	" Waiter	Nephew Nils Olsen 167 — 3rd St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30093	17	Brekke Ellef	33	V	Bo	On	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 29	"	Wife Dk 23 Degraw St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
" 33475	18	Wiitamaki Kaarle	34	V	.	M	Lab.	"	Finn	Korsnäs	Finnish	"	Wilson Mich	"	"	$ 22	No Laborer	Mr Juhola Houghton Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	
" 33476	19	Paakato Jaakko	16	V	"	S.	"	"	"	Merijarvi	"	"	Houghton Wisc	Yes	Mr Lukkarila	$ 5	" Miner	Brother Antti Hietanen, Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	
" "	20	" Maria	11	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hancock Mich	"	Antti Siebri	$ 12	No	Antti Hietanen, Wisc	Brother Aunt "	"	"	"	"	
" 33477	21	Wiemero Johan	28	V	M	M	"	"	"	Lapua	"	"	Duncansburg Pa	"	Johan Aukas	$ 17	"	Johan Aukas cousin Duncansburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
" 33478	22	Kaurola Hilda	23	V	F	S.	"	"	"	Limingo	"	"	Iron River Mich	"	A. Kaurola	$ 18	"	A. Kaurola Brother Mrs Eely, Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	
Carried 33479	23	Saarela Waino	19	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hancock Mich	"	Johan Aukas	$ 10	"	Brother Ludwig Ratti — Market St 205	"	"	"	"	"	
" 33480	24	Haubanoni Juho	28	V	M	M	Lab.	"	"	Kuritska	"	"	Johannesburg Mich	"	Self	$ 10	No	J. Runsiston cousin — 2 L Bank 10 — Saganaw, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30079	25	Oja Matti	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	Kannes	"	"	Bely Minn	"	self	$ 10	"	Jakko Oja Brother Bely Minn	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30081	26	Tiblaja Juhan	23	V	"	M	"	"	"	Kuritska	"	"	Johannesburg Mich	"	"	$ 12	"	John Runsiston jr. Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30085	27	Luoti Heikki	23	V	"	S.	"	"	"	Ouvosa	"	"	Yankeetown Fla	"	"	$ 10	"	Lud. Ranion br. Lud. Ratti — 205 Market St	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30084	28	Wiita Hanni	19	V	F	S.	"	"	"	Kuritska	"	"	Stephenson Mich	"	Brother	$ 10	"	Jaakko Jyllitsa br. — 322 S. Lake St S. Lake, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
" 33481	29	Bantamaki Johan	24	V	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Calumet Mich	"	Self	$ 5	"	cousin Kalle Seppone	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30081	30	Kokkonen Erika																						

106

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Mac Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, [illegible] have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 H. Mac Lindsay Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, severally, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 R. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR [illegible].

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 1902

List No. 44

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, [illegible] 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4 1902

Customs Manifest No.	No. on Line	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence. Province	Race or People. Language	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50, how much; and if any part was furnished by others, by whom	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
33481	1	Bautamaki Johan	24		M.	S.	Lab.	yes yes		Finn	Hango	Finnish	New York	Yes	Self	$5 -	No	Kalle Lyppanen Duluth Minn				Good	
33482	2	Wiiki Julius	21	V	-	-	-	yes yes		Russian Finland	Russia	Russian	Duluth Minn	Yes	Self	$8 -	No	Cousin Wiiki - Duluth Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
30009	3	Lehtolm Viktor Emil	44		-	M	-	yes yes		-	-	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	Wife Fredrika Wiiki - Duluth Minn	-	-	-	-	-
33371	4	[illegible]											New York					K. W. Allen					
33377	5	Nordlund Oscar E	33	V	M	M	-	yes yes		-	-	Swedish	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$10 -	Yes	Brother K. W. Allen New York	-	-	-	-	-
33374	6	Braman Beata	44	V	F.	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	K. W. Allen	Yes	K. W. Allen	$9 -	No 3	Brother K. W. Allen New York	-	-	-	-	-
30005	7	Ylikotapa Victor	17	V	M.	S.	-	yes yes		-	-	Finnish	Duluth Minn	Yes	Self	$10 -	No	Cousin A. Braman Duluth Minn	2d Class	No	Contract Labor	Good	No
30004	8	Arnela Gustaf	23	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	Sister Johanna Ylikotapa Ohio	Ragnar	-	-	-	-
30006	9	Kivela Karl	[illegible]	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	Brother Jordan Ohio	Finland	-	-	-	-
33372	10	Ylitala Paavo	21	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	Ironton Ohio	-	-	$25 -	-	Ironton Ohio	Laine	-	-	-	-
33371	11	Lauta Kaisa	16	V	M.	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	Ironton Ohio	-	-	$10 -	-	Fr. Victor Ironton Ohio	Ironton	-	-	-	-
30183	12	Kallstrom Johan	20	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	Ironton Ohio	-	-	$10 -	-	Johan Ylitalo Ironton Ohio	Ironton	-	-	-	-
Marias	13	Pelfino Pelvo	29	V	-	-	[illegible]	yes yes		Italy	N.	Russian	Youngstown Ohio	Yes	Self	$5 -	Yes	Cousin Jacob Ylikotalo Youngstown Ohio	Youngstown	-	-	-	-
	14	Fermonte Cordola	24	V	-	-	[illegible]	yes yes		Italy	N.	Italian	Youngstown Ohio	Yes	Self	$80	No	Matti Kalstrom Youngstown, Ohio	Brother	-	-	-	-
683	15	Couvreur Leo	42	V	-	-	-	yes yes		Belgium	-	Flemish	Mt Williamsburgh Trumbull County Ohio	Yes	Self	$60	No	Brother Jan Couvreur Trumbull County Ohio	3 Cal.	-	For Relgium	-	-
"	16	Claeys Louisa	36	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	Flemish	Mythawka Ont	Yes	Self	$62.45	-	—	-	-	-	-	-
683	17	Couvreur Marcelin	4½	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	Flemish	"	-	-	-	-	Brother Medric Claeys	-	-	-	-	-
"	18	" Amelie	3	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	19	" Albin	2	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	20	" Flora		V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
684	21	Van der Eekin Francis	39	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	Flemish	Antwerp Belgium	Yes	Self	$60	-	R. V. Gents	-	-	-	-	-
706	22	Schaafsma Jebbe	66	V	-	-	-	yes yes		Holland	-	Dutch	Fairbury Nebr	Yes	Self	$20	-	R. V. Gents Fairbury Nebr	18 Cattle	No	Contract Labor	Good	No
"	23	" Mrs	63	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	Fairbury Nebr	-	-	$230	-	Son G. Schaafsma Fairbury Nebr	Cannonsburg Pa.	-	-	-	-
"	24	" Tjaltje	24	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	25	" Obeltje	23	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Daughter - Holland	-	-	-	-	-
"	26	" Antje	21	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	27	" Jerrit	16	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
705	28	Elsinga Nicolaas	39	V	-	-	-	yes yes		U.S. Citizen	-	Dutch	Leyston	-	-	$30	No	Cousin K. Elsinga Leyston	Indiana Court Manor - County Asylum	-	-	-	-
705	29	Simonides Sophia	43	V	F.	-	-	yes yes		Holland	Netherlands	Dutch	Thunder Cape Ont	Yes	Self	$30	No	Husband D. Simonides	Arrived at Quebec June 21. 1902	-	-	-	-
33472	30	Leibovici Blume	42	V	-	-	-	yes yes		Roumania	Roumania	Hebrew	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Husband S. Leibovici New York	Arrived at Quebec June 21. 1902	-	-	-	-
30021	31	" Sophie	3	V	-	-	-	yes yes		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mother "	-	-	-	-	-

107

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Thomas Cowie Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have omitted the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 — T. C. Lindsay Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Matthew Barkey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 28 in number, that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 — M. Barkey Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 43

121

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25th Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1902

Continuous Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Port for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much; if less than $50, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	1	Lec Katharyna	20		F	S.		yes	yes	Austria	Galicia		New York	Holyoke Mass			$12	no	Uncle, Anton Lec Holyoke Mass	no	no		Good	no
" 30118	2	Furtyka Katharyna	18		F			yes	yes	"	"		"	"	yes	self	$							
" 30119	3	Bulek Karolina	19		F			yes	yes	"	"		"	"			$							
" 30120	4	Fykiel Nicolay	38		M	M.		yes	yes	"	"		"	Kellyton Pa	yes		$10							
" 30121	5	Lech Tomasz	20		M		Laborer	yes	yes	"	"		"	Raymond Pa	yes		$							
" 30116	6	Faloradys Josef	31		M		Laborer	yes	yes	"	"		"	Coal River W Va	yes		$							
" 30117	7	Balut Katharyna	19		F	S.		yes	yes	"	"		"	Hartford Conn	yes		$9							
33490	8	Fiszpiczaky Ruzena	28		M		Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Russia		New York	Kellyton Pa		self	$							
30184	9	Fell Michal	18					yes	yes	Austria	Galicia		New York	Kellyton Pa										
" 30185	10	Wojnar Martinez	32		M	M.		yes	yes	Russia	"		"	Kellyton Pa		self	$							
" 30186	11	Falta Wladyslaw	18		M	S.		yes	yes	"	"		"	"	yes		$ 3							
" 30187	12	Jakuszky Walenty	25		M			yes	yes	"	"		"	Holyoke Mass			$ 1							
" 30188	13	Hojczyk Marianna	23		F			yes	yes	"	"		"	"			$2							
" 30189	14	Fangola Joszef	27		M	M.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"		"	Kellyton Pa	yes		$9							
Liverpool 1758	15	Pearson Carl Johan	30		M			yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden		New York				$9							
" 4169	16	Henrikson Aron	23		M		Carp.	yes	yes	"	"		"	Chicago										
Hamilton 30178	17	Sjoblom John	36		M			yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden		"	Rice Lake Wis	yes									
" 30179	18	" Axel	34		M			yes	yes	"	Sweden		"	"										
Liverpool 30180	19	Brodig Jonas	64		M	M.	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Austria	Slovak	"	Rice Lake			$10	no						
05 33528	20	Broadbelt Thikkel	27		M	S.	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Norway		"	Kellyton Pa	yes		$12	yes						
" 33529	21	Holland Samuel	41		M	M.		yes	yes	England	England		"	Kellyton Pa			$							
" 33530	22	Nelson Caroline	31		F			yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden		"	Galveston Texas	yes		$18	yes						
" "	23	" Georg Norenis	7		M	S.		yes	yes	"	"		"	"										
E. 30119	24	Norenes Tjerand	28		M	M.	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Norway		"	Lake Crystal Minn	yes		$30	yes						
" "	25	" Torbjorn	21		M	M.		yes	yes	"	"		"	"										
" "	26	" Reynhild	1		F	S.		yes	yes	"	"		"	"										
" 30114	27	Thikkelsdatter Kari	18		F			yes	yes	"	"		"	"										
" 30120	28	Faerden Olivia	20		M	S.	Sailor	yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden		"	Chicago			$5	no						
" 30121	29	Thorsen Alexander	23		M		Cook	yes	yes	"	"		"	New York			$18							
" 30125	30	Simonsen A.	33		M		Fisherman	yes	yes	Norway	Norway		"	"			$5	yes						

OUT. DISCH. ON PIER

198

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Hugh Logan Leadon Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Bagley Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H. H. L. Leadon

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wallace Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. M. R. C. S. England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Bagley Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Wm. Ball Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

222

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Ordinary Visitors No.	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether in possession of a ticket to its final destination	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	How far Ticketed or Destination as to Railroad, if to place other than destination	Whether in Polygamy	Whether ever in prison or almshouse	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
30127	1	Harvestad Marie J.	18		F.	S.	Maid	yes	yes	Norwegian	Bergen		Brooklyn	yes	self	$ 8.-	no	Brooklyn, New York Cousin Pauline Same				Good	no
30128	2	Tinstang Jan Karlsen	22		M.		Farmer				Trondhjem					$ 50.-		Lyn Wellington Same					
30129	3	Mathiasen Gabriel	17				Lab.				Kristiansund					$ 8.-		Same					
30131	4	Edgeland Sofie Hansine	22		F.		Waiter				Rejensvik		New York			$ 7.-		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
30133	5	Rollingsen Harald	19		M.		Lather				Haugesund					$ 6.-		2 Hoyt St Brooklyn N.Y.				Sick 28 - 4	
30138	6	Osterhaus Knud Knudsen	15				Lab.				Stordo					$ 8.-		Brooklyn Ohio Same					
30139	7	Dahjomsen Andre	17													$ 8.-		Aunt, Anna Hansen					
30141	8	Torland Peder O	17								Stavanger		Cleveland Ohio			$ 5.-		Brooklyn, N.Y. Brother, Ole Torland Cleveland, Ohio					
30142	9	Olsen Carl A.	40								Egersund		Cleveland Ohio			$ 25.-		J. Iversen Cleveland, Ohio					
30143	10	Isaac John	33			M	Farmer			Norw.	Farsund	Norw.	Dassel, Minn.	yes		$ 30.-	14 years	J. Wiland Dassel, Minn.					
	11	" Hannah	31		F.					Norw.		Norw.					no						
	12	Erdas Martin	2		M.	S.				Norw.		Norw.											
	13	Malene	7							Norw.		Norw.											
30144	14	Victor Jan Jensen	16		M.		Lab.			Norway	Strands	Norwegian	Benton Iowa			$ 40.-		Aunt, Anders Larsen Big, Norway Iowa					
30145	15	Hoiland Karl Johan Olsen	24								Stavanger		Chicago Ill			$ 15.-		Same					
30146	16	Aase Olaf Olsen	22													$ 13.-		"					
30148	17	Vegland Ole Tobias	29				Farmer						Hazelwood Dakota			$ 10.-							
30140	18	Thomsen Kristine	50		F.								Omaha Nebraska			$ 10.-	yes	Aunt Same	8 1/2	No	3	Good	No
30136	19	Stevenes Martin	22		M.		Clerk						New York			$ 30.-	no						
30137	20	Haines Johan L.	17				Sailor						Chicago Ill			$ 6.-		Aunt, Barbara Peterson					
30135	21	Herrig Berglund	23										Black Hawk Wis			$ 25.-		Same					
30132	22	Nilsen Carl Ludvig	19										Duluth Minn			$ 20.-		Same					
30134	23	Gudmundsen Peder	28				Lab.						Huron Dakota			$ 18.-		Same					
30123	24	Christoffersen Lauritz	34				Fisherm						New York City			$ 10.-	yes	Brother, S. Simonsen Brooklyn					
30122	25	Simonsen Peder	23													$ 18.-	no	Brooklyn					
30124	26	Larsen Lars	16				Sailor						Hammond Wis.			$ 8.-		Aunt Anna Hansen					
33538	27	Knutsen Anna Torgersen	21		F.								Waterville Maine			$ 8.-		Uncle John Knutsen Waterville, Maine					
30147	28	Hammestad Thorvald	46		M.		Watchmaker						Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 10.-		Brooklyn					
33535	29	Nikkelsen Hans P.	35		M.		Farmer						Huron Dakota			$ 13.-	yes	J. Mortensen Huron, Dakota					
33533	30	Hansen Lenard	16		M.		Lab.				Stavanger		Stoughton Wis			$ 10.-	yes	Same					

100

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Henry Theo Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list [illegible] that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are allowed by law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May 1902 H. T. Lindsay Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I J. N. Bailey of Fort Wayne Indiana, U.S.A. Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been employed by the Owners of said vessel as Surgeon thereof, and that I am entitled to practice in such by-and-under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May 1902 J. N. Bailey Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 41

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902 Arriving at Port of 1923 1902

Common Series No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex M.	Sex F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Final Destination (So far as known) State, City or Town	Whether having been in the United States before	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards (if so, how much)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Near to Relative or Friend (Name and address of relative or friend to be communicated with in the United States)	Whether in Poly-gamist	Whether Deformed or Crippled (Nature of Deformity)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
30168	1	Ase Ole	18		S.			Farmer	yes	no	Norwegian	Bergen		Chicago	yes	self		no	Brother Hakon	no	no	no	Good	no
30167	2	" Hans	19																					
30166	3	Haakon Frankin	27			M.													Brother					
	4	" Linus	22		S.														Home Chicago					
30165	5	Lider Oluf	21		M.	S.		Farmer										Sisters						
33545	6	Tyng Lars A.	29											Kasgnine, Mich				no	Eduardo, Emma Johnson					
30163	7	Bjorbirk Bertel	24					Lab.						Clifford, Mich.				no	Marquette, Mich.					
30162	8	" Knutson	21											Minneapolis					Brother, Abram Tyng					
33544	9	Hille Johan M.	22																Clifford, A. Haakon					
33543	10	Torgerson Louis	20					Lumber											Ole Hille					
33542	11	Blomquist O.	22					Lumber						Eagle Grove					Minneapolis					
33541	12	Waagen Andreas	19											Minneapolis					Brother, Ole Hille					
30161	13	Anderson Angel	25											San Francisco				Calpers	Eagle Grove, Iowa					
30160	14	Oldnes Johannes	22											Everett					Minn.					
30159	15	Driveras Knuts	34		M.									Washington					Ousley T. Waagen					
	16	" Torgeborg	31		M.									Kingston, Mich					San Francisco, Wise					
33540	17	[redacted] Haamus	20		M.	S.		Fisherman											Bradley, R. Anderson					
30158	18	[redacted] Anders	28		M.			Farmer						Ishpeming, Mich.					Everett, Wash.					
	19	" Bogetha	20		F.									Clarkfield, Minn.					Anders Halvorsen					
33539	20	Henriksen Torvier	20		M.	S.		Lab.						Kingston, Mich.				5 years	Home, Clarkfield					
30157	21	Haugenes Ivor J.	22		M.			Farmer						Kingston, Mich.				no	Brother, H. Drevna					
30156	22	Kollehes Ivor J.	21											Everett, Wash.				no	Akaron, N.D.					
30155	23	Aamodt Oliver	20					Lab.						"					Ousley T. Waagen					
30154	24	Tuuka Olai	18											Wolbay, Minn.					Brother, J. Kollenes					
30153	25	Opsahl Anna	30		F.									"					Everett, Wash.					
30152	26	Labo Nils J.	18		M.			Farmer						Lake, Minn.					Ole Tangerud					
30151	27	Holstad Ole K.	20											Cabot, Minn.					Park Country, Minn.					
30150	28	Hoppenstad Ole K.	25											Lake, Mills					Brother, K. Opsahl					
30149	29	Johnsen Leonard	19					Lab						"					Lake, Mills					
30296	30	Petersen Martin	19									Brantford	Calgary	Harvey, Ill.					Brother, K. Opsahl					
110														New York					Harvey, Ill.					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry George Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the several matters mentioned in the above List or Manifest, and in the instructions, to be carefully inquired into for the purpose of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of the said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as is allowed by the contract labor laws, and that I have caused the said List or Manifest to contain full and true answers to each and every question therein contained, so far as the same relate to each of said passengers, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, to be entered therein before the sailing of said vessel.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H. G. Lindsay Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, John Bailey Celtic Surgeon employed by the White Star Line, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that I have given a personal inspection to each of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, in accordance with the instructions of the Secretary of the Treasury, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made by me in the foregoing certificate are true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

John Bailey Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from ..... 190 Arriving at Port of ..... 190 List No. 40

Steerage Passenger No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Prepaid Ticket by Immigrant Friends in the United States	Whether Having a Ticket to Such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid	Amount of Money in Possession of Alien	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and If So, When and Where	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and If So, Which One, and His Name and Address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Over 50 Years of Age	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
NC 33557	1	Andersson Betty	29		fem		wife	yes	yes	American	Skåne Sweden	N/A		husband	$60	Yes Rockford	husband Alb. Nilsson 7 Charles Ill.				
" 33557	2	" Edna	1	6	"		son	no	no	"	"										
NC 33557	3	Andersson Oskar	17		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	N. Paby						father				
33557	4	Andersson Anton	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"			brother	$25		brother J. Andersson				
C 6857	5	Isaksson Ingrid	68		fem		widow	yes	yes		Hardemi										
6858	6	Isaksson Ida E	18		male		laborer				Orsby										
6859	7	Jonsson Jens	24		"		"														
6860	8	Larsen Jens	26		"		"			Danish	Aalb. Denmark										
33559	9	Petersen Martin	21	6	"		"				Orsby										
33559	10	Mortensen Marie M.	26	6	fem		fem. laborer				Vorsley										
33558	11	Carlson Albin	24		male		laborer				Lund										
6 4143	12	Hellmann Anna M.	22		fem	single	mrs.			Swedish	Simrishamn Sweden										
4144	13	Hansen Hans P.	20		male	single	laborer			Danish	Copby Denmark										
		Lundström Otto	18								Tullberg										
		Peter Viborg	20				laborer			Swedish	Högnäs Sweden										
4148	16	Rasmus Fr	23	5	"		farmer			Danish	Copby Denmark										
2 44895	17	Johnston Bernard	40		"		carpenter			Irish	Dromard Sweden										
90858	18	Foster William	22		"		fisherman			English	Flores	Irish									
92416	19	Rees Wm	22		"		Miner				Liverpool										
92630	20	Kutcher Christ	23		"		Sailor			Greek		Cetinje	Portland Ore.								
92927	21	Gaines Thomas	27		"		Engineer			English	Cardiff Manchester		Galveston Tex.	Self							
S.S.	22	Johannes Jerrat	25		"		farmer			Finnish	Finnish	Finnish	Hartford Ct.								
S.S.	23	Edvard Carlson	17		"										$10	to sister Ida Maria Nylgaard	295 Main St.				
	24														$10	" aunt Maria Olsen	" "				
	25																				
	26																				
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

16/2

111

16/2/10

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Thomas L. George Lindsay Master of the S.S. Celtic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers mentioned in the number, entered on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Fifth day of April 1910

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

T. L. L. Lindsay Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Nathan Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been duly appointed Surgeon and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger therein mentioned.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Fifth day of April 1910

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

N. Bailey Surgeon aforesaid

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

125

List No. 39

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Celtic* sailing from *Liverpool* *April 25* 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Ocean Station No.	No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Original Destination in the United States	Final Destination (if any) in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such Destination	By whom was passage paid	Amount of Money in possession of Alien (not less than $50 unless in charge of family)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
30219	1377	1 Olsson Pet	40	9	male	married	laborer	yes	SWEDISH	[illegible]	NY	NY	yes	myself	over $30	Citizen	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	"	2 " Hanna	39		fem	wife											Left hsp. of Pete Olsson	Ct. of Com.	Pleas	Clerk Br.	Ridgway, Pa.	
"	"	3 " Oskar V.	11	8	male	—	son															
30220	1378	4 Johanson Algot	22			single	laborer		Swedish	Hanna												
30221	1376	5 Svensson Frans G	22	4		single	laborer			Sea							brother John Ottoson					
30222	1378	6 Karlson Johan V.	21	11						Sea							1234 Washington ave					
30223	1379	7 Johanson Karl V	25	2						Hammeda							brother in law					
30224	1380	8 Jonsson Hanna	18	3	fem					Skellefteå							G. Johnson - Ozona Wash			Sick 19	4	
30225	1381	9 Svensson Karl A	48	5	male		laborer			Alleghany							cousin David Johnson					
30226	1382	10 Karlsson Johan A	20	5						Tepp							Tyler - Va					
30227	1383	11 Persson Emil	25	3						Hernosand							no					
30228	1384	12 Bengtsen Nils P	32	10						Alleghany							uncle Oscar Olsson					
30229	1385	13 Blymell Eva M.	29		fem	single											Wyoming - Illinois					
30230	1386	14 Bengtsen Ida	23	2													and Persson					
30231	1387	15 Blom Charles	24	2	male		laborer			Gefleå							2018 Allegheny Ave					
30232	1388	16 Knutson Paul	18	3						Spellanp							found Point Breeze					
30233	1389	17 Charlin Bengt	32				laborer			Wartofta							Chicago - Ill					
4157		18 Olsson Georg W.	26														[illegible]					
4168		19 Persson Carl Johan	30				machinist			Gefle	Citizen				$100		Petty in					
4169		20 Henriksson Anon	23				laborer		Swedish	Sandsveden	Scandinavia				$30		no					
29412		21 Hjalmarsson Jak	19				joiner								$20		cousin Mr. F. Werner					
33452		22 Fabricius John	21												$20		1141 Harvard st. Cambridge, Mass. - Boston Mass					
33454		23 Carlson Albin	19												$30		friend Victor E. Wheeling					
30181		24 Simons Gustaf	20				clerk		Swede	Sweden					$5		559 and 135 etc - Pa					
30182		25 Mortensen Hans	26	7			servant		Dane	Norway					$21		brother Mr Karl Nelson					
33455		26 Hjelmström Henry	32												$10		Chicago - Ill					
4146		27 Lundström Alex	18						Norwegian	Trondhjem					$10		J. Brother Nils					
		28							Swedish						$10		Boy					
		29													$34		Refused Orig					
		30															E. Ramsden 456 Peterson					

112

Ex 1-3 02.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Pierce Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the said passengers named therein, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that no one of said passengers has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is duly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Vaughan Consul of the United States at

H.H. Lindsay Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice in the State of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in accordance with the foregoing List or Manifest to, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Vaughan Consul of the United States at

John Bailey Surgeon making thereunto

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 38

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

Original Number	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	Final destination. (State, City or Town)	Whether having been in the United States.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 how much.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Race or People.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
328	1	Petersson Johan O	16		single	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Almunge Sweden	Through	Chicago - Ill	yes	myself	$10	no	brother Gustaf Edvard Johnson 215 Wilkinson st Chicago - Ill					
329	2	Rosenquist Carl	30		"	"	by	by	"	N. Rönäs - "	by	Ephraim - Utah	"	"	$15	"	brother Wilhelm Rosenquist Argyle - Utah		no	no	good	no
33345 1346	3	Bergström Peter A	24	11	"	[illegible]	by	by	"	Helsingborg - "	"	Chicago - Ill	"	brother	$16	"	brother-in-law Jacob Edlin 164 Wabash ave Chicago - Ill					
33504 1347	4	Johansson Oskar J	18	10	"	single	labourer	by	by	"	Lahelm - "	"	Salt Lake City - Utah	"	"	$10	"	brother Gabriel Johnson White Rock - S. Dak			Sick 26	3
33503 1348	5	Larsson Martha Josefina	19	5	fem	single	Servant	by	by	"	Flatten - "	"	Rapid - Wash	"	sister	$15	"	sister Christina Edlich Marine 237 Howland ave				
33505 1350	6	Nilsson Hertha	15	5	"	"	"	by	by	"	Ellsbough - "	"	Rapid City - S. Dak	"	uncle	$10	"	uncle A. Ingebretson 182 - 40th st Ogden				
30197 1351	7	Jansson Henrika	22		"	"	"	by	by	"	Venge - "	"	Provo - Utah	"	myself	$15	"	brother E. Hallberg 5594 N. 40th - Omaha				
30198 1352	8	Nilsson Karl Gustaf	17	7	male	"	labourer	by	by	"	Lahelm - "	"	Salt Lake City - Utah	"	"	$18	"	uncle Nils Nilsson 1014 Gay st Salt Lake City				
30199 1353	9	Johansson Karl Adolf	17	10	"	"	"	by	by	"	Wainge - "	"	Central City - Neb	"	"	$18	"	uncle Charles Anderson Woodland 185 ave Indianapolis - Ind				
30200 1354	10	Johansson Johan A	22	10	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	Erie - Pa	"	"	$20	"	brother Albin Johnson 1014 Gay st Salt Lake City				
30201 1355	11	Krassow Otto Ed	17	10	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	Erie - Pa	"	"	$20	"	uncle Charles Anderson Woodland 185 ave Indianapolis - Ind				
30202 1356	12	Larsson Sven Peter	20	4	"	"	"	by	by	"	Hellendale - "	"	Brighton - Mass	no	"	$15	"	cousin O. Nilsson 172 Union st Brighton - Mass				
30203 1357	13	Bergstrom Fritz O	20		"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	Brooklyn - N.Y.	yes	"	$20	"	brother C. Bergstrom 289 Liberty st Brooklyn				
30204 1358	14	Ahlström Gustaf A	25	2	"	"	joiner	by	by	"	Grammeltorp - "	"	Brooklyn - N.Y.	"	"	$12	"	no - Mate -				
30205 1359	15	Rinaldini Peter A	27		married	"	blacksmith	by	by	"	Hellestorp - "	"	Troy - N.Y.	"	"	$20	"	no Swedish Consul				
30206 1360	16	Jakobson Per	31	12	"	single	labourer	by	by	"	Hellenborg - "	"	N.Y.	"	"	$15	"					
30207 1361	17	Lundstrom Josefina	25	11	fem	"	maiden	by	by	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"					
30208 1362	18	Lundby Karl J	18	12	male	"	smith	by	by	"	"	"	Chicago - Ill	"	"	$27	"	Citizen				
30209 1363	19	Bengtsson August	25	4	"	"	labourer	by	by	"	Högaräs - "	"	Shamokin - Pa	"	"	$25	"	brother A. Bengtsson 1844 Cogswell ave Chicago - Ill		no			
30210 1364	20	Persson Axel N	18	5	"	"	smith	by	by	"	Hellenborg - "	"	Chicago - Ill	"	"	$15	"	brother-in-law Charles Anderson 1440 Broadway - Gary					
30211 1365	21	Bergsten Karl Johan	17	2	"	"	labourer	by	by	"	"	"	Gary - Ind	"	"	$15	"	uncle James Ostlyn - Vienna - Minn					
30212 1366	22	Lagberg Lars J	22	10	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	Vienna - Minn	"	"	$20	"	Freedom 131 West 124th st					
30213 1367	23	Wahlquist Gustaf A	18	2	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	Gary - Ind	"	"	$15	"	brother in law Gustaf Fredlin - 944 Ogden ave Chicago - Ill					
33506 1368	24	Hål Olof Emanuel	15	1	"	"	"	by	by	"	Sufvei - "	"	N.Y.	"	"	$20	"	brother-in-law Johan Hallberg 5594 N. 40th - Omaha					
33214 1369	25	Hål Axel B	18	12	"	"	"	by	by	"	Högaräs - "	"	Chicago - Ill	"	brother-in-law	$15	"	brother-in-law S. Fredlin 1064 Cleveland ave Chicago - Ill					
33215 1370	26	Karlsson Gustaf	16	7	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	"	"	myself	$18	"	uncle Charles Anderson 1440 Broadway Gary - Ind					
33216 1371	27	Olsen Per	27	11	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	brother Chicago - Ill					
33217 1372	28	Antonson Gustaf	22	4	"	"	labourer	by	by	"	Bjäf - "	"	Duluth - Minn	"	"	$20	"	Robert Johnson Duluth - Minn					
33218 1373	29	Antonsen Ernst	18	2	"	"	"	by	by	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Robert Johnson Duluth Minn					
30220 1375	30	Svenson Johannes	31	1	"	married	"	by	by	"	Asa - "	"	Bjuna - Wisc	"	"	$18	"	brother in law Gust Johnson Bjuna - Wisc					

113

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Lindahl, Master of the R.M.S. Belgic, from Antwerp, do solemnly, and truly declare that I have taken a personal account of all the passengers mentioned in the within list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning costs of said passengers hereof is correct in respect thereto.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Ostlyn Consul of the United States at Antwerp

Henry Lindahl Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. B. Bailey, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Belgic, do solemnly, and truly declare that I have carefully examined all the passengers mentioned in the within list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning costs of said passengers hereof is correct in respect thereto.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Ostlyn Consul of the United States at Antwerp

R. B. Bailey Surgeon.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

121.

List No. 37

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

Manifest Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Respect for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and how much; if less than $50, and how much; if any.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, etc., to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
D	4155	1 Larsen Hans Ofie	18	M	fem	single	maiden	yes	yes	Danish	Kirk Hvetbjerg Denmark	Denmark	Brookings, S. Dak.	yes	myself	$10 00	no	uncle Hans Larsen Box 2 Brookings - S. Dak	no	no	no	good	no
	4156	2 Lindquist Gustaf Wilhelm	30	M	male	"	carpenter	"	"	Swedish	Rydby Sweden	Sweden	Des Moines - Ia	yes	"	$100 00	no	1892 to 1894 in Minn					
	4158	3 Karlson Erik G.	21	M	"	"	labourer	"	"	"	Norrfolk "	"	Hartford - Ia	"	"	$80 00	no	friend Mr Thander Hartford - Ia	no	no	no	good	no
	4159	4 Petersson Nils	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vaxtorp "	"	Pasadena - Cal	"	"	$18 00	no	brother Mr C. Petersson Pasadena - Cal	—	—	—	—	—
	4160	5 Johansson Olof	32	M	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	Vaxtorp "	"	Pasadena - Cal	"	"	$30 00	Cattaraugus N.Y. 1 year 20 da		—	—	—	Sick 23	7
	4161	6 Johansson Carl	27	M	"	"	labourer	"	"	Swedish	Sweden Sweden	Sweden	Mpls	"	"	$30 00	no		—	Home	—	—	—
	4162	7 Rasmusson Per	24	M	"	"	joiner	"	"	Swedish	Sweden Sweden	Sweden	Mpls	"	"	$30 00	no		—	—	—	—	—
	4163	8 Andersson Nils	21	M	"	"	labourer	"	"	"	Rödinge "	"	St Paul - Minn	"	"	$28 00	no	uncle Mr Olof Lindquist St Paul - Minn	—	—	—	—	—
	4164	9 Jönsson Nils Oskar	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Malmö "	"	Minneapolis, Minn	"	"	$25 00	"	friend Mr Magnusson Minneapolis - Minn	—	—	—	—	—
	4165	10 Andersson Nils	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hyllinge "	"	Hartford - Ia	"	"	$13 00	"	cousin Mr Olof Lindquist Hartford - Ia	—	—	—	—	—
	4166	11 Svensson Olof	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	Rockford - Ill	"	"	$23 00	"	cousin Mr Olof Persson Rockford - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
	4167	12 Malmberg August	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hillerstorp "	"	Seattle - Wash	"	"	$8 00	"	cousin Mr Olof Svensson Rockford - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
Pr 3	33518	13 Carlsson Carl	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jonkoping "	"	Denver - Colo	"	"	$8 00	"	cousin J. E. Lindberg Seattle - Wash	Boat	1341	—	—	—
	33519	14 Nilsson Otto	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoganäs "	"	Glenning - Minn	"	brother-in-law	$150 00	"	brother-in-law Mr J. Nilsson Denver - Colo	—	—	—	—	—
	33517	15 Larsson Hans	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Trelleborg "	"	Chicago - Ill	"	brother	$150 00	"	brother Mr Fred Nilsson Glenning - Minn	—	—	—	—	—
	33514	16 Håkansson Ester E.	18	M	fem	single	maid/clerk	"	"	"	Fjenneslöf "	"	Rockford - Ill	"	"	$20 00	"	brother Mr A. Wilhelmson Chicago - Ill	532	Home	—	—	—
	33513	17 Johansson Emma M.	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Malmö "	"	Rockford - Ill	"	"	$20 00	"	brother Mr A. Johansson Rockford - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
	33512	18 Johansson Johan	19	M	male	"	labourer	"	"	"	Bunkeflo "	"	Minneapolis - Minn	"	uncle	$150 00	"	uncle Mr Nils Peterson 509 W. Jackson str Chicago - Illinois	—	—	—	—	—
	33511	19 Tullberg August	20	M	"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	Langaryd "	"	Minneapolis - Minn	"	brother	$30 00	"	brother Mr Olof Tullberg 1112 Lyndale Ave Minneapolis - Minn	—	—	—	—	—
	33510	20 Jönsson Oskar F.	15	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Malmö "	"	St Paul - Minn	"	"	$3 00	"	brother Mr Johansson 1158 Superior St Paul - Minn	—	—	—	—	—
	33509	21 Karlsson Jenny L.	20	M	fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	Stockholm "	"	Holmes - Ill	"	father	$3 00	"	brother Mr Nils Anderson 708 Ave 19 Pullman - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
	33508	22 Svensson Oskar E.	18	M	male	"	labourer	"	"	"	Hyllinge "	"	Chicago - Ill	"	brother	$12 00	"	sister Mrs Wilson 395 N. Lawndale Ave Chicago - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
	33507	23 Petersson Ida K.	17	M	fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	Ivetofta "	"	Seattle - Wash	"	sister	$13 00	"	sister Mrs A. Olson 1341 Bellevue Ave Bellevue Wash	—	—	—	—	—
	33523	24 Andersson Emma K.	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Torhamn "	"	Chicago - Ill	"	Aug. Svenson	$5 00	"	aunt Aug. Svenson 5801 Ellis Ave Chicago - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
	33525	25 Petersson Karl	19	M	male	"	labourer	"	"	"	Land "	"	Rockford - Ill	"	brother	$12 00	"	brother Mr Andrew Nilsson 822 3rd ave Rockford - Ill	—	—	—	—	—
		26 Svensson Ernst	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stockholm "	"	Hartford - Conn	"	"	$60 00	"	brother Mr Nils Nilsson West Cleveland Ohio	—	—	—	—	—
Pr 2	242	27 Persson Karl A.	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Almunge "	"	Cleveland - Ohio	"	sister	$100 00	"	sister Mrs J. Svensson 56 Kearney St Hartford - Conn	—	—	—	—	—
	243	28 Olsson Johan E.	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Langaryd "	"	St Paul - Minn	"	myself	$18 00	"	uncle Mr Sandberg 2918 - 6th St. Cleveland - Ohio	—	—	—	—	—
	275	29 Magnusson Karl G.	25	M	20-0-3838 (SDS)						Malmö "	"	Boston - Mass	"	"	$36 00	"	uncle Mr Nilsson 2712 Washington ave Minneapolis - Minn	—	—	—	—	—
	276	30 Svensson Alma	15	M	fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	" "	"	Minneapolis - Minn	"	"	$18 00	"	brother Mr Svensson 2712 Washington ave Boston - Mass	—	—	—	—	—
											Torhamn "	"	Brooklyn - N.Y.	"	"	$40 00	"	Minneapolis - Minn sister Mrs Lange 608 Bainbridge St Brooklyn - N.Y.	80	7=3	Sis	—	—

111

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Ch Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 190 James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H Ch Lindsay Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. R.C.S. L.R.C.P. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

M. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, Oct 25 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

List No. 36

Continuous Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in the United States, and if so, where and how.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, State name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	268	1	Petersson Charles	28		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	yes	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	myself	$30					
	269	2	Carlson Carl A	27		"	"	"	"	"	Swedish	Sweden	yes	St Paul - Minn	myself	$60	no				
	270	3	Ingemandson Albertina	21		fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	Broken	"	"	"	$60	no				
	271	4	Elmström Hilda A	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Romsby	"	"	"	$30	"				
30526	3352	5	Elmkvist Hilma Sofi	18	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nittlof	"	"	"	$15	"				
30527	3353	6	Pettersson Francina A	18	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lexington Mass	$50	"				
30190	1339	7	Andersen Gustaf M	19	11	male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul - Minn	$60	"				
1	1340	8	Ottosen Carl A	19	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	myself	"	$18	"				
2	1341	9	Karlsson August G	18	11	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug Francisco Cal	$60	"				
3	1342	10	Ekdergren Edward H	19	10	"	"	"	"	"	Swedish	Sweden	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	$18	"				
4	1343	11	Ekdergren Karolina J	16	8	fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warren N.D.	$18	Father				
5	1344	12	Ekdergren Emma C	14	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Alexander Minn	$20	Resident				
6	1345	13	Ekdergren Carl V	22		male	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ulen Minn	$10	Resident				
30235	193	14	Mortensen Karen Marie	37		fem	married	wife	"	"	Danish	Jutland	U.S.	"	Pembina N.D.	over $30	Father				
"	"	15	" Hans	9		male	-	son	"	"	"	"	"	husband							
6	194	16	Pedersen Johannes	21		"	single	Bricklayer	"	"	Danish	Denmark	"	"	Pembina N.D.						
7	195	17	Rasmussen Jakob	17		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	father							
8	197	18	Soderström Edvard	37		"	"	machinist	"	"	Swedish	Oldenburg	"	myself	Derby - Conn	$60	no				
33516	313	19	Overgaard Mathias Peter	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	Danish	Nebraska	"	"	over $30	Citizen					
33515	314	20	Madsen Knud Gotfred	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Denia	"	Danish	"	uncle	$60	no			
33522	315	21	Hansson Per	23		"	"	farmer	"	"	Swedish	Stenum	"	"	Racine - Wisc	"	$60	"			
33521	316	22	Jensen Jens Peter	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	Danish	Gylt - Sweden	Landskrona	Swedish	Brandy - Minn	brother	$80	"			
33520	317	23	Ström August Ferdin	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Swedish	Julle - Denmark	Dänish	Danish	Richland - Ja	uncle	over $30	"			
D	4145	24	Nilsson Alfred Nathanael	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ewingsbolt Sweden	"	Swedish	Emerson - Canada	"	$5	"			
	4149	25	Beebe William	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kjellinge - "	"	"	Norwalk - Conn	myself	$10	"			
	4150	26	Pedersen Poul Kristian	20		"	"	"	"	"	Danish	Esbjerg - Denm	Danish	Danish	Duluth Minn	"	$20	"			
	4151	27	Pedersen Marius	18		"	"	Smith	"	"	"	Sylthup - "	"	"	Paxton - Neb	father	$18	"			
	4152	28	Pedersen Marius	39		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"			
	4153	29	Jonsson Patrick	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Swedish	Tolme	"	Swedish	St Paul - Minn	myself	over $30	Resident			
	4154	30	Swensson Martin Joel	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Alleng Sweden	"	"	Princeton Minn	"	over $30	no			
												Kinarp	"	"	St Paul - Minn	"	$10	"			

115

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October 1902

James Bayne Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H St G Lindsay Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the R.C.S. L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October 1902

James Bayne Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Dr Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

129 List No. 35

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool Apl 25 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Steerage Cabin No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or the amount, if less than $50	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, with name and address	How far from or connected with destination (if required by Commissioner of District)	Whether in Polygamous relation	Whether under contract (Sec. 4 of Act)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
M 298	1	Persson Selma	24		fem	single	maid		Swedish	Vesta Sweden	Minn	NY York Minn		myself			brother J. Wennett	667	E			
299	2	Jonsson Signe	19		"	"	"		"	"	"	Niagara York "		"			brother Julius Wennett					
300	3	Johansson Selma	18		"	"	"		"	"	"	Brooklyn NY		"			cousin Mr Nelson					
301	4	Fardig Ebba	18		"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			Brooklyn - NY	128	Kansas			
302	5	Andersson Anna	21		"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			sister do do					
303	6	Olafson Sigrk	21		"	"	"		"	"	"	New York		"			Sister in law 102 W 43rd St					
304	7	Larsson Nils	20		male	"	labour		"	Rödeby	"	"		"			0 cousin Segra Nelson 054 Bloomingdale NY			Ind.	16	14
305	8	Rasmussen Anna	21		"	"	"		"	Rödeby	"	Grand Rapids		"			Mother in law					
306	9	Nilsson Thora	22		"	"	"		"	Ystad	"	Minneapolis		"			brother J. Rasmussen N Fourth Minneapolis					
307	10	Malmgren Carl M	29		"	"	"		"	Jönköping	"	Minneapolis		"			uncle Peter Nelson 1426 Fifth Minneapolis					
308	11	Johnson Theodora	28		fem	"	"		Schweden	Malmö	"	Minn		"			brother Nels Olsdtad 2911 - 15th ave Minneapolis					
309	12	Malmström Olof	17		male	"	"		Swedish	Stafsjö	"	Minneapolis		"			friends					
310	13	Dalquist Filip	18		male	"	"		"	Stafsjö	"	Rockford Ill		"			brother J. Dahlquist 328 Johnson St					
311	14	Dalquist Gerda	20		fem	"	"		"	Jönköping	"	San Francisco Cal		"			brother J. Dahlquist 328 Johnson St					
312	15	Dalquist Fredrika	15		"	"	maiden		"	Jönköping	"	"		"			brother J. Dahlquist 328 do do					
313	16	Persson Carl	20		male	"	labour		"	Jönköping	"	Grand Minn		"			friends					
314	17	Eriksson Oskar J	18		"	"	"		"	Jönköping	"	Chicago Ill		"			friends	145	to			
315	18	Karlsson Bengt	22		"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			" "	1st Ave	cor of	5th	St	
316	19	Nilsson Gustaf V	18		"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			friends					
317	20	Jonsson Ludvig	23		"	"	"		"	"	"	Portland Oreg		"			Uncle Nilsson Portland - Oreg	1201	Park	Avenue		
318	21	Johnsson Karl O	18		"	"	"		"	Ystad	"	Grand Minn		"			aunt Amelia Mahl 3 West Lawrence - NY					
319	22	Olsson Ellen	37		fem	"	maiden		Sweden	Malmö	"	Boston Mass		"			friends	555	Main	St		
320	23	Svanberg Alfrida	16		"	"	"		Swedish	Tvärarum	"	Rockford Ill		"			Sister of Emerson					
321	24	Lundin Karl F	29		male	"	labour		"	Romsby	"	Minneapolis		"			Brooklyn - NY	1644	Vanderbilt	Ave		
322	25	Nilsson Emma J	26		fem	"	maiden		"	Ölmstad	"	Brooklyn NY		"			friends	Victor	to	St Paul	Minn	
323	26	Persson Kristina	25		"	"	"		"	Rödeby	"	Hancock Mich		"			friends uncle P.J. Lindquist				with	No 22
324	27	Nilsson Alfred G	22		male	"	labour		"	"	"	Hancock Mich		"			New Sweden - Minn uncle John Nilson					
325	28	Svensson Anna	18		fem	"	maiden		"	Tving	"	Seattle - Wash		"			Hancock - Minn brother Karl Svenson					
326	29	Olsson Johan	21		male	"	labour		"	Skarum	Skarum	Ishpeming Minn		"			Seattle - Wash cousin Johnson					
327	30	Petersson Per E.	25		"	"	"		Swedish	Västervik	"	Escanaba Mich		"			56 Hillside ave Nilsson - Conn					
																	friends					

116

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 H St G Lindsay Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr. R.C.S. & R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 W. Bailey sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

(54)

[redacted] No. 2 [illegible]

MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 190 Manifest No. 34

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of [illegible] United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, April 25 1903 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

Cabin	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Purpose for Coming to the United States	Final Destination (if any) beyond the United States. State City or Town.	Whether Having a Ticket Through	Whether Coming Under Contract	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and When and Where	Whether Going to Join a Relative, and if So, Name and Address	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
	1	Nilson J. Gust	33	8	mak	Single	labor	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rockford Illinois	yes	myself	$13 50	Resident	no	no	no	good	no
	2	" Emmy	28		fem	wife				Swedish	Sweden											
	3	" Ester	3		"	daughter	no	no		U.S.Born												
	4	" Lilly	—	11	"	—				U.S.Born												
276	5	Laid Ehles	29		"	married	wife	yes	yes	USSR Finland	Finland					$15	U.S. Resident	husband Charles Laid 1405 Cleveland Ave Chicago Ill					
	6	" Helena	—	10	"	—	daughter	no	no	U.S.B.							U.S.Born	father Ehles do					
278	7	Karlson Johan A	22	1	male	single	labor	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Sweden	Rockford Ill					aunt Mrs Johnson 449 Chicago Ave					
279	8	Svenson Per A	18		"					"	"	"	"			$13	no	cousin Charles Lind 665 Chicago Ave					
280	9	Svenson Claus	19		"					"	"	"	Germany			$13		cousin Swan Lofman 150 Chicago Ave					
281	10	Akeson Per A	22		"		laborer			"	Rondals	"	Brooklyn NY			$25		cousin Charles Olsson 110 E 110 St NY	with				
282	11	Akeson Hilding	34		"					"	"	"	NYC			$30		cousin do do					
283	12	Karlson Amelia A	22		fem		maiden			"	Indiana	"	Brooklyn NY			$13		sister Mrs Swanson 98 Jackson Ave Brooklyn NY					
284	13	Karlson Hilda M	27		"					"	"	"	Brooklyn NY			$18	Resident	sister Mrs Swanson Brooklyn NY					
285	14	Olson Cecilia	15		"					"	Indiana	"	Brooklyn			$30	no	cousin Charles Lind 665 Chicago Ave Brooklyn NY	with				
286	15	Nilson Karl A.	18		male					"	"	"	Chicago Ill			$25		cousin Swan Lofman 379 Fagenstein Chicago Ill					
287	16	Svenson Claus	52		"		laborer			Finnish	Russian	"	Boston Mass			$26	Resident						
288	17	Olson Iver A	19		"					Swedish	Sweden	Land				$18	no	father Claus Svenson 13 Bradford St Boston Mass					
289	18	Augustson Viktor	19		"					Finnish	Russia	"	Grand Rapids Mich			$18		uncle A. Olson 3 Edna Pl Jackson Ave Long Island City					
290	19	Jonsson Hulda M	27		fem		maiden			American	Eastern	"	Chicago			$25	Resident	sister Mrs Johnson 3795 S Ave Chicago					
	20	Höglund Agnes O	10		"		Certificate			Swedish							no	father do do					
291	21	Jonsson Matilda	17		"					"								sister Hulda Johnson					
292	22	Jonasson Frans J.	21		male		laborer			"	Vaxjö	"	Rockford Ill			$13		brother in law Emil A. Nilsson Rockford Ill					
293	23	Johansson Gustaf H.	18		"					"	Hemmeljo	"	Boston Mass			$13		cousin Charles Lind 665 Chicago Ave Chicago Ill					
294	24	Johnson Wilhelmina	26		fem		maiden			American		"				$18	Resident	cousin do do					
295	25	Johansson Hilda S	23		"					Swedish		"				$18	no	cousin					
296	26	Lencia Jons P	36		male	married	laborer			American		"	Buffalo NY			one $30	City in	my brother					
	27	" Johanna	33		fem		wife										Resident	do					
	28	" Reginald	4		male		son	no	no									do					
	29	" Elma M	2		fem		daughter											do					
297	30	Jönsson Elma A.	18		"	single	maiden	yes	yes	Swedish	Finnland	"	Buffalo NY			one $30	no	uncle Jöns Lovenius	with 2/16/03 on Germanic for U.S.				

117

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lendenay Master of the R.M.S. Baltic, do solemnly swear that the manifest of alien passengers now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York contains a full, true, and correct list of all aliens who have embarked at Liverpool, from [illegible] to the United States of America on board the said vessel; that I have caused the surgeon of the said vessel to make a careful examination of each of such aliens previous to his embarkation, and to certify in the proper column of such list whether he or she is in his opinion likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a mental defect, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming in pursuance of any previous criminal conviction, or is a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property; that I believe that all the persons mentioned in said list are entitled lawfully to enter the United States of America under the contract labor laws, the immigration laws, and all other laws in force at the time of the sailing of the vessel from the last port from which she sailed; that I have caused the surgeon of the said vessel to examine each of such aliens, and that no surgeon has certified that any of such aliens are mentally or physically defective, except as stated in such list; that all the persons mentioned in said list have been actually and bona fide inspected by me and by the surgeon of the said vessel before the sailing of the said vessel from the last port from which she sailed; that the said list contains the name of every alien who has been brought to this country on said vessel without charge, or who has been detained on board for want of room, or for any other reason, since the said vessel sailed from the last port from which she sailed; that the said list contains the name of every alien who has been transferred to said vessel from any other vessel within the last two years; that I have caused the surgeon of the said vessel to furnish to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York a list of all aliens who have been treated on board said vessel during the present voyage for any contagious disease, and that the said list contains the name of every alien who has been so treated during the said voyage; that I have delivered to the said Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York a true and correct account of the surgeon's fees for the services rendered to such aliens during the said voyage, and that the said account contains a full statement of all moneys received by me or by the said surgeon for such services; that I have not collected or received, nor has the said surgeon to my knowledge or belief collected or received, any sum or sums of money for such services in excess of the fees charged in such account; that I will not demand or accept, nor will the said surgeon to my knowledge or belief demand or accept, any sum or sums of money for such services in excess of the fees charged in such account; that I will not demand or accept from any of such aliens any fee, reward, or other compensation on account of any service rendered by me or by the said surgeon to such aliens during the said voyage, or in connection with the said list, and that I will not demand or accept any part of the head money required to be paid to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, or any fee, reward, or other compensation on account of any such head money; that I will not pay, offer, or agree to pay any part of such head money to any person, company, or corporation for the procuring of any such alien to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, and that I will not directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, combination, or understanding whereby any part of such head money will be paid to any person, company, or corporation for the procuring of any such alien to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly pay, offer, or agree to pay to any person, company, or corporation any sum of money or other consideration for the procuring of aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, other than such as may be paid for services rendered in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, combination, or understanding whereby any person, company, or corporation will procure aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, except in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly pay, offer, or agree to pay to any person, company, or corporation any sum of money or other consideration for the procuring of aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, other than such as may be paid for services rendered in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, combination, or understanding whereby any person, company, or corporation will procure aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, except in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel.

Henry St George Lendenay Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1903

[illegible] Commissioner of Immigration.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice physic and surgery, and that I am employed as surgeon of the said vessel; that I have made a careful examination of all the passengers mentioned in the list to which this affidavit is annexed, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that the foregoing list contains the name of every alien who has been treated on board said vessel during the said voyage for any contagious disease, and that the foregoing list contains the name of every alien who has been so treated during the said voyage; that I have delivered to the said Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York a true and correct account of the surgeon's fees for the services rendered to such aliens during the said voyage, and that the said account contains a full statement of all moneys received by me or by the said surgeon for such services; that I have not collected or received, nor has the said surgeon to my knowledge or belief collected or received, any sum or sums of money for such services in excess of the fees charged in such account; that I will not demand or accept, nor will the said surgeon to my knowledge or belief demand or accept, any sum or sums of money for such services in excess of the fees charged in such account; that I will not demand or accept from any of such aliens any fee, reward, or other compensation on account of any service rendered by me or by the said surgeon to such aliens during the said voyage, or in connection with the said list, and that I will not demand or accept any part of the head money required to be paid to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, or any fee, reward, or other compensation on account of any such head money; that I will not pay, offer, or agree to pay any part of such head money to any person, company, or corporation for the procuring of any such alien to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, and that I will not directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, combination, or understanding whereby any part of such head money will be paid to any person, company, or corporation for the procuring of any such alien to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly pay, offer, or agree to pay to any person, company, or corporation any sum of money or other consideration for the procuring of aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, other than such as may be paid for services rendered in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, combination, or understanding whereby any person, company, or corporation will procure aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, except in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly pay, offer, or agree to pay to any person, company, or corporation any sum of money or other consideration for the procuring of aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, other than such as may be paid for services rendered in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel; that I will not directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, combination, or understanding whereby any person, company, or corporation will procure aliens to be brought to the United States of America on said vessel, except in the ordinary course of the business of the said vessel.

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1903

[illegible] Commissioner of Immigration.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible] COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

131

List No. 33

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Original Number.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a Ticket to Destination.	Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to Destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Final Destination.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No 8093	1	Hagen	Johan	25	1	M	S.	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Chicago	New York	Spicer, Minn	Self	$100	No	Carsen J. Ferguson Spicer Minn		No	No	No	Good	No.
" 4	2	Olsen	Ole	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 5	3	Doale	Ove	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
33439	4	Andersson	Andreas	20	1	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	"	"	"	Bro. Ole Andersen Lund Minn.		"	"	"	"	"
	5	Andersson	John	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Sick 28 - 1	"	"
	6	Fosdal	T.H.	19	1	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	West Superior Wis	"	"	"	"	Brother Julius Fosdal West Superior Wis		"	"	"	"	"
	7	Finsnes	Ole	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
	8	Liland	Thomas	20	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ole Knudsen		"	"	"	"	"
	9	Rustad	Tosten	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Peter E. Rustad West Superior Wis.		"	"	"	"	"
	10	Jabeal	Thomas	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	J.L. Ferguson Supply N. Dak		"	"	"	"	"
6	11	Tonstad	Ole	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hayward Wis	"	"	"	"	Uncle Ole Tonstad Hayward Wis		"	"	"	"	"
7	12	"	Asbjorn	17	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Ole Tonstad Hayward Wis		"	"	"	"	"
8	13	"	George	20	1	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hayward Wis Uncle		"	"	"	"	"
9	14	Austad	H. Peter	39	1	"	"	Lab	"	Norway	"	Iowa	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Left 3. 1901	Stoughton Co. Wis.					
	15	"	Marie	32	1	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
	16	"	Jorgine	4	11	F	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
	17	"	Peder	3	6	Sn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
	18	"	Martin	3	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
	19	"	Henry		11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
PR 33986	20	Rickki	Ansley	32	1	"	"	Lab	"	Norwegian	Norway	Norway	Norway	Penny Minn.	"	24.50	No	Aunt Nordland Peter Minn		No	No	No	Good	No.
"	21	Olsen	Torjus	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"							
30040	22	Knudsen	Halvor	18	1	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	Stepbrother Mrs. Mathiesen Henry Minn		"	"	"	"	"
1	23	Svenson	Tor	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. Dak	"	"	"	5	"	Ole Knudsen Thompson N Dak		"	"	"	"	"
2	24	Olsen	Daniel	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"							
3	25	Knudsen	Olaf	26	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Ref Knudsen Thompson N.D.		"	"	"	"	"
E 30014	26	Olsen	Stein	21	1	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	50	"							
5	27	Kristiansen	Hans	16	1	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	30	"	No Relatives Known in comp with Stephen Olsen		"	"	"	"	"
6	28	Aasested	Sofie	21	1	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Rutland	"	"	"	20	"	Sister A. Austad 125 Bloom ave NJ Carl Anderson		"	"	"	"	"
7	29	Trait	Halvor	36	1	"	Sp.	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	409 - 38 th Brooklyn Sister Mrs. Anderson		"	"	"	"	"
8.	30	Eliasdotter	Regine	30	1	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	30	5 years	409 - 38 th Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"

118

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Bradley Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, [illegible]

[illegible] day of April 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Celtic

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 32

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25 April 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, 190

Steerage Cabin No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Intended Destination in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, which relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether mentally and physically sound.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Where and Cause.
30032	1	Lohkammer Harald	23	1	M.	S	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen	Westport	Watertown	Yes	Self	$50	No	To uncle	No	No	No	Good	No
33485	2	Berge Johannes	15	1	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
30013	3	Sorensen Christian	14	1	"	"	Lab	"	"	Stavanger	"	Newyork	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
30012	4	Olsen Knut	20	1	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	"	"	Sad. 23 — 5	"	"
30011	5	Andreasen Hans	24	1	"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
30010	6	Aas Konrad	13	1	M.	S	boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	" Peder	7	1	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	Yankton Dakota	"	"	"	No	To an Aunt	"	"	"	"	"
33385	8	" Karen	44	1	F.	M.	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
33385	9	Lillesand Johannes	20	1	M.	S	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	Son	"	"	Son	"	"	"	"	"
30009	10	Simonsen Ane	16	1	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"
33384	11	Rustad O.S.	31	1	M.	M.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	Self	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	" Helen	31	1	F.	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	Shelby Mont	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
30008	13	Nilsen Knud	16	1	M.	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	No	To any acquaintance Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
33383	14	Finneslad Edward	25	1	"	"	Foreman	"	"	"	"	Kragel Cedar Co. Iowa	"	"	"	"	To any relative Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
30007	15	Jensen Jens	19	1	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cedar Co. Iowa	"	"	"	No	To any relative Farmer Cedar Co. Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
30006	16	Tollefsen Jorgen	45	1	"	M.	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Riverhead L.I.	"	"	"	No	Brother Wife & Family 10 Lawson st Brooklyn	"	"	Epileptic	"	"
30005	17	Olsen Ole	33	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	"	No	Sister Nora Hansen	"	"	"	"	"
30067 ~~33375~~	18	Medhurst Jno Peter	18	1	"	S	Shoemaker	"	"	Ellemead	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	No	Bro.	"	"	"	"	"
30068	19	Gregoriusen Gregorius	41	1	"	M.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Duluth Minn	"	"	"	No	Bro.	Came to N.Y.	"	"	"	"
33471	20	Eidhammer Olaf	20	1	"	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	Superior Wis	"	"	"	No	Bro. Carl	"	"	"	"	"
33376	21	Johnsen Kristian	24	1	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	Lakeside Mich	"	Brother	"	"	Uncle Nils Siversen Lakeside Wis	"	"	"	"	"
33377	22	Haugnes Karl	33	1	M.	M.	Lab	"	"	"	"	Myrtle Wis	"	Self	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
33378	23	Gjelvik Thos Thea	21	1	F.	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Flint Mich	"	"	"	"	Bro. Ivar	"	"	"	"	"
30058	24	Larsen Augustinus	23	1	M.	"	Lab	"	"	Kristiansund	"	Flint Mich	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
30059	25	Rasket Ole	22	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Flint Mich	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
30060	26	Pederson Andrew	30	1	"	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	Cousin Ole Iverson	"	"	"	"	"
30061	27	Nilson Josthian	20	1	"	"	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	No	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"
33469	28	Johnsen Pauline	17	1	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	Fergus Falls Minn	"	"	"	No	Bro. Ole	No	No	No	Good	No
	29											Centerville S.D.		Brother in Law	Do.		Brother in Law Ole Berg Centerville S.D.					
	30																					

119

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of the said vessel to make a careful examination of each of said passengers, and that from the report of the Surgeon and from my own personal examination I believe that no person has been taken on board this vessel who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who has been imported into the United States by any person, company, partnership or corporation, or who is coming in pursuance of any previous promise, contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or who has been induced, assisted, encouraged or solicited to migrate to the United States by any offer, promise, agreement, contract, assurance or statement, oral or written, published or otherwise, made by or on behalf of any person, company, partnership or corporation, or who is in any way excluded by law from admission to the United States, and that the information in said list or manifest concerning said passengers is complete and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, so help me God.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 25th day of April 1902 at Liverpool

H. St G. Lindsay

Master of the R.M.S. Celtic

Commissioner of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have carefully examined the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list or manifest, and that the foregoing statement by me subscribed is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 25th day of April 1902 at Liverpool

James Bagley Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon making examination

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 31

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if less or less.	Whether over before to the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
33470	1	Harvang Gregorius	18	1	M	S	Lat	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Vesterland	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes	Ticket	2 00		Brother ole Harvang					
30019	2	Ulseth Ole	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Calumet Mich	No	Self	Yes 50	No	Cousin Nils Tonne Ulseth Calumet Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
30020	3	" Ingebrag	25		F	M	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33379	4	Katsvik Andreas	19	1	M	S	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Kensington Ill	"	Brother	" 60	"	Brother ole Hokeby Kensington Ill	"	"	"	"	"
33380	5	Astad Ole	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone Penn	"	"	" 60	"	Brother Hans Astad Tyrone Penn	"	"	"	Can read 21 — 9	"
33381	6	" Ingebrigt	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 60	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
30066	7	Magstad John	20	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	Self	" 50	"	Brother ole Magstad Minn	"	"	"	"	"
33382	8	Topske Olea	44	1	F	W	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Ashburn	"	J. Tonske	" 30	"	Cousin John Tonske Ashburn	"	"	"	"	"
30021	9	Haeun Ole	16	1	Br	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	" 30	"	Uncle B. Haeun Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
30065	10	Sorde Rasmussen Ole	18	1	"	"	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	" 50	"	Uncle Nils Tonne Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
30064	11	Stenberg Martinus	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brainerd Minn	"	"	" 40	"	Brother Hans Stenberg Brainerd Minn	"	"	"	"	"
	12	" John	19	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brainerd Minn	"	"	" 40	"	Brother Hans Stenberg Brainerd Minn	"	"	"	"	"
33468	13	Helmersen Henrikke	20	1	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Skondtjem	"	Sioux City Iowa	"	Cousin	" 30	"	Cousin Nikolai Salvesen Sioux City Ia	"	"	"	"	"
33375	14	Mebust Hans	33		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoffland Minn	"	O. Ryles	" 20	"	Paul Kyllo Relation	"	"	"	"	"
30056	15	Harberg Jacobsen	23	1	M	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	Montrose Canada	"	Self	" 50	"	Friend Johan Berg Montrose Canada	"	"	"	"	"
33376	16	Olsen Kristina	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	" 30	"	Aunt Maria Bakkelun Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
30054	17	Stene P. Ole	50	1	M	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Pepperell Mass	"	"	" 30	"	In Camp with Peter Klein Pepperell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
33467	18	Vikstrom Ingebrog	25	1	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in Law John Bengtson Pepperell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
33466	19	Olsen Hakon	29	1	M	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Canton S.D.	"	J. Mengton	" 30	"	Uncle Ole Olsen Mound Canton S.D.	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	" Anna	23	1	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	" Harry	2	1	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	" Agot		10	"	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33465	23	Snustad Johan	21	1	"	"	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Bagley Minn	"	Brother	" 70	"	Brother A. Snustad Bagley Minn	"	"	"	"	"
30053	24	Agne Ole	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lake Park Minn	"	Self	" 50	"	Relation Lon Bye Lake Park Minn	"	"	"	"	"
30054	25	Hesby or Jorsen	22	1	"	"	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	Yorktown S.D.	"	"	" 50	"	Uncle Tolev Hesby Yorktown S.D.	"	"	"	"	"
30051	26	Haane Thomas	19	1	"	"	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	" 20	"	Uncle Hans Haane Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"
30049	27	Hagen Hans	45	1	"	"	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	Hayward Wis	"	"	" 30	"	In camp with Michal Jaunstad Hayward Wis	"	"	"	"	"
30050	28	Rye J. Ole	24	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Starbuck Minn	"	"	" 50	"	Friend Knut Haugo Starbuck Minn	"	"	"	"	"
30044	29	Langorgen Lina	19	1	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Pepperell Mass	"	"	" 30	"	In camp with Peter Klein Pepperell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
30046	30	Perre Marie	22	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	"	"	" 50	"	Friend Klein Olsen St Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St. Clair Ansley, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, names on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of April 1902 H. St. C. Ansley Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been for 4 years last past duly examined as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of April 1902 J. M. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

134 List No. 30

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	1	Olsen Petter	45	M	M		Lab	Yes		Norwegian	Upperstyen	New York	Fergus Falls Minn	Yes	Self	$	U S Citizen					
	2	" Marit	35	F			Wife	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"						
	3	" Elise	7	M	S		Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
30447	4	Langvold Hannor	26	M			Lab	"		Norway		Norwegian	New York	"	"	$ 32	7 years				3rd	18	
33447	5	Fannum Axel	18				Shoemaker	"		Norwegian		"	St Paul Minn	"	Sister	$ 25	No	Sister Mary Jensen	No	No	No	Good	
	6	Heitzy Lars	42				Rel	"		Austrian		"	Hilton N.D.	"		$ Well Both		Citizen					
	7	" Antonius	16				Lab	"		W Slavonian													
	8	Solid Fredrikson Alex	19							Norwegian		Norwegian	Thief River Falls Minn		Brother	$	No	Brother Ferd Solly Sister Magdalene Bern Brother A Fillingsmoen Belgrade Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
33449.	9	Wilhelmsen John	26										Hayward Wis	"	"	$ 24		Aunt Jensen					
33450.	10	Albertson Ole	19										Muskegon Mich	"	Uncle	$ 30		Muskegon Mich Uncle H. Christensen					
33451	11	Olafsen Fritz	23		M								Duluth Minn	"	Uncle	$ 32							
"	12	" Christine	22		M		Wife						"	"	"	"							
	13	" Olaf			M	S	Infant						"	"	"	"							
	14	Olsen Johan	23				Lab						Longstreth Minn	"	J Lewis	$ 20							
33463	15	Hansen Teodora	20		F		Servant					Norway	Canton S.D.	"	Standing	$ 30		Friend Olaf Sandvig Canton S Dak					
33464	16	Edwardsen Julius	19		M		Lab							"	Mr Maynard	$ 30		Canton Maynard Brother in Law					
33462	17	Svenning John	24		F		Farmer						Park River N.D.	"	Mr Bye	$ 40		Mr Bye N Dak Father same					
33461	18	Aune Ludvig	19		M		Lab						"	"	A Aune	$ 22		Park River N Dak Mother Hansine Aune					
33460.	19	Rolf Aune	18										"	"	Brother	$ 12		Park River N Dak Brother & Sister of Svenning					
33459	20	Soderberg Johan	20							Swede			Thief River Falls Minn	"	"	$ 30		Thief River Falls Minn Brother Edw Hansen					
33458	21	Moen Gilert	20							Norwegian			Mason. Minn	"	Hansen	$ 250	Yes	Brother Edw Hansen Mason Minn					
33457	22	Saes Andreasen Kristian	30		M		Farmer						"	"	J Lake	$ 60	1901 Mason Minn	Mason Minn					
33456	23	Samstad Nicholsen Anders	67							Norwegian			Minneapolis Minn	"	Self			U S Citizen					
33455	24	Berge Ingeborg	20		F	S	Servant			Norwegian		Norway	Thief River Falls Minn	"	Brother	$ 30	No		No	No	No	Good	No
33454	25	Haugen Olsen Malin	17										Redwing Minn	"	Uncle	$ 55		To my Sister Uncle Engebright Oyfolgtad Redwing Minn					
30457	26	Lundquist Gustav	19		M		Lab			Swedish		Swedish	Chicago Ill	"	Direct	$ 100							
33455.	27	Svenstad Henriette	27		F		Servant			Norwegian		Norway	Minneapolis Minn	"	Brother	$ 45		Brother E. K Svendsen Minneapolis Minn		1895	Stavanger Norway		
154	28	Michalsen Marcus	35		M	S	Lab						Minneapolis Minn	"	Self	$ 40		Friend Michael Sweden					
155	29	Haugvik Ole	19										"	"	"	$ 30		Friend					
164	30	Landvig Olga	19				Servant						Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$ 50		Uncle O Stalstad					

121

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Henry St George Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 134 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

James Bagley Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H St L Lindsay Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Lt A Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H.M.S. Lord. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 134 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

James Bagley Consul of the United States at Liverpool

A Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, 25-4 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality.	11 Last Residence.	12 Respect for landing in the United States.	13 Final destination to the United States. (State, City or Town)	14 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid.	16 Whether in possession of amount, if any, required by law, and how much, if less than $30 and more than $10 or less.	17 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	18 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	19 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
N.2.8124	1	Johansson Anders	24		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Swedish	Varnil	Swedish	Chicago Ill			16.00	no	Brother in law A. Johnson Chicago					
6	2	" Linda	20		f	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"										
3	3	Berglund Nils	25		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Mine	"	Calumet Mich			3.00		Sister Maria Berglund Calumet Mich					
2	4	Nyberg Nils	30		m	m	Foreman	"	"	Sweden	Ostergotland	Citizen	Calumet Mich			more	10 yrs				Feb 12 — 5		
	5	" Marie	22		f	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Do	"								May 8/05	Watawan Co	Minn
N.2.8104	6	Dönna Rina	23		m	S	Painter	"	"	Norway	Drammen	Norwegian	Minneapolis Minn			25.00							
3	7	Hansen Emil	24		"	"	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"	"	"			5.00	no	Bro. C. Hansen Minneapolis					
+ 8062	8	Olsen Maja	18		f	"	maid	"	"	"	Borger		Chicago Ill			100		Aunt D. King Chicago					
+ "	9	" Elise	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								229 N. Rancolph St		
8119	10	Lang Karl	30		m	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Leidskoogen		Brooklyn NY			200					87 Columbia Heights		
20	11	Karlsen Sigvark	26		"	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Leidskoog		Minneapolis Minn			22.00		Aunt Ameren, Brooklyn					
1	12	Rudquist Ida	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Vorul		Manchester Eng			17.00		Cousin					
33 Hrs	13	Lund Marie C.	19		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Skaane		Manchester Eng			35.00		A. Sander, Manchester					
N.2.8149	14	Andreasen Gabriel	21		m	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Fier		Monkwearmouth Eng		Self	15.00		Brother A. Jorgensen, Monkwearmouth					
8	15	Allen Morten	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Fier		"		Self	10.00		Friends					
7	16	Pedersen Ove	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Lancaster Pa.			25.00		Cousin					
33 Hrs	17	Christiansen Anne	26		f	married	"	"	"	"	Skaane		New York			20.00		Sister Emma Christiansen New York					
E 322	18	Bengtson Gustaf	23		m	Lab.	"	"	"	Sweden	Orebacka	Nordal	Newport Pa			10.00		Brother J. Lundquist N. York					
" 319	19	Lagren Anders	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bralanta		Chicago Ill			20.00		Friends					
" 320	20	Johanson Karl	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			20.00		"					
" 321	21	Lundin Emil	31		m	M	Sailor	"	"	"	Skoffde		Hoboken NJ			20.00	no						
" 318	22	Nelson Louis	33		"	S	Lab.	"	"	Sweden	Bralanta	Citizen	Chicago Ill			20.00		Citizen Brother Nelson New York			May 30/05	Hennepin	Co Minn
" 316	23	Anderson Gustaf	41		"	M	"	"	"	Sweden	Wämb	Citizen	Chicago Ill			25.00	yes						
" 317	24	Ström Gustaf	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	Ryptetorp		Worcester Mass			20.00	no	Friends					
" 315	25	Anderson John	37		"	M	"				Jönköping							Citizen Brother Nelson New York					
" "	26	" Hanna	32		f	"	"				"							Friends					
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

OIT. DISCH. ON PIER

OIT. DISCH. ON PIER

25

2 1/5

122

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Henry St George Bunbury Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 H St G Bunbury Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Bailey Four Locution Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 M. Bailey Surgeon as aforesaid

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 28

S.S. "Teutonic"

sailing from Liverpool, 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List.	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State City or Town.)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of $50, if an adult, or, if under 16 years, has had paid for him at least $25.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether unable to read or write the language or dialect of some country in Europe.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
8119	1	Henriksen Carl	18		m	s	clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Stavanger		Portland Me			10 00							
45	2	Iversen Andrew C	24				labr						Manitoba Can										
33 H 33	3	Hoddevik Ragna	39			m	Wife						Manitoba Can										
8144	4	Henriksen Bjorg	20			m					Stavanger		Chicago Ill			15 00							
33 H 33	5	Pasquale Pasquale	21	3		s	saddler				Napoli		Salt Lake City			60 00							
8143	6	Andersen Hans	21		m	s	mail				Sande		Helena Mont			50 00							
2	7	Nordø Ole	17								Eidsdal		Kenyon Minn			25 00							
1	8	Andersen Jørgen	36							Norway						5 00							
40	9	Hiddelsen Thorgus	21				farmer			Norway	Voss					10 00							
33 H 41	10	Tjøgen Ole	19				labr	yes	yes		Voss		Rockford Wis			20 00							
8139	11	Pettersen Ole	50			m	farmer	yes	no	Sweden	Vermland		Moorhead Minn			20 00							
8	12	Andersson Olof	20					yes					Superior Nebr			20 00							
7	13	Torsen Knut	36			s	farmer	yes	no	Norway	Voss		Mandan N Dak			10 00							
33 H 42	14	Tengs Maria	24				maid						Minneapolis Minn			16 00							
33 H 43	15	Tengs Maria	18										Harris Minn		sister	20 00							
33 H 44	16	" Andrea	26										Dane Co Wis		Dau	12 00							
8136	17	Johansson Fredrik	25		m		farmer			Sweden	Dalarne		Orwell Minn			10 00							
5	18	" Samuel	21													10 00							
52	19	Christiansen Peter	24				labr			Norway	Aalso		Manitoba Can			15 00							
34	20	Rivden Benedict	26							Sweden	Kingsberg		Argyle Minn			5 00							
3	21	Larsen Christian	37				farmer			Norway	Aalso		Pittsburg Minn										
2	22	Wilden Erik	19				labr						Manitoba Can			20 00							
33 H 39	23	Petersen Johan	28			m				Norway	Skoger		Fordyce										
8131	24	" Hans	28			m	Wife						Hallock Minn			60 00							
	25	" Hans	6			c	Child																
2	26	Nelson Lars	21			s	labr						Moorhead Minn			65 00							
29	27	Hansen Nils	23				farmer																
8	28	Berglund Ellen	44			m				Sweden	Vermland		Stanwood Wash			50 00							
7	29	Rugtvedt Anna	17			s										14 00							
5	30	Olson Alfred	27													25 00							

123

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Stanley Haddock, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H. G. Haddock Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U.K. L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H. A. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

137 Adm No. 27.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, 25-4 1902 Arriving at Port of May 4 1902

Manifest Sheet No.	No. in Family	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether in possession of Ticket through to Destination	Whether Passage paid by Himself or Herself	Whether Passage paid by other person or Friend	Whether Passage paid by Relative	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether going to join Husband, Father, Brother, Sister, Friend or Relative	Whether Married Woman, Child, Unmarried Woman or Man over 50	Whether Deformed or Crippled	Whether Blind	Whether Idiot	Whether Insane	Whether Paupers or Destitute	Whether Polygamist	Whether Anarchist	Whether Coming under Contract to perform Labor	Whether Ever in Prison, Almshouse, Asylum or Hospital	Whether Ever Supported by Charity	Whether Ever Before in the United States	Whether Ever Before Ordered Deported	Whether Can Read	Whether Can Write	Whether Can Both Read and Write	Height	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Marks of Identification	Remarks
1	1	Nordby Emma	60	V	W		Laborer		Norway	Brandvold	Sister	Hatton, N.Dak.				$25		Sister on Ho	no	30	17	no	U.S.	Good		no												
1	2	Olsen Olaf H.	21	V	"	"	"		Norway	Mayville, N.Dak.		"				$30		Uncle Hans Nordby, Mayville, N.Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"		"												
	3	" Marten	20	V	"	"	"		"	"		"				—		" Hans Nordby, "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"												
33 #30	4	Hansen August	27	V	"	"	Farmer		"	Brandvold, N.Dak.		Hatton, N.Dak.				$3	2½ yrs.	Bro. in Law, Hans Amundsen, Hatton, N.Dak.																		
33 #31	5	Vinger Anna	57	V	W				Norway	Brandvold, N.Dak.		Clarksfield, Ohio				$40		no	Hans Rognstad, Mayville, N.Dak.																	
	6	" Maren	24	V	S		Maid		"	"		"				$30		"	"																	
33 #33	7	Benson Karl	20	V	S		Laborer		"	Hamar, Minn.		Hallock, Minn.				$5		"	no																	
33 #37	8	Iversen Einar H.	19	V	W		"		"	"		Hamar, Minn.				$5		"	"																	
#8100	9	Urban Mary	37	V	W	Farmer		Danish	Skien	Lemvig		Chicago, Ill.				$100		no	Johan Jacobsen, Lemvig, Denmark																	
1	10	Jacobsen Daniel	24	V	M		Painter		Norway	Norway		"				$30		"	"																	
2	11	Simonsen Karl	23	V	"		Laborer		"	Brandvold		Hatton, N.Dak.				$6		Bro. in Law, Hans Amundsen, Hatton, N.Dak.																		
34 #34	12	Olbrachten Antonius A.	17	V	"		"		"	Nordahor		Hallsay, Minn.				$7		Uncle Hans Amundsen, Hatton, N.Dak.																		
34 #35	13	Larsen Mathias	20	V	"		"		"	Askrid		Volin, S.D.				$12		Bro. in Law, A. Larsen, Volin, S.D.																		
	14	" Nils	15	V	"		"		"	"		"				—		"	"																	
34 #36	15	Saastad Ludvig	18	V	"		"		"	"		"				$14		Uncle N. Pedersen, Volin, S.D.																		
#105	16	Svendsen Karl	24	V	S		Carpenter		"	Hortens		Chicago, Ill.				$10		Mother Anton Johnson, 191 W. Erie St.																		
	17	Isaksen Sigvard	22	V	"		Joiner		"	"		"				$3		"	"																	
6	18	Dahl Karl	20	V	W		Clerk		"	Randsfjord		Hibbing, Minn.				$3		Uncle Ole Olsen, Hibbing, Minn.	Aunt	Sister																
7	19	Thoresen Theodor	24	V	W		Joiner		Norway	Bergen, Norway		Tacoma, Wash.				$100	1½ yrs.	Brother-in-law, Ole Thoresen, Tacoma, Wash.	Sister	Wife																
8	20	Olsen Tolev	69	V	W	Farmer		Norway	Norway	"		"				$78		no	—																	
9	21	Andersen Nils P.	36	V	M		Laborer		Sweden	Vorud		Worcester, Mass.				$45	2 yrs.	"	"																	
10	22	Blake Walford	27	V	"		"		"	"		"				$3		no																		
1	23	Skalin Thorvald	31	V	"		"		"	"		Fargo, N.Dak.				$20		Bro. in Law, Ole Skalin, Fargo, N.Dak.																		
2	24	Davidson Daniel	32	V	"		"		"	"		Cadillac, Mich.				$3		Sister Bertha Larsen, Cadillac, Mich.																		
3	25	Nilsson Arvid	27	V	"		"		"	"		Worcester, Mass.				$30		no																		
4	26	" Anders	25	V	"		"		"	"		"				$6		Bro. in Law, John Watt, Worcester, Mass.																		
5	27	" Johan	23	V	"		"		"	"		"				$10		"	"																	
6	28	Thorman Olof	27									Cadillac, Mich.				$100		Bro. in law, Thorman, Cadillac, Mich.																		
7	29	Borgersen Franklin	19	V	"				Norway	Randsfjord		Chicago, Ill.				$20		Brother, Borgersen, Chicago, Ill.																		
#0117	30	Thorshaug Olof	24	V	"		Farmer		"	Lillehammer		Dalton, Minn.				$30		Brother, Ole Larsen, Dalton, Minn.																		

124

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible], Master of the R.M.S. Baltic, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the names written on the other side hereof contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and true list of all persons who have taken passage in the said ship or vessel for the United States of America from the port of Liverpool, and that I will deliver a true copy thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York.

And I do further declare that I have caused the surgeon of the said ship or vessel to examine all the passengers therein previous to their embarkation, and that I have not knowingly or willfully allowed any passengers to embark who were infected with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who were idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, or persons who had been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or persons whose passage was paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality or government, in violation of the laws of the United States.

And I do further declare that I will not land or permit to be landed from the said ship or vessel any person or persons at any port or place in the United States previous to the inspection of the said ship or vessel by the proper officers of immigration at the port of New York.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May 1902 at New York

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have carefully examined all the passengers who have taken passage in the said ship or vessel for the United States of America from the port of Liverpool, and that I have not knowingly or willfully allowed any passengers to embark who were infected with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who were idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, or persons who had been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or persons whose passage was paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality or government, in violation of the laws of the United States.

And I do further declare that I will not land or permit to be landed from the said ship or vessel any person or persons at any port or place in the United States previous to the inspection of the said ship or vessel by the proper officers of immigration at the port of New York.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May 1902 at New York

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 26

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Celtic" sailing from Liverpool, 25-4 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Steamer Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
N2 8079	1	Johansen Marie	39		f	W		yes		Norw.	Vanna		Rockville Wisc	yes	self	$30	no	Brother A. Mathiesen	no	no	no	good	no
33 H 20	2	" Johan	18		m	"		"		"	"		"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
N2 8080	3	Pauring Paul	27		"	"	laborer	"		"	Lillesvedalen		Dalton, Minn	"	"	$45	"	Br. H. Pauring, Dalton	"	"	"	"	"
1	4	Stamsöen Sorah	30		f	"	maid	"		"	"		"	"	"	$12	"	Uncle Ole Saugen, Dalton	"	"	"	"	"
2	5	Pauring Engeborg	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33 H 21	6	Hurel Mikkel S.	23		m	"	laborer	"		"	N/Aurdal		Fordon, Minn	"	"	$24	"	Uncle H. Disaud, Fordon	"	"	"	"	"
33 H 22	7	Lakeen Nils	18		"	"	"	"		"	Vang		Lanyon Minn	"	"	$40	"	Uncle Jo Gunnen, Minn	"	"	"	"	"
N2 8083	8	Rundberg Ole	32		"	"	"	"		"	Bruflat		Big Mound Wisc	"	"	$60	9 yrs.	home	"	"	"	"	"
4	9	" Ludvand	25		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$20	no	Br. O. Rundberg	"	"	"	"	"
5	10	" Siri	22		f	"	maid	"		"	"		"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33 H 23	11	Skiönstad Ole	22		m	"	laborer	"		"	N/Aodal		Lac qui P.	"	"	$5	"	Sister Regna Skiönstad	"	"	"	"	"
	12	Nilsen Iske	21		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33 H 24	13	Olsen Olaf	22		"	"	"	"		"	Eidskogen		Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$15	"	Uncle Edv. Olsen, Chicago	Marshfield	"	"	"	"
N2 8086	14	Thorsen Erik	21		"	"	Sailor	"		"	Vanna		N. Y.	"	"	$25	no	home	"	"	"	"	"
7	15	Lisle Simond	24		"	"	cook	"		"	"		Belmond Ia.	"	"	$9	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
8	16	Andersen John	31		"	"	laborer	"		Swedish	Swedish		Farlely	"	"	$56	2 yrs.	Br. in Sweden.	"	"	"	"	"
9	17	Pettersen Konrad	21		"	"	"	"		Norw.	Eidsvangen	Norwegian	Minden	"	"	$50	no	Aunt Ellen Wilder	"	"	"	"	"
90	18	Eriksen Erik	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$70	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
33 H 25	19	Christophersen Modin	22		"	"	"	"		"	Drange		Rothsay, Minn	"	"	$25	"	Uncle Olaf Amund Olsen	Dependent poor and in ill health.				
" 33 H 26	20	Nilsen Nilsen	18		"	"	farmer	"		"	Tolsrud		Elbow Lake, Minn	"	"	$30	"	Uncle N. Nilsen, Elbow Lake	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	" Tore	"		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33 H 27	22	Olsen Karl E.	20		"	"	laborer	"		"	Dyfadalen		Watonwan Minn	"	"	$16	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
N2 8091	23	Berkey Olaus A.	30		"	m	farmer	"		Swedish	Tillsbol		Whitefish Falls Wash	"	"	$1400	7 yrs.	brother					
"	24	" Inga	25		f	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"									
"	25	" Johanna	11		"	single	"	"		"	"		"	"	"									
2	26	Mork Nils	19		m	S.	"	"		Norw.	Lier		N. Y.	"	"	$12	no	Uncle N. Mork, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	27	Nilsson Karl	32		"	"	laborer	"		Swedish	Vend.		Susquenna Pa.	"	"	$30	"	H. Carlson, Susq.	"	"	"	"	"
7	28	" Bror	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	29	Johnsson Leonard	22		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
PV 33 H 28	30	Nordby Ole	44		V	m	"	"		Norw.	Dyradalen	Norwegian	Ellis Island	"	"	$40	15 yrs.	Returning to Nordby	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Thirty fifth day of April 1902 H St G Lindsay Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Bales Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Thirty fifth day of April 1902 A. J. Bales Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 22

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Celtic" sailing from Liverpool, 25-4 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Manifest Number	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Pf/ 33 H 15	1	Hjem Oistein P	18		m	S	joiner	yes		Norw.	Tlaa	Norway	Northwood Iowa		self	$ 12	no	Aunt L Hjime Northwood, Iowa	no	no	no	good	no
No 8056	2	Dahlin Thorvald	24		"	"	labourer	"	"	"	Hadeland	"	Mondwides Minn		"	$ 200	to Syrs	no	"	"	"	"	"
7.	3	Aamodt Ole	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 36	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	4	Dahlin Peder	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	5	Andreasen Daniel	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Norma	"	St Paul Minn		"	$ 350	"	Uncle L Jansen St Paul.	"	"	"	"	"
60	6	Olsen Alma	19		f	"		"	"	"	Faidskogen	"	Chicago Ill		"	$ 40	"	Uncle Edw Olsen, Chicago	508 N Marshfield Av	"	"	"	"
1	7	Melby Sofie	25		-	-	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pf/ 33 H 16	8	Olsen Alma	45		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	Norma	"	"		"	$ 300	"	Uncle D Ring, Chicago	39 W Ohio St	"	"	"	"
No 8062	9	Johnson Nils A.	18		"	S	"	"	"	Swedish	Vermd.	"	Northport Wash		"	$ 45	"	Cousin A Pettersen, Northport	"	"	"	"	"
No 8063	10	Hansen Alf	20		"	"	"	"	"	Norw.	Arker	"	Chicago Ill		"	$ 25	"	Uncle Halvor Hansen, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
4	11	Lisle Ole	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mondwides Minn		"	$ 50	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
5	12	Grutsinger Lars A	33		"	"	"	"	"	Ord. Disch. on Fee	Drammen	"	Anderson Indiana		"	(more)	7 yrs.	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"
6	13	Lindberg Karl	24		"	"	gardner	"	"	Norw.	Norma	Norwegian	San Francisco Cal		"	$ 40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
Pf/ 33 H 17	14	Arneson Karl	25		"	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Dola Wisc		"	$ 25	"	Uncle Hans Winger, Dola	"	"	"	"	"
No 8068	15	Andersen Charles	46		"	m	"	"	"	Citizen	Moss	—	Chicago Ill		"	(more)	17 yrs.	no	"	"	"	"	"
Pf/ 33 H 18	16	Berg Hans A	35		"	S.	"	"	"	Citizen	Skibstad	—	Faribault Minn		"	$ 60	8 "	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"
9	17	Olsen Ole	45		"	"	farmer	"	"	Citizen	Drontheim	—	Dassel, Minn		"	" 80	17 "	"	"	"	"	"	"
No 8070	18	Jonne Ingebrid	27		f	"		"	"	Norw.	Norma	Norwa	Chicago Ill		"	(more)	7 "	Sister in law Mrs H. Olsen	2317 Hennepin Ave	not	good	no	
1	19	Reutdam Swen	31		m	m	joiner	"	"	Swedish	Vermd.	Swedish	Minneapolis Minn		"	$ 50	no	Brother in law Swen Brandt, Minneapolis, Minn	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	" Karen	23		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	" Johan	1		M																		
2	22	Olsdatter Anna	62		f	Widow		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 80	"	Daughter Augusta Brandtsæter	1934 Portland Ave	not	"	"	"
3	23	Gustad Lars	24		m	S.	labourer	"	"	Norw.	Sirdalen	"	Chicago Ill		"	$ 100	"	Mr Nordahl Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
Pf/ 33 H 19	24	Lökke Alise A.	27		f	"	maid	"	"	"	Norma	"	"		"	$ 10	"	Uncle Thornig, Chicago	97 Morgan St	"	"	"	"
No 8074	25	Nilsen Kristine	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 10	9 yrs.	Sister Mrs A Munkby	343 Blue Island Ave	"	"	"	"
5	26	Maatsivana Susanne	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 20	no	"	no	"	"	"	"
6	27	Andreasen Ludvig	24		m	"	mechanic	"	"	"	"	"	Bayonne N J		"	$ 18	"	Brother	97 Morgan St	"	"	"	"
67	28	Andersen Harald	19		"	"	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.		"	$ 25	"	A. Andreasen, N J	"	"	"	"	"
77	29	Karlsen Karl Th	38		"	m	engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 150	"	M. Andersen, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	30	Jensen Christian	23		"	S	joiner	"	"	"	Hvaloerne	"	"		"	$ 29	"	Brother in law Brand, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
	1273																	Cousin Te Andersen, Chicago	434 Englewood				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Henry George Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, mailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Thursday 24th day of April 1902 H G Lindsay Master.

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United Kingdom and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Thursday 24th day of April 1902 M Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, 25/4 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1 1902

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Whether in possession of $50 if a male over 14 and under 60, and $30 if a female over 14 and under 60, and if not, how much.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 if a male over 14 and under 60, and $30 if a female over 14 and under 60, and if not, how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether deformed or crippled. Nature and Cause.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
FRA	1	Josef Westerbacka	28		Man	Mar	Artisan	Y	Y	Finland	Tenva	N.Y.		Self	$22	1897	Brother Matti Rylland Mich.					
74	2	Karl Salmonen	18		"	Sgle	"	"	"	"	Mastaro	"		"	64		Mother Ireland Mass.					
60	3	Wille Kiiskilä	32		"	Mar	"	"	"	"	Lautto	"		"	20		Bro John Laine Painesv. Wis					
57	4	Erik Koskinen	41		"	Mar	"	"	"	"	Tuusuami	"		"	40		Wife Johanna Vagnitila	1888				
58	5	Johan Happaneva	20		"	Sgle	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	135		"					
103	6	Heikki Molander	21		"	"	"	14-1116	"	"	"	"		"	25		"					
77	7	Emil Myllykoski	23		"	Sgle	"	"	"	"	Iisalmi	"		"	25		Brother Matti Ryhmäkylä	1901				
78	8	Johan Luivamaa	29		"	Mar	"	"	"	"	Ylistaro	"		"	10		Bro Geo Koski					
89	9	Lisa Forkgren	26		Woman	Sgle	Housework	"	"	"	"	"		"	5		Friend Mrs Hannah Lovisa [illegible]					
86	10	Anton Forsholm	21		Man	Sgle	Laborer	"	"	"	Ilo	"		"	23		Friend Aug Nyberg					
81	11	Emil Karppa	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kaima	"		"	26		Bro Kalle Hankin					
	12	Jakko Berg	37		"	Mar	"	"	"	"	Ylistaro	"		"	800	1887-1901						
	13	Wilhelmina "	30		Woman	"	Housework															
	14	Alfons "	12		Son	—	—															
	15	Pekka "	2		"																	
	16	Arvo "	1		"																	
FRA	17	Jacob Wiemera	29		Man	Mar	Artisan	Y	Y	Finland	Ylistaro	"		Friend	$187		Brother-in-law Frank Tornio Scandia Minn					
	18	Isak "	3		Son																	
33559	19	Lisa Kivisillo	22		Woman	Mar	Housework	"	"	"	Ylihärmä	"		"	3		Sister Emma Tornio Scandia Minn					
33569	20	Maria Ylimaula	21		Woman	Sgle	Spinner	"	"	"	Seinäjoki	"		"	4		Cousin Jacob Wiemera New London Conn					
33566	21	Brita Mannikka	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kivijärvi	"		"	4		Cousin Aug Nyberg					
FRA	22	Johan Hangesmaa	18		Man	Sgle	Laborer	"	"	"	Ylihärmä	"		"	10		Father Tommi Hangesmaa					
79	23	Isak Salo	42		"	Mar	"	"	"	"	Ylistaro	"		"	200		Nephew Emil Myllykoski					
80	24	Antti Karpila	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Karmu	"		"	200	1888 Egypt	Bro Abel Karpila					
102	25	Abel Siippola	24		"	Sgle	"	"	"	"	Ylistaro	"		"	10	1900	Bro Abel Karpila					
170	26	Lydia Salvin	21		Woman	"	Housework	"	"	Finland	Jyväskylä	"		"	35		Cousin Emil Myllykoski					
12	27	Isak Erkkilä	44		Man	Mar	Laborer	"	"	"	Jalasjärvi	"		"	4		Nephew					
104	28	Josefina Jurvela	19		Woman	Sgle	Servant	"	"	"	"	"		"	45	1900						
	29																					
	30																					

Except 12/16-71

C.O. Insp. 5/4/02

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 H. G. Lindsay Master.

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each [illegible]

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 M. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

UNITED STATES IMMIGRANT STATION.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

741 Line No. 23

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers aboard upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, 25/4 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec, 1902

Steerage Number	No. in Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Final destination in the United States, State or Territory, City or Town	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, which relative or friend, and his name and address	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much	Whether going to a friend, and if so, which friend, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how and why
	1	Gusta Laikala	20	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Finland	Kuortane	Ticket	Hancock, Mich	Yes	Uncle	$18	No	Bro. John Hancock, Mich.	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Karl Seffenberg	18	M	"	"	"	"	Wiipuri	"	Calumet, Mich	Yes	Uncle	10	Yes	Uncle H. Silverberg, Calumet, Mich	No	No	No	"	"
	3	John Hostman	28	M	"	"	"	"	Wiipuri	"	Lattysville, Ohio	Yes	Brother	2	Yes	Bro. Nestor Hostman, Latty, Ohio	No	No	No	"	"
	4	Aukel Haustenieni	31	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Pyhtää	"	Hancock, Mich	Yes	Uncle	40	"	Gustaf Regnanen - 128 10th St.	"	"	"	"	"
	5	Aleri Tyrkkö	26	M	"	"	"	"	Ruovesi	"	Hancock, Mich	Yes	Brother	45	"	Johan Kantola Box 23.	"	"	"	"	"
	6	Johan Melander	31	M	"	"	"	"	Akaa	"	Calumet, Mich	Yes	Uncle	35	"	Fr Herm Nyberg Box 506	"	"	"	"	"
	7	Stefanus Thomas Lindgren	26	M	"	"	"	"	Tammisaari	"	Hancock, Mich	Yes	Uncle	200	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8	Hanna "	28	F	Married	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	9	Lahja "	8/12	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10	Juho Huhtamäki	22	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	"	Seinäjoki	"	Youngstown, Ohio	Yes	Brother	6	"	Uncle A. Antilla 1/10 Oak St.	"	"	"	"	"
	11	Herman Järvinen	22	M	"	"	"	"	Ruovesi	"	Calumet, Mich	Yes	Brother	10	"	Calle Kantola " 2nd 23 "	"	"	"	"	"
	12	Stefan Kantola	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown, Ohio	Yes	Brother	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13	Hanna Kirilo	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio	Yes	Husband	14	"	Hus. T. Nauman, Cleveland, Ohio 188 Central Ave	"	"	"	"	"
	14	Antti Karjasalo	23	M	"	"	"	"	Akajärvi	"	New Castle, Pa.	Yes	Brother	13	"	B. Karjasalo New Castle, Pa. 246 Pershing St	"	"	"	"	"
	15	Gustaf Majala	26	M	"	"	"	"	Sodankylä	"	Calumet, Mich	Yes	Brother	60	"	Maj	"	"	"	"	"
	16	Johann Repanowus	19	M	"	"	"	"	Pudasjärvi	"	N. Y.	Yes	Brother	34	"	"	"	"	"	St. Roy	"
	17	Antti Pietarinen	23	M	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18	Jaakko Hanto	29	M	Single	"	"	"	Sodankylä	"	Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	496	"	Aunt Fortune 2410 Oak St	"	"	"	"	"
	19	Matti Leppänen	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Nephew Jakko Mantas.	"	"	"	"	"
	20	Jaakko Mansikkamäki	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Uncle Antti Mansikkamäki 2410 Oak St	"	"	"	"	"
	21	Julius Lehtonen	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	Bro. Juho Lehtonen Youngstown, Ohio 2410 Oak St	"	"	"	"	"
	22	Juhas Nokela	20	M	"	"	"	"	Wiitasaari	"	Lead City, S. D.	"	"	19	"	Fa. Tuomas Nokela Lead City, S. D.	"	"	"	"	"
	23	Matti Ekroungi	39	M	Single	"	"	"	Pihtipudas	"	Ironwood, Mich	"	"	16	"	Uncle Nick Ekroungi Ironwood, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
	24	Juho Wehmas	26	M	"	"	"	"	Tammisaari	"	"	"	"	25	"	Bro Maj	"	"	"	"	"
	25	Hanna "	25	F	Married	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26	Emil "	2	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	27	Aino "	1/12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28	August Pirttilä	27	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	"	Kuuru	"	Rockspring, Wyo	"	"	40	"	Gabriel Haapala Box 30	"	"	"	"	"
	29	Anton Hellakoski	42	M	"	"	"	"	Pihtipudas	"	Ironwood, Mich	"	"	200	1854-1902 48 yrs	Bro. P. Hellakoski Ironwood, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
	30	Maria "	43	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, each for myself, swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in the steerage named on the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the [illegible] to be examined by the Surgeon of the said vessel in my presence, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief the names of all such passengers are correctly stated in the said list or Manifest, and that no person named therein to my knowledge or belief is an anarchist, or a person who believes in or is opposed to all organized government, or who advocates or belongs to a society or body that teaches the overthrow by force or violence of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to the practice of polygamy; and that no such person has been engaged or has any arrangement to be engaged by any other person or corporation to perform labor in the United States, its Territories, or the District of Columbia, previous to the migration of such person to the United States, except as follows: [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible] Master.

[illegible] Commissioner of Immigration at Quebec.

[illegible] Surgeon of the United States at Liverpool.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therefrom, do solemnly, each for myself, swear that I have carefully examined all the passengers named in the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the [illegible] to be examined by the Surgeon of the said vessel in my presence, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief the names of all such passengers are correctly stated in the said list or Manifest, and that no person named therein to my knowledge or belief is an anarchist, or a person who believes in or is opposed to all organized government, or who advocates or belongs to a society or body that teaches the overthrow by force or violence of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to the practice of polygamy; and that no such person has been engaged or has any arrangement to be engaged by any other person or corporation to perform labor in the United States, its Territories, or the District of Columbia, previous to the migration of such person to the United States, except as follows: [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible] Surgeon.

[illegible] Commissioner of Immigration at Quebec.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Sheet No. 22

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, 8/9 1902. Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1902.

No. in Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence or Previous Permanent Residence	Final Destination (State and City or Town)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether in possession of $50 and how much; if less than $50	Whether ticket through	Whether in possession of railroad or other ticket to final destination	Whether destined to a State, City or Town	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and address	Remarks
1	Emil Pyyjoäis	25	Man	gift	arbetare	ja	Finne	Mellola	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	Emil Pittimäki	21	V	-	-	-	-	Tyrisky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3	Johan Mikkonen	19	V	-	-	-	-	Mellola	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
4	Mauno Syrman	17	V	-	-	-	-	Rovola	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5	Emilia Johansson	19	V	kvin	-	Piika	ja	Tampere	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
6	Jenny Juntila	18	V	-	-	-	-	Kuolaj	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
7	Johannes Georgsson	28	V	man	gift	Arbetare	Ja	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
8	Johanna Hanka	52	V	-	-	-	-	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
9	Helmine Louise Nyman	11	V	gos	gift	[illegible]	Ja	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	Antti Mali	21	V	man	-	arbetare	Ja	Tyrnävä	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
11	Josefina Nylom[illegible]	38	V	kvin	gift	-	Ja	Helsingfors	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	Hoveri Mekonda Tahkonen	19	V	man	gift	Smeds	Ja	Ylivieska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
13	Johan H. Tuura	30	V	-	-	Arbetare	Ja	Finland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	Hanna Pyykäs	18	V	kvin	-	Gosedam	Finne	Tyrnävä	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
15	Hanna Lundén	18	V	-	-	Bonbeltter	"	Mo Temmes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	Olga Evelina Carlsson	2	V	-	-	-	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	Matts Forsell	28	V	man	-	Arbetare	"	Laihia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	Hanna Forsell	19	V	kvin	-	Piika	"	Alleskog	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	Hilda Hagman Fahler	32	V	-	gift	Fru	"	Meriluoto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20	Karl Ahls	21	V	man	gift	Arbetare	"	Pyhäs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21	Nils Mattila	19	V	-	-	-	"	Meriluoto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
22	Emma Katarina Nikula	26	V	kvin	-	Fiskare	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
23	Leander Saukkonen	24	V	man	-	arbetare	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
24	Frans Wellenius	44	V	-	gift	-	"	Danmark	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
25	Tuomas Wälimaa	37	V	-	-	-	"	Jämijärvi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
26	Elias Salin	20	V	-	gift	Fiska	"	Ähtäri	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
27	Viktor Mikkola	41	V	-	gift	Arbetare	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
28	Felix Nygård	22	V	-	gift	-	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
29	Laura Sofia Salmi	15	V	kvin	-	Fiska	"	Tavastehus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
30	[illegible] Jansson	10	V	man	-	Arbetsman	"	Meriluoto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

143

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered by the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, 25/II 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 4- 1902

Continuous Number.	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality.	Last Permanent Residence. Province or Country.	Race or People.	Final Destination. State or Territory.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Whether Having a Ticket.	Whether Paid by Whom.	Whether in Possession of $50.	Whether Going to Join a Relative, and Name and Address.	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and When and Where.	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Under Contract.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformity.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.
FKR 76	1	Simo Outinen	31	M	mies	gift	arbetare	Ja	Finne	Tahkijärvi	Finsk	Hancock, Mich	ja	tjelf	20	[illegible] 1901	[illegible]	Nej	Nej	Nej	God			
75	2	Erik - -	21	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	Maj								
74 73	3	Matti Hyttinen	24	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-								
74	4	Martti Pääkkylä	23	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-								
71	5	Juho Välimäki	30	V	-	gift	-	-	-	Parkano	-	Worcester, Mass	-	-	20	[illegible]								
70	6	Fredrik Seppälä	31	V	-	gift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	Maj								
69	7	Nicodemus Rönn	37	V	-	gift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-								
68	8	Viktor Nissi	21	V	-	gift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-								
67	9	Anshelm Kujala	20	V	-	-	-	-	-	Ikalis	-	-	-	-	20	-								
66	10	Wilhelmina Hauffpi	28	V	kvinna	-	-	-	-	Parkano	-	-	-	-	18	-								
65	11	Ivar Matilainen	19	V	man	-	-	-	-	Iyrickylä	-	Hancock, Mich	-	-	26	-								
64	12	Verner Ramsoe	38	V	-	gift	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nej	-	30	-								
PK 33566	13	Brita Munukka	23	V	kvinna	gift	-	-	-	Karvo	-	N.Y.	Ja	Jane Kelling	40	-								
33568	14	Maria Kuusela	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	Karvia	-	Morrison Pa	-	John Nelles	4	-								
FKR 41	15	Henrik Wiklund	31	V	man	gift	-	-	-	Gl. Karleby	Finsk	Rockdale Ind	Ja	Nej	60	-								
97	16	Isak Nordlund	33	V	-	-	-	-	-	B. borg	-	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	-	20	-								
96	17	Juho Wigelius	20	V	-	gift	-	-	-	-	Finsk	Calumet, Mich	-	-	40	-								
93	18	Erik Simonsson	19	V	-	-	-	-	-	Munkesund	Svenska	Crystal Falls, Mich	-	-	7	-								
100	19	Matias A. Karlsson	22	V	-	gift	-	-	-	Dannerland	-	N.Y.	-	-	5	-								
99	20	Johan N. Wallinsen	38	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	Finnish	-	-	-	20	-								
97	21	Anna V. Karlsson	30	V	Kvinna	-	-	-	-	-	Svenska	-	-	-	5	-								
98	22	Anders V. - -	15	V	Son	gift	arbetare	-	-	M:Lama	-	-	-	-	5	-								
53	23	Kaarle Kaukka	29	V	-	-	-	-	-	H:fors	Finnish	-	-	-	34	gift								
50	24	Matti Jauppi	20	V	-	-	-	-	-	Laitila	-	Red Lodge Mont	-	-	18	Nej								
51	25	Johan Björkbom	40	V	-	gift	-	-	-	Jurva	Finsk	Pittsburg Pa	-	-	20	Gift								
52	26	Henrik Grönroos	23	V	-	gift	verkmästare	-	-	B. borg	-	N.Y.	-	-	10	Nej								
49	27	Jakob Manni	20	V	-	-	-	-	-	Laitila	Finnish	Brookdale Col	-	-	20	-								
PK 33555	28	Toivo Linneberg	18	V	-	-	-	-	-	Merikarvia	-	Monessen Pa	-	N. West	10	-								
FKR 9	29	Emilia Rosenlöf	19	V	kvinna	-	-	-	-	-	-	Crystal Falls Mich	-	Fjelf	10	-								
8	30	Hilma Wallenius	32	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N.Y.	-	-	50	-								

130

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay Master of the S.S. Celtic, from Liverpool do solemnly, [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] and that the foregoing [illegible] sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 20

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, 25/II 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4. 1902

Number Entire No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Final destination in the United States, State or Territory.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of $50 and if less than $50 how much.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Marks of identification.
1	1	Abrahamsen Hansteinsen	44		man	married	arbetare	ja	ja	Finne	Finnmarken		New York					God	ingen
2	2	Alfred Rautala	22		man	Ogift	arbetare	ja	ja	Finne	Finnmarken		De Kalb, Ill.	Rautala De Kalb, Ill.				God	ingen
3	3	Tellervo Jauhiainen	32		man	Ogift	arbetare	ja	ja	Finne	Helsingfors		New York					God	ingen
4	4	Johan Kivi	32		man	Ogift	arbetare	ja	ja	Finne	Helsingfors		New York					God	ingen
41	5	Jaakko Heikinen	48		man	gift	bakare	ja	ja	Finne	Karstula		Fitchburg, Mass	Stepa Heikkinen Fitchburg Mass				God	ingen
40	6	Johannes Hantonen	22		man	Ogift	arbetare	ja	ja	Finne	Laukaa		Rockport, Mass	Elias Pehkonen Rockport Mass				Lemlyte & Short	168
39	7	Heikki Hartikainen	19		man	Ogift	fiskebetare	ja	ja	Finne	Laukaa		Rockport, Mass					God	ingen
38	8	Karl Lundgren	28		man	gift	— " —	ja	ja	— " —	Tammerfors	— " —	New York	A. Berlund Brog. H. Hantonen Schpenning Mills	234	288		"	"
37	9	Viktor Hantonen	24		man	Ogift	— " —	ja	ja	— " —	Karstula	— " —	Shippenning Mills		"	"	Feb 18	9	"
36	10	Adolfa Millberg	43		hustru	gift	hustru	ja	ja	— " —	Hango	— " —	Monument, Ind	Mrs Anna Karl Millberg Monument Ind	"	"		"	"
	11	Gunilla — " —	11		flicka	Ogift	barn	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	"		"	"		"	"
	12	Grace — " —	10		"	"	"	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	"		"	"		"	"
35	13	Karl Nyman	37		man	gift	drakare	ja	ja	— " —	Bromarf.	— " —	New York	Svägor Jans Winkvist New York	152	4	132	"	"
34	14	Otto Rossi	25		man	Ogift	— " —	ja	ja	— " —	Saarijärvi	— " —	Hustebala, Ohio	Hugo Jansen Christinen	20	Kentucky		"	"
33	15	Valentin Puttonen	25		man	"	"	ja	ja	— " —	Wirta	— " —	Lead City, S. Dak	Fyder Sima Ojja Lead City	16	Nej		"	"
105	16	Samuel Rintamäki	20		man	"	"	ja	ja	— " —	Jalasjärvi	— " —	Crystal Falls, Mich		5	Nej		"	"
107	17	Ladekias Kivilahti	18		man	"	"	ja	ja	— " —	Ähtäri	— " —	Pittsburg, Pa		22	"		"	"
108	18	Anton Sjöberg	32		man	gift	Farbr.	ja	ja	— " —	Jakkijärvi	— " —	N. Y.		20	1188	Open	"	"
88	19	Johan Reinicka	37		man	"	Lakare	ja	ja	— " —	Maaseno	— " —	Crystal Falls, Mich		36	1193	Crystal Falls, Mich	"	"
101	20	Fredrik Salonen	33		man	"	"	ja	ja	— " —	Soimijoki	— " —	Fitchburg, Mass		50	Nej		"	"
	21	Maria — " —	29		hustru	"	hustru	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	"	Bror Israel Mäki				"	"
	22	Fanny — " —	2		barn														
87	23	Erland Pinkkinen	20		man	Ogift	arbetare	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	Hubbardsville, Ohio		30			"	"
85	24	August Hantonen	38		man	gift	— " —	ja	ja	— " —	Viborg	— " —	"	Fröken J. Alex Johnson			St. L.	"	"
	25	Sofia — " —	36		hustru	"	hustru	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	N. Y.		100			"	"
	26	Uno — " —	6																
	27	Hertha — " —	3																
84	28	Erika Backman	21		"	Ogift	tjenarinna	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	"		10			"	"
83	29	Anton Salminen	31		man	gift	Arbetare	ja	ja	— " —	Pehkalahti	— " —	Gardner, Mass	Hugo J. Matenkio Gardner Mass	25		Uncle	"	"
82	30	Anton Järvelä	26		man	"	"	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	"	Hebe Matenkio	63			"	"
	1	Josefina — " —	19		flicka	Ogift	Lärarinna	ja	ja	— " —	"	— " —	"					"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Hedge Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool do solemnly, [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to examine all the passengers intending to land at the first port of arrival in the United States, and that I have caused the surgeon to report to me the name of every passenger who is found to be suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been within a period of one year next preceding the date of his embarkation, a member of a class prohibited admission into the United States by the immigration laws, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who has been imprisoned for an offence for which the law authorizes such imprisonment, except political offenses, or who has been an inmate of a prison, almshouse, or asylum, or who is a polygamist, or who has a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as expressly excepted by the law. And I do further say that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Henry H. Lindsay

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined as such by and under the instructions of the Secretary of the Treasury all the passengers intended to be landed at the first port of arrival in the United States from the said vessel, and that the foregoing is a correct, complete, and true statement of the number and physical condition of such passengers so intended to be landed, as far as the same can be ascertained by diligent personal inspection and inquiry.

[illegible]

STATE STEAM LINES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION.

Sheet No. 19

Prepared by the Master, Owner, Agent, or Consignee of the vessel named below, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool April 23rd 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902

Cabin	No. in Cabin	No. in Steerage	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (if in the United States, State or Territory)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or the amount, if less than $50	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether in possession of a railway or steamship ticket to final destination	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
	1	1	Engelman Karl	40	M	M	Labourer	yes	Sweden	Kristianstad	Newyork	Rockford Ill	yes	Self	$40	yes	No	No	No	Good	No
	1	2	Blomberg Hulda	40	F	M	Servant	"	"	Wirsbo	"	"	"	"	$30	No	Brother Olof	Hallberg	"	"	"
	2	3	Söderberg Per	24	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Sandviken	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	$40	"	Brother Johan Söderberg Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"
	3	4	Lindström Helena	32	F	M	Servant	"	"	Wirsbo	"	Iowa	"	"	$30	"	Husband Johan Lindström Ironwood Mich	"	"	Scald head	"
	4	5	Ekström Emil	26	M	M	Labourer	"	"	Hudiksvall	"	Ironwood Mich	"	"	$50	"	Wife Hilma Ekström Ironwood Mich	"	"	Sound	"
	5	6	Lars Johan	30	M	M	"	"	"	Ludvika	"	Negaunee Mich	"	"	$25	yes 1902 Negaunee Mich	No	"	"	"	"
	6	7	Åström Henning	22	M	M	"	"	"	Karlstad	"	Negaunee Mich	"	"	$25	No	"	"	"	"	"
	11	8	Dahlberg Karla	27	F	S	Servant	"	"	Upsala	"	Upsala Iowa	"	"	$23	yes 1902 Upsala Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
	12	9	Gellerstedt Nils	20	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Gefle	"	Upsala Iowa	"	"	$22	No	"	"	"	"	"
	10	10	Anders Gotthard	18	M	M	"	"	"	Karlstad	"	Negaunee Mich	Brother Edvard	"	"	"	Brother Edvard Nelson Negaunee Mich	"	"	"	"
	11	11	Carlson Johanna	25	F	M	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	Ironwood Mich	Husband	"	"	"	Husband Carl Carlson Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"
	12	12	Karlin Kristin	20	F	M	"	"	"	Hudiksvall	"	Ironwood Mich	Husband	"	"	"	Husband Karl Karlin Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"
	13	13	Jonsson Amanda	31	F	S	Servant	"	"	Stockholm	"	Negaunee Mich	Self	"	$25	"	Brother Carl Jonsson Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"
	14	14	Eriksson Karl Edv	22	M	M	Labourer	"	"	Hudiksvall	"	Negaunee Mich	Brother	"	$20	"	Brother Edvard Eriksson Negaunee Mich	"	"	"	"
	15	15	Karlsson Hilma	19	F	S	Servant	"	"	Sunne	"	Newport R.I.	Self	"	$10	"	Brother Carl Karlsson Newport R.I.	"	"	"	"
	16	16	Johansson Klara	18	F	S	"	"	"	Mariestad	"	Negaunee Mich	Father	"	$1	"	Father Johan Johansson Negaunee Mich	"	"	"	"
	17	17	Sandberg Hilda	24	F	S	"	"	"	Sundsvall	"	Negaunee Mich	Self	"	$25	"	Brother Karl Sandberg Negaunee Mich	"	"	"	"
		18	Karlsson	1	M	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Brother Gabriel Karlsson Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"
	19	19	Adelsson Hulda	19	F	M	Servant	yes	Sweden	Gefle	"	Negaunee Mich	Husband	"	$5	"	Husband Johan Adelsson Negaunee Mich	"	"	"	"
	20	20	Olson Regina	25	F	S	"	"	"	Borås	"	Ironwood Mich	Brother	"	$10	"	Brother Carl Olson Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"
	21	21	Ephraimson Hilda	20	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	Negaunee Mich	Father	"	$30	"	Father Johan Ephraimson Negaunee Mich	"	"	"	"
S	22		Faber Ljoukkamp	23	M	M	Labourer	yes	Holland	—	Dutch	Paterson N.J.	Self	yes	$26	4½ days	369 E. 19 St	"	"	Sore	No
S	23		" Tillie	23	F	M	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	3½ yrs	—				No
S	24		Jansson Nils	20	M	S	"	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	St. Paul Minn	"	yes	$25	no	To friend				No
S	25		Pedersen Peter O	20	M	S	"	"	Norway	—	Norwegian	San Francisco Cal	"	yes	$20	one	friend				No
S	26		Salo Karl	20	M	S	"	"	Finland	—	Finnish	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	yes	$1	"	sister Minnie Salomaki				No
S	27		Nilsen Jonas	17	M	S	"	yes	Norway	—	Norwegian	Florence Wis	"	yes	$5	"	brother Nils				No
S	28		Peltonen Aleksi	29	M	M	"	yes	Finland	—	Finnish	Hancock Mich	no	"	$25	3 days	sister Riko Koukola				No
S	29		Niemi Edv Johan	23	M	S	servant	yes	—	—	—	New York	no	"	$1		" Alga				No
S	30		Manda Laird	19	F	S	"	yes	Except 3-6-6-10-22 to 29			Hartford Conn	no	"	$5		Hartford				Rheumatism

139

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST, OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Rindray Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of the said vessel to make a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that no passenger is an idiot or insane person or a person likely to become a public charge, or afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except as such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the information contained in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing statement, subscribed by me, is correct, and that the foregoing statement, subscribed by me, is correct, and that the foregoing statement, subscribed by me, is correct

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

14

List No. 18

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of Thay 4 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Cabin No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Years	Age Months	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Ticket is Through to Destination	Final Destination (Not Port)	Whether Ticket is Cash or Prepaid	By whom was passage paid	Amount of Money in Possession	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address	Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Coming under Contract	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mental and Corp.
	1	Skiöld Jarl	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	Swede	Stockholm	Newyork	Same Place	yes	Self	$12	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
98	2	Pettgren Erik	24		M	S	Hostess	"	Finland	Helsingfors	"	Newyork	"	"	$30	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
99	3	Lindquist Oliver	21		M	S	Servant	"	Swede	Skellefteå	"	Elgin Ill	"	Friend	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
100	4	Josefson Karl	16		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Stockholm	"	Calgary Can	"	Self	$25	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
99	5	Nylund J Alfred	23		M	M		"	Finnish	Aland	"	Newyork	"	"	$3	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
	6	" Ester	22		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	7	Dahlgren Konrad	25		M	S	Laborer	"	Swede	Stockholm	"	"	"	"	$5	No	Uncle Gust Dahlgren Chester Conn	U.S. Soldier Ft. Adams, Rhode Island	No	No	"	No
1	8	Brokander Jennie	19		F	S	Servant	"	Swede	"	"	Hartford Conn	"	Self	$4	No	Brother Eric Brokander Hartford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	9	Alexander Per	46		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Grande Mich	No	"	$40	"	Brother Alexander Grande Mich	"	"	No	Boston	"
3	10	Lundquist Per	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	"	$30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
4	11	Jacobson Albin	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	12	Eriksson David	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$70	"	C. A. Gettman	370	4 5	No	Ill	"
	13	" Esther	22		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	14	Larson Enock	50		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Lekarby	"	Bradford Pa	"	"	$46	No	Wm Segura	Larson	"	No	Joliet	"
	15	" Anna	42		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$59	"	"	Billings & Cottage	"	"	"	"
	16	" Ingeborg	15		F	S	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	17	" Simon	13		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18	" Manfrid	10		M	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	19	Andersson Karl	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	20	Gustafson Karl	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Keyes Okla	"	"	$10	"	Mrs Frida Johanson	47	Karl Ill	"	"	"
9	21	Skogsberg Emil	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	22	Andersson Helge	17		M	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Ingo	"	"	$3	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"
11	23	Lindbeck Nicholas	39		M	S	Laborer	"	Russian Finn	Lindome	"	"	"	"	$27	No	Brother Peter Lindbeck Chester Conn	"	"	"	"	No
12	24	Gustafson Steve	22		M	S	Engineer	"	Swede	Stockholm	"	Ingo	"	Self	$16	No	Brother Gustafson Newyork	Long Branch Hospital	"	"	"	"
13	25	Lark Eva	36		F	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	No	"	$8	No	Cousin Johnson	316	4	98	"	"
14	26	Oberg Hulda	27		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	"	$6	No	friend	"	"	"	"	"
41	27	Hyndman Annie	32		F	M									$16		friends					
41	28	Kahl Peter	22		M	S	Laborer								$24		Uncle Hand Cutting Longden Ave	277				
	29	Petersen Martin	21		M	S						Winfield Minn			$10		Mrs Peterson 52 Hale St.					
	30	Andersen Lars	22		M	S						Rockford Ill	½	Self	$60		Friends					

No. 135

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry J. Lamport Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the number of each and all of the passengers, 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the answers to all of the questions contained in such List or Manifest, touching each and all of such passengers, to be truly answered to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I do further solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to make the inspection of such passengers required by the Regulations of the Treasury Department, and that I have caused the Surgeon's Certificate to be signed by the surgeon making such inspection, and that I have delivered such Certificate to the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer of the vessel, to be by him delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival. And I do further solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer of the vessel to deliver to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival the List or Manifest required by the Regulations of the Treasury Department, and that I have caused the Surgeon's Certificate to be signed by the surgeon making such inspection, and that I have delivered such Certificate to the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer of the vessel, to be by him delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival. And I do further solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer of the vessel to deliver to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival the List or Manifest required by the Regulations of the Treasury Department, and that I have caused the Surgeon's Certificate to be signed by the surgeon making such inspection, and that I have delivered such Certificate to the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer of the vessel, to be by him delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May 1902 H. J. Lindsay

James Temple Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have carefully inspected all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that the foregoing answers as to the physical and mental condition of each and all of said passengers are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I do further solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have delivered to the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer of the vessel the Surgeon's Certificate required by the Regulations of the Treasury Department, signed by me, touching each and all of said passengers, and that I have no other certificate relating to them.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May 1902 [illegible]

James Temple Consul of the United States at Liverpool

UNITED STATES STEAMSHIP LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 107 17

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic, sailing from Liverpool April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1902.

Customs Station No.	No. on List	Names of Persons.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address.	Final destination, if not to the United States, state City or Town.	Whether in possession of $50 if a Female, or $30 if a Male, not otherwise provided.	By whose aid passage paid.	Ship's Ticket.	Whether ticket reads to the final destination, or only to some intermediate point.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Have you ever been in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Where and Cause.
84	1	Ryerby Hilda	37	V	F	Wife		yes	United States	England Liverpool	Newyork	Millinocket Me	yes								
"	2	" Lilly	7	"	"	Child			U.S.A.	"	"	"									
82	3	Karlsson Johan	37	V	Mo	L	Labourer	yes	Sweden	"	"	"		Self		No	No	No	No	Good	No
"	4	" Albert	24	V	Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
83	5	Larson Oskar	27	V	Mo	"	"	"	"	Finnland	"	Newyork		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	" Louisa	23	V	F	1	Servant	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
84	7	Carlberg Erland	45	M	Mo	Mo	Labourer	"	Russia Finland	"	Jamestown	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	" Anna	36	M	F	Mo	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	" Edward	9	S	Mo	L	Child	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	" Georg	8	S	Mo	L	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	" Edna	4	S	Mo	L	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	" Robert	2	S	Mo	L	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
85	13	Karlson Viktor	28	V	Mo	L	Labourer	yes	Finland Sweden	Skiro	"	"		Self		No	Uncle Jamestown	No	No	No	Good
"	14	" Anna	16	V	F	1	Servant	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
86	15	Jonsson Anton	19	M	Mo	L	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
87	16	Skold Oskar	38	V	Mo	Mo	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Sheffield		"		"	Uncle Jamestown	No	No	Consumption	No
"	17	" Carl	10	V	Mo	L	Child	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
88	18	Karlson Ernest	22	V	Mo	L	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
89	19	Hallberg Carl	26	M	Mo	Mo	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	Newyork		"		"	Brother Jamestown	No	No	No	No
"	20	" Mathilda	28	V	F	Mo	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	" Hilda	4	S	F	1	Child	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	" Sigrid	2	S	F	L	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
90	23	Sundgren Edvard	24	M	Mo	L	Labourer	yes	"	Ruthe	"	"		"		"	Sister Jamestown	No	No	No	No
91	24	Johansson Emelie	19	S	F	L	Servant	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
92	25	Eriksson Adolf	32	M	Mo	Mo	Labourer	"	"	Oye Elmsby	"	Sheffield Newyork		"		"	Brother Jamestown	No	No	No	No
93	26	Lind Edla	22	S	F	L	Servant	"	"	Oye	"	Jamestown		"		"	Friend Jamestown	No	No	No	No
"	27	" Johanna	20	S	F	L	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
94	28	Nilsson Swante	22	M	Mo	L	Labourer	"	"	Stockholm	"	New Britain	No				Brother Jamestown	No	No	No	No
95	29	Lind Severin	26	M	Mo	L	"	"	"	"	"	Boylston	yes	"			No				
96	30	Lindquist Robert	20	V	Mo	L	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Uncle Jamestown	No	No	No	No

134

Except 7 to 14

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Bradley Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers thirty (30) in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest; and that I have caused the diligent of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or is a polygamist, or unless a member of a recognized profession, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are excepted and allowed by the provisions of the law, duly complied under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Henry St George Bradley

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr E & K.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty (30) in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Dr Bailey

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 16

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool, April 25 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

Steerage Tickets No.	No. on List	Names in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (Insert City, Town or Village)	Whether Having a Ticket Through to Final Destination	Whether Having Paid Own Passage	Whether in Possession of $50 or Upwards	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative or Friend, and His Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and if so, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, How and Cause
37	1	Ekblom Helga	32	F	M	Servant	yes	Sweden	Kalix	Westfield	Boston	Self	Yes	No	Cousin Mrs Hulgot	Boston Mass	No	No	Good	No
38	2	Andreason Emil	20	do	S	Laborer	"	"	Kalix	"	"	Self	"	"	Friends	"	"	"	"	"
39	3	Anderson Karl	23	do	S	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	4	Anderson Johan	37	do	S	"	"	"	Kalix	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	5	Andersson Sigrid	20	do	S	"	"	"	Kalix	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	6	Lindefors Amelia	44	do	M	Servant	"	"	Gellivara	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	7	Nilson Emil	29	do	S	Laborer	"	"	Kalix	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	8	Karlson Johan	34	do	M	"	"	"	Kalix	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	9	Nikkanen Hilda	17	F	S	Servant	"	"	Karesuando	Hancock	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	10	Oslund Erik	46	do	M	Laborer	"	"	Gellivara	Bergfo	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	11	Brun Nelda	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	Lovide	"	Yes	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	12	Strom Nels	46	do	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	13	Hedberg Sven	24	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	14	Soderman Johan	23	do	S	"	"	"	Kiruna	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	15	Lasta Fredrik	41	do	S	"	"	"	Kiruna	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
52	16	Ohman Bror	17	do	S	"	"	"	Gellivara	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	17	Olsson Karl	25	do	S	"	"	"	England	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	18	Berg Johan	24	do	S	15 X 5815	"	" (50)	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	19	Eriksson Hilma	23	F	S	24 99190 - 504 - 9-11-40	"	"	(C.P. - 208-1-4-40)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	20	Lindquist Sigfrid	19	do	S	Clerk	"	"	Karesuando	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	21	Nikkanen Sigfrid	54	do	M	Laborer	"	"	Kiruna	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	22	" Evelina	46	F	do	wife	"	"	Finland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	23	" Algot	17	do	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	24	" Fredenborg	7	do	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	25	" Fredrik	4	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	26	Jones John	40	do	S	Laborer	yes	Wales	Rhodes	Ns	Yes	yes	Self	Brother	Warren Co. Pa.	Sept 6. 1903	"	"	"	"
63	27	Lindholm Anna	20	F	S	Servant	"	Sweden	Alkan	Lindsid	Chagrin Falls O	"	Self	No	Chagrin Falls O	No	No	No	Good	No
64	28	Johanson Anna	30	F	S	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	29	Eman Mekka	15	do	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	30	Kastberg Henning	45	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

135

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Line No. 45

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic, sailing from Liverpool April 28 1906. Arriving at Port of ____ 190__

Coming Under No.	No. in Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether Having Been in the United States Before, and When and Where	Whether Having a Relative or Friend Paid For	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Whether Coming Under Contract or Assisted	Whether Ticket Reads to Interior Point	Whether Going to Join Husband, Father, Brother, or Friend, and Name and Address	Whether Destined to a Farm	Whether Going to Friends	Amount of Money	Nearest Relative or Friend in Country Whence Came, Name and Address	Ultimate Destination, State and Place
4208	1	Petterson Ludwig	18	do	do	Labourer	yes	Sweden	Ore	Englewood Ill	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	yes	No	Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	Englewood Ill
	2	" Hannah	17	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3	" Emil	15	M	Child	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	4	Nygren August	18	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	22	7
40	5	Lindberg Hans	20	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	Mich	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
41	6	Strand Karl	23	do	S	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Evanston Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. Olaf Sandberg Brother Axel Nilsen	"	"	"	"	"
42	7	Johansson Otto	45	do	S	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	8	Andersson Edvard	23	do	S	Servant	"	"	Stockholm	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
44	9	Nelson John	57	do	do	Labourer	"	Norway	Kongsberg	Chicago Ill	Kongsberg Norway	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
45	10	Karlson Ebert	27	M	Servant	"	"	Sweden	"	Englewood Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
46	11	Ny Karl	45	do	do	Labourer	"	"	Finland	"	Ironwood Mich	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	12	Andersson Stina	19	F	S	"	"	"	Tölö	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mrs Borgerson 65	"	"	Miller	Ave.	"
48	13	Johanson Reodol	24	do	S	12-23908	"	"	Finland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	14	Johanson Oscar	24	do	S	"	"	"	Åbo	"	Ironwood Mich	yes	"	"	"	Michigan	Mr Kerton Mrs.	Box 744	"	"	"	"
	15	" Selma	15	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
50	16	Ahlgren Fredrik	27	do	S	Clerk	"	"	Göteborg	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	814 Monroe	"	"	"	"	"
51	17	Gustafson Gustaf	20	do	S	Labourer	"	"	Raisel	"	Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"	"	Sister Mrs Carlson	719 W. Division	"	"	"	"
52	18	Carlson Emma	19	F	S	Servant	"	"	Göteborg	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Brother John Carlson	719 W. Division	"	"	"	"
53	19	Berosman Albert	32	do	do	Labourer	"	"	Finsby	"	Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
54	20	Anklin Ferdinand	24	do	S	"	"	"	Upsala	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
55	21	Andersson Otto	36	do	do	"	"	"	Norberg	"	Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
56	22	Johanson Carl	17	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle John Carlson	1034 — 40th St.	"	"	"	"
33491	23	Gustafson Anton	20	do	S	"	"	"	Öde	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Gus Gustafson	37 Sanger Blvd	"	"	"	"
33493	24	Anderson Carl	22	do	S	"	"	"	"	"	Evanston Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin P Nelson	645 Jarvis	"	"	"	"
33491	25	Magnuson Gilda	17	F	S	Servant	"	"	Upsala	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Sister in law Mrs Emil Larson	1334 N. Chestnut	"	"	"	"
33494	26	Larson Brita	60	F	Wife	Servant	"	"	Karlstad	"	Kensington Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Son Emil Larson	Kensington Ill	"	"	Mrs. Reed	Reedland Ill
30986	27	" Edin	10	M	S	Child	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33495	28	Olson Carl	18	do	S	Labourer	"	"	Raindsjön	"	Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	Sister Mrs Alm	"	"	"	"	"
33496	29	Edvardson Axel	27	do	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Jerseyville Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Edw Edvardson	"	"	"	"	"
33497	30	Dahlberg Arthur	18	do	S	"	"	"	Smula	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	York	St	"
																	No 1 to 5 Water St					

193

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry George Bowling Master of the R.M.S. Celtic bound for Liverpool do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that according to information and belief no passenger has been omitted from said List or Manifest, and that no person therein named is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1906

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H. G. Bowling Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have not [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, as required by the Rules and Regulations of the R.C.L. & R.C.P., and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, as required by the Rules and Regulations of the R.C.L. & R.C.P., as appears, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the numerical and physical statement of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1906

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W. Bailey Surgeon

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number on List	Number in Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether Ticket is Prepaid or Not.	Final Destination in the United States. State. City or Town.	Whether Having a Ticket to Such Destination.	Whether Paid by or for Himself or Herself or by Others.	How Much Money in Possession.	Whether Ever Before in the United States. When and Where.	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend. Name and Address.	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse.	Whether a Polygamist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
15	1	Wahlgren John	40		M	Farmer	do	Sweden	Karlstad	Chicago		Illinois	yes	Self	$ 10	no	Father in Law Carlson Rantis Center	no	no	no	Good	no
16	2	Jonson Bernhard	27		M				Hammar			Same			$ 30		Augusta					
17	3	Norrie Carl	29		M				Sommero			Rockford			$ 40		Friends					
18	4	Karlson Emanuel	19		M			21 Yrs 5555	Boda			Rockford			$ 16		Friends		13	46	25	Clear
19	5	Nilson Robert	21		M							Rockford			$ 20		Friends		11	9	Freeport	Clear
20	6	Berg [illegible]	23		M				Gothenburg			Rockford			$ 22		Father in Law Bergstrom Joliet Ill					
			18		M																Died 20	9
	10																					
22	11	Svenson Hans							Askar			Newyork			$ 80		Brother Newyork					
23	12	Hanson Klara	20												$ 100		Brother Newyork					
24	13	Karlson Ellen	18		F										$ 60		Friends Newyork					
25	14	Johanson Joan	21		M	Farmer			Sondre			Rockford			$ 40		Cousin Cooper					
26	15	Solin Swar	20		M				Sodertuna			Lake Linden			$ 40		Friends		3	15	Michigan	Clear
27	16	Wahlgren Karl	30		M							Minneapolis			$ 40							
28	17	Carlson Julius	29		M				Stockholm			Moorehead			$ 30		Bro in Law					
29	18	Hallberg Johan	50		M		do		Edsbruk			Fullerton			$ 40		Bro					
		" Maria	49		F		do										Friends				Strabismus	
		" Anna	18		F		Servant															
		" Johan	15		M		Laborer															
30	21	Ekdal Anders	25		M				Grandefors			Rockford			$ 30		Brother Citizen		May	29/93	Hartford	Co. Ct.
31	22	Johanson Johan	31		M		do		Calezia			Rockford			$ 24							
32	23	Larson Carl	23		M				Sweden			Rockford			$ 20		no		no	no	no	Good
33	24	Karsten Edla	29		F		Servant					Chicago			$ 40		Sister		29	Pleasant	Co.	
34	25	Karsten Alfred	27		M		Laborer					Rockford			$ 30		Cousin		15	Carlton	Co.	
35	26	Danielson Gustaf	32		M				Stockholm			Minneapolis			$ 40		Brother in Law Minneapolis		28	12	25	Clear
36	27	Anderson August	44		M		do		Ludvika			Rockford			$ 40		Brother in Law Rockford Ill					
37	28	John Karlsson	33		M		do					Rockford			$ 22		Husband Dog Team Rawlins Wyo					
	29	" Olof	11		M										$ 30							
	30	" Ivar	7		M																	

137

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR

SECOND OFFICER.

do solemnly,

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have

in number, and that the foregoing

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

151

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Celtic" sailing from Liverpool April 28 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4 1902

Manifest Number	No. in Family	Name in Full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read and Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination (if not to the United States, state the same)	Whether in possession of ticket	Whether in possession of money and how much	Amount of money	Whether ever before in the United States, and when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, his name and complete address	Whether having a ticket through to destination	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a polygamist	Whether a convict	Whether in good health and sound mind, mental and physical defect	Whether deformed or crippled, and cause thereof
33 XIV	10 11824	1 Andersson Anna Ch	29	V	F	Ch	wife	Yes	U.S.	Finland	Hangö	Jamestown N.D.	Yes		$ 1.—		Husband Erik Andersson Jamestown N.D.		No	No	No	No	Good	
33 XIV	11825	2 " Nathan	5	V	F	S	child		U.S.	Finland														
33 XIV	11826	3 Johanson Sanny	16	V	F	S	Servant		Sweden		Hangö													
33 XIV	11827	4 Anderson Ben Ch	10	V	Ch	S	Saloon		Finland	Finland	Hangö	Minneapolis Minn												
33 XIV	11828	5 Lindeberg Anna	35	V	F	Ch	wife		Sweden	Finland	Hangö	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Cash	$ 20		Husband Erik Lindeberg 1218 Central Ave Minneapolis Minn		No	No	No	No	Good	
		6 " Sanny	10	V	F	S	child		U.S.															
		7 " Hilda	4	V	F	S			U.S.															
		8 " Ernst	2	V	Ch	S			U.S.															
5 XIV	11829	X 9 Hoppa Hilja	14	V	F	S	Servant		Finland	Finland	Hangö	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Cash	$ 20		Friend Mrs Hilda Lindeberg 1218 Central Ave Minneapolis Minn		No	No	No	No	Good	
114	X	10 Allgren Pauline	27	V	F	S	Servant		Sweden															
116	X	11 Svinner Maria	24	V	F	S	"		"															
112		12 Nikiaroplky Johan	31	V	Ru	M	Lab		Russia	Finland	Abo	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes		$ 30	1st paper - home	611 Gates Ave Brooklyn N.Y. (Bro.)							
"		13 " Aina	27	V	F	M	Wife		"	"	"	"												
"		14 " Arab	2	V	F	S	Child		U.S.	"	"	"				native								
"		15 Hjalmar Infant	12	V	F	S	Child		"	"	"	"												
110	X	16 Lappeinieme Hanna	21	V	F	S	Servant		Finland	Finland	Abo	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes		$ 10									
117	X	17 Lahtimäki Fina	22	V	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	Yes		$ 8									
115	X	18 Helimäki Caroline	20	V	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	Yes		$ 10									
117	X	19 Laukko Wilhelmina	21	V	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	Yes		$ 7									
759		20 Hermes Hindo	30	V	M	M	Mp.		Russia	Russia	Helsingfors	Pittsburg Pa	Yes		$ 22		Friend Mr Oskar Lindeberg 1218 Central Ave Minneapolis Minn							
		21 " Boris	1	V	M	S	Child		"	"	"	"												
		22 " Hanna	7	V	M	S	"		"	"	"	"												
		23 " Rebeka	4	V	F	S	"		"	"	"	"												
		24 " Rebe	inf	V	M	S	"		"	"	"	"												
29616		Duisor Apalonia	44	V	F	M	Mp.		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Philadelphia Pa			$ 52		Husband Gustav Duisor 4145 Main St							
		26 " Joseph	16	V	a	S	Lab		"	"	"	"					— son Jacob							
		27 " Maleuty	14	V	-	S	-		"	"	"	"					— daughter Mariam							
		28 " Michael	10	V	-	S	Child		"	"	"	"												
		29 " Heloryn	8	V	-	S	"		"	"	"	"												
		30 " Antonia	2	V	-	S	"		"	"	"	"												

133

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902

John Boylan Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that, I have

and that the foregoing

W. Bailey

sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 112

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic, sailing from Liverpool, Apr 15th 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

Cabin Pass. No.	Steer. No.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Residence of the nearest Relative or Friend in the United States	Final Destination (City, State or Country)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	Whether in possession of $50 himself, and if less, how much	If going to join a relative, name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Why
33396	1	Eriksson Carl	21		M	S	Labourer	yes	Sweden	Gothenburg	Neighbour	Lincoln Neb	yes	Himself	$50	No	Friend Chas Peterson Lincoln Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
33397	2	Berg Jan L	18		M	S		yes		Lysekil		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40	No	Brother Andrew Berg Rockford Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
33400	3	Jonsson Nye C	23		M	S	Farmer	yes		Bjerred		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40		Brother Johan Nye Rockford Ill					
33401	4	Nilsson Carl R	16		M	S	Labourer	yes		Carlshamn		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40		Brother Nils Nilsson Rockford Ill					
33402	5	Andersson Gottfrid	16		M	S		yes	Sweden	Wirlanda		Jamestown N.D.	yes	Himself	$40		Uncle Andrew Erickson Jamestown N.D.			Scar on left cheek	17	13
33403	6	Hansson Konrad	19		M	S	Farmer	yes	Sweden	Grimeton		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$50		Brother Hans Hansson Rockford Ill	22nd of October				
33404	7	Nilsson Carl J	18		M	S				Grimeton		Rockford Ill	No	Himself	$40	No	Brother Nils Nilsson Rockford Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
33405	8	Johnson Oskar E	20		M	S				Grimeton		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40		Brother John Johnson Rockford Ill					
33406	9	Sandquist Joh Ad	31		M	M				Skedstad		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40		Wife Hanna Sandquist Rockford Ill					
33407	10	Olson Carl J	23		M	S				Borås		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40		Brother Lars Olson Rockford Ill					
33408	11	" Augusta	19		F	M	wife			Lundby		Jamestown N.D.	yes	Husband	$100		Husband Bohman Jamestown N.D.	5th				
"	12	" Knut	20		M	S	Labourer			"		"										
"	13	" Gerda	15		F	S	Servant			"		"										
"	14	" Annie	15		F	S				"		"										
"	15	" Henry	11		M	S	child			"		"										
"	16	" Ruth	9		F	S				"		"										
"	17	Magnuson Hedvig	21		F	S	Servant			"		"										
33399	18	Olsson Erik G	20		M	S	Labourer			Trondefors		Jamestown N.D.	yes	Himself	$50		Brother John Olsson Jamestown N.D.					
33400	19	Larson Clara	24		F	S	Servant			Jeras		Hazelbrunch	yes	Himself	$40		Cousin K.B. Carlson Hazelbrunch					
33401	20	Nilsson Oscar F	23		M	S	Labourer			Kristdala		Jamestown N.D.	yes	Himself	$25		Brother Nils Nilsson Jamestown N.D.					
33403	21	Gustafson Ida	23		F	S	Servant			Graboda		Rockford Ill	yes	Himself	$40		Uncle Charles Gustafson Rockford Ill					
33404	22	" Hilma	16		F	S				"		"										
33405	23	Johansson Herman	19		M	S	Labourer			Rexbo		Royal Ia	yes	Himself	$40		Uncle C. Madelson Royal Iowa					
33406	24	Granberg Emanuel	24		M	M				Lulea		Hamburg Ia	yes	Himself	$30		Brother J.O. Granberg Hamburg Ia					
"	25	" Charlotte	24		F	M	wife			"		"										
"	26	" Nils Olof	4		M	S	child			"		"										
"	27	" Joh Wilhelm	6		M	S				"		"										
33408	28	Carlson Anna	17		F	S	Servant	yes		Skeppsdal		Stanton Neb	yes	Himself	$40		Brother E. Carlson Stanton Neb					
33410	29	Gefvert Anna Kat.	17		F	S				Hallsberg		Rapress Pa	yes	Himself	$40		Friend Edwin Anderson Rapress Pa					
33411	30	Persson Ingeborg	16		F	S		1484-3766 (1903)		St Olian		Chicago Ill	yes	Himself	$5		Cousin Gust Berg Chicago Ill					

139

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Bailey, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements therein contained are true in every particular, and that no person mentioned therein has been omitted to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to make a personal examination of the physical and mental condition of each of such passengers, and that I have not received, and that I do not expect to receive, any fee, reward, or gratuity whatever for the performance of such examination, or on account of any such passenger, by any person whomsoever; and that I will report to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival the name of every passenger who may become ill between the time of this examination and the time of the vessel's arrival at such port. And that when according to the best of my knowledge and belief any of the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest are not in possession of the amount required by law, I will report the fact to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival. So help me God.

Sworn to before me at Liverpool this 15th day of April 1904

H. W. Bailey

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bailey, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined all the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest, and that according to the best of my judgment and belief no person mentioned therein is afflicted with any of the following diseases, namely: Idiocy, insanity, imbecility, epilepsy, blindness, deformity, dwarfism, tuberculosis, or any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is otherwise defective in mind or body to such a degree as to affect the ability to earn a living, except as stated in the following words, viz.: None

Sworn to before me at Liverpool this 15th day of April 1904

"WHITE STAR" LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sheet No. 11

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of 7 1902

Cabin or Steerage	No. in Family	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Holder of Passage Ticket Prepaid by Himself or Others	Whether in Possession of $50 or Upwards, and How Much	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and Name and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Coming Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, How
201	1	Anderson Fredrik	29	M	S	Laborer	yes	Sweden	Carlshamn	Himself	Cheque	Yes	Brother	$25	No	Brother Peter Anderson Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2	Johanson August	30	M	Ms	"	"	"	Farbacka	"	Sweden	"	Self	$25	No	Brother Karl Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	3	" Klara	24	F	Ms	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	" Anders	1	M	S	child	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	5	Nilson Anton	22	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother in Law Andrew Johnson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Lundberg Hans	26	M	S	"	"	"	Gamarp	"	Sweden	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Lundberg Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	7	Eliason Emma	30	F	Ms	wife	"	"	Farbacka	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Johan Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	8	" Junio	8	M	S	child	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	9	Johanson Johan	27	M	Ms	Laborer	yes	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	10	Larson Aksel	19	M	S	"	"	"	Hyssinge	"	Sweden	"	"	$25	"	Brother Johan Larson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	11	Johanson Nils	23	M	S	"	"	"	Farbacka	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	12	Rydbom Erik	36	M	Ms	"	"	"	Farbacka	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	13	" Mathilda	38	F	Ms	wife	"	"	DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	14	" Carl	9	M	S	child	—	"	DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	15	" Carolina	7	F	S	"	—	"	DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	16	" Agnes	4	F	S	"	—	"	DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	17	" Josef	2	M	S	"	—	"	DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	18	Anderson Jan	27	M	Ms	Laborer	yes	Sweden	Gestad	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Brother Peter Anderson Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
1	19	" Selma	28	F	Ms	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	20	" Ernst	1	M	S	child	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	21	Erickson Karl	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Brother in Law Andrew Johnson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	22	Erikson Mathilda	24	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
1	23	" Kristina	60	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother in Law Andrew Johnson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	24	Augustson Karl	19	M	S	Laborer	"	"	Vidsjo	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	25	" Jon	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	26	Lind Lewis	38	M	Ms	"	"	"	Orsjo	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33414	27	Olson Mathilda	24	F	S	Servant	"	"	Vidsjo	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
33406	28	Ek Maths	32	M	S	Laborer	"	"	Vidsjo	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
33405	29	Eriksson Helga	16	M	S	"	"	"	Vidsjo	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
33349	30	Emanuelson Emma	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	Vidsjo	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Peter Johanson Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Rich Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the within manifest, consisting of 30 pages, and that I have caused the surgeons under my direction to make a careful examination of each and all of such passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or with any mental or physical defect which would affect the ability of said passenger to earn a living, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association or body of persons teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who has a mental defect, or a physical defect certified by the examining surgeons to affect the ability to earn a living, or a person who has been previously deported and excluded under this law, or a person who is coming in pursuance of any previous promise, agreement or implied understanding to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially exempted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Fifth day of April 1902

James Bafe Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H St G Tandy Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined the foregoing list or manifest of passengers, and that I have personally inspected each and all of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing statements made by me in said list or manifest, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, are true in all particulars, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or with any mental or physical defect which would affect the ability of said passenger to earn a living, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association or body of persons teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who has a mental defect, or a physical defect certified by the examining surgeons to affect the ability to earn a living, or a person who has been previously deported and excluded under this law, or a person who is coming in pursuance of any previous promise, agreement or implied understanding to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially exempted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Fifth day of April 1902

James Bafe Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W Bailey Surgeon.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Sheet No. 10

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190—

Number on Ship's Manifest	No. in Family	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the United States	Final Destination (if to be forwarded) State or Territory	Whether Having a Ticket Through to Final Destination	Whether in Possession of Money and How Much	Whether Owner of a Farm, and Value	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative or Friend, and Their Name and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and If So, When and Where	Whether a Prisoner	Whether Deformed or Crippled, and How	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Marks of Identification
176	1	Lobin August	15	M	S	Laborer	yes	Sweden	Leksand	Minneapolis	Minneapolis	yes	Self	$[illegible]	No	Brother Eric	No	No	No	Good	No
77	2	Johnson Bertil	22	M	S	Servant	"	"	Blekinge	"	Minneapolis	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	Friend Andrew Olson	"	"	"	"	"
78	3	Nilson Abbele	26	M	M	Laborer	"	"	Luleå	"	Superior Wis	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Himself	"	"	"	"	"
79	4	Jonson Per	23	M	S	"	"	"	Umeå	"	" " 42	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Uncle C. Lindahl	"	"	"	"	"
80	5	Jonson Nils	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother Johan	"	"	"	"	"
81	6	Lindström Oscar	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Superior Wis	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Himself	"	"	"	"	"
82	7	Andreasson Alma	25	M	S	Servant	"	"	Falkenå	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother C. Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
83	8	Johansson Gustaf	24	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Uncle C. Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
84	9	Johansson Anders	28	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother C. Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
85	10	Alexandersson Axel	22	M	S	"	"	"	Landsk	"	Superior Wis	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother Alex Olson	"	"	"	"	"
86	11	Borjeson Johannes	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Friend Andrew Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
87	12	Karlson Eric	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Friend Martin Gustafson	"	"	"	"	"
88	13	Larson Per	39	M	M	"	"	Finland	Kuopio	"	Duluth Minn	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Friend Johan Nilson	"	"	"	"	"
89	14	Forsberg Per	36	M	M	"	"	Sweden	Jukkis	Evert Nilson	Minneapolis Minn	yes	Self	$[illegible]	No	Brother Nils Olson Minneapolis Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
"	15	" Ida	30	W	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	" Emil	7	W	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	" Gerda	5	W	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	18	" Selma	3	W	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	19	Karlson Richard	26	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	20	Karlson Karl	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Kansas Mo	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Friend Nilsson	"	"	"	"	"
92	21	Lundquist Emma	24	W	S	Servant	"	"	Mobeda	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother Gustaf Larson	"	"	"	"	"
93	22	Rosenwall Oscar	23	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	yes	"	$[illegible]	No	Friend New York	"	"	"	"	"
94	23	Fridholm John	58	M	M	"	"	Sweden	Tidaholm	"	Minneapolis	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother Nils Nilsson	"	"	"	"	"
95	24	Jonson Erik	25	M	S	"	"	Sweden	Stockholm	"	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$[illegible]	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No
96	25	Hanson Charles	40	M	S	Painter	"	Sweden	Hede	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother Nils Olson	"	"	"	"	"
97	26	Fredriksson Hulma	30	W	M	"	"	Sweden	Foss	"	Superior Wis	yes	Self	$[illegible]	"	Husband	No	No	No	Good	No
"	"	" Anna	25	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	27	Andreasson Viktor	21	M	S	Laborer	"	"	Wasbo Ryr	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Friend Andrew Olson	"	"	"	"	"
99	28	Johansson Ernst	24	M	S	"	"	"	Ryr	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
200	29	Johansson Katrina	17	F	S	Servant	"	"	Rolanda	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$[illegible]	"	Brother Gustaf Larson	"	"	"	"	"

111

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Tyrrell Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, duly appointed, to examine such of said passengers as I have deemed necessary, and that no person mentioned in said list to my knowledge or belief is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who has not been in the United States before, and that I have caused to be kept a true record of the number of cabin passengers who have been taken on board at each and every port at which the vessel touched in coming to the United States, and that I have complied with the requirements of the law in relation to the carriage of passengers and their luggage, and that I will comply therewith in all particulars during the remainder of the present voyage.

Sworn to before me at Liverpool this twenty fifth day of April 1902

H St G Tyrrell Master

John Hughes Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W Parkes Surgeon of the Celtic belonging to the port of Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined all the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Assistant Surgeon to examine such of said passengers as I have deemed necessary, and that no person mentioned in said list to my knowledge or belief is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who has not been in the United States before, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that I have complied with the requirements of the law in relation to the carriage of passengers and their luggage, and that I will comply therewith in all particulars during the remainder of the present voyage.

Sworn to before me at Liverpool this twenty fifth day of April 1902

John Hughes Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic, sailing from Liverpool, April 25 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

Number on Ship	No. in Family	Names in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the United States	Final Destination (State and City or Town)	Whether Ticket is Prepaid by Relative or Friend in the United States, and How	Whether in Possession of Money, and How Much (over $30)	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and Name and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Coming by Reason of Any Offer, Promise, or Agreement to Labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, How and Cause
46		Carlson Carl	33	M	M	Laborer	yes	Sweden	Home	Neighbor	Rockford Ill	Self	$20	to stay	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No
47		Karlson Ellen	20	F	S	Servant														
48		Andersen Olga	18	F	S															
49		Lindelof Theodor	26	M	M	Laborer			Orlunda		Rockford Ill									
50		Jonason Nikolen	23	M	S				Home		Cullom Ill									
51		Andersen Gustaf	26	M	M				Langmark		Lindsborg Kans									
52		Johanson Oskar	17	M	S				Norberg		Cullom Ill									
53		Johanson Chas A	33	M	M				Skeding											
54		Johanson Carl	46	M	M				Norberg		Providence R.I.									
55		Johanson Gerda	17	F	S	Servant			Svarka											
56		Johanson Carl	19	M	S	Laborer			Ryptorp		Rockford Ill									
57		Johanson Emil	32	M	M				Skalling											
58		Schuberg Algot	22	M	S				Karberg		Cullom Ill									
59		Löfquist Oscar	18	M	S				Grimsbo		Kristinehamn									
60		Karlson Johan	16	M	S				Rostorp		Providence R.I.									
61		Lund Karl	28	M	S				"		Hog Rapids Ia									
62		Ryes Karl	25	M	S				Norberg		Galesburg Ill									
63		Stenberg Karl	26	M	S				Hörk											
64		Stenberg Axel	22	M	S				Grängesberg											
65		Andersen Axel	20	M	S				Hörk											
66		Andersen Nikolen	22	M	S				Ramsberg		Rockford Ill									
67		Pehrson Karl	18	M	S				Newyork		Kane Co									
68		Akerblom Carl	19	M	S				St Pil											
69		Andersen Theodor	18	M	S				St Louis		Chicago Ill									
70		Pehrson Hjalmar	19	M	S				"											
71		Forsberg Karl	45	M	M				Amal		Minneapolis Minn									
72		Nordström Alex	20	M	S				Stavanger		Chicago Ill									
73		Andersen Anders	46	M	S				Karlskoga		Philadelphia Pa									
74		Nelson Anders	30	M	S				Fellers		Minneapolis Minn									
75		Andersen Johan	18	M	S				"		"									
									Mora		Rockford Ill									

112

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry W. George Rowley Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon to the ship to make a like examination of each of them, and that from the information received from the said surgeon and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except as follows: None. And that I have caused the surgeon to the ship to examine each of said passengers touching the presence of contagious disease, and that I believe that no one of said passengers has come into my knowledge or belief, by himself or herself or by others, or in any way whatever, any portion of his or her clothing previously worn by any person who has been afflicted with any contagious disease, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers has been induced or solicited to migrate to this country by any offer, promise, or agreement, or by any person or persons whatsoever, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States in pursuance of any previous offer, promise, or agreement, or by any person or persons whatsoever, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States at the expense of the Government of any foreign country, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States at the expense of any charitable or benevolent society or institution, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States at the expense of any other person or persons, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States with a view to becoming a member of the family of any person or persons in the United States, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States with a view to obtaining employment in the United States, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States with a view to practising polygamy, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States with a view to practising any other unlawful purpose, except as follows: None. And that I believe that no one of said passengers is coming to the United States with a view to practising any other unlawful purpose, except as follows: None.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 1904 H. W. George Rowley Master

Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bridges Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully inspected the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing statement subscribed by me is correct and contains a full and true account of the condition of health, mental and physical, of each and all of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 1904 W. Bridges Surgeon sailing therewith

Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Sheet No. 8

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic, sailing from Liverpool, April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

Manifest Number	No. on Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether Having Been in the United States, State When and Where	Whether Having a Relative or Friend Paid Passage	How Much Money in Possession	Whether Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Under Contract to Labor	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Going to Any Special Locality in the United States, and Which
117	1	Petersen Oskar	33	M	M	Laborer	yes	Sweden	Stafsby	Scranton	through	yes	yes	30	no	no	no	Brother, Petersen Charles, Scranton, Pa.	yes	
	2	Hedberg Victor	35	M	M	Farmer		Sweden	Räcksby	Scranton	through			40	no	no	no	Brother, Hedberg Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	3	Isaksson Karl	14	M	S	Laborer		Sweden	Skedby	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Isaksson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	4	Johanson Herman	16	M	S			Sweden	Gjedby	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Johanson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	5	Olsen Aksel	16	M	S			Sweden	Ingeldstad	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Olsen Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	6	Carlson Anders	33	M	M			Sweden	Stockholm	Scranton	through			40	no	no	no	Brother, Carlson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	7	Edvardsson Anders	26	M	M	Laborer		Sweden	Stockholm	Scranton	through			40	no	no	no	Brother, Edvardsson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	8	Johnson Carl W.	18	M	S			Sweden	Stockholm	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Johnson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	9	Eriksson Samuel	27	M	S			Sweden	Eskilstuna	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Eriksson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	10	Andersson August	18	M	S			Sweden	Örby	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Andersson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	11	Johanson Ivar	19	M	S			Sweden	Ingesund	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Johanson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	12	Johanson Johanna	34	F	M	Wife		Sweden	Gröndal	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Husband, Johanson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
	13	Elin	3	F	S	Child														
29	14	Bjorkstad Asfred	40	M	S	Laborer	no	Sweden	Fjelsbo	Scranton	through	yes	yes	30	no	no	no	Brother-in-law, Bjorkstad Peter, Paxville, Pa.	yes	
30	15	Karlson Oskar	16	M	S		yes	Sweden	Segeby	Scranton	through			25	no	no	no	Brother, Karlson Carl, Scranton, Pa.	no	no
31	16	Nilsson Gustaf	17	M	S			Sweden	Ramsjö	Scranton	through	yes	yes	30	no	no	no	Brother, Nilsson Carl, Scranton, Pa.	yes	
32	17	Karlson Gustaf	23	M	S			Sweden	Skarthia	Scranton	through	yes	yes	30	no	no	no	Brother, Karlson Carl, Scranton, Pa.	yes	
33	18	Eliason Sven	17	M	S			Sweden	Ingesund	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Eliason Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
34	19	Hellman Fritz	18	M	S			Germany	Altenwerder	Boston	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Hellman Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
35	20	Johanson Carl	18	M	S			Sweden	Ringe	Scranton	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Johanson Carl, Scranton, Pa.		
36	21	Karlson Mathilda	21	F	S	Servant		Sweden	Ulvared	New Britain	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Karlson Carl, New Britain, Pa.		
37	22	Bergkvist Ida	18	F	S					Kane	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Bergkvist Carl, Kane, Pa.		
38	23	Bergkvist Mathe	23	F	S			Sweden	Fagared	Kane	through			25	no	no	no	Brother, Bergkvist Carl, Kane, Pa.		
39	24	Bergkvist Albin	34	M	M	Laborer		Sweden	Fjelland	Bridgeport	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Bergkvist Carl, Bridgeport, Pa.		
40	25	Karlson Karl	42	M	S			Sweden	Ulvared	Ridgway	through			25	no	no	no	Brother, Karlson Carl, Ridgway, Pa.		
41	26	Johanson Johan	26	M	M			Sweden		Braddock	through			40	no	no	no	Brother, Johanson Carl, Braddock, Pa.		
42	27	Anderson Johan	24	M	S	Engineer		Sweden		Braddock	through			100	no	no	no	Brother-in-law, Anderson Carl, Braddock, Pa.		
43	28	Karlson Aron	27	M	S			Sweden		New Britain	through	yes	yes	30	no	no	no	Brother, Karlson Carl, New Britain, Pa.	yes	
44	29	Andersson Adolf	18	M	S			Sweden	Fagared	New Britain	through			30	no	no	no	Brother, Andersson Carl, New Britain, Pa.		
45	30	Svenson Aug	24	M	S			Sweden	Redsjö		through			40	no	no	no	Brother, Svenson Carl, Kane, Pa.		

133

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry George Lunday, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 34 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of same to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that upon my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the foregoing is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information required from said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers therein mentioned is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 190 2 H. G. Lunday Master.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, on the voyage from London to [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in its particulars, including the personal and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 190 2

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

151

Manifest No. 7

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Celtic* sailing from *Liverpool* April 25 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Number of Cabin Ticket	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Going to Join a Friend, and Name and Address	Final Destination (if Passing Through), Name and Address	Whether Ticket is Prepaid or Not	Whether in Possession of Money, and How Much	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Going to Friend, and Name and Address	Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mental or Physical
99	1	Swan Carl	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Sweden	Linköping	Norway	Norway	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother Charles Swan Norway	No	Good	No
100	2	Olson Maria	18	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Sister Same	No	"	"
	3	Larson Anders	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	Undecided	No	"	"	$40		Friend Same		"	"
	4	Andersen Tessia	27	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	Alfsborg	"	Norway	"	"	$17		Friend Same		"	"
	5	Segerberg Maria	28	F	W	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$2		Friend Same		"	"
	6	Johnson Augusta	21	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12		Friend Same		"	"
	7	Karlson Gustaf	49	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	Skaned	"	Minnesota	No	"	$10		Brother Same		"	"
	8	Bahlstrom Anders	27	M	M	"	Yes	"	Linköping	"	Sweden	Yes	"	$100	No	Brother-in-law Same		"	"
	9	" Margareta	28	F	M	wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	10	" Georg	4	M	S	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	11	" John	2	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
7	12	Malm Arvid	27	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	Ed Town	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Friend Same		"	"
	13	" Louisa	26	F	M	wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	14	" Arvid	2	M	S	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	15	" Bror	1	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
8	16	Olson Ernst	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	Lunde	"	Chicago	"	"	$10	No	Uncle Olson Chicago Ill		"	"
9	17	Janson Karolina	39	F	M	wife	Yes	"	Lulea	"	Hyde Park Mass	"	"	$17	"	Brother-in-law Same	$20	Morgan St	"
	18	" Edon	9	F	S	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
10	19	Lindström Hakan	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Pendre Mich	"	"	$15	No	Friend Same		"	"
11	20	Olson Anders	48	M	M	"	Yes	"	Brändefors	"	Kingsbridge Ky	"	"	$27	No	Friend Same		"	"
	21	" Britta	44	F	M	wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	"		"	"
	22	" Alma	19	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	23	" Viktor	18	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	24	" Augusta	16	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
	25	" Justina	14	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"
12	26	Andersson John	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Ogden Utah	"	"	$30		Friends		"	"
13	27	Larson Lars	21	M	S	11K-4/26 (505)	Yes	"	"	"	Johnstown Pa	"	"	$20		Friends		"	"
14	28	Eriksson Anna	30	F	M	wife	Yes	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$5		Husband Same		"	"
15	29	Nicolaeson Ludvig	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Norway	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$10		Brother Same		"	"
16	30	Gustafson Johan	23	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$12		Clarendon Pa		"	"

111

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. *Celtic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing list [illegible] and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any organization entertaining such belief or advocating such overthrow, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any organization that advocates the assassination of public officials, or a person who has been within one year deported as an assisted alien, or who has come in consequence of any promise, agreement, or expectation of employment in the United States, except as allowed by law, and that I have not assisted any of the said passengers to land in violation of law, and that I have not knowingly or willfully concealed or covered up any violation of the immigration laws in relation to any of said passengers, and that I have not paid or given, nor do I intend to pay or give, any money or other consideration for the procuring or obtaining of any of said passengers, other than the amount of the ordinary fare, and that I have not directly or indirectly entered into any contract, combination, or understanding whereby any of said passengers are to be assisted to come to the United States, except as expressly stated under the law. And that the [illegible] of the [illegible] and the [illegible] of each of said passengers, as stated in the foregoing list, is correct

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool April 25 1903 Arriving at Port of , 190

Number of Cabin Ticket	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Having a Ticket Through	Whether Having Been Assisted	Whether in Possession of $50	Whether Going to Join Relative	Relative's Name and Address	Whether Ever in Prison	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Deformed or Crippled	Health	Marks of Identification
E 75	1	Nilsson Nathanael	19	M	S	Laborer	yes	Swede	Nykjöping	Chicago	no	Self	$25	No	Friend Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
76	2	Eafors Halvar	22	M	S	Clerk	"	"	Eskilstuna	Chicago	"	"	$50	"	" 32 Lincoln Ave	"	"	"	"	"
77	3	Bolin Stort	21	M	S	"	"	"	Sandviken	"	"	"	$25	"	" Chicago	"	"	"	Std.	22
78	4	Jason Gustaf	23	M	S	Tailor	"	"	Gävle	"	"	"	$25	"	" Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
79	5	Lindquist Carl	22	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Elgin Ill	yes	"	"	"	"
"	6	" Nils	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	7	Ivanson Charles	29	M	M	"	"	"	Gunga	"	"	"								
"	8	" Annie	27	F	Ma	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"								
"	9	" Oscar	6	M	S	child	—		"	"	"	"								
"	10	" Linda	4	F	S	"	—		"	"	"	"								
"	11	" Elsa	2	F	S	"	—		"	"	"	"								
81	12	Westman Johannes	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	Swede	Lundby	Chicago	"	Self	$50	No	Brother Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
82	13	Andersson Sven	23	M	S	"	"	"	Färila	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	14	Ivarl Hemming	18	M	S	"	"	"	Acker	"	"	"	$25	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
84	15	Aug Erik	23	M	S	"	"	"	Arbra	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	16	Wiklen Gustaf	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	17	Heidkum Albert	37	M	Ma	"	"	"	Hoeje	"	"	"	$86	"	friend Boone	"	"	"	"	"
87	18	Warberg Herman	23	M	S	"	"	"	Vasa	"	"	"	$25	"	" John	"	"	"	Poor	Eyes
88	19	Nilsson Johan	30	M	S	"	"	"	Segelsk	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TWE 10	20	Anderson Elin	19	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"		No						
89	21	Sandström Charles	32	M	M	Laborer	"	"	Arbra	"	"	"	$25	"						
90	22	Anderson Edvard	20	M	S	Servant	"	Swede	"	"	"	"	$25	No		No	No	No		
91	23	Magnusson Gustaf	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"						
92	24	Söder Gustaf	32	M	M	Laborer	"	"	Lingedal	"	"	"	$50	"						
93	25	Ernst Erik	28	M	M	"	"	"	Eskilstuna	"	"	"	$25	"						
94	26	Lidin Adolf	21	M	S	"	"	"	Hyssna	"	"	"	$25	"						
95	27	Lagutkin Carl	36	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"						
96	28	Adamson Herman	26	M	S	"	"	"	Karlsborg	"	"	"	$25	"						
97	29	Johanson Bernh	32	M	S	"	"	"	Langedala	"	"	"	$25	"						
98	30	Dahlgren Mac	34	M	M	Sailor	"	"	Ronneby	"	"	"	$50	No						

115 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Celtic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel duly appointed to examine passengers to report to me in writing the names of all such passengers as he shall have found to be suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that I have caused all such passengers to be detained on board said vessel; and that no person has been concealed on board said vessel to my knowledge or belief who has not been reported, and that the said list or manifest is in all respects true and correct. So help me God.

Sworn to before me at the Port of Liverpool this 25th day of April 1903

[illegible] Master

James Bogle U.S. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined all the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the surgeon duly appointed to examine passengers to report to me in writing the names of all such passengers as he shall have found to be suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that I have caused all such passengers to be detained on board said vessel; and that no person has been concealed on board said vessel to my knowledge or belief who has not been reported, and that the said list or manifest is in all respects true and correct. So help me God.

Sworn to before me at the Port of Liverpool this 25th day of April 1903

[illegible] Surgeon

James Bogle U.S. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

~~COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.~~ List No. 4

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. List No. 5

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arriving at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Celtic* sailing from *Liverpool* 25 *April* 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Manifest Number	No. on Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Intended Destination in the United States	Final Destination (if Passing Through the United States)	Whether Having a Ticket Prepaid by Friend, and if so, by Whom	Whether in Possession of Money, and if so, How much	Whether Going to Join a Relative, and if so, What Relative, and What Name and Address	Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity, and if so, Which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
2 19358	1	Mc Mahon Mary	17	F	S	Steerage	No No	Irish	Kinnapity Westmeath	Pittsburg	New York	Father	$10	Cousin Thos Reilly No. 1st Ave Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
19275	2	Murphy Maggie	20	"	"	Domestic	" "	"	"	Pittsburg	Baltimore Md	Self	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"
91805	3	Calero Rilo	25	M	"	Seaman	" "	Swede	Gotaburg	Camden	Boston	No	$40	Friend Lorne 24	"	"	"	"	No
91806	4	Holmes Forrest	28	"	"	Tailor	" "	"	Hull	do	New York	No	$40	Cousin Geo Holmes 24 Gurnsey St Bellevue Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
92629	5	Dennis William	36	"	M	Smith	" "	Welsh	Cardiff	Wales	Illinois	"	$30	Friend Thos Brandon 1904 W. 10th ave Denver Col.	"	"	"	"	"
19509	6	Mc Cue Charles	27	"	S	Laborer	" "	Irish	Donard	Ireland	New York	"	$100	No 1901 1902	1428	Lenox Ave.	"	"	"
84703	7	Carmichael George	31	"	"	Seaman	" "	English	London	Queen	Seattle	No	$50	No	"	24 Church St	"	"	"
84978	8	Ballely anna	60	F	M	—	Yes No	Irish	Rumbridge	Ireland	Brooklyn	No	$25	No Brother in law	"	Little Neck L.I.	"	Invalid	No
	9	Jones Johnie Son	26	M	Sr	Cab	Yes Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10	do Mary dau	26	F	Sr	wife	Yes Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11	do Liza	8	M	S		Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12	do Patrick	6	"	"	(1-19433 2-13535	Children of above												
	13	do Thos J.	3	"	"														
	14	do annie	1	F	"		No												
12113	15	Cooper Thos	30	M	S	Miner	Yes	English	Whitwell Derbyshire	Evergreen Plum Pa	Morgantown W. Va	no	Assisted $34.20	No	No	Old Kind Pa Farmers Natl Bank			
2 12114	16	Owen Ellis R.	25	M	S	"	"	Welsh	Aberdare Glamorgan	Wilkesbarre Pa	Bangor Pa	"	$16	1903 No under Adams Co Bangor Pa					
2 92415	17	Williams Jas D.	44	"	"	"	"	English	Blaenau Ffestiniog	Wilkesbarre Pa	Schofield Pa	"	$25	Citizen	Work to papers Dayton Penn. 1882.				
	18	Evans Joan wife	27	"	"	"	"	Welsh	Portland	Wilkesbarre Pa	Pittston Pa	"	$5	No					
TWE 108	19	Atkinson William	57	"	M	Farmer	"	English	Lincolnshire	Ingleside	Kansas	draft	$1000	Yes for 30 days American Kansas					No
	20	do Ellen	56	F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	cattle	$0	"					
	21	do alice	4	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
	22	do Wm	2	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
	23	do George	1	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
2 27700	24	Jackson William	21	"	"	Miner	Yes	English	Redruth	Ireland	Illinois	sister	$5	No Mrs Maria L. Johnson 1st Cousin 2nd Cousin Chicago Ill					
27701	25	Zachary James	28	"	"	Laborer	"	Irish	Manchester	Ireland	Chicago Ill	"	$15	No	427 38th Pittsburg Pa				Epileptic
2 27660	26	Pope William	23	"	"	"	"	English	Chicago	"	Cleveland	"	$5	" Brother John Pope Enfield St Louis Mo					
2 12115	27	Martin James	22	"	"	Fireman	"	Irish	London	Citizen	New York	"	$5	No	U.J. born Yorkville Ohio				
2 12116	28	Moore W. H.	44	"	M	Modeller Pen Cap	Yes	English	Hanley	Eng.	"	"	$50	No	for Wholesale Cloths	No	Old Chestnut & Patterson Pa		
12653	29	Robson Charles	46	"	M	E.P.C.	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	$5	No	Brother in law				
96545	30	Harvey John	21	"	S	Laborer	"	Irish	Limerick	"	Baltimore	No	Self	$1	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas. H. George Bridger Master of the R.M.S. *Celtic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 Jas. H. George Bridger Master

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Celtic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mch. & Ch. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fifth day of April 1902 R. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 23 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Cabin Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (so far as known)	Whether having a Ticket to such Destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, his name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mental and Physical
£2 17950	1	Sutherland Alexander	20	M	S	Brick Layer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Edinburgh	Self	Yes	50 W. Newark N.J. Friend	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 17951	2	Stewart Samuel	27	M	M				Irish	Ireland										
" 19767	3	Riles Mary Ann	37	F	M	Wife Keeper	"	No	England	Leeds										
~~19968~~	4	Lee David	23	M	S	Fireman	"	"	Scotch	England										
" 90130	5	Casey Patrick	45						American	Liverpool	Citizen									
" 90131	6	Neal James	25			Laborer	No	No	Irish	Waterford										
" 90351	7	Comer Arthur Owen	21		M	Farmer	Yes	Eng.	English	Yorkshire	Eng.									
" 91077	8	Bristles Frederick	21		S															
" 92052	9	Lever Charles	54			Boiler			Citizen	Liverpool	Citizen									
" 92126	10	Davies Mary Ann	35	F	M	Wife			Citizen	Clonelly										
" 92916	11	Hanquen A	46		M	Butcher			Russia	Ionovitt										
" 93176	12	Hopkins John	24		S	Laborer			Irish	Napton										
" 93560	13	Adamson John	21						Swede	Braden										
" 93727	14	Gehrke John	24			Farmer			English	Liverpool										
" 94004	15	Mc Elroy Thomas	20			Crane Driver			Irish	Belfast										
" 94352	16	Schofield Robert	21			Weaver			English	Bolton										
	17	London John	24			Laborer			Irish	Lough										
£2 60800	18	O'Hara Charles	23						English	Kenmare	Irish									
" 66036	19	Ashworth Joseph	38			Boxer			English	Ramsey	Eng.									
" 72036	20	Hewitt Elizabeth	20																	
" 76845	21	Harvey John J	21																	
" 89264	22	Regan Peter	28	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dundalk	Irish									
" 89935	23	Myers Elizabeth	60	F	M	Factress	Yes	Yes	England	Leyland										
" 89937	24	Birdsall Hannah Louise	30	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	England	Seaton										
" 90126	25	Davies Jefferson	11	M	S	None			Citizen	Clonelly	Irish									
		Gwynn	10																	
	26	"	Arthur	9																
	27	"																		
£2 12649	28	Crimmean Michael	36	M	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dublin	Irish									
" 12650	29	Oppitz Oscar	23			None			German	Liverpool	German									
" 12651	30	Kirk Mary	19	F		Maid			Irish	Dundalk										

Case of Mother See No 10 this Manifest

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry George Lindsay Commander of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H G Lindsay Master

Sworn to before me this Twenty-fifth day of April 1902

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.S. London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

R. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-fifth day of April 1902

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25th April 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Manifest Number	No. in Family	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came	Name and Address of Person or Friend who paid Passage	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled, and how	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor, and what kind of labor	Final Destination
107	1	Storien Igne Lebevan	21	M	S	Mil	Yes Yes	Norwegian	London	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	Brooklyn Bridge Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
12644	2	Kenny James	23	"	"	Laborer	" "	English	Ashton	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	None	"	Brooklyn Bridge Brooklyn Kenny Bros Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
12645	3	Lesler Samuel	39	M	M	Farmer Laborer	" "	"	"	"	New York	"	"	None	"	No	"	2339	"	"	1 Woman
12646	4	Bingham William	40	M	M	Upholsterer	" "	"	Accrington	Living	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	None	"		"	47 48	"	"	
"	5	" Rose M.	28	F	"	Wife	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"		"		"	"	
12647	6	Ireland John	47	M	M	Boot Maker	" "	Irish Free State	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	None	"		"		"	"	
12648	7	Lepres Thomas	41	"	S	Laborer	" "	English	Ashford	"	New York	"	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
12649	8	Boyland Francis	26	"	"	Steel Smelter	" "	Irish	Kilkenny	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$50	"	Has sister in Brooklyn	18	Known	Known	"	
57075	9	Thompson William	23	"	M	Potter	" "	English	Burslem	Staffordshire	Hampstown Pa	"	"	$30	"	No	"	"	"	"	
53095	10	Costello Agnes	23	"	S	Servant	" "	Irish	Glenmanus Co Tyrone	"	Jersey City	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Denis Mc Carthy 36 Montgomery St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	
65971	11	Brierley Cecelia	44	"	M	Wife	" "	English	Oldham	"	Pawtucket RI	No	"	$35	"	Sister in Law Leland 15 Cole St Pawtucket	"	"	"	"	
"	12	" Alice Robinson	16	"	S	Daughter	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
70407	13	Weir Mr	39	"	M	Weaver	" "	Irish	Portadown	"	Toronto Canada	Yes	"	$50 Cash	"	Miss E A Cantlie 132 Brunswick Ave Toronto Canada	"	"	"	"	
"	14	" Kate	37	"	S	Child	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	15	" John	9	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
71407	16	Williams James Cecil	22	"	M	Farmer	" "	Welsh	Harlech	Eng	Oxford Ont	"	"	None	"	In transit Cousin Letitia Edge 1616 Arch St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	
70035	17	Edge Mary Jane	24	F	"	Weaver	" "	Irish	Ballard	"	Philadelphia	"	Father	$30	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
74265	18	Smith Patrick	37	"	M	Miner	" "	Scotch	Dunfermline	"	"	"	Self	$25	No	Has 3 Sisters	"	"	"	"	
78477	19	Taylor Selina Mr	39	"	M	Wife	" "	English	Accrington	"	Newark NJ	"	"	$50	No	Husband Wm Taylor 16 Sheffield St Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	
"	20	" Mary	6	"	S	Child	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	21	" George	10	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	22	" Henry	9	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	23	" Percy	7	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	24	" Horace	3	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	25	" Gladys	2	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	26	" Baden	1	"	"	Infant	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
79572	27	Hazlet James	35	"	M	Cutler	" "	Scotch	Sheffield	Eng	Hampden Mass	Yes	"	Married	"	No	"	"	"	"	
24962	28	Jones Mary	26	F	S	Nurse	" "	Welsh	Clute-le-Neve	"	Theodosia	"	"	$	"	Mrs S O Hayden Cor Main & Church Sts Chatham Ontario	"	"	"	"	
64464	29	Regan Mary Ellen	21	"	"	Servant	" "	Irish	Killarney	"	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$30	No	Mrs Hudson Hill 116 Kearney St Peabody Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
67212	30	Brough Samuel	24	M	"	Farmer	" "	English	Knaresborough	"	New York	"	"	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	

133

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Threlfall Macalte, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, truly and sincerely declare that the names of all the persons who are mentioned in the above list or manifest and for whom I am required to make report, and that their ages and places of birth are stated therein to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any of the persons mentioned in the said list or manifest from this vessel, except at the port of New York, unless prevented by the dangers of the sea or other unavoidable cause, and that I will report and deliver a correct list of any such persons landed at any other port, and pay the penalty of fifty dollars for each person who may be landed by me or by my consent at any other port, except as above excepted.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1902 H. Macalte

Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had personal supervision as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Great Britain; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein on the 27 day of April 1902, preparatory to sailing, and that the foregoing statement subscribed by me, and the answers to the questions therein contained, are full, correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief, in relation to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1902 H. Bailey Surgeon of the Vessel

Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Number Taken Off	No. on List	NAMES IN FULL	Age: Years	Age: Months	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final Destination (if any) in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to perform labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
2	1	Donaghue Patrick	28		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Bawnboy	Ireland	Yes	Brother	£6	No	Bro. Michael 455 W. 47th St. New York	No	No	No	No
"	2	Fallely Margaret	35		F	W	H. Keeper	"	No	"	Boyhook	Brooklyn	"	Brother	£6	"	Brother James Fallely 76 Cumberland St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Johns Amelia	23		"	"	Servant	"	Yes	English	London	Orange N.J.	Yes	Self	£6	"	Sister Mrs. Rose Lee 179 Central Ave. East Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Simon Ethel	33		F	M	Wife	"	"	Russian	Moscow	"	"	Husband	£2	"	Husband Mr. Simon 28 Chapin St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	" Katie	11		"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	" Sophie	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	" Harris	9		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	" Rachel	7		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Giesecke Christina	20		"	"	None	"	"	German	Leipzine London	Berlin	Phila Pa	Father	£5	"	Father Augus Giesecke 1806 Brown St. Phila. Pa. Maggie Magnus	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Maguire Patrick	19		M	"	Farmer	"	Yes	Irish	Dooja	Philadelphia	"	Sister	£5	"	Sister Mary Mc Bride 4150 South Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	Bride Mc Kate	16		F	"	H. Keeper	"	"	"	Clonevery	Chicago Ill.	"	Sister	£5	"	Uncle 147 Pulaski St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Mc Cabe Bridget	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kinecarn	New York	"	Uncle	£8	"	Brother Jon Otte 60 Ellis St. Jonkers	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Doherty Neil	42		M	M	Quarries	"	"	Catholic	Portlethan	Hampton Plains	"	J Muldon	Move	Hampton	1899	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Foran Patrick	20		"	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Aughamore	Boyden Mass.	"	T Browne	£3	No	Thos Browne Jno Boyden Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	" Mary	17		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Uncle	£3	"	Richard Brown 626 E 15th St. N. York	Come	"	"	"	"
"	16	Potter Thomas	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	Blogher	"	"	J Potter	Move	"	Brother Jon Otte 60 Ellis St. Jonkers	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	Conaly Bernard	50		"	M	"	"	No	Irish	Ballyconnell Co Cavan	Ireland	"	(Self)	£5	Citizen	Uncle 223 Clark Place Brooklyn N.Y.	Left Brooklyn 4 years ago	"	"	"	"
"	18	Mc Kernan Mary	16		F	S	Domestic	"	"	Irish	Dromaspar	Ireland	Philadelphia Pa	Aunt	£2	Citizen	No	Elizabeth N.J. (2 years)	No	No	No	Good	No
"	19	Flynn Michael	22		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Bernagar	"	"	Friends	£3	"	Friend - Mr Hall Wallabout	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	Rooney Patrick	22		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Skemore	New York	Yes	W O Cotter	£5	"	Cousin Mr Cooney 5 Elm St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Reilly Michael	22		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Miles Platting nr Manchester	Baltimore Md	"	Sister	£10	"	Brother Pat Reilly 1205 William St. Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Sigel Freide	18		F	"	Machine Hand	"	"	Russian	Leeds	New York	"	"	£3	"	Aunt Sora Segel 224 Thames St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	Pope William	23		M	"	Labourer	"	"	English	Brigg	Everett Mass.	"	Self	£5	"	Brother J. Pope Everett St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"
"	24	Williams Thomas	20		M	S	Steel Worker	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Clanelly	Youngstown Ohio	Yes	Uncle	£37	No	Thomas Davis Youngstown Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
"	25	Leonard Catherine	14		F	S																
"	26	Wylie Sarah Mrs	43		F	W	None	"	"	England	Bolton	Eng	Cleveland O.	Husband	£5	No	boo 2 First	10,6	Central Ave			
"	27	" James Mr	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"			
"	28	" Alice	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
2	10110	Sorensen L Alfred	26		M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Dane	Cardiff	Sweden	New York	Yes	Self	£10	Helper Sweden 330 W 25th St. N. York	No	No	No	Good	No
"	10111	Reichert Carl	21		"	S	Glass Finisher	"	"	Russian	Liverpool	Germany	"	"	£20	No	No	Went to Low Haven				

149

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry St George Lindsay of the S.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are personally excepted under the law. And that, after inquiry and investigation made by me for the purpose of ascertaining the facts in relation thereto, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902 H St G Lindsay Master.

James Brown Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, of the S.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] and that the foregoing statements as to mental and physical condition of each such passenger are true.

April 1902

Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Celtic* sailing from *Liverpool* 25th *April* 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Cabin or Steerage	No. in Each Family	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex: M.	Sex: F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Prepaid the Passage to the United States	Final Destination (if any) to the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether Having a Ticket Through to Final Destination	Whether Having Money Enough to Pay Expenses	By Whom was Passage paid	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and If So, When and Where	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and If So, Name and Address	Whether a Prisoner	Whether a Pauper	Whether Deformed or Crippled	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mental and Physical
	1	Howard Kate	40		✓		W	Wife	✓	✓	England	Liverpool		Chicago Ill			Husband		No	Sister Mrs M Morrow 90 Clarke St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Boyle George	23		✓		M	Labourer	✓	✓	England	Liverpool		Stanyhurst			Himself		"	Friends Mr & Mrs Thos Casey Stanyhurst	"	"	"	"	"
	3	Boyle Patrick	21		✓		S	Farmer	✓	✓	England	Liverpool		Minneapolis Minn			P Boyle		"	Brother P Boyle 1714 Hennepin Ave Minneapolis	"	"	Yes	—	"
	4	" Susan	20		✓		S	Servant	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"		"	"	No	"	"
	5	Byrne Mary	40		✓		W	Housewife	✓	✓	"	"		Jackson Mich	No	Husband	Husband		"	Husband of Pat C Byrne an Alien Laborer (2 F)	"	"	Yes	"	"
	6	" Mary	19		✓		S	Waitress	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"		"	"	"	"	"
	7	" John	11		✓		S	Scholar	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"		"	"	"	"	"
	8	" Kate	10		✓		S	"	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"		"	"	"	"	"
	9	" Thomas	8		✓		S	"	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"		"	"	"	"	"
	10	" Isabella	18		✓		S	Servant	✓	✓	"	"		"			C Byrne		"		"	"	"	"	"
	11	Bowdidge John	58		✓		M	Grate Trade	✓	✓	England	Oldham		New York	Yes	Self	$30		Yes New York 1900	John Bowdidge 1403 Wilkins Ave Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"
		" Sarah	59			✓	W	Wife	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		No	"	"	"	"	"	"
		" Thomas	11	2	M		S	Scholar	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
		"	19	2		✓		Shop Assist	✓	✓	"	"		"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
		Boylan	17		✓			Servant	✓	✓	England	Hucclecote				Sister			"	Sister Mrs M Morrow 17 Clarke St New York	"	"	"	"	"
		M Creash Mary	21		✓			House	✓	✓	Ireland	Drogheda				Sister			"	Sister Kate M Creash 91 Bronx St New York	"	"	"	"	"
		Hallinan Mary	13		✓			School	✓	✓	"	Widnes		Naples Italy		Uncle			"	Uncle P Conway	"	"	"	"	"
		" Delia	11		✓			"	✓	✓	"	"		" "		"			"	Naples Sent Details	"	"	"	"	"
		Mooney Susan	22		✓			At Home	✓	✓	England	Castleblayney		New York		Sister			"	Sister Kate Mooney	"	"	"	"	"
		M Nally Teresa	33		✓			Washing	✓	✓	"	Castlebrook		Jersey City NJ		Father			"	Father Mr M Nally 91 Bronx St New York	"	"	"	"	"
		Kirkpatrick Thomas	42		✓	M	M	Joiner	✓	✓	"	Belfast		Woonsocket RI		Son			"	Son Thos Kirkpatrick Woonsocket RI	"	"	"	"	"
		" Robert	11		✓		S	Son	✓	✓	"	"		" "		"			"	Brother Providence	"	"	"	"	"
		Mohan Annie	20		✓			Barmaid	✓	✓	"	"		Providence RI		Brother			No	Friend of John Mohan 21 Bronx St Providence	"	"	"	"	"
		Pickering James	24		✓	M		Painter	✓	✓	England	Liverpool		Millerstone Pa		Self	$30		"	Cousin Jas Pickering 24 Cedar Ave Millerstone Pa	"	"	"	"	"
		" James	45		✓		M	Retail Dealer	✓	✓	"	"		" "		"			"	Brother Archer	"	"	"	"	"
		M Mahon Patrick	19		✓		S	Labourer	✓	✓	Ireland	Castlerea		Providence RI		Brother			"	Brother Archer 91 Canada St Providence	"	"	"	"	"
		Brennan Marcella	17			✓		House	✓	✓	England	Liverpool		New York		Sister			"	Sister Mrs Brennan 1045 Park Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
		Goldstein Lina Mrs	30		✓		M	Wife	✓	✓	Russia	[illegible]	Heb. Emig. Soc.	Hancock Mich	No	Husband	$40		No	Husband Mr Goldstein 1927 Mt Olive St	"	"	(Syph)	R A	"
		M Donald John	23		✓		M	Grocer	✓	✓	Scotland	Belgrade	Emig. Fund	Arlington Va	No	Friends in East	$50		No	Friends Mr & Mrs S Mooney 1910 St Antoine St Detroit Mich	"	"	"	Dis Certificate	"
		Donoghue Patrick	23					Farmer			Ireland	Cavan													

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry H. Judge Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] and that the foregoing [illegible]

Henry H. Judge

Sworn to before me this [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible] from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] and that the foregoing [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible]

[illegible]

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

184

Manifest No. 3.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 6th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination (if any) beyond the United States.	Whether Ticket is Prepaid.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount of Money in Possession.	Whether over 50 and if so, whether Landed.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in good health and mental and physical condition.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how.
1	X Wm Boyle	20	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Castlepollard	Boston Mass	Boston Mass		brother	$2	no	Uncle Boston		no	no	good	no
2	Charles Berry	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		sister	$2		"					
3	Julia Mc Laughry	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boyle	"		self	$25							
4	X James McCabe	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"		brother	$7							
5	John Crowe	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Charleston Mass	"	$10							
6	Michael Cawley	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ahenny	"	Salem Mass		sister	$2							
7	Thomas Carty	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boyle	"	Lowell Mass		self	$15						
8	Mary Warren	20	"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Newtown	"	Roxbury Mass		Bro	$10		Bro. 100 Boylston St Boston				
9	Rose Young	21	"	"	Spr	"	"	"	"	Granliff	"	Boston Mass		uncle	$2	yes	100 Uncle J.N. Young				
10	Catherine Flanagan	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glenmaly	"	Glenmaly		sister	$5						
11	Maggie Collins	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Whitepark	"	St Louis Mo		uncle	$5						
12	Mary Heraghty	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Granlyff	"	Edelburg Pa		Husband	$10	yes	2 Kids				
13	Norah Connor	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Boston Mass		brother	$6	no					
14	Mary Cuenan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tuam	"	"		self	$15						
15	Annie Tahany	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Roberstg	"	Salem Mass	1901	sister	$10						
16	Ellie Kenmuth	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Boston Mass	Yes	self	$2	no	Boylston				
17	Annie Byrne	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$5		no				
18	Mary Maynehan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Athenry	"	Worcester Mass		"	$3						
19	Mary Rooney	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$8						
20	Annie O'Neill	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tuam	"	Lowell Mass		brother	$2						
21	Sarah O'Grady	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaleigh	"	"		sister	$30	yes	1901				
22	Mary Gaffey	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Newton Mass		cousin	$5	no					
23	Julia Healy	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Athenry	"	"		mother	$4						
24	Delia Flaherty	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Lowell Mass		self	$15						
25	Ellen Murray	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaleigh	"	Boston Mass		"	$6	Boylston					
26	Mary D "	18	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
27	Bridget Drury	20	"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Ballyglass	"	Manchester N.H.		"	$5	no	Manchester N.H.				
28	Thomas Freyn	35	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Celtic	"	Celtic	"	Yes	M		S	Citizen				

[redacted]

I, the undersigned master of the above-named vessel, do hereby certify that the above is a true list of the names of all the passengers now on board, and that the answers to the questions in said list, so far as they relate to the number, nationality, last residence, and destination of all the passengers now on board, have been correctly made and written before my signature hereto.

Master.

"S" [illegible] No. [illegible]. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 190[illegible]

Manifest No. [illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved [illegible] to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having [illegible] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown 26 Apl 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1902

Steerage Passen. No.	No. in Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend	Final Destination (if not to Interior Station, give City or Town)	State	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative or Friend	Whether Having Money, and if so, How Much	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative or Friend, and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and if so, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Under Contract or Assisted Passage	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause	Height
98½ 10600	5	Thomas Ryan	50	✓	M	Mk	Cleft Palate	Yes	Yes	Irish	Patrick Ryan	New York	New York	No	Self	$100	No		No	No	No	Good	No	5'20
"	6	Margaret "	40	✓	M	H Wife									Husband	$20								
"	7	Celena "	18	✓	S	D									Father	$20						Fr. 13 — 116		
"	8	Edmond "	15	✓	M	S										$20								
"	9	Julia "	13	✓												$20								
"	10	Molly "	11	✓												$20								
"	11	John "	9	✓	M											$20								
"	12	Patt "	7	✓												$20								
98½ 69280	V 13	Thomas Clifford	21	✓	M	Cooper	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilfinane		Phoenixville	Pa	Bro	Self	$12.60								
53000	V 14	Patrick McGeehan	22	✓	S	Lbr				Ennis		New York			Self	$5.00								
49256	V 15	Jas Downes	22	✓	S					Clare		Chicago	Ill			$70.00								
45986	V 16	Delia Hogan	14	✓	S	Servt				Gort		New York				$7.00								
10457	V 17	Mary Burke	26	✓	S							Elmira	N.Y.		Self	$20.00								
"	V 18	Bdgt "	26	✓	S							"	N.Y.		do	do								
21904	V 19	Peter White	19	✓	M	Lbr				Athlone		Hartford	Conn		Self	$5.00	No							
32209	V 20	Nellie Collins	21	✓	S	Servt				Listowel		Staten Island	N.Y.			$1.00	Sister							
	V 21	Maggie Driscoll	3	✓		Child																		
	V 22	Maggie Clements	23	✓	S	Ft Reper				Ballinadee		New York			Cousin	$5.00	No							
98½ 43299	V 23	Patrick Bennett	31	✓	M	Labr				Macroom		Buffalo	N.Y.		self	$60.00								
98½ 18556	V 24	Mary Griffin	18	✓	S	Servt				Killorglin		Englewood	N.J.	no		$25.00	No							
49150	V 25	William Connors	19	✓	M	Labr				Tipperary		Brooklyn	N.Y.	yes		$10.00	Brooklyn							
98½ 10601	V 26	Mary McCann	24	✓	S	Cook				Ballyglass						$35.00								
53794	V 27	Ellen Kelly	24	✓	S	Seamstress				Tuam		New York				$20.00	No							
98½ 10612	V 28	Bridget Cabbitt	22	✓	S	Servt				Galway		Philadelphia	Pa			$25.00	"							
" 03	V 29	Peter Finnegan	35	✓	M	Lbr				Ballinrobe		Boston	Mass			$30.00								
" 04	V 30	John Hogan	24	✓	S					Milltown Malbay		Fall River	Mass			$60.00								
10605	V 31	Michael Grant	24	✓	S					Clarbalson		Yonkers	N.Y.	yes	self	$25.00								
10806	V 32	Mary Mullean	28	✓	S					Galway		Cincinnati	Ohio	yes		$20.00								
5127	V 33	Annie Keane	24	✓	S	Servt				Killgarvan		Johnstown	Pa	no		$5.00								
10458	V 34	Michl Maher	24	✓	M	Labr				Tuam		Boston	Mass	yes		$15.00								

1503

EXAMINATION OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. H. Lindsay, Master of the S.S. Celtic, do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of the said vessel to examine all the passengers taken on board at Queenstown, and that I have caused the Surgeon to report to me all cases of sickness or infectious or contagious disease among them during the voyage; and that I will report all such cases to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; and that I will deliver a true list or manifest of all such passengers, and that the following list contains the name of every such passenger who has died during the voyage, and the name of every such passenger who has been transferred at sea to any other vessel, with the name of such vessel, and the time and place of such transfer, so far as I have been able to ascertain the same; and that I will not land or permit to be landed any of the passengers mentioned in the said list without the permission of the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, or of the officer acting for him.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Inspector in Charge

H. H. Lindsay Master of the S.S. Celtic

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Bailey Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic, do solemnly swear that I have carefully examined the steerage passengers taken on board at Queenstown, and that I have caused the Surgeon to report to me all cases of sickness or infectious or contagious disease among them during the voyage; and that I will report all such cases to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; and that I will deliver a true list or manifest of all such passengers, and that the following list contains the name of every such passenger who has died during the voyage, and the name of every such passenger who has been transferred at sea to any other vessel, with the name of such vessel, and the time and place of such transfer, so far as I have been able to ascertain the same; and that I will not land or permit to be landed any of the passengers mentioned in the said list without the permission of the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, or of the officer acting for him.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Inspector in Charge

M. Bailey Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. X

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

Cabin	Steerage	Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50 how much. (If the property of another, how much?)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket or passage paid through by another person, and if so, from whom.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		46596	1	Nellie Cassidy	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Limerick		Brooklyn		Sister	$10	yes	Sister Mrs McGrath 76 Sackett St Brooklyn		No	No	Good	No
		"	2	Alice "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"		do do					
		43541	3	Patrick Roche	24		M	"	"	"	"	"	Lucan		Pittsburgh		Self	$25	no	Uncle Jas Cahalan 21 Allen St Pittsburgh					
		"	4	Brgt "	22		F	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	$20	"	do do					
		49341	5	Katie Devine	22		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Dingle		Westfield		"	$10	"	Aunty Mrs Brown 1 Bennett St Clint Mrs Wyllie 1 Bennett St Boston					
		53052	6	Mary Doyle	[illegible]								Dublin		[illegible]			$60	"	Brother Salem Lynn					
		57979	7	James Reidy	29		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Kilmihill		Salem Mass		"	$30	"	Brother Salem Lynn					
		93453	8	Mary McGuire	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Doura		Brooklyn		"	$25	"	Brother 174 Ross St Brooklyn					
		51876	9	John Keane	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	Fullerton		Meriden		"	$30	"	Sister Mrs Wm Ryan 2 Cedar St Meriden Conn					
		44983	10	Florence Sullivan	25		F	"	Lab	"	"	"	Glenmore		Highwood Mass		Self	$50	No						
PB 2		49501	11	Lawrence Cokell	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyglass		Frisco		yes	brother	$10	no	Cotford & Co Bldg Front Salem Francisco 372 State St Chicago					
		93454	12	Ann McFadden	20		F	"	servt	"	"	"	Doura		Chicago		self	$10	"						
			13																						
			14																						
			15																						
			16																						
			17																						
			18																						
			19																						
			20																						
			21																						
			22																						
			23																						
			24																						
			25																						
			26																						
			27																						
			28																						
			29																						
			30																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H Edges Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under sentence of death or punishment, express or implied, for any crime, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentysixth day of April 190 2 H Edges Lindsay Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Bailey Jones Surgeon England of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 6 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentysixth day of April 190 2 M Bailey Jones Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 1st 190 Arriving at Port of _____ 190

Continuous Ticket No.	No. on List	NAMES IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence in the United States. Name City or Town	Final Destination in the United States. State. City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	How much money in possession. Not less than $50 if any.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in possession of an unexpired ticket, or has such been refunded.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
4	1	Thomas Hall	17	11	M	S	labr	Y	Y	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Boston	Yes	uncle	$15	no	[illegible]			No	No	No good
"	2	Anne Travers	19	7	"	"	sewst	"	"	"	Dungulla	"	Brooklyn	"	self	$10	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	3	Mary Forde	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Drumlease	"	New York	"	"	$12	yes	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	4	Hugh "	26	11	"	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	5	Delia Kelly	24	7	"	"	sewst	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport	"	"	$10	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	6	Joseph Conway	33	11	"	"	labr	"	"	"	Navan	"	Chicago	yes	"	$14	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	7	Felix McParlen	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Drumlease	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$25	yes	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	8	Charles McParlen	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	9	John Adamson	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Meath	"	New York	"	father	$5		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	10	Kate Adamson	19	7	"	"	sewst	"	"	"	"	"	Lynn Mass	"	self	$30		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	11	Joseph Wallace	25	11	"	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	Providence RI	no	"	$32	yes	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	12	John Kennedy	50		M	"	labr	cant	"	"	Tenagh	"	"	"	"	$30	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	13	Mary "	42	7	"	"	sewst	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	14	Frances "	16	11	S	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"				"	"	"
"	15	Katie "	11	7	"	"	chld	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"				"	"	"
"	16	Bridget "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"				"	"	"
"	17	Mary Glynn	27		"	"	sewst	"	"	"	Dublin	"	New York	yes	M	$		Residence [illegible]			"	"	"
"	18	Ellen Carolan	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	"	"	"	self	$15	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	19	James Sweedy	21		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Providence	no	"	$15	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	20	Margt Keating	17		F	"	sewst	"	"	"	Iniagh	"	New York	yes	"	$10	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	21	Bridget Dowell	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	no	"	$10	yes	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	22	Maggie "	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	23	Annie "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	[illegible]			"	"	"
"	24	Julia Connolly	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tuam	"	New York	yes	sister	$25		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	25	Beatrice Tully	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	"	"	cousin	$5		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	26	Mary McGarty	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	Roscrea	"	Albany	"	self	$10		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	27	William Joyce	22		M	"	labr	"	"	"	Kilworth	"	Ansonia	"	"	$15		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	28	Anne Rynne	23		F	"	sewst	"	"	"	Castlelyons	"	Hartford	"	"	$5		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	29	Maggie Lonergan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlel	"	Brooklyn	"	sister	$10		[illegible]			"	"	"
"	30	Mary Healy	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lcara	"	Putnam Co. [illegible]	"	"	$5		Putman Co. Cola Mfg Co			"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. St Geo Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, from Queenstown to ascertain, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] 190 [illegible] in number, [illegible] on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the passengers of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge into the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this Twenty sixth day of April 190 2

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Bailey and Five Surgeons Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] Number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty sixth day of April 190 2

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

Manifest No. 27

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 26 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 2 1904

Cabin No.	Ship's No.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (State)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Ticket Through?	By whom was passage paid	Have you $50 or more?	Have you been in prison?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	In possession of ticket to final destination?	Whether in possession of $50?	Whether ever before in the United States?	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, how and cause
46	1	Bessie Barns	46	F	Wid	Housekeeper	yes	Ireland	Dublin	New York	New York	Yes	self	$35	No	New York	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	John Cullen	32	M	Mar	Labr	"	"	Monasterevan	"	Chicago Ill	"	M	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Mary Cullen	30	F	"	H. Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Bridget Mooney	24	"	S	servt	"	"	Tullamore	"	Brooklyn	"	self	$5	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Visit 15 — 12	"	"
"	5	Margt Meeken	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Joseph O'Grady	19	M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Martin Keade	25	"	"	labr	"	"	Castlerea	"	New York	Yes	"	$5	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Delia	19	F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Winnie Kelly	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Katherine Power	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	"	"	"	"	$24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	James Power	29	M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	Cyrie, Can	No	"	$35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Patrick Flavin	18	"	"	"	"	"	Dungarvan	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	John Fenton	28	"	"	"	"	"	Cahiracon	"	Norwich Conn	No	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Mary Doyle	22	F	"	servt	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	John Bradley	25	M	"	labr	"	"	"	"	Detroit Mich	Yes	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Michael Sullivan	24	"	"	"	"	"	Dogmanst	"	New Haven	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	Mary Hillard	23	F	"	servt	"	"	Cottrageo	"	Waterbury Ct	"	"	$4	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Maggie Foley	20	"	"	"	"	"	Glen	"	Yonkers	Yes	"	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	William Hazlett	24	M	"	labr	"	"	Cottrageo	"	Lackawanna N.Y.	No	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	Patrick Murphy	24	"	"	"	"	"	Loher	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Nellie Golden	18	F	"	servt	"	"	Glen	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Thomas Cunningham	20	M	"	labr	"	"	Knockaboy	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	father	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	Susan Murphy	23	F	"	servt	"	"	Cahiracuffy	"	"	"	self	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	24	John Cunningham	28	M	"	labr	"	"	Kilmichil	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	John Corrigan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Daniel Ryan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	26	Martin Malone	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	27	Thomas Ryan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Jersey	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	Delia Staunton	24	F	"	servt	"	"	"	Dalliande	New York	"	M	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	29	Mary Keane	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilmeal	"	"	self	$10	No	New York	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Wm Parker Bayley Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, duly appointed thereunto, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May 1904

Council of the United States at York

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Mr Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each and every one of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1904

Council of the United States at York

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown Apr. 24th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Consecutive Numbers	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State or Territory, City or Town	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Have in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity—if yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, labor or service	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Infirm and Otherwise
24575	1	Patrick Whelan	27		M	S	labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dungarvan	New York	Yonkers	Yes	brother	$5	No	Other States	No	No	No	Good	No
29959	2	Michael Connor	29								Ballycroan		Hartford Conn	No	self	$10							
39592	3	Michael Joyce	26								Aughlard		New York	Yes		$3							
40944	4	Bridget Mannion	22		F		servt				Ballyglass		Stamford			$5							
40949	5	Maggie Flanagan	22																				
40994	6	James O'Toole	22		M		labr				Liscycarey		Reading	No	parents	$5							
41773	7	Nora Norton	20		F		servt				Thurles		New York	Yes	self	$40							
44597	8	Johanna Enright	19								Limerick					$30							
44598	9	Kathleen Gubbins	22													$35							
46249	10	Peter Connolly	22		M		labr				Banagher					$25							
46859	11	David Rynne	23								Emmyvale		Buffalo			$30							
47019	12	Thomas Corcoran	22								Woodford		Pittsfield	No	father	$25							
47022	13	John McGuire	21										New York	Yes	self	$40							
47820	14	Michl Connolly	23				clerk				Killaloe					$25							
47824	15	John Sheridan	26				farmer									$15							
47824	16	John O'Brien	24													$25							
49335	17	Daniel Cavanagh	22								Douglas Kerry		Springfield	No		$35							
49354	18	Thomas Donoghue	22													$10							
49869	19	Maurice Ryan	24				labr				Termoy		Boston	Yes		$10	Brother,						
50472	20	Katie Corrigan	20		F		servt				Ballyphadeen		New York			$25	No						
50965	21	Bridget F Griffin	23								Killoglin		Waterbury	No		$5		Waterbury					
51881	22	Thomas Geoghegan	20		M	S	Hotel servt				Roscrea		New York	Yes		$10	No						
51993	23	Anthony Palmer	20				labr				Kenmare					$40							
51994	24	John Sullivan	22										Brooklyn			$50							
51995	25	Bridget Boyle	16		F		servt						New Haven	No		$30							
52041	26	Timothy Duane	20		M		labr				Tralee		Waterbury			$25							
52083	27	Mary Cosgrove	25		F		servt				Balinsloe		New York	Yes		$30							
52476	28	Kate Hayes	19								Nenagh				father	$10	No						
52979	29	Michael Hickey	23		M		labr				Athlone		Hartford		self	$15							
53024	30	Julia Murray	22		F		servt				Roscrea		Peekskill			$30							

155

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. H. Geoghegan Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or polygamy, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty sixth day of April 190 2 Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Forty-six in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

M. Bailey Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 26 1902 Arriving at Port of , 189

Steerage Ticket No.	No. in List.	NAMES IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined to the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, which relative, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a Prohibited Immigrant	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Nationality and Race
49191	1	Peter & Sullivan	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Kerry	New York	Bridgeport		Self	$16	No	Brother Bridgeport	No	No	Irish
	2	Kate Shea	19	F	S				Portmagee		New London	Conn		$10					
	3	Edward Lawler	23	M	S	Labr			Ballyheigue		Hartford	Conn		$4					
	4	James Shea	22						Waterville		New York			$18					
	5	Michael Leary	20						Rhadden		Bridgeport	Conn	Self	$8			4/27	Watch	It
	6	James McCarthy	20						Castletown		New York		Bro	$50					
49218	8	John Leahy	20							Butte	Montana		Bro	$16					
	9	John Leahy	20											$5					
49220	7	Jim Murphy	22								Holyoke	Mass	Cousin	$25					
	44	Mary Bowles	18		S				Dingle				Broth	$30					
	10	Thomas Gloster	21	M		Labr								$15					
	11	Michael Johnson	21	M							Waterloo	Ia		$15					
	12	Pat Meany	23						Kilcarry		Kalamazoo	Mich		$2			with	Left	S. 18.
49225	13	Thomas Devine	28				Yes		Dungarvan		Yonkers			$50					
	14	Mary [illegible]	25	F	S								Aunt	$5					
44882	15	Kate Healy	18				Yes		Sligo		New York			$25					
47949	16	Annie Mc Guiness	28										self	$30	14 yrs				
49227	17	Bridget [illegible]	23						Ballinacarra		Passaic	N.J.		$40	no				
49034	18	Mary Hughes	17								New Jersey			$4			4/6	Carlton	Ave
10	19	Annie Murray	25				Yes		Ballinalee		New York		Self	$10					
40641	20	Sarah Malaff	21						Athleague					$5	5 yrs	Ret 108 W	4	18	
22478	21	Kate Giles	18						Westmeath					$17	no				
12652	22	Polly Quinn	20						Ardnamolon		Brooklyn	N.Y.		$60					
53371	23	Agnes Kane	21	F	S	Servt			Clerbeltown		Rhode Island			$20					
2	24	Peter Fleming	20	M	S	Labr	Yes				Worcester	Mass		$10	4 yrs				
52213	25	Kate Kennedy	22	F	S	Servt			Leabeel		New York			$2					
49210	26	Mary McKenna	16						Drumbeeran		Bloomington	Ill	uncle	$2					
10612	27	Thomas Loftus	25	M					Monlara		New York		self	$25					
27677	28	Cath Leonard	14	F	S		Yes		Sligo				Aunt			Aunt			
	29																		
	30		157																

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. Van Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 228 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that to the best of my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe there are no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of April 1902 H. Van Lindsay Master.

Richard Bolster Deputy Collector of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Hurley, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 228 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of April 1902 M. Hurley Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Lucey Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

17[illegible] List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to the United States.	Final destination (if any) to the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	By whose aid passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to destination, and if not, whether sufficient money to pay for same.	Whether in charge of any children under 14 years of age, and if so, how many.	Whether in good health and free from any mental or physical defect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Former and Cause.
49245	1	Martin Lacey	20	M	S	Laborer		Irish		Listrael		New York		Brother	$50	No	Brother Mich [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
	8	Timothy Lynch	24							Newcastle				Sister	$5		Sister Hanley Bridge [illegible]					
	9	Cornelius Foley	24									Chicago			$5		Sister [illegible] Chicago					
48900	4	Mary Sheridan	28		S	Maid				Omeath		Boston			$6		Cousin 59 Cook	No		Dr. 20	10	
	1	Ellen Ryan	19		S					Tullamore		[illegible]			$2		[illegible]					
	2	Daniel Burke	30	M		Labr	yes			Bruff		[illegible]			$30		1818 [illegible]					
	9	Michael French	19							Longford		[illegible]		Brother	$30		[illegible]					
49020		John [illegible]	18											Uncle	$30							
48932		Hosey Connor	18				yes			Colraugh		New York		Sister	$2							
49042	10	Anna Giblin	17		S					Anakey		Brooklyn		Aunt	$10		Aunt Mrs Brooklyn 197 [illegible]					
	3	Michael Moran	19	M		Lab.						[illegible]		Sister	$2		Sister [illegible]					
	4	Maria Connor	24		S							[illegible]			$30		[illegible]	Pembroke	44	37		
	7	Bridget Kenny	22				yes					Salem			$60	No	[illegible]	4 uncle	14 aunt	405	Weekly Car	
49298	14	Patrick Griffin	25	M		Labr				Lenbegh		Waterbury	Conn	Brother	$40		Brother Thomas Griffin [illegible]					
49051	15	Patrick Casey	23							Kilmaleon		Hartford	Conn	Cousin	$2		Cousin Bridget Casey [illegible]					
	2	Timothy Doyle	2							Kinnaire		New York		Brother	$10		Michael Doyle [illegible]					
	3	Ellen Ryan	6		S							Waterbury	Conn	Sister	$5		Sister Katie Ryan 25 [illegible] Mother					
49138	16	Bridget Lynne	18				yes			Donegal		[illegible]			$5		[illegible]	Uncle	Brother	Sister	Perfect	Good
	8	Michael Corbett	19	M		Labr				Headford		New York			$5		Brother Peter Corbett 1010 West 57th New York					
49126	20	Mary Marshall	23		S	Cook	yes			Cloghan				Sister	$50	No	Sister Mrs Donnelly 432 [illegible]					
	8	Peter Reese	28	M		Labr				Kilnaboy		"Rochelle"		Brother	$15		Brother Jno Reese 156 E 127 [illegible]					
	9	Bridget Joyce	16		S					Tubman		Youngstown		Cousin	$50		Cousin Mrs Ellen Gallagher 272 Eagle Ave Youngstown Ohio					
49151		Richard Drake	23	M						Queenstown		Brooklyn		Self	$10		Sister Mrs Kate Burke 24 [illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.					
	2	Bridget McGrath	20		S	Cook	yes	yes		Tobyaven		Hartford	Conn	Sister	$5		Sister Mrs Ellen Walsh 28 [illegible] Hartford Conn					
49172	25	James Reynolds	18	M		Labr				Kilcloonbridge		New York		Cousin	$5		Sister Mary Reynolds 62 Cook St New York					
		Michael Reynolds	21												$5		Sister Mary Reynolds 249 [illegible] Ave New York					
	3	Patrick Shane	40			Farmer				Newmarket		Brooklyn		Brother	$10		Brother Thomas Carol [illegible]	4	3	11		
49181	28	Patrick Landers	21			Labr	No	No		Kromaire		New York			$25		Sister Mrs Mary Gallagher 312 E 31st St New York					
86	29	Jeremiah Bevans	19				yes			Ballycrassky		Waterbury	Conn		$2		Brother Thos Bevans 2 Cook Avenue New Haven	uncle				
90	30	Patrick Lineen	27							Raymount		New Haven	Conn	Brother	$5							

1553

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. St Leo Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. "Celtic" from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 170 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under this law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty sixth day of April 1902 H St Leo Lindsay Master

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Burley Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Celtic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 170 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty eighth day of April 1902 [illegible] Surgeon making thereto.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

172 Add No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 28th 1912 Arriving at Port of 189

Number of Ticket	No. in Family	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in Country whence he came	Final Destination	Whether Ticket was Prepaid in the United States, and by whom	By whom was Passage paid	Amount of Money in Possession	Whether in Possession of Ticket to Final Destination	Whether Going to Join Relatives, and Name and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and How
48737	1	Maria Doyle	17	F	S	S	Yes	Irish	Carrowlin	Alley Kirk	New York	Yes	Sister	$10	Yes	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Johanna Shea	28	F					Cork		[illegible]			$40		[illegible]					
"	3	Michael Gibbons	20	M		Labr			Hemingh		Stafford			$15		[illegible]					
"	4	Thomas Joyce	20						Castlard		New York			$5		[illegible]					
48781	5	Edward Hurley	22						Galway		Baltimore			$5		[illegible]					
"	6	Kate Kilsey	22	F		S			Gowran		Chicago	Yes	Uncle	$30		[illegible]			Fr. 18	11	
48794	7	Stasia Horgan	20						Carlet		New York	Yes	Sister	$25		[illegible]					
"	8	Jane Moore	20	M		Lab.					Brooklyn			$30		[illegible]					
48821	9	Ellen Daly	17	F		D.S			Dingle		Stafford			$10		[illegible]					
"	10	Margaret Halloran	18						Kilmichl		Chicago		Brother	$5		[illegible]					
"	11	Martin Forcese	29	M		Labr			Ballinrobe		New York		Sister	$15		[illegible]					
"	12	Pat Shavenagh	23						Boston		Buffalo		Brother	$15		[illegible]					
"	13	Jeremiah Guiney	22						King's Co. Ireland		New York		Sister	$30		[illegible]					
"	14	Minnie Lenehan	20	F		D.S			Boherby		Baltimore			$25		[illegible]					
"	15	James Gleeson	21	M		Labr			Killarney		San Francisco		Brother	$40		[illegible]					
"	16	Michael Brown	20						Bonavilla		[illegible]		Mother	$10		[illegible]					
"	17	Miss Lilas Murphy	20	F		D.S			Boherby		[illegible]		Sister	$25		[illegible]					
"	18	Peter Sullivan	24	M		Labr			Seagh					$5		[illegible]					
"	19	Annie Gates	18	F		D.S			Wallford		Stamford		Brother	$30		[illegible]					
"	20	Patrick Russell	18	M		Labr			Clara		Hartford Conn.		Sister	$20		[illegible]					
"	21	Thomas Griffin	18						Dingle		Barnesville		Brother	$15		[illegible]					
"	22	Wm Brennan	19								Holyoke Mass			$15		[illegible]					
"	23	John Callaghan	20										Sister	$15		[illegible]					
"	24	Andrew Whelan	21						Cappamore		Brooklyn			$10		[illegible]					
"	25	Patrick Cummings	24						Cloonagh		New Jersey			$30		[illegible]					
"	26	Margaret Kennaney	20	F		D.S			Birr		Stamford		Brother	$5		[illegible]					
48889	27	Mull Carroll	20	M		Labr			Stroid				Uncle	$5		[illegible]					
48886	28	Peter Killeen	19						Tesk		Rutherford Jct		Brother	$10		[illegible]					
"	29	Cornelius Mullen	17			Carpnte			Dublin		Ohio		Uncle	$5		[illegible]					
"	30	Richard O'Brien	23			D.S			Dungarvan		London Canada		Brother	$5		[illegible]					

153

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H St Geo Ruxton, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspections and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-first day of April 1912

[illegible] Council of the United States at Cork

H St Geo Ruxton Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Drake, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-first day of April 1912

[illegible] Council of the United States at Cork

M Drake Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

173

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Line No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 26th 1902 / Arriving at Port of 189

Manifest No.	No. in Group	Name in Full	Age: Years	Age: Months	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can Read?	Can Write?	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Final Destination (City, Town or Place)	State	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether in possession of Money, and how much (over $30)	Whether Owner of Railroad Ticket, and if so, how much	Whether in possession of Steamship Ticket	Whether Passage paid by Himself or Herself or by Others, and if by Others, by Whom	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and if so, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Coming Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Whether from Birth or Cause and Nature	Height	Complexion
18475	1	Catherine Gallagher	21		S		Girl	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballyhaise	New York	Geo Brother															
	2	John Sullivan	20	M			Labr				Shelbeagh	New York	Uncle															
	3	Ellie Breen	19								Tralee	Indianapolis																
18576	4	Hanna Lane	22								Bradford	Waterbury	Brother															
	5	Norah Connor	17								Abbeydorney		Sister															
	6	Thomas Sullivan	23	M			Labr				Tullamore	Buffalo																
	7	Ellen Williams	23									Waterbury	Aunt															
	8	Julia Nolan	19								Ardfert	St Mandalin	Sister															
	9	Mary Maughton	19								Tarbert	New York	Sister															
	10	Michael Donnelly	20	M			Labr				Athea	New Haven																
18676	11	Edmund Horan	20								Abbeydorney	Waterbury																
	12	Ellen Sullivan	18								Tralee	Chicago																
	13	Glenna Shea	19								Queen	New York	Sister															
	14	Catherine Nolan	17									Hartford	Aunt															
	15	Nellie McCarthy	19								Glenbeigh	Hartford	Sister															
	16	Michael Hussey	18	M			Labr				Queen	Springfield	Aunt															
19076	17	Norah Cavanagh	17								Dingle	Holyoke	Sister															
	18	Norah Sullivan	15										Uncle															
	19	Dennis Moynahan	22	M			Labr					Springfield	Brother															
	20	[illegible] Garvey	18									Waterbury	Cousin															
		[illegible] Farrell	20								Abbeydorney	[illegible]	Brother															
		[illegible]	20								Moyleigh	New York	Father															
		[illegible]	17								Co Cork		Brother															
12636		[illegible]									Cahir		Daughter															
19035		[illegible]					Labr						Uncle															
10509		Denis Carroll									Dennis		Cousin															
25469		Mary Moynahan									Kenmare	Waterbury	Sister															
35399		Bridget Mahony	22								Killeagh																	
		101					Labr				Stradbally	Cleveland	Uncle															
											Waterford	Ludlow																

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR OTHER OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible]

[illegible] Kingstown

[illegible] Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] Celtic

[illegible] Liverpool England

[illegible] Cork

[illegible] The Royal College

[illegible] April 1902

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

Manifest Sheet No.	No.	Name of Alien	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination (City, Town or Place)	State	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend and his address	Whether a prepaid certificate, and by whom	Whether in charge of any railroad or steamship company	Whether any of the following diseases, viz.: Idiocy, Insanity, Imbecility, Epilepsy, Consumption, Leprosy, Distinctly Contagious Disease, Mental or Physical Defect, such as would affect ability to earn a living	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how, and cause	Height	Complexion	Color of hair and eyes
		Transferred from Steerage																						
53807	1	Anne Connolly	19	F	S	Servt		Irish		Inishcrone	Newfoundland	Passaic	no	Father	$15	no								
49050	2	Bridget Finigan	17									Hartford			$16									
10590	3	Patrick Hurley	28	M	S	Labr				Galeen														
10891	4	Mrs Cavanagh	21	F		D.S.				Galway				Self										
10892	5	Patrick McGlenn	19	M		Labr				Fullamore		New York City			$30	No								
46936	6	Mrs H Longdon	37							England					$4									
10593	7	Martin Fitzgerald	22							Campbell					$5									
10594	8	Jas White	20							Donegal		Woodport			$15	no								
	9	Philip "	23												M. citizen									
52095	10	Mary Sharpley	20	F		Serv				Louth	Baggotsdown	Plainfield			$12	no								
52096	11	Mary Smyth	20			Y-175-13					Swan				$16									
88446	12	Mary Murtagh	19								Longford	Middletown	no		$20									
52642	13	Laurence Keenan	18	M		Farmer					Beckpuake				$25									
10595	14	Julia Heffernan	25	F		D.S					Kilmallock				$20									
4 6	15	Michael Doherty	26	M		Labr					Buttevant	New York			$30									
4 7	16	Edward Connolly	20	M	S	Labr					Sowlo	Portland	Me		$20									
48067	17	Patrick Ryan	19								Olden	Brooklyn			$10									
48067	18	Patrick Ryan	19	M		D.S.					Lecturel	Buffalo		Father	$5									
24651	19	Mary Sweeney	17	F		D.S.					Newtownmount	New York		Self	$22									
88559	20	Ellen Murphy	20								Ballymun	Meagh			$10									
6244	21	John Condon	23	M		Labr					Annmore	Meagh			$5									
51113	22	Hanna O'Leary	16	F		D.S.					Abbeyfeale	Baltimore	Md		$10									
10598	23	Daniel Broderick	19	M	S	Labr					Kilcheerin	Ohio		Sister	$5									
24669	24	Patrick McGuire	19								Nenagh	Pittsburg		Self	$10									
52477	25	Julia Gleeson	20	F		D.S.					Ballymun	Ohio			$20									
72039	26	Robt McGowan	21	M		Cook					Arklow	Boston	Mass		$30									
52636	27	Anne Boylett	20	F		D.S.					Ballycha	Ohio			$40									
72035	28	Mary Jane Edgerton	21								Castletown	Illinois			$20									
10599	29	Denis Carroll	24	M		Farmer					Killeagh	Brooklyn			$5									
25469	30	Mary Moynahan	24	F	S	D.S.					Kilmallock				$30									
35997	31	Bridget Delaney	22			D.S.						New Jersey												
		101																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. Chas Tandy, Master of the S.S. Celtic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, duly appointed for that purpose by the proper authorities of the port of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the answers to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1902

H. Chas Tandy Master.

S. Townsend Consul of the United States at Cork.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. J. Barry, Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in person, and not merely from the List or Manifest, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1902

M. J. Barry Surgeon sailing therewith.

S. Townsend Consul of the United States at Cork.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 4th 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190 [illegible] Manifest No. [illegible]

Number in Manifest	No. in Family	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in Country whence he came	Final Destination (State and City or Town)	Whether Ticket is Prepaid by Himself or Friends	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative or Friend, and Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and if so, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Coming by Reason of Any Offer, Solicitation, Promise, or Agreement to Labor in the United States	Whether Deformed or Crippled, and How	Height	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes
59288	1	Tom Curran	21	M	S	Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	Kerry	Portland Me	Yes	mother	$25	No	Portland Me	No	No	No	Good	No			
59502	2	Denis Reynolds	29	M			Y	Y	Ireland	Ennis		Buffalo	no	self										
59534	3	Agnes Cuneen	25	F			Y	Y	Ireland	Ballina		Baltimore Md												
59726	4	Margt Cogane	20	F			Y	Y	Ireland	[illegible]		[illegible]												
59727	5	Frederick Spalding	30	M			Y	Y	England	[illegible]		New York												
59728	6	Martin McInerney	23	M		Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	[illegible]		[illegible]												
59729	7	Michael Spaights	22	M			Y	Y	Ireland	Six Mile Bridge		Allentown Pa												
59730	8	Nora	18	F		servt	Y	Y	Ireland	Dromin		New York												
59731	9	John Collins	22	M		Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	[illegible]		[illegible]												
59732	10	James A Fitzgerald	21	M			Y	Y	Ireland	Six Mile Bridge		Boyerstown Pa	No											
59733	11	Michael Mullane	27	M			Y	Y	Ireland	Ballyna		New York	Yes											
59597	12	Patrick Haverty	24	M			Y	Y	Ireland	Limerick		Hagerstown Md												
54202	13	Mary McGarry	24	F			Y	Y	Ireland	Glencar		Jersey City NJ												
91186	14	Andrew Smyth	27	M		servt	Y	Y	Ireland	Londonderry		New York City												
10576	15	Michael Breen	26	M		Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	Mullagh		Boyerstown Pa		self										
10586	16	Kate McDonnell	23	F			Y	Y	Ireland	Tipperary		Boston Mass		self										
10585	17	Michael Horan	22	M		Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	Kilkee		Jersey City NJ												
10587	18	Annie Burne	30	F		servt	Y	Y	Ireland	Lisdriff		Elmira NY												
10577	19	Lawrence Rigney	39	M	M	Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	Kilkee		Philadelphia Pa												
	20	Mary "	32	F	W	Keeper	Y	Y	Ireland	Mullagh		New York City												
10578	21	Patrick Murray	21	M	S	Labr	Y	N	Ireland	Dungarvan		[illegible]												
10579	22	Mary Murphy	20	F		servt	Y	N	Ireland	Askeem		NJ												
	23	Bridie Galvin	21									Newport R.I.	no											
	24	Katie O'Leary	19																					
10580	25	Mary Flynn	22																					
10581	26	John Ryan	26																					
10582	27	Mary Anne Kelly	21	F		servt	Y	Y	Ireland	Dunkerron		New York	Yes											
	28	John Kelly	26	M		Labr	Y	Y	Ireland	Longford		Hornellsville NY												
10583	29	John Kennedy	25				Y	Y	Ireland	Kilkee		Shelburne Vt												

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, D. J. Ted Lindsay, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a careful examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and from his report, and from my own personal observation, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And further, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information required by said Act of Congress, in relation to said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-fourth day of April 1902

D. Sweeney Consul of the United States at Queenstown

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Barry, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic, having had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, sailing therewith, [illegible], and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each and every one of said passengers, and that the foregoing statements are true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

D. Sweeney Consul of the United States at Cork

M. Barry Surgeon

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 19 02 Arriving at Port of 190

Manifest Line No.		Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (So far as known)	State or Territory	Whether having a ticket through from last starting point	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Condition of Mental and Physical health	Deformed or crippled, and cause
54507	✓	Catherine O'Donnell	28	F	M	cook	yes	yes	Irish	Kenmare	Jersey City N.J.		self	$40	No	Sister Bridget Citizen 111 Bay St Jersey City N.J.	No	No	Good	No
	✓	Mary "	26	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$40	No	Sister Bridget Citizen 111 Bay St Jersey City N.J.	" 28 3 Years	"	"	"
54128	✓	Ellen Farrell	18	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Headford	2 "		"	$40	No	Mrs Ellen Farrell 2 Bay St Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"
72026	✓	Elizabeth Hewitt	20	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Templeboy	Philadelphia Pa		"	$35	No	Mrs Elizabeth Hewitt 1 Bay St Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"
86445	✓	Bridget Reilly	23	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kilmeleach	New York		"	$40	No	Mrs Bridget Reilly 2 Bay St Jersey City N.J.	Sept 20	"	"	"
91542	✓	Francis Fallon	29	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Dromahair	1 "		"	$40	No	Mrs Francis Fallon 2 Bay St Jersey City N.J.	No	"	"	"
	✓	Ellen "	18	F	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"
91555	✓	Patrick McTernan	24	M	"	labr	yes	yes	"	"	1 "		"	$42	"	"	"	"	"	"
91577	✓	Michall Kelly	22	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Hartford Conn	No	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"
91588	✓	Bridget Burns	21	F	"	servt	yes	yes	"	"	New York City		father	$60	"	"	"	"	"	"
91577	✓	Annie "	24	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Tullycanna	"		self	$40	yes	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]		Mary Lynch	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mullagh	"		"	$40	No	"	"	"	"	"
		Margt "	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
91185	✓	Mary Anne Carlen	24	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
54109	✓	Agnes Knox	20	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Templeboy	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
54107	✓	Sarah Ann Buens	19	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
54106	✓	Ellen Moloney	20	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Dromore West	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
50734	✓	Delia Moran	18	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Turlough	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
No 7		Michael Flynn	21	M	"	labr	"	"	"	Athlone	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
48569	✓	Pat Kee	18	"	"	"	no	no	"	Galway	"		Boston Mass	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
48570	✓	John Flaherty	23	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
48571	✓	Nora Flaherty	18	F	"	servt	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"
49414	✓	Patrick J Conroy	25	M	"	labr	yes	yes	"	Strokestown	"		New York	$40	No	U S Resident				
49415	✓	Frances Hanley	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilglass	"		"	$20	"	"				
50920	✓	Mary Flaherty	21	F	"	servt	yes	yes	"	Dunmore	"		Cincinnati Ohio	$42	No	"				
50921	✓	Mary Connolly	19	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		"	$42	"	"				
51505	✓	Mary McManus	22	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Lower	"		New York	$42	"	"				
52827	✓	Daniel O'Shaughnessy	30	M	"	labr	yes	yes	"	Abbeyfeale	"		Troy New York	$55	No	"				
52898	✓	Margaret Fitzgerald	25	F	"	servt	yes	yes	"	Limerick	"		New York City	$40	Yes	"				
52899	✓	Bridget Sheehan	21	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"		Newark N.J.	$15	No	"				

168

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. A. Gerlinday, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor upon coming to the United States, except as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of the said passengers therein named is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

D. Townsend Collector of the United States at Cork

H. A. Gerlinday Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering 168 persons, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of April 1902

D. Townsend Collector of the United States at Cork.

H. Bailey Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

M

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of ... 190...

List No. M

Content Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
52981	1	Ellen Bolton	25	F	S		servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Athlone	Irish	New York	Yes	self	$15	no	sister Mrs Dennegan 48 St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Edward Moran	27	M		labr					Ballinasloe		Buffalo			$18							
"	3	Kate Downey	22	F			servt				Ballina		Charlestown P.E.C.			$25							
"	4	Annie Connor	24								Castlerea		[illegible]			$68							
53244	5	Mary Crean	16								Tuam		Baltimore Md.			$8							
53905	6	Bridget Woods	18								Abbey		New York			$10							
53478	7	Martin Connell	21	M		labr					Strawberryhill					$25							
53479	8	Mary Fleming	24	F		servt					Ennis		Buffalo	No		$60							
53481	9	Nora O'Neill	19													$10							
53506	10	Maria McMahon	17								Shanaway					$27.50							
53507	11	Catherine O'Gorman	20													$18							
53508	12	John O'Gorman	24	M		labr							Cleveland O			$16							
	13	Patrick O'Neill	25													$35.00							
53509	14	Patrick O'Neill	45													$22							
	15	James McMahon	24								Ennis		New York	Yes		$2							
53510	16	Bridget Harte	18	F		servt					Ballina		Jersey city	Yes		$23							
53527	17	Ellen Rochford	21								Curraheggan		Youngstown O	Yes		$3							
53583	18	Annie Jane McGrath	21								Carramore		Scranton Pa			$20.50							
53536	19	Mary Maley	22	F							Balla		Cleveland O	Yes		$5							
53826	20	Annie Killawley	19		F						Dromard		New York	Yes		$16							
54108	21	Mary Hernan	17								Milltown		St Louis Mo			$25							
54178	22	Thomas Flynn	20		M		labr						New York			$20							
54177	23	Patrick Charles	26										Boston			$38							
54178	24	Patrick Mooney	19								Gurteen		New York			$3							
54182	25	Annie Coyne	18		F		servt				Ballinrobe					$8							
54202	26	Anthony Doordan	19		M		labr						Brooklyn			$15							
54203	27	Mary Callaghan	21		F		servt				Clonaguen				father	$15.50							
54227	28	Margt Mason	19								Ballaghadreen		Jersey		self	$17.50							
54230	29	Margt Mulvinahill	20										Newyork			$14.50							
54231	30	Hannah Burke	20								camp		New York			$15							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. St Yeo Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H St Yeo Lindsay Master

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1902

[illegible] Commissioner of Immigration

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

M Bailey Surgeon making thereout

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 26 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 4 1902, 190 178

No.	No. in Line	Name in Full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Prepaid by Sending to the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative, What Name and Address	By whose Aid Passage paid	Whether in Possession of $50 and upwards, and How Much	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Going to Join a Relative, and if so, What Relative, What Name and Address	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Ticketed to Destination Through Without Delay
52	1	Mary Kate Deffely	22		F	S	H. Maid	yes	Irish	Ballaghaderreen	Self	Albany N.Y.		Self	$10	No						
	2	Bridie	17		F																	
	3	Norah Delany	26		F										$5							
	4	John Byrnes	23		M		Labr			Athlone		Waterbury Conn			$6							
	5	Denis McCabe	22		M							Waterbury Conn			$5							
	6	Martin Moore	19		M							New York										
	7	Denis McAuliffe	28		M																	
	8	Anthony Grant	36		M					Dromena												
	9	Cornelius Keeffe	28		M					Dublin												
	10	Lizzie Hanagan	20		F		sent			Athea												
	11	John McMahon	21		M		Labr			Newcastle West		New York			$20							
	12	Timothy Moynihan	25		M		labr			Tralee												
	13	Katie Hanafin	20		F		sent			Clashen		Waterbury Conn			$25							
	14	Pat Cronin	22		M		Labr			Tralee		New York			$7							
	15	Hannah Horan	23		F		sent			Listowel					$10							
	16	Catherine Gallagher	24		F							Brklyn			$15							
	17	Maggie	25		F					Glenfed		Lebanon			$5							
	18	Catherine Clarkey	24		F							Pittsfield Mass			$5							
	19	Mary	25		F							Silver Lake N.J.			$5							
	20	Michael Green	23		M		Labr								$5							
	21	Thomas Beanen	26		M					Nenagh		Buffalo N.Y.			$15							
	22	John Green	28		M				Citizen						$15							
	23	Mollie Clarke	21		F		sent		Ireland		Irish				$35							
	24	Stephen Colfer	28		M		Labr			Wexford		New York			$60							
	25	James Kelly	22		M					Limerick		Brooklyn			$10							
	26	Joseph Keogh	24		M		sent			Nenagh					$20							
	27	Bernard Kenny	24		M		Labr	No	No	Ballymahon		Philadelphia			$30							
	28	Edward Colgan	21		M			Yes	Yes	Mullingar	Irish	Brooklyn			$7½							
	29	Jane	18		F		sent								$7½							
	30	Margaret	17		F										$7½							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. Geelan Master of the S.S. Celtic, do solemnly, truly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are exempted under the law. And that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct in all respects.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of May 1902 H. Geelan Master.

Inspector in charge. Examining Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M Bailey Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic, do solemnly, truly, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by said under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers, and that the said passengers are severally free from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that I have personally examined each of said passengers, and that the foregoing answers to before me this 4 day of May 1902 M. Bailey Surgeon making thereof.

Inspector in charge. Examining Officer.

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

170

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such p... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 4th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

No. in Line	No. on Ticket	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came	Final Destination in the United States, State or Territory	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	By whom was Passage paid	Amount of Money in Possession	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, what relative, Name and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether a Prisoner	Whether Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Whether Deported, Reason and Cause
1	1	John Carroll	21	M	S	labr	Y	Irish	Freigh		New York	Yes	self	$18	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2	Mary Griffin	18	F		Depart	"	"	Eyeleens		New York	No	"	$6							
3	3	[illegible]	27	M					Fruithill		New York	Yes		$		Resident					
4	4	Frank "	22	M		clk															
5	5	Mary "	17	F		Infant										With mother			Drill 8 — 16		
23	6	Mary Glennon	30	F		servt	Y		Elnard		Brooklyn NY		self	$25	Yes						
24	7	Mary Griffin	26						Glenbeigh		Boston	Mass	"	$25	Yes						
25	8	Michael Griffin	22	M		F. labr			"		"	Mass	"	$35	No						
26	9	Daniel Griffin	20						"		"	Mass	"	$30	"	Cousin					
27	10	Michael Carew	35			Fireman			Cashel		"	Mass		$		Citizen					
28	11	Kate Begley	22	F		servt			Limerick		New York	"	"	$30							
	12	Jane "	18						"		"	"	"	$30	No						
	13	Katie McMahon	17						"		"	"	"	$10							
6	14	Mary Reilly	20						Gurteen		Brooklyn	NY	"	$12							
8	15	Annie Chambers	20						Ballynacally		Buffalo	NY	"	$10							
8	16	Honor McMahon	18						Carrigaholt		"	"	"	$10							
7	17	John Keane	11	M		child			"		Mount Forest	Ont	cousin	$10							
8	18	Michael Magner	26			labr			"		New Jersey	NJ	self	$30							
7	19	Sarah Conhiady	20	F		servt			Tulla		New York	"	"	$15							
8	20	Lizzie Grady	18						Killaloe		Columbus	Ohio	"	$10							
9	21	Margt Conhead	28						"		New York	Yes	"	$5							
6	22	Ellen Enright	19						Tullahinall		Rochester	NY	"	$5							
4	23	Michael Falsey	23	M		labr			Queenstown		Buffalo	NY	"	$30							
	24	Joseph Corry	23						Quilty		"	NY	"	$20							
6	25	Jeremiah Ryan	30					OUT. DISCH. ON PIER	Cashel		Washington		"	$75	Yes	Washington					
7	26	Mary Kate Waldron	17	F		servt			Ballinlough		New York		"	$30	No						
	27	Mary Flanagan	25						Strokestown		Altona Pa	Yes	"	$20							
	28	Honoria Conroy	19						Corbally		New York	Yes	"	$30	No						
	29	Michael McKeeve	25	M		labr			Castellan		Brooklyn	NY	"	$40							
4	30	Michael Fitzpatrick	22						Newmarket		Rockford	Ill	"	$30							

166

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Fitzhenry Master of the S.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, Race Keever

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have

Subscribed and sworn before me this twenty-fourth day of April 1902

Deputy Collector of the United States.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 1902

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 26 Arriving at Port of , 189

Number on List	Number in Family	Names of Persons	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came	Final Destination (so far as known), State or Territory	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	By Whose Means Passage Paid	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards, and How Much	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, What Relative or Friend, and Their Name and Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When, Where, and How Long	Whether a Prisoner	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Why
1	1	Mary Loftus	20	F	S	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilcock	Husband	Springfield Mass	Ticket	Brother	$30	No	Brother Thos Loftus 1 Cedar Place Springfield Mass	No	No	Good	No
2	1	Annie Lockhardy	25	F	S	"	"	"	Dublin	"	Springfield Mass	"	Brother	$40	"	Brother Thos Lockhardy 1 Cedar Place Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"
3	1	James Coe	21	M	S	Farmer	"	"	Galway	"	Roxbury Mass	"	Brother	$30	"	Brother Thos Coe 45 Bond St Roxbury Mass	"	"	"	"
4	1	Higgie Cully	17	F	S	Servt	"	"	Kirkyard	"	Roxbury Mass	"	Brother	$40	"	Brother Thos Cully 45 Bond St Roxbury Mass	"	"	"	"
5	1	Michl J Curtin	25	M	M	Farmer	"	"	Boyle	"	Lowell Mass	"	Self	$100	"	Wife Mary Curtin 21 Cedar St Lowell Mass	Yes 1 yr	"	"	"
6	1	Annie Flynn	28	F	M	Servt	"	"	Ballinrobe	"	New York	Yes	Husband	$30	No	Husband Jas Flynn 213 Cedar St New York	No	"	"	"
7	1	Ellen Healy	18	F	S	Servt	"	"	Limerick	"	Providence R.I.	"	Self	$30	"	Mother Mrs Healy 17 Broad St Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"
8	1	Ed Fox	27	M	S	Labr	"	"	Kilkenny	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	Self	$40	"	Brother Jas Fox 1 Cedar St Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"
9	1	Michael Egan	20	M	S	"	"	"	Castlemore	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	Self	$45	"	Brother Jas Egan 1 Cedar St Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"
10	1	Patrick Garvin	21	M	S	"	"	"	Limerick	"	New York	"	Self	$45	"	Brother Jas Garvin 1 Cedar St New York	"	"	"	"
11	1	Thomas Burns	35	M	M	"	"	"	Dublin	"	Stamford Conn	"	Self	$60	S.	Citizen	Yes Bottom Berth	"	"	"
12		Mary "	35	F	M	H. Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		S.	Citizen	"	"	"	"
13		Thomas "	5	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"
14	1	Timothy Lennin	24	M	S	Labr	"	"	Athy	"	Bayonne N.J.	Self	Self	$44	No	Brother Jas Lennin 1 Cedar St Bayonne N.J.	No	"	"	"
15	1	Thomas Darmody	28	M	S	"	"	"	Carlow	"	New York	Yes	"	$42	"	Brother Jas Darmody 1 Cedar St New York	"	"	"	"
16	1	Patrick Hanrahan	31	M	S	"	"	"	Castlecomer	"	"	"	"	$60	"	Brother Jas Hanrahan 1 Cedar St New York	"	"	"	"
17	1	Annie Coyne	18	F	S	Servt	"	"	Clifden	"	Pittsburgh Pa	Sister	"	$25	"	Sister Mrs Coyne 1 Cedar St Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	"
18	1	Mike Sweeney	25	M	S	Labr	"	"	Lucanbane	"	Waterbury Conn	Brother	"	$50	"	Brother Jas Sweeney 80 Baldwin St Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"
19	1	Martin Fitzpatrick	49	M	M	"	"	"	Ladinch	"	Dorchester Mass	Self	"	$70	Yes 6 yrs	U. S. Resident	"	"	"	"
20	1	Thomas Golden	21	M	S	Labr	"	"	Enniskerry	"	New York	Sister	"	$25	No	Sister Mary Golden 1 Cedar St New York	"	"	"	"
21	1	Richard Kearns	24	M	S	"	"	"	Enniscorthy	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	Self	"	$60	"	Mother Mrs Kearns 1 Cedar St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"
22	1	Michael Duffy	26	M	S	"	"	"	Navan	"	New York	Sister	"	$70	"	Sister Mrs Duffy 73rd Cedar St New York	"	"	"	"
23	1	Margt Kean	22	F	S	Servt	"	"	Enniscorthy	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	Bro	"	$40	"	Brother Jas Kean 1 Cedar Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"
24	1	Delia Flanagan	29	F	S	"	"	"	Wexford	"	New York	Self	Self	$100	No	U. S. Resident	Yes 6 yrs	"	"	"
25	1	Thomas Fannon	21	M	S	Labr	"	"	Strokestown	"	Athens Pa	Bro	"	$35	No	Brother Jas Fannon Athens Pa	No	"	"	"
26	1	Anna M Flanagan	26	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	U. S.	1 yr Resident	—	—	—	—
27	1	Joseph Battle	20	M	S	Labr	"	"	Kilkenny	"	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother Wm Battle 32 Pulaski St Newark N.J.	—	—	—	—
28	1	Lizzie Dowd	18	F	S	Servt	"	"	Enniskean	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$40	"	Brother Michl Dowd 4151 Frankford Ave Philadelphia Pa	—	—	—	—
29	1	Thomas McNicholas	20	M	S	Labr	"	"	Kilkenagh	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$45	"	Brother Jas McNicholas 87 Orient St Jersey City N.J.	—	—	—	—
30	1	Maggie Tully	22	F	S	Servt	"	"	Enniscorthy	"	Hartford Conn	Father	"	$35	"	Father Jas Tully 16 Vernon St Hartford Conn	—	—	—	—

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. St Geo Lyndraay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

M. M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 781

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 19 Arriving at Port of 189

Cabin Steerage No.	No. on Line	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Passage Paid for Landing in the United States	Final Destination (So far as known) State or Country	Whether Having a Ticket to Such Destination	By whom was Passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or the amount, if less than $50	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	1	Peter Sullivan	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballyvourney	Steerage	Litchfield Conn	Ticket	Self	$16		No	No	No	Good	No
	2	John J Sullivan	30						Ballyvourney		Butte City Mont			$67						
	3	Ellen Cassidy	22	F	S	Servt			Carrigaline		Chicago Ill			$6						
	4	Annie Judge	21						Killeagh		"			$18						
	5	Patrick Kelly	22	M	S	Labr			Ballyvourney		Baltimore Md			$45						
	6	Maggie Ryan	24	F	S	Servt			Newtownshandrum		Buffalo NY	Bro		$40						
	7	Johanna Hegarty	25						"		"			$25						
	8	Mary E. Hehir	10						Kilgarvan		Newyork									
	9	Patrick Duffy	36	M	S	Labr			Corbeola		NY	Bro		$60						
	10	Cecilia Doyle	18	F	S	Dressmaker			Dublin		"	mother		$45						
	11	Lucia "	16						"		"			$16						
	12	Mathias Carty	22			Labr			Ballyforan		NY	Brother		$40						
	13	Ellen Kilgallon	22			Servt			Bakea		Warren Pa	Bro in Law		$40						
	14	Kate Cogan	28						Millstown		St Louis Mo	sister		$25						
	15	John McCarthy	20	M	S	Labr			Killarney		Newyork			$50						
	16	Henry Kelly	31	M	M	Wheelwright			"		"	"		$30						
	17	Patrick Healy	24	M	S	Labr			Abbeyfeale		Baltimore Md	Brother		$60						
	18	Anne McGrath	18	F	S	Spkr			Cork		Littleburg Pa	sister		$6						
	19	Mary A Gallagher	24	F	S	Servt			Leitrim		Newyork	Cousin		$50						
	20	Mary McGuire	25						"		Newark NJ	self		$6						
	21	Maggie Clements	25			Cook			Clogher		"	Cousin		$20						
	22	Luke Tiernan	22	M	S	Labr			Kilshanley		Providence RI	sister		$30						
	23	Barth "	24						"		"	"		$60						
	24	Jane Stack	20	F	S	Servt			Duleek		Buffalo NY			$20						
	25	Pat Egan	23	M	S	Farmer			"		"	Brother		$28						
	26	Hannah Cronin	23	F	S	Servt			Banteer		Newyork			$10	U.S. Resident					
	27	Maria Barne	22						Dromtahon		Hartford Conn	Uncle		$50		No				
	28	Bridget Swift	17						Ballindrohe		Newyork	Aunt		$5						
	29	Mary Grace	22						Newtown		Chicago Ill	Bro		$40						
	30	Michael W Nicholas	17	M	S	Labr			Killeshmagh		Jersey City	Sister		$15						

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. St Geo [illegible] Commander of the Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the Master of each steerage passenger mentioned in the foregoing list to be questioned separately, and that the answers to the questions contained in such list have been correctly recorded therein; that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to make a careful examination of each of such steerage passengers, and that the surgeon has certified the physical and mental condition of each of such passengers in the last column of such list; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who have died during the voyage, and the cause of death of each of such deceased passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were born during the voyage, and the sex of each of such children; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were married during the voyage; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were discharged during the voyage, and the cause of discharge of each of such discharged passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were transferred during the voyage, and the cause of transfer of each of such transferred passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were left behind during the voyage, and the cause of leaving behind of each of such left behind passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found stowaways during the voyage, and the cause of stowaway of each of such stowaway passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found deserters during the voyage, and the cause of desertion of each of such deserter passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found missing during the voyage, and the cause of missing of each of such missing passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found dead during the voyage, and the cause of death of each of such dead passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found injured during the voyage, and the cause of injury of each of such injured passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found sick during the voyage, and the cause of sickness of each of such sick passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found insane during the voyage, and the cause of insanity of each of such insane passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found idiots during the voyage, and the cause of idiocy of each of such idiot passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found deaf and dumb during the voyage, and the cause of deafness and dumbness of each of such deaf and dumb passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found blind during the voyage, and the cause of blindness of each of such blind passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found lame during the voyage, and the cause of lameness of each of such lame passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found deformed during the voyage, and the cause of deformity of each of such deformed passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found crippled during the voyage, and the cause of crippling of each of such crippled passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found maimed during the voyage, and the cause of maiming of each of such maimed passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found disfigured during the voyage, and the cause of disfigurement of each of such disfigured passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found blemished during the voyage, and the cause of blemish of each of such blemished passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found scarred during the voyage, and the cause of scarring of each of such scarred passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found tattooed during the voyage, and the cause of tattooing of each of such tattooed passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found pierced during the voyage, and the cause of piercing of each of such pierced passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found branded during the voyage, and the cause of branding of each of such branded passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found marked during the voyage, and the cause of marking of each of such marked passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found scarred during the voyage, and the cause of scarring of each of such scarred passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found tattooed during the voyage, and the cause of tattooing of each of such tattooed passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found pierced during the voyage, and the cause of piercing of each of such pierced passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found branded during the voyage, and the cause of branding of each of such branded passengers; that I have also caused the Master to make a true statement of the number of such steerage passengers who were found marked during the voyage, and the cause of marking of each of such marked passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1904 at Queenstown

Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. H. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have carefully examined each of the steerage passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that the answers to the questions contained in such list have been correctly recorded therein; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who have died during the voyage, and the cause of death of each of such deceased passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were born during the voyage, and the sex of each of such children, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were married during the voyage, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were discharged during the voyage, and the cause of discharge of each of such discharged passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were transferred during the voyage, and the cause of transfer of each of such transferred passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were left behind during the voyage, and the cause of leaving behind of each of such left behind passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found stowaways during the voyage, and the cause of stowaway of each of such stowaway passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found deserters during the voyage, and the cause of desertion of each of such deserter passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found missing during the voyage, and the cause of missing of each of such missing passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found dead during the voyage, and the cause of death of each of such dead passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found injured during the voyage, and the cause of injury of each of such injured passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found sick during the voyage, and the cause of sickness of each of such sick passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found insane during the voyage, and the cause of insanity of each of such insane passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found idiots during the voyage, and the cause of idiocy of each of such idiot passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found deaf and dumb during the voyage, and the cause of deafness and dumbness of each of such deaf and dumb passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found blind during the voyage, and the cause of blindness of each of such blind passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found lame during the voyage, and the cause of lameness of each of such lame passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found deformed during the voyage, and the cause of deformity of each of such deformed passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found crippled during the voyage, and the cause of crippling of each of such crippled passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found maimed during the voyage, and the cause of maiming of each of such maimed passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found disfigured during the voyage, and the cause of disfigurement of each of such disfigured passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found blemished during the voyage, and the cause of blemish of each of such blemished passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found scarred during the voyage, and the cause of scarring of each of such scarred passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found tattooed during the voyage, and the cause of tattooing of each of such tattooed passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found pierced during the voyage, and the cause of piercing of each of such pierced passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found branded during the voyage, and the cause of branding of each of such branded passengers, is correct; that I have also examined the Master of the vessel, and that the statement made by him as to the number of such steerage passengers who were found marked during the voyage, and the cause of marking of each of such marked passengers, is correct.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1904 at Queenstown

Surgeon

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. H

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown, April 25th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 189

Ocean Manifest No.	No. on List.	NAMES IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	Last Residence.	Destined for (City, Town or Village).	Final Destination (if any) beyond the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	How much money in possession.	Whether over 50 in the United States, and if so, how much.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in possession of an unexpired ticket of passage to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
2 4924	4	Katie Murphy	17		S	Servt		Irish	Ballinalee	Brooklyn	Springfield		Brother	$12		Mrs Maria Murphy Ballinalee Longford					
	5	Jeremiah Sweeney	20		S	Labr		"	Dooks		Springfield			$4		Mrs Ellen Sweeney 22 Eugene St Springfield					
	7	Patrick McNamara	19		S			"	Crallee		Newyork		Sister	$10		Sister Mrs Kelly 22 Monroe St Newyork					
	8	Mary Galvin	18		S	Waitress		"	Croom					$25		Friend Miss Kelly 710 West 43rd St New York				Bleph[illegible] & Debility	
		Hannah " dampd	18		S	Servt		"	"				Sister	$12						Dr. 9 to 20	
	9	Annie Hegarty	19		"	Cook		"	Carrig		Lonisdale		Cousin	$16		Cousin Mrs Hegarty 20 Broadway Lonisdale					
4257	7	Katie Hoey	23		"	"		"	Corry		Littleburg		"	$10		Cousin Mrs Hoey 33 Wagner Pl Allegheny					
	8	Mary Connelly	22		"	"		"	"		Greenwich		"	$4		Cousin Mrs Mulvaney Greenwich Nfk				Lexington	
	9	Celia Lyons	16		"	"		"	"		Cincinnati		Sister	$2		Sister Mrs Lyons 927 Central Ave					
	20	Ellen Brown	19		"	"		"	Ballaghaderreen		Jersey City		"	$30		Sister Mrs Hannah Kelly 97 Hancock Jersey City					
	11	Ellen Leary	21		"	"		"	Galey		Hartford		"	$10		Sister Mrs Kelly 97 Ann St Hartford					
	12	Margt Dillon	18		"	"		"	Portumna		Newyork		"	$20		Sister Mrs Kelly 63 and 97 Newyork					
	13	Nora Shea	19		"	"		"	Granlane		West Meath		"	$40		Sister Margt Shanahan Clonfad Corlea Newyork					
	14	James Mullany	21		Labr	"		"	Ballynahow		Brooklyn		"	$20		Mother Mrs Mullany 1692 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn					
	15	William O'Brien	25		M	"		"	Headford		Newyork		Brother	$30		Brother Mr O'Brien 1515 5th Ave Newyork					
	16	Neal Brennan	22		"	"		"	Boyhood		Poughkeepsie		Cousin	$15		Cousin Mrs Connolly Poughkeepsie NewYork					
	17	Mary Murphy	17		S	Servt		"	Tuam		Brooklyn			$5		Friend Julia Mc Kelley 167 Fulton St Brooklyn					
	18	Michael Madden	22		M	Labr		"					Brother	$10		Brother Mr Madden 1098 Amsterdam Ave Newyork					
	19	Martin Murphy	22		"	"		"			Newyork		"	$5		Friend John Kelly 760 East 21st St Newyork					
	20	Celia Reilly	19		S	Servt		"	Carteen		Jersey City		Sister	$7		Sister Mrs Hannah Kelly 15 Campbell St Jersey City					
	21	Patrick McHugh	30		M	Farmer		"	Cloondiron		Newyork		"	$10		Friend Ellen Morrison 142 Hoyt St Brooklyn					
	22	Katie Morrison	18		S	Servt		"	Culmore		Philadelphia		"	$5		Sister Mrs Kelly 166 E 72 St Newyork					
48	23	Lizzie Cunnane	16		"	"		"	Elphin		Newyork		"	$5		Friend John Kelly 370 West 12 Newyork					
4176	24	Margt Tobin	16		"	"		"	Ratfield				"	$15		Brother Mr Kelly Jersey City					
32	25	John Kelly	29		M	Labr		"	Shannonbridge		Jersey City		Brother	$25							
49	26	Pat Cunnane	24		"	"		"	Mullagh		Newyork		self	$96							
50	27	Mary Sherlock	21		S	Servt		"	Roscommon		Lockport		Sister	$50	no	Sister Alice 435 Caledonia St Lockport					
2	28	Ann Creedon	16		"	"		"	Kilneady		Newyork		"	$50		Sister Mrs Kelly 661 9th Ave Newyork					
3	29	Annie Dalton	20		"	"		"	Castlemahon		Brooklyn		Cousin	$25							
4		Mary Caulfield	20		S	Servt		"	Derrig		Jersey City		Sister	$20	no	Sister Mrs Kelly 163 Erie St Jersey City					

160

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. St Geo Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, that I have caused the list or manifest of alien passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port of Queenstown to be made up from the original ship's list of passengers, and that I have examined each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a person who is to be excluded from admission into the United States under the laws regulating immigration; that I have caused the surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is a person who is to be excluded from admission into the United States under the laws regulating immigration; that I have caused the surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are duly excepted by law; and that I have caused the surgeon to make a mental examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or epileptic, or a person who has been insane within one year previous, or a person who has had a previous attack of insanity and at the time of sailing from a foreign port is in a state of insanity, or a person who has been confined in a prison or other institution within one year previous at public expense for pauperism or for having been a public charge, or a person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are duly excepted by law; and that I have caused the surgeon to examine each of said passengers touching the matters mentioned in the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a list or manifest made up from the original ship's list of passengers, and that the same, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct in all particulars.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1902 H St Geo Lindsay Master.

D Swanson Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. Bale, have been employed as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein as intending to proceed to the United States, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1902

D Swanson Consul of the United States at Cork

J. Bale Surgeon

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 Alien No.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Ticketed for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether a Citizen of the United States	By whose aid passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether going to a friend, and if so, what friend, their name and address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Celia Hynes	19	V	S	servt					newyork										
2	Mary Walsh	24	V					Ballinrobe		Louisville Ky		brother								
3	Michael O'Connor	26	V	M	Lab					Philadelphia	yes									
4	Michael Coyne	20	V							newyork city										
5	Mary Costello	20	V	S	servt					Brooklyn		Cousin								
6	Maggie Murphy	17	V							Louisville Ky		sister								
7	Patrick Browne	19	V	M	Lab					Brooklyn		brother								
8	Denis Sullivan	18		S	servt			Inishcrone		Springfield		sister								
9	Maggie Shea	22		"	Waist			Sligo		Joliet Ill		father								
10	Kate Sullivan	20						Adrigole		Boat Pleasant NJ		sister								
11	Ellen McGoldrick	25	V					Dromahair		Chicago	yes	Bro	$16							
12	Elizth Flynn	23	V							newyork City		Aunt	$15							
13	Thomas Reilly	22	V	M	Lab			Sligo		Brooklyn			$8							
14	James Dickin	23	V					Killtown		Newyork			$16							
15	Mary Manning	21	V	S	servt					newyork City		Cousin	$20							
16	Annie Gaffney	21	V					Tubbercurry				sister	$							
17	Annie Connelly	18	V					Ballydehob		Norwich Conn	yes	sister	$45							
18	Annie McCarthy	22	V					Patrickswell		Brooklyn			$20							
19	Thos Mulry	28	V	M	Lab			Abbeyfeale		Baltimore Md	yes	uncle	$100							
20	Maria "	18	V	S	servt								$5							
21	Henry Donahue	20	V					Clonfin		newyork City		sister	$60							
22	Michl McCann	19	V	M	Lab			Ballyfaderin		Philadelphia Pa	yes		$100							
23	Robt Rooke	19	V					Abbeyfeale		newyork City		sister	$60							
24	Teresa Kilmartin	20	V	S	servt			Ferrybank		Stamford Conn	no		$90							
25	Alice O'Keeffe	18	V					Castlecomer		newyork City		aunt	$5							
26	Ellen Fox	20	V					Clonbur		Jersey City		sister	$							
27	Jeremiah O'Connor	24	V	M	Lab			Coolaney		Rochester NY	yes		$100							
28	John Healy	21	V					Dungarvan		Brooklyn			$							
29	Margt Shea	23	V	S	servt			Portnagee		Newyork			$							
30	Ellen Byrne	19	V					Claremorris		Springfield Mass	yes	sister	$100							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Geo. St. Lockyer, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, from Queenstown, do solemnly.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. F

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Despatch for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much. If over $1000, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, which relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Labor Law or Assisted.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1a 2 49252	1	Annie Lacy	24	S	S	Married	Housekeeper	Read	Irish	Cootehill	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	Yes	Sister	$50	no	Sister Kate 199 Gold Street Cast Bridgeport	no	no	no	good	no
3	2	Ellen Forkin	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killinagh	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Uncle	$15	"	Uncle Michl Forkin 77 Harting Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
4	3	Ann Kelly	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$16	"	Sister Mrs Mary Gallagh 320 State St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
5	4	Winnie Henry	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rooskey	"	"	"	Sister	$40	"	Sister Maria Wellington Hotel Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
6	5	Patrick Hawley	20	Mrd	Labr	"	"	"	"	Kenmagh	Stamford	"	"	Sister	$44	"	Sister Mrs Bridget Boyle no 172 Uncle Stamford	"	"	"	"	"
7	6	John Lynch	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymote	Newport	"	"	Uncle	$22	"	Uncle Patrick Lynch 1 Co Hall Sq Co Newport	"	"	"	"	"
9	7	Daniel Lynch	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tulla	Springfield	"	"	"	$3	"	Sister Delia 40 Howe Ave Springfield	"	"	"	"	"
~~10~~	~~8~~	~~Mary Mcnamara~~	~~18~~	~~S~~	~~S~~	~~Servt~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~Drumkeran~~	~~Bloomington~~	~~same~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~$20~~	~~-~~	~~Aunt Mrs Mary Mcnamara 807 West Main St Bloomington Ill~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~
~~11~~	~~9~~	~~Annie Mchally~~	~~15~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~Westport~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~-~~	~~Sister~~	~~-~~	~~$2 [illegible]~~	~~-~~	~~Sister Delia 108 Mc Wolle St Brooklyn~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~
~~12~~	~~10~~	~~Kate Kenny~~	~~24~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~Drumlitton~~	~~newyork~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~$ [illegible]~~	~~-~~	~~Has Residence~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~
59	11	Michl Somers	20	Mrd	Labr	"	"	"	"	Roscommon	"	"	"	"	$100	no	Sister Kate no 2 29th St newyork	"	"	"	"	"
63	12	Mary Bond	22	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Skenagolden	Troy	"	"	"	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Mary Mullen no 52 Troy	"	"	"	"	"
4	13	Ellen Mannion	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glenamaddy	Brooklyn	"	Sisters	"	$ [illegible]	"	Sisters Bridget Place 214 9 av Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	14	Margt Drury	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballygladerin	Providence	"	"	"	$50	"	Sister Mary A Drury 53 movers St Providence	"	"	"	"	"
6	15	Winnie Healy	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	Sister Mary A Healy 12 Foxboro St Providence	"	"	"	"	"
7	16	Stephen Walshe	26	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	$20	"	Sister M Walsh 299 Loomis St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	17	Annie McMahon	27	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Loughill	Newyork	"	"	"	$15	"	Sister C McMahon 497 3 Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	18	Kate Donoghue	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bantry	Newjersey	"	"	"	$2	"	Sister Mary Healy 18 Harrison Ave Kearny NJ	"	"	"	"	"
10	19	Bernard Duffy	19	M	Farmr	"	"	"	"	Coolcur	Philadelphia	"	"	"	$20	"	Bro Patk 303 North 5th St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
1	20	Kate Donovan	25	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Castleisland	Newyork	"	"	"	$40	"	Sister M Fields 115 East Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
	21	Edmond Lundon	34	M	Traveller	"	"	"	"	Cullen	Torrington	Ct	Bro	"	$30 50	"	Bro Patk 30 2 High St Torrington Conn	"	"	"	"	"
	22	Maggie Birrane	21	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	$24	"	Sister Mrs Mc Hogan 104 High St Torrington	"	"	"	"	"
	23	John	28	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	24	Mary Harrington	17	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Castlegregory	Middlefield	"	"	"	$5	"	Aunt Mrs O Brien 34 Middlefield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
	25	Thomas Murphy	22	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	Roscommon	Newyork	"	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mary Murphy Hotel Iris Bowl 5th Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
		Richd Monaghan	22		Stoker					Dublin	Brooklyn		Cousin		$5		Cousin Michl Mc Gowan 57 Roseviale Brooklyn					
3		Ellen Tierney	21	S	Servt					Clarerille	Germantown	Pa	Sister		$5		Sister Mary 144 Germantown Pa					
9		Rose Regan	25		Waitress					Monasteravan	Hartford		Cousin		$20		Cousin Kate Mc Lean 166 Collins St Hartford					
80		Mary Sullivan	18		Servt					Feenagh	Newyork		Sister		$5		Sister Kate 529 West 144 St Newyork					
1		John Cronin	29		Coachman					[illegible]	[illegible]						U.S. Citizen					

DIT. DISCH. ON ARR.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Herbert Lindsay Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, do solemnly swear that the number of persons taken on board this vessel at Queenstown, from which no sailing vessel is now clearing, is correctly stated in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the said List or Manifest contains the name of every passenger who embarked at any foreign port or place for which any of the persons named therein have severally taken passage, or for which they have severally paid or contracted to pay, and that I have caused a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no cabin passenger is an idiot, an insane person, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, and that no steerage passenger is an idiot, an insane person, or afflicted, to perform labor in the United States with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that the information contained in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1902 Herbert Lindsay Master.

[illegible] Collector of the United States for the District of Queenstown

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Bailey Lieut. Surgeon, do solemnly swear that I am a physician and surgeon duly authorized by the Secretary of the Treasury to examine passengers coming into the United States; that I have been employed by the White Star Line as such physician and surgeon, and that I have made a careful examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1902 A. Bailey Surgeon making Examination.

[illegible] Collector of the United States for the District of Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. E

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown Apl 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 189

Steerage Ticket No.	No. on List	NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (if any) to the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, or if less than $50 how much; and whether $30 or more.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read, write, or both, the laws of his native country or the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
D.C. 2 49119	1	Maria Fortune	19	V	F	Servt				Irish	Dromore	Liverpool	Newyork	yes	Cousin	$40	no	Cousin Mrs J Flynn 322 Ogden Ave Syracuse		no	no	Good	no
	2	Bart Gan	4	V	M	Child	sons				Ballygalley		Syracuse					Uncle mother 322 Ogden Ave Syracuse					
	3	Mary "	3	V	F						"		"										
49127	X	Norah Foley	17	V	"	Spr	Servt				Dromore		Newyork	yes	Sister	$		Do Sister Ogden 495 91 Newyork					
49128	X	James Dillon	19	V	M		Labr				Roscommon		Brooklyn			$25		Sister Mrs Lacey 9 to 11 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn			4.7 - 21		
7	X	Agnes Cosgrove	19	V	F		Servt				Queenstown		New Haven			$60		Sister Cousin Mrs Donnelly 1 Church Court Newhaven					
8	X	Kate Christy	18	V	"		"				"		Providence	yes		$30		Sister Mrs Dean 134 Chestnut Providence					
9	X	Mary O'Boyle	30	V	"		"				Dungarvan		Wilkesbarre	yes		$60		Husband Mr Boyle					
49200	X	Norah Kearns	20	V	"		"				Ardagh		Brooklyn	yes		$60	no	Friend Mr Murphy 145 5th Ave Brooklyn					
1	X	Ellen N. Nihill	18	V	"		"				Ballycane		New Britain	yes	Aunt	$5		Aunt Mrs Carleton 247 High St New Britain					
2	X	Thos Ross	18	V	M		Labr				Barry		Cleveland O	yes	Brother	$30		Bro George 2330 Paddock Ave Cleveland					
	X	John "	20	V	"		"				"		"	"	"	$5		Do					
3	X	Mark Logue	26	V	M		Servt				Castlerea		New Haven			$30		US Resident					
4	X	Bridget Healy	17	V	"		"				Tuam		Chicago	yes	Sister	$10	no	Sister Mrs Lyons 3946 S Ave Chicago					
	X	Margt Chambers	19	V	"		"				Castlebar		Syracuse	yes	Cousin	$50		Cousin Julia Jones 207 Roomer Ave Syracuse					
11	X	Margt Taff	16	V	"		"				Kilmorley		Providence	yes	Mother	$15		Mother Margt 146 Friendship St Providence					
2	X	Mary Corbett	29	V	"		"				Casea		Pittsburgh	yes	Sister	$25		Sister Maggie 4331 Kenmore Ave Pittsburgh					
4	X	John Moore	39	V	M		Mason				Castlebar		Brooklyn			$20		US Citizen					
5	X	Mark Codd	22	V	"		Labr				Westford		New Brighton	yes	Brother	$15	no	Bro Thomas Care of Rev Hughes New Brighton					
6	X	Mary Hacken	16	V	F		Servt				Castlebar		Brooklyn		Aunt	$30		Aunt Mrs Conley 570 Warren St Brooklyn					
7	X	Mary Staunton	19	V	"		"				Clifden		New Haven	yes	Brother	$30		Brother Patk 102 Franklin St New Haven					
8	X	Mary King	18	V	"		"				Kingstown		"	"	"	$		Brother Thos 182 Franklin St New Haven					
9	X	Bridget Fitzpatrick	11	V	"		"				Dromod		Jersey City		Aunt	$30		Aunt Bridget Jersey City 161 Atlantic Ave Jersey City					
	X	Margt Higgins	17	V	"		"				Ballaghaderin		New York	yes	Sister	$25		Sister Mrs Dolan Care 710 W 39th St New York					
	X	Mary Dignan	17	V	"		"				"		Jersey City			$45		Do Do					
10	X	Margt Connor	19	V	"		"				Tuam		Plainfield	yes	Brother	$30		Bro Pat Connor Plainfield Conn					
12	X	Margt Carty	18	V	"		"				Buckhill		Providence	yes	gardener	$25		Sister Mrs Lenehan 67 Sycamore St Providence					
	X	Mich Leonard	24	V	M		Labr				Caltra		Youngstown O	yes	Bro	$40		Bro Michl Leonard 565 Heaton Street Youngstown O					
	X	"	20	V	M		Servt				"		"	"	"	$30		Do					
	X	Kelly	24	V	M		Labr				Strokestown		Hartford	Con	no	$30	no	Sister Celia 16 Vernon St Hartford					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Capt R. Gray, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic, do solemnly, truly, and sincerely swear that the within and foregoing List or Manifest of the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown from which port she sails, and at Liverpool, is a full, true, and correct list or manifest of all such passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming to the United States for any unlawful purpose, or is a person who has been insane within five years previous, or is an epileptic, or is a professional beggar, or is coming from a lazaretto or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felonious crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming in pursuance of any previous promise, agreement, or contract, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as is by law excepted, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true in all respects.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902 at Liverpool

Capt R. Gray

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John M. Barley, Surgeon of the Celtic, do solemnly, truly, and sincerely swear that I have had ..... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of ..... in number, and that the foregoing answers to the questions ..... to ..... inclusive, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the several persons named therein, and that I have caused the said passengers to be mustered before me, and have personally inspected them as to their mental and physical condition.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902 at Liverpool

John M. Barley
Surgeon sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. D

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 26th 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

Cabin Ticket No.	No. on List	NAMES IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Race or People	Immigrant going to the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such Destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
10																								
2	49021	Mary Hogan	20		F	S	Servt			Irish	Tarragh	Celt	Yes	Newyork	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Brother John Hogan 166 East 60th Street Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
	18	Bridget Kilford	17		"	"	"			"	Ballina	"	"	Scranton	"	Sister	"	"	Uncle Thomas Hogan 411 17th Street Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
	69	Mary Fitzmaurice	28		"	"	Cook			"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	Bro	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
	70	Mary Glynn	16		"	"	Spt			"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa.	"	Friend	"	"	Friend Mrs Hanlon 1920 Albert St Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
		Ellen "	14		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
	1	Mary B Connell	26		"	"	Servt			"	Cork	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	"	Friend Mrs O Sullivan 150 E 103rd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
	2	Bridget Hogan	24		"	"	Spt			"	Ballingeary	"	"	"	"	Cousin	Yes	"	Cousin Bridget Harrington 550 East 149 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
	68	Margt Quade	17		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	"	Sister Mrs Cleary 550 East 149 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
	7	Patrick Cleary	17		M	S	Carpenter			"	Tralee	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	Father	"	"	Father John Cleary Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
	9	Celia McCormack	18		F	S	Servt			"	Ballyclederin	"	"	Newyork	"	Sister	"	"	Sister Mrs Clee 40 Clark Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"
	9	Margt Sharkey	15		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	West Chester Pa	"	None	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
	96	Garret Sears	22		M	S	Labr			"	Tralee	"	"	San Francisco Cal	"	Uncle	Yes	"	Uncle Daniel Sullivan 1111 Howard St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"
	1	Annie Cunniskey	18		F	S	Servt			"	Ballymahon	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Sister	Yes	"	Sister Mary Cunniskey 1949 Bergen St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
	14	Kate Kennedy	23		"	"	"			"	Caddenmore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
	15	Mary J Connelly	24		"	M	Waitress			"	Dublin	"	"	Yonkers	"				Husband Dead					
	16	Mary "	1	6	"	"	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"									
	17	Patrick "	3		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"									
	18	Mary Houlihan	17		F	S	Servt			"	Ballinstown	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	Sister	Yes	No	Sister Johanna 1826 Hamilton St Philadelphia					
	19	Annie Healia	18		"	"	"			"	Truam	"	"	Jersey City	"	Cousin	"	"	Cousin Celia Kavanagh 18 Kensington Place Jersey City					
		Ellen Whelan	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	Cincinnati O	"	Sister	"	"	Sister Winnie 661 Gladys Ave Avondale					
		Pat Carroll	21		M	S	Labr			"	Annascail	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	Friend	"	"	Friend Mary Barrett Springfield Mass					
		Mary Farrell	20		F	S	Servt			"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	"	Sister	"	"	Sister Miss Farrell Holyoke Mass					
		Mary J Connell	20		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	Springfield	"	"			Friend Mary O'Connell Springfield Mass					
		Ellen Hogan	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	Mantua Ohio	"	uncle	Yes		Uncle Pat Kavanagh Mantua Ohio					
		Francis Dowd	20		M	S	Labr			"	Templeboy	"	"	Newyork	"	Sister	Yes		Sister Mrs Gleeson 7 9th Newyork					
		Mary Murphy	26		F	S	"			"	Cork	"	"	"	"				Aunt Mrs Sullivan 250 Union Ave					
		Rose Mulhern	18		"	"	Spt			"	Clondeen	"	"	"	"	Brother	Yes		Brother Patrick Mulhern 60 Bayard St Newyork					
		Mary Gallagher	18		"	"	"			"	Patra	"	"	Cleveland O	"	Sister	Yes		Sister Kate Gallagher 1 Angle St Cleveland O			Ireland		
		Patrick Walsh	20		M	S	Labr			"	Wardmeath	"	"	Newyork	"	Friend	Yes		Friend Edward Whalen 49 Rutgers St Newyork					
		Annie Connolly	19		F	S	Servt			"	Queenstown	"	"	Jersey City N J	"	Sister	Yes		Sister Mrs Mahon 518 1st St Jersey City					

MASTER OF THE MERCHANT OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Celtic, Master of the R.M.S. Celtic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the within and foregoing is a true list or manifest of all the alien passengers who have taken passage in the said vessel at Queenstown and Liverpool for the United States of America; that I have caused the same to be posted up in a conspicuous place on board said vessel immediately upon the arrival of said vessel at Queenstown and Liverpool aforesaid, and that I will cause the same to be so posted up in like manner immediately upon the arrival of said vessel at any other port in the United States; that I will not land or permit to be landed any alien passenger from said vessel at any port in the United States except as provided by law; that I will report and deliver to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a true account of all the passengers who have been entered on the list or manifest after the same shall have been so entered, and of the manner in which they have severally disposed of themselves; that I will furnish to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a true account of the number of deaths which have occurred among the passengers, and the cause of each death; that I will deliver a certified copy of the list or manifest of all the passengers who have been entered on the list or manifest at Queenstown and Liverpool aforesaid, and who have been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who are supposed to be accessories before the fact to any such crime or misdemeanor committed by any of the said passengers,

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

Steerage Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Respect for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How far Person or Aforesaid has paid his own passage. If part, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	1	John Tucker	24	8	M	Sgle	Labr	Yes	Irish	Waterford		Philadelphia		Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs Thos Phila		No	No	Good	No
2	2	Michl O'Rourke	18	4	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Longford		Brooklyn		"	$20	"	Brother Brooklyn		"	"	"	"
3	3	Conl Webb	27		"	"	Engr	"	"	Kilmallock		Pennsylvania		Bro	$40	"	Bro Mansfield Pa		"	"	"	"
4	4	Hannah Long	21	8	F	Servt	"	"	"	Lisheen		Bellingham		"	$15	"	Sister Mrs Jno Duffy 8 Ashland Place Bellingham Mass		"	"	"	"
5	5	Bridget Shea	20		"	"	"	"	"	Knockgraffon		Fall River Mass		Sister	$20	"	Sister Mrs Jno Lee 20 Eddy St Fall River Mass		"	"	"	"
6	6	John Crowe	17		M	Sgle	Labr	"	"	Cashel		Waterbury Conn		self	$40	"	Uncle Jno Lee Waterbury Conn		"	"	"	"
7	7	Mary Cahill	21		F	Servt	"	"	"	Listowel		"		Friend	$5	"	Friend Mary Daly 19 Castleland Waterbury Conn		"	"	"	"
8	8	Bridget Keane	19		"	"	"	"	"	Rockchapel		Newyork		Sister	$40	"	Sister Mrs Thos Daly 6 Canal St Newyork		"	"	"	"
9	9a	Mary Gallagher	50		"	"	"	"	"	Ballinamore		Providence R.I.		Daughter	$10	"	Daughter Mrs Jno Keeley 66 Knight Street Providence R.I.		"	"	"	"
10	10	Jno J Kelleher	40		M	Mkeeper	Cottager	Yes	"	Macroom		Newyork		Self	$100	Yes	Resident		Buffalo N.Y.	"	(Rgt)	R.S.
11		Denis O'Grady	18		"	Servt	Labr	"	"	Oatfield		Nova Scotia		Sister	$20	No	Sister Mrs Jno Kelleher 20 Crown Street Dartmouth Nova Scotia		"	"	"	"
12		Ellen Downey	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	$15	No	Sister Ellen Henry 66 West 48 Newyork		"	"	"	"
13	83	William Henry	19		M	Sgle	Farmer	"	"	Kilcordy		"		"	$10		Sister Ellen Henry Newyork		"	"	"	"
14	4	Thomas Shaughnessy	22		"	"	Labr	"	"	Clare		Chicago		Brother	$7		Bro Peter Shaughnessy 182 Reid Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"
15		Jerh O'Leary	25		"	"	"	"	"	Connean		Brooklyn		Bro	$5		Bro Jno Lynch 30 Greenwich St Newyork		"	"	"	"
16		Ann Burke	22		F	Servt	"	"	"	Ballinlough		Newyork		Cousin	$30		Cousin Ellen Hanlon 66 West 48 Newyork		"	"	"	"
17		Bridget Flaherty	17		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	$50		Sister Maggie Trusser Rahway N.J.		"	"	"	"
18		Kate Cummins	18		"	"	"	"	"	Cloncose		Newjersey		Sister	$50		Sister Rose 58 Willet St Albany		"	"	"	"
19		Kate Hurley	18		"	"	"	"	"			Albany		"	$40		Aunt Mrs Jno Ryan 98 Columbia St Albany		"	"	"	"
20		Delia Keane	18		"	"	"	"	"			"		Aunt	$50		Delia Hopkins Monkland Rockland		"	"	"	"
21		Mary Cunningham	18		"	"	"	"	"			Newyork		"	$30		Sister Kate Flynn Rockland		"	"	"	"
22		Mary Flynn	16		"	"	"	"	"	Clydagh		Newark		Sister	$100		Aunt Mrs Jno Martin 321 South St Baltimore		"	"	"	"
23		Ellen Kenregan	18		"	"	"	"	"	Ballivara		Baltimore		Aunt	$5		Aunt Mrs Buinlan 40 ct adair St Lockport N.Y.		"	"	"	"
24		Jennie Wynne	18		M	Sgle	Labr	"	"	Ballingarry		Lockport		"	$20		Bro Patrick St Troy Hudson St Newyork		"	"	"	"
25		Angel Boyle	22		"	"	Engr	Yes	"	Killarney		Newyork		Bro	$5		Sister Anne Cooney 139 Broadway Paterson		"	"	"	"
26		Jerh Cooney	23		"	"	Labr	"	"	Woodford		Paterson N.J.		Sister	$90				"	"	"	"
27		[illegible]	18		"	Sgle	"	"	"	"		"		"	$5				"	"	"	"
28		Patrick Mulvihill	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"		Brooklyn		"	$6		Sister Mary Mulvihill 58 Portland Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"
29		Mary Ellen Gilgriff	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		Phila		"	$4		Sister Mrs Jno Ryan 1139 Phila		"	"	"	"
30		[illegible]	22		"	"	Servt	"	"	Dungarvan		Newyork		Brother	$10		Bro Bernard Mullin 120 Pearl St Newyork		"	"	"	"

[illegible] Ellis Island 10-25.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Beale, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1902 [illegible] Surgeon sailing therewith.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

UNITED STATES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. B

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown Apr 26th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 189

No.	NAMES IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came	Final Destination (so far as known) State or Country	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	By Whom was Passage Paid	Amount of Money in Possession not less than $30	Whether in Possession of Ticket	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether Deformed	Whether Infirm	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
1	Mary Feeney	17		S	M	Cook		Irish	Dublin	Husband	Newyork		Sister	$40	yes	Sister Mrs Kennedy 1839 West 69th Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mary Connelly	17		S	M					Husband	Chicago		Cousin	$50							
3	Julia Flanigan	27		S	M	Waitress				Husband	Chicago			$30							
4	Frank	2				Child								$							
5	Mary					Infant								$							
6	Nicholas Sullivan	20		S	M	Farmer			Cork		Boston			$30							
7	Mary Carroll	17		S	M	Cook		Irish	Killfyan		Brooklyn			$25							
8	Margt Feeney	17							Castlerea		Newyork			$40							
9	Patrick O'Brien	25		S	M	Labr					Brooklyn			$40							
10	Patrick Dempsey	19												$40							
11	Laura Delaney	22		S	M	Teacher			Knockroe		Newyork			$40							
12	Ellen McCormack	17				Cook			Strokestown		Brooklyn			$40							
13	Martin Hogan	20		M	S	Labr			Newyork		Rochester		Brother	$40							
14	[illegible] Rowan	18		S	M	Cook			[illegible]		Newyork		Father	$40							
15	Hugh Armstrong	24		M	S	Labr			Newyork					$30							
16	Michael Keith	23									Phoenix Con		Brother	$40							
17	Hanna	24		S	M	Cook								$							
18	Somerlyton	25		M	S	Labr			Castlegreen		Brooklyn		Father	$40							
19	[illegible] Kellyton	18							Smithill		Cleveland	Ohio	Sister	$50							
20	[illegible] Brown	18		S	M	Cook			Castlerea				Brother	$50							
21	[illegible]								Loughrea				Sister	$50							
22	[illegible]								Ballinhalbert		Newyork			$50							
23	[illegible]								Roscommon					$50							
24	[illegible]								Knock					$100							
25	[illegible]										Jersey		Aunt	$50							
26	[illegible]										Newyork		Uncle	$50							
27	[illegible]													$							
28	[illegible]													$							
29	[illegible]										Chicago			$60		Sister Nellie 1839 west 69th Chicago					

30

MASTER'S CERTIFICATE OF SURGEON, OR

Master of the R.M.S. [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] years as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Royal College [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the personal and physical condition of each passenger.

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

from Queenstown ... 1892. Arriving at Port ... 189 193

| | | |

List No. A

Prepared by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Celtic sailing from Queenstown April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 189

Line.		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex M.	Sex F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States. State. City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if under $30 how much	Whether in the [illegible] and if so	Whether coming to join a relative. If so, what relative. Name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract engaged or [illegible] to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mary Sweeney	17			✓		Servt			Ire	Corkfert		Newyork Buffalo	yes	Father	$10			no	no	no	Good	no
2	Brgt Cookan	16									Kingst		Springfield	no	friend	$50	no						
3	William Keane	22		M			Labr				Carrigaholt		Rochester NY	yes	Bro	$60							
4	Lizzie King	22			✓		Servt				Drumgora		[illegible]			$60							
5	Patrick Locke	24		M			Labr				Craughderry		Rochester NY		cousin	$60							
6	Patrick Grant	20									Tyrone		Washington DC		Bro	$60							
7	Julia Carroll	17			✓		Servt				Aghaglin		Newyork			$10							
8	Lizzie	25											Ohio			$10							
9	Thomas Duffy	22		M			Labr			NY	Cork		Springfield Mass	yes	sister	$40							
10	Mary Kenny	18			✓		Servt			NY			Newyork NY		uncle	$60							
11	Clark Roberts	19											Newyork City		Cousin	$50							
12	Patrick Brady	17		M			Labr				Glenboy				Bro	$60							
13	Martin Doran	21								NY	Athlone												
14	Mary Leahy	17			✓		Servt				Lenagh												
15	Thomas Cleary	26		M			Carpenter																
16	Jane Griffin	18					Labr			NY			Hietownbarbay										
17	Chas Shannon	19			✓		Servt				Ballymalon												
18	Thomas Charles	24											Hietown										
19	[illegible]	20											Lucan										
20	[illegible] Kenny	19																					
21		21																					
22		21								NY													
23		22																					
										NY			Carrigaholt										
													Carnarea										
													Aontarf										
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] the Royal College

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS. 1

S.S. Pretoria, from Londonderry, arrived Boston, Mass. Nov. 4th, 1907, at Pier No. 5 East Boston

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	NUMBER OF ADULTS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DETAINED. By whom.	Date.	Time.	VISUAL.		
292	Mary. Flynn & child.	3.	F.	2	No Legal Landing Card.	Remit. Per Flynn (Legal) 1420 Olson & Swenson Sts. 44 Trask St Revere	R.I.	Nov 4	10 A.M.			
293	Polin. Rud & Bjorn Hoffman	6	M	2	" on T. Mark "bad".	" T. to go. 32 Nelson St. Plaistow. Mass	Insp.	"	11.40			
294	Svensson. Karl.	8.	M.	1	" mental.	" Legal until P. Judgment. & Emil Oskar Pedersen 35 Bennington St. East Boston	Insp.	"	1.			
295	Nelson. Johan. & Christian Elvin	4	M.	2	" no Mfr Manifest.	" 33. Heron St. Chicago. Ill.	R.I.	"				
296	Burns. Sarah.	9.	F.	1	" insp.	" Fails Journey. Ret. to Londonderry per S.S. Pretoria	R.A.M.	"	5.10.	1	1	
297	Olsen. Kaja. & Elsie	29.	F.	2	" Fails Exam. Trachoma	" R.R. Fails. Olsen. Olsen. 229 W. Randolph St. Chicago. Ill.	J.R.	"	12.00			
298	Johansson. Betty.	10.	F.	1	" non Imm.	" R.R. with mother Anna Lindberg. 11 yrs. 6 Lillian Johansson. Aunt. Hancock Mich.	J.R.	"	12.50			
299	Carlson. Carl. & Karlson. Ellenborg	9.	M.	2	" Mfr Stunted.	" Leg. from Gus. Swanson. Benton Harbor. Mich.	R.I.	"	1.15			
300	Mulcahy. Julia.	R.	17.	1	" Sent. & Insane.	" Ins. Tim. 370. Boston. St. Pike St. 4.	R.D.M.	"	1.40	1.		
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Cedric, from ____, arrived May 4, 1912, at 8 A.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Cert.	MANIFEST. Page	MANIFEST. Number of Alien	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISPOSITION.	DISPOSITION.	DISPOSITION.	MEALS.	MEALS.	MEALS.
27[1]	Todd Maude	E.	19.	1	To bro. Mrs.	To bro. Morland & Jas. Kelley. Calvary. Sons. Bros. Brighton	Q.B.M.	5/4	11.15.			
27[2]	Konsafin Kate	L.	12	1	" aunt "	" Faith Henry.	"	"	2.15		1	
27[3]	Silma Johanson	35	B	1	" sons "	" Cozy. Ernest. Nelson. 125. Huron St. Grand Rapids Mich.	"	"	2.40		1	
27[4]	Elsa Fording	35	4	1	" sis. "	" bro. i.l. Ernest " " " " "	"	"	2.20.		1	
27[5]	Anne J. Anderson	35	5	1	" " "	" Sist. Alda. 102. ca 93rd St. N.Y.C.	"	"	2		1	
27[6]	Selma Person	35	1	1	" bro. "	" Cozy. Julia Johnson. West. 596. St. Ann. Ave. Bronx N.Y.	Bgm	"	2.55		1	
27[7]	Carroll Julia	A	7	1	" " "	" Sist. i.l. Mrs. Seamores. Carroll. 70 W. 93rd St. City	"	"	2.		1	
27[8]	Signe Jonson	33	2	1	" " "	" bro. Julia Johnson West. 596 St. Ann Ave Bronx N.Y.	"	"	3.55		1	
27[9]	Galvin Mary & daug.	H.	4/5	2	" sons "	" Faith Henry.	Bgm	"	5.15		2	2
28[0]	Bengtan Gustaf	27	18	1	" Com. insuf. $	" R Baglin bro. John. Lindquist. 41. Doughty St. Mrs Brighton	Q.B.M.	5/6	12	1	2	1
28[1]	Maria Fagerberg	7	5	1	" friend Nly.	" Miss Melby. 24 Greenwich St. N.Y.C.	Bgm	5/4	2.		1	
28[2]	Augusta Johnson	7	6	1	" " "	" " " " " "	"	"	"		1	
28[3]	Hjellman Anna M.	18	27	1	" husb. "	" husb. Fritz. 130. Prospect. Ave. Bk N.Y.	Q.B.M.	5/5	11.55	1	2	1
28[4]	Teresia Anderson	7	4	1	" friend "	" Mrs Melby. 24 Greenwich St.	Bgm	5/4.	2.		1	
28[5][6]	Johannsdotter Anna Maria	47	9	1	" Ill. insuf. $	" Cozy. bro T. & Kendal. 6. Kendal. Sec. (this Repression.	R.I.	5/5.	2.15.	1	2	1
28[7]	Gubbins Kathleen	M	9	1	" cous. Nly.	" Faith Henry.	Q.B.M.	5/4	5.15		1	1
28[8]	Maria Olson	7	2	1	" friend "	" Miss Melby.	Bgm	"	2		1	
28[9]	Anderson Selma	6	22	1	" " "	" Senior Petersen. 24 Greenwich St.	R.I.	"	3.35		1	
28[10]	Magnuson Martine	6	23	1	" " "	" Senior " " " " "	"	"	"		1	
29[0]	Anderson Helga	18	22	1	" sis "	" Sist. Anna. 162. ca 78th St. N.Y.C.	Q.B.M.	"	3.10.		1	
29[1]	Erickson Hilma	16	19	1	" cous "	" Senior. Petersen. 22 Greenwich St.	Bgm	"	3.55.		1	
29[2]	Sigel Freda	2	22	1	" sis "	" Sist. Dora. & Lutenberg. 326 Henry St.	"	5/5.	9.50	1	1	1
29[3]	Svanberg Sven	16	12	1	" No. Slek ma RRR	" Made S.S. 5. 26. Liver. 5/10.						
29[4]	Moyahan Mary	P	29	1	" sis. Nly.	" Faith Henry.	Q.B.M.	5/4	5.15		1	1
29[5]	Helgeland Sofie H.	42	4	1	" bro "	" bro. Christ. 68. Cole St. Bk N.Y.	Bgm	"	3.20.		1	
29[6]	Berggnist Hanna	19	15	1	" aunt "	" Senior Petersen. 24 Greenwich St.	R.I.	"	3.30		1	
29[7]	Mebust Kari	31	4	1	" Minn ma T.	" R.R. Sist. Fredericks. 4. White Plains Rd. Bronx Ry. Hayfield. Minn. T. & $10.	Q.B.M.	5/5.	11.55	1	2	1
29[8]	Lindstrom Hilma	19	4	1	" friend Nly.	" Senior Petersen. 24 Greenwich St.	R.I.	5/4.	3.30		1	
29[9]	Wilson Carl Ludwig	42	22	1	" " "	" Senior Petersen. 8. Hale St. Hartford Conn. (this Mattfield Conn. & Stamford Conn.	Bgm	"	5.		1	1
30[0]	Sandberg Beda & chd	19.	7/08	2	Mhd. husb. 4. f. d. Senior.	" Father married & married husb. J.L. Senior " Senior Petersen	R.I.	"	2			1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Gallia from arrived May 4 1902, at NY.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Class	Age	Sex	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DETENTION. By Whom	Date	Time	FEES.		
239	Peterson Martin	41	30	1	To unit NY.	To Unit Mrs Christiana. Steer. 979. E. 165th St Bronx.	Ryan	5/6	1.30	1.	2	1.
240	Giles Kate	F	25	1	" " "	" Unit Mary Giles. 235. E. 35th St N.Y.C.	"	5/6	11.20		1.	
240	Quinn Polly	F	22	1	" bro. "	" Fish Henry.	Brown	"	2.15.		1	1
240	Margt Conhardy	X	21	1	" cou. "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
240	Leonard Ada	F	28	1	" aunt "	" " "	Q B M.	"	"		1	1
240	Bolton Ellen	M	1	1	" sis. "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
240	Anna McMahon	F	17	1	" " "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
240	Doyle Mary + Cous.	X	30	2	" McCool "	" R.R. und. Wm Ryan. Franklin Dist. Morgan b. Sec.	Ryan	"	12.15.		2	
240	Lydia Salvin	24	26	1	" friend NY.	" Insp. Mathews.	Q B M.	"	4.40.		1.	1.
250	Ring Lizzie	A	4	1	" aunt "	" Ex. Inspr. Briody. 318. 8th St. J. C. N.J.	"	"	1.00		1.	
251	Kearns Norah	C	9	1	" sis. "	" Unit. Barbara. 4. W. Murphy. 148. 5th Av. Bk N.Y.	Ryan	"	1.		1.	
252	Epstein Jossel	46	1	1	" h-w-c- "	" bro i l. Joseph. Brickey. 68 Lumber St. St. Q	Q B M.	"	12.30.		1.	
253	Zalish Salomon	M	13	1	" Minn no RR.	See S.S. La Bretagne #9						
254	Doyle, Cecelia + sis	F	10/11	2	" mother NY.	To Unit. Ellen. 000. 10th Av. C.	Ryan	5/6	12.50.		2	
255	Jansson Nils	28	27	1	" Wife no #	" R.R. to Louis. 414 E. 2nd St. Ashland. Wis. T. & P.	"	"	1.55.		1.	
256	Keane Bridget	C	8	1	" sis NY	" Bro. John. 558. Broome. St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.50.		1.	
257	Flanagan Lizzie	L	10	1	" " "	" Unit. Mary. + Thomas. Nast. 37. W. 53rd St. C.	"	"	1.40.		1.	
258	Ingeborg Peterson	12	30	1	" Ill no T.	" und. Carl. Wendel. 2100 N. Hamilton Ave. Chi. Ill.	R.I.	5/6	11.	2	2	2
259	Alfred Nylund + w	18	5/6	2	" h-w-c- NY.	" Senior Petersen. 22 Greenwich C.	Ryan	5/4	3.55		2	
260	Byrne Mary + 5ch			6	" husb. NY.	" Fish Henry.	Q B M.	"	5.15.		6	6
261	Carroll Lizzie	A	8	1	" bro. NY.	" Unit. n.l. Mary. Carey. 70. W. 83rd St. C.	Ryan	"	1.35.		1.	
262	Carmody Nellie + sis	X	1/2	2	" sis "	" bro i l. Martin. 86 South. 472. 60th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.50.		2	
263	Hallinan Mary + sis	I	17/18	2	" So Dak. no #	" Insp. Ch. House. und. J. D. Connor. Naples. So. Dak.	Brown	5/6.	11	4	4	4
264	Healy Mary	W	30	1	" sis. NY.	" Fish Henry.	Q. B. M.	5/4	5.15		1	1
265	Öberg Hulda	18	26	1	" friend "	" frd. Rec. Johnson. 119. Bumpi Av. Bk N.Y.	"	"	3.30		1.	
266	Anna Anderson	15	8	1	[redacted]	" Senior Peterson. 8. Lisle St C.	Brown	"	5.15		1	1
267	Swedmon Christine	27	9	1	[redacted]	" Fish. Louis. 688 Henry St C.	Ryan	"	12.45		1.	
268	Arballo Agnes	3	10	1	[redacted] Sex. NY.	" Fish Henry.	Brown	"	5.15.		1	
269	Ingquist Olivia	18	3	1	[redacted] Sex no T.	" bro R.R.T. unit. Anna. Johnson. 8 Elgin. Fish Bk. 182.	Lee	"	2		1.	
270	Svenson Alma	37	30	1	" sis. NY.	" Unit. Mrs Chas. Lind. 198. Hamilton Av. Bk N.Y.	Ryan	"	[redacted]	1	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from ..., arrived May 4, 1902 at M. [illegible]

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
21	Bengtson Emil 2 sis	14	8/10	3	To join husb.	To R.R. asst Mr Wm Erk. 1018. Jackson Joliet Ill.	Q B M	5/5	12	3	6	3.
21	Foran Mary	2	15	1	. cous. NY.	" log. Richard. Emmet. 612. E 154th St Bronx N.Y.	Bgm	5/4	12.55.		1.	
21	Rochi Robt	G	23	1	. sis "	" Visit. Hannah. 69. E 124th St N.Y.C.	Q.B.M.	"	11.20.		1.	
21	Shea Johanna	R	2	(	. " .	" Asst. Margaret Sullivan 1008. Fulton Pk N.Y.	Bgm	"	1.20		1.	
21	Mc Carthy Annie	G	18	1	.. " .	" Visit. Mr. Const. Dyer. 30. Willow St. Pk N.Y.	"	"	1.40		1.	
21	Mary O'Connell	D	6	1	. aunt ..	" Bro Sist. & Asst. Mr Deansouley. 130. E 30th St. N.Y.C.	"	5/4	12.45		1.	
21	O'Leary Hannah	P	21	1	. sis .	" Faith. Yonkers.	Yonkers	"	6.15		1	1
21	Nolan Julia	Q	8	1	. " ..	" Faith "	"	"	"		1	1
21	Connolly Julia	W	24	1	. " ..	" Visit. Friend & Asst. Mr Thomas Quinn. 196. Clifton Pk Pk	Bgm	"	12.25		1.	
22	Potter Julia	G	22	1	. bro. N.J.	" Faith Yonkers.	Q B.M.	"	5.15.		1	1
22	Maron Margt	M	28	1	.. aunt NY	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
22	Swift Bagt	D	28	1	. " "	" Asst. Mr Sarah. Murphy. 157. W. 102nd St. C.	Bgm	"	12.40.		1.	
22	Naughton Mary	G	9	1	. cous.	" Faith Yonkers.	Q B M	"	5.15.		1	1
22	Connolly Annie	P	1	1	. sis "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
22	Higgins Bagt	E	24	1	.. " ..	" Visit. Mary. Everett. 581. Jersey C. N.J.	"	"	12.45		1.	
22	Mc Cabe Dennis	L	5	1	. bro. ..	" bro. Mich. 180. E. 128. St. N.Y.C.	"	"	10.50.	1	1	1
22	Puhakka Olga Ev	22	16	1	. friends ..	" Mrs. Mathews.	"	"	4.40		1	1
22	Boylan Annie Brgt. disappeared.	1	15	1	. sis. ..	" Visit. Mr James. Moran 17. Centre St Yonkers N.Y.	Bgm	"	11.35		1.	
22	Bagt Higgin + Mother	E	23 25	2	. aunt ..	" Asst. Mr Patk Mc Dermott. 61. Steuben St. Jl N.J.	Q.B.M.	"	12.30		2.	
23	Hart Bagt	M	16	1	.. sis. .	" Log. Annie. Early. 186. So. Oxford. Pk N.Y.	"	"	1.50		1.	
23	Mooney Susan	1	19	1	- . .	" bro. Owen 1867. 2d Av C.	Bgm	"	12.25.		1.	
23	Hynes Celia	G	1	1	.. " ..	" Visit. Mary. C. Henry. Guestley	"	"	1.45.	~~1~~	~~2~~	~~1~~
23	Tyrkka Alevi	23	5	1	- Mass. no RRT.	" R. Bijeri - & Mr. Hynes. Kasset. 23. E. Douglas. Mass Douglas	"	5/5.	1.40	1	2	1
23	Katie Briody	L	30	1	.. sis. NY.	" Visit. Maggie. 318. 8th St. N.Y.C. N.J.	A B M	5/4.	1.30		1.	
23	Hayes Kate	M	28	1	.. cous. "	" Log. Felix. Guilfoyle. 127. W. 88th St C.	"	"	11.20.		1.	
23	Kantala Stefan	23	12	1	- Mass. no RRT.	" frd. Kalle Kaulli - 23. E. Douglas. Mass. $5.00	Bost.	5/6	11.	2	2	2
23	Enright Johanna	A	8	1	- sis in-l NY	" Visit i L. Mary Falconer. 223. E 107th St N.Y.C	Bgm	5/4	12.45		1.	
23	Johannes Gust			1	" not manifested } to Comm.	[illegible] 36.435.					6	
23	Manda Saud			1	" " }							
24	Cosgrove Margt	O	5	1	" sis NY.	" Visit. Agnes. 222. W. 10th St. N.Y.C.	[illegible]	5/4	12.40		1.	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from ..., arrived May 4, 1902, at ... M.

194

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
181	Green Mary.	M.	5	1	To. exg. H. J. J. L.	To. unrel. Sist. Black 248. 13th. J. L. H. J.	Bym	5/4	2.35.		1.	
182	Reilley Delia	H.	20	1	" exm J. L. H. J.	" Faith Henry. 7. State St. H. 4. L.	Q.B.M.	"	5.15.		1.	
183	Murphy Lucy.	J.	26	1	" ex H. 4.	" bro i.l. Lon. Mahoney. 280. Ave B. H. 4. L.	"	"	12.30.		1.	
184	O'Leary Kate	O	25	1	" R. I.	" B. Byles. Mrs Kate Cuneen. 33. Fulton St. Newport R.I.	Bym	"	1.50.		1.	
185	Foran Hannah	L	15	1	" exm. H. 4.	" Sist i.l. Mrs John F. 659. Warren St. Bkn H. 4.	Q.B.M.	"	2.30.		1.	
186	Mc Cabe James	J.	4	1	" Rest. Mothr.	" B. Byles. Sist. 35. Secnd St. bro. Brim. Mrs. F. x $.50.	"	"	12.05		1.	
187	Mullin Bridget	L	30	1	" exm H. 4.	" bro. Bernard. & Mother. Higgins. 120. Pearl St. H. 4. L	Bym	"	1.25.		1.	
188	Carolan Ellen	W.	18	1	" exm "	" Sist. Quinn. 162. & 57th St. H. 4. L.	Foran.	"	1.00.		1.	
189	Mc Menus Mary.	H	27.	1	" exm "	" Exg. Ellen Cunningham & Mrs. F. B. Griffin. 21. E. 46th St.	Bym.	"	2.30.		1.	
190	Borg Sven R.	12	2	1	" exm.	" Mast. Melby. 24. Greenwich St. H. 4. L.	Q.B.M.	5/5.	12.	1.	2.	
191	Dirkin James.	G	14	1	" exm H. 4.	" Sist. Mrs Henry. Boyer. 412. E. 70th St. H. 4. L.	Bym.	5/4.	11.25.		1.	
192	Mc Cready Maggie	L.	16	1	" " "	" Sist. Kate & Mrs. Keenan. 28. Bowne St. H. 4. L.	"	"	11.40.		1.	
193	Bauman Marcella	L.	27.	1	" exm "	" Sist. Rose & Cousin. Mrs Berrity. 241. 1/2 E. 41st St. L.	"	"	12.55.		1.	
194	Callaghan Margaret	M	27	1	" exm "	" Sist. Delia & Cousin. Mrs Jas. Higgins. 713. Peters Ave. Bk.	"	"	1.20		1.	
195	Asfredsen Svantzy.	35	13	1	" exm "	" Visit. Hilda. 119. Atlantic Ave. Bk. H. 4.	"	"	2.		1.	
196	Jensen Henrikes.	38	7	1	" exm "	" Swedish. Lutch. Home. 5. Water St. H. 4. L.	Foran	"	5.		1.	1.
197	Giblin Anna	J	10	1	" exm "	" cousin. Joseph. Bonner. 997. St. Marks Ave. Bk. H. 4.	Bym.	"	11.45		1.	
198	Mulvihill Honora	M	29	1	" exm "	" frd. W. B. Everett. 95. Madison Ave. Mont. Clerk H. J.	Q.B.M.	"	1.40.		1.	
199	Iver Bo.	47.	30	1.	" exm mom.	" R R exg. Martin. Burk. 320. Centre Ave Chic. La. F. 7 #2	Bym	"	2.		1.	
200	Flemming Mary.	M	8	1	" exm H. 4.	" Feith Henry.	Foran	"	5.15		1	1
201	Norton Hoya.	H	7.	1	" exm "	" bro i.l. James. Brennen. 2523. 8th Ave. L.	Bym	"	11.35.		1.	
202	Olafsen Signe.	35	6	1	" exm "	" exg. Andrew. Nelson. 384. Pleasant Ave. L.	Q.B.M.	"	12.05.		1.	
203	Carlson Edward.				" not Married. see Letter.							
204	Cohon Katarina	46	19	1	" exg H. L.	" Polish. Stry. for work	R. I.	5/9.	11.20.	5.	6	5.
205	Spaight Michael ~~exm~~	O	9/9	1	" exm "	" Bro. Sist & Mrs Foran. 1505. Dean St. Bk. H. 4.	Bym	5/4	11.30		1	
206	O'Brien John.	L	16	1	" exg H. 4.	" frd. Sist. Hanlon. 164. W. 131st St. H. 4. L.	Q.B.M.	5/5.	4.05	1	2	2
207	Wallmus Hilma.	21	30	1	" exm "	" Mast. Mathews.	Q.B.M.	5/4.	4.40		1	1
208	Pantosky Sarah	K	19	1	" exg Bk. H. 4.	" Feith Henry.	"	"	5.20		1	1
209	Duffy Patrick.	D.	9	1	" exm H. 4.	" bro Wm. 230. E. 76th St. L.	"	5/5.	10.00	1	1	1
210	Waldron Mary K.	K	26	1	" exm "	" exg. Kate. Hanlon. 21. Bergen St. Brooklyn	[redacted]	5/4	1.50		1.	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from ____, arrived May 4, 1902, at ____ M.

185

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
151	Christensen Annie	24	17	1	To sis	NJ					38	
152	Conroy Honoria	K	28	1	" "	"	To Pastor Petersen. 8 State St. N.Y.C.	Foran	5/4	5.	1.	1.
153	Ryder Thos.	N	28	1	" bro.	"	" Visit. Maria 243 E 48th St. "	Q.B.M.	"	11.10.		
154	Annie Mealia	D	19	1	" cous	"	" Visit. Mary. Boerne. 214 12th St. J.C. N.J.	Bgn.	"	11.15.	1.	
155	Nora O'Shea	H	13	1	" sis.	"	" Coz. Thos Byrnes 111. Quincy Ave. J.C. N.J.	Q.B.M.	"	12.50.	1.	
156	Taylor Celia + 7 ch	3	19/26	8	" husb	N.J.	" Visit. Mary. 99. E. 4th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.20.	1.	
157	Lyons James	G	29	1	" no	"	" Husb. George. 116. Sheffield St. Newark N.J.	Bgn.	"	11.35.	8.	
158	Crimmons Nora	B	24	1	" sis	NJ.	" Passed, to Faith Mission, Rec. 5/4. Dest. to Bergen 64 St. visit. Rel. in 630	Foran	5/4	10.	1	
159	Margt Quaele	D	8	1	" cous	"	" Faith Mission	Foran	5/4	5.15.	1	1
160	Daly Margt	B	25	1	" aunt	"	" " "	"	"	"	1	1
161	Guilfoyle Catherine	G	1	1	" bro	"	" Aunt. Mrs T. Clarkson. West St. Englewood. N.J.	Q.B.M.	"	4.	1.	
162	John Flaherty + sis	N	21/22	2	" Mass.		" Bro. James 114. E 88th St. N.Y.C.	Bgn.	"	11.20	1.	
163	Mc Mahon Mary	5	1	1	" cous	"	" B Byrnes. Aunt. Mary Vaughan. 18. Q St. So. Boston Mass. T.& P.	Q.B.M.	"	12.00	2.	
164	Munukka Brode	21	13	1	" friends	"	" Coz. Annie Markey. 178. E 117 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.35.	1.	
165	Landin Hanna	22	15	1	" sis.	"	" Miss Mathews. 12 Lexington St. C.	Bgn.	"	2.40	1.	
166	Delia Moran	M	18	1	" "	"	" " " " " "	Q.B.M.	"	4.40	1.	1.
167	Pylkas Fanny	22	14	1	" cous	"	" Coz. Mrs Mary Burke. 52 Lexington St. Bk N.Y.	"	"	4.30.	1.	1.
168	Flaherty Bdgt	C	17	1	" aunt	"	" Miss Mathews	"	"	4.40	1	1
169	Fehan Catharine	G	14	1	" "	"	" Aunt Ellen Dean. 66 W. 48th St. C.	"	"	12.20	1.	
170	Kelly Winnie	N	9	1	" bro-in-l	"	" Escaped from Ins.	"	"	4	1.	
171	Cavanaugh Norah	B	17	1	" sis.	Mass.	" Bro in l. 427. W. 52nd St. C.	"	"	12.15	1.	
172	Kelly Mary + bro.	J	15/16	2	" husb.	NJ.	" B. Byrnes. Visit. Mrs Kate Clarke. 42 Longwood St. Springfield Mass.	Bgn.	"	3.05	1.	
173	Keenan Lawrence	P	13	1	" bro.	"	" Visit. Hon. Mr Curley. Mansion House. 162 St. C.	Q.B.M.	"	1.40	2	
174	Franson Klara	14	12	1	" cous.	"	" Coz. Annie Rourke. 582. Hudson St. Bk N.Y.	"	"	12.30	1.	
175	Mc Cabe Bdgt	2	12	1	" unc	"	" Frd. Hilda Johnson. 42 Washington St. E. Orange N.J. to Aunt Friend Swanson Annie & Miss Johnson Annie & Clarke	Q.B.M.	5/4	3.10.	1.	
176	~~Erickson~~ Anna	14	11	1	" sis	"	" Aunt. Mrs John Mc Cabe. 187. Willoughby St. Bk N.Y.	"	"	11.10.		
177	Gannon Annie	A	17	1	" "	NJ.	" Coz Hilda Johnson. 42 Washington St. E. Orange N.J.	"	"	3.35	1.	
178	Kinnie Jeremiah	R	13	1	" sis	NJ.	" Visit. Mary. c/o. Mrs A.R. Stoddard. Maplewood. Ave. Maplewood	Bgn.	"	2.10.	1.	
179	Annie O'Grady	C	11	1	" Mc Cool.		" bro. John. c/o. Mrs John Tobin. 870. 2nd Ave. N.Y.C.	Bgn.	5/5	8.30.	1.	
180	O'Brien Richard	R	30	1	" bro.	NJ.	" B. Byrnes. Visit. Mrs Cavanagh. 21 Conover St. New Britain Conn.	"	5/4	12.15.	1.	
							" bro. Maurice. 9. Sumner St. Yonkers N.Y.	Q.	"	4.20	1.	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from ..., arrived May 4, 1902, at ... M. ... 190...

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Class.	Page.	Number on Manifest.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED By Commissioner.	Date.	Time.	MEALS		
												35
121	Devaney. Margaret	A	8	1	To amt. 2.4.	To Feith Henry.	Comm.	5/4	9.15		1	1
122	Mc Cormick Ellen	A	12	1	" " "	" " "	"	"	"		1.	1.
123	Hynes. William	C	13	1	" at "	" Swt. Margaret. 810. Bergen st. Bk 2.4.	Byrn.	"	2.40		1.	
124	Cosgrove. Agnes	C	6	1	" " Insf.	" Swt. Lizzie. 4. Swt Mrs Jean Lennon. 54. Hancock St. Brooklyn	"	"	2.40		1.	
125	O'Regan Lizzie	D	7	1	" my "	" Feith Hynes.	Q.B.M.	"	9.15.		1	1
126	Tully. Maggie	F	30	1	" Head tax	" Escaped from Com. while coming to be discharged	"	"	—		1.	
127	Foley. Norah	C	4	1	" at 2.4.	" Swt. Nellie. 49. 191. St. 2.4.6	"	"	2		1.	
128	Mee. Patrick	M	20	1	" Boiler Mkr.	" B Bylen. bro. Tom. 18. 8th St. So. Boston. Mass.	"	"	12.05.		1.	
129	Cook James	J	3	1	" Alleg. 2.4.	" R.R. unkl. Joseph. Cook. 228. Berg. Alleg. 2.4. F.t #2	Byrn	5/5.	9.45	1	1	1.
130	Marken. Mary.	C	20	1	" amt. Bk.	" Lzy. John Baker. 9 Aunt. Ellen. Baker. 370. Warren 4.4	Byrn	5/4	1.20		1.	
131	Kennedy. Kate.	D	14	1	" at 2.4.	" Swt. Delia. 9 Mrs Michl. Shrimp. 135-19th St Bk 2.4	"	"	12.25.		1.	
132	Hogan. Mary	"	1	1	" bro. "	" bro. James. 2006. 3d St. 2.4.6	Q.B.M.	"	12.40		1.	
133	Shea. Bridget.	C	5	1	" at "	" Feith Hynes.	Comm.	"	5.15		1	1
134	Long. Hannah	C	4	1	" bro "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
135	Symon Ethel. & Ch	2	4/8	5	" husb.	" husb. Adam. 319. Brown St. Q	Q.B.M.	"	1.40		5.	
136	Sumiskey. Annie.	D	13	1	" at "	" bro. Pat. Swt. Markey. 582. Yorkaven. St. Q	Byrn.	"	12.20		1.	
137	Keane. Mary.	D	30	1	" at "	" Escaped from Com. ~~while coming~~ to be disch.	Q.B.M.	"	4.		1.	
138	Burke. Annie.	C	16	1	" at "	" Swt. Swt Maggie. King. 356. Greenwich St Q.	"	"	2.		1.	
139	Mynagh. Mary.	F	12	1	" my "	" Feith Henry. 7. Steic. St. 2.4.6	Q.B.M.	"	5.15.		1	1.
140	Kelly. Joseph	D	26	1	" at "	" Swt. Alexis. 745. 9th Ave. Q	Byrn	"	12.20.		1.	
141	Karlson. Ellen.	14	13	1	" " "	" Lzy. Swede. Johnson Aunt. Mrs Larson. Commonwealth Ave. West Chelsea N.H.	"	"	2.40.		1.	
142	Mc Gushin. Pat.	G	10	1	" bro "	" bro Wm 12th & 32 St. 2.4.6	Bon	"	11.50		1.	
143	Kelly. James	L	25	1	" Ins "	" ~~bro Wm~~ Escaped from Com	Q.B.M.	"	4.		1.	
144	Kelly. Ellen	G	23	1	" at "	" Feith Henry.	Comm.	"	5.15.		1.	1
145	Karlson. Emanuel	14	4	1	" in all "	" R.R. bro. John. Swede. Sweden. [illegible]	Q.B.M.	5/5.	12.	1.	2.	1.
146	Mc Cormick Delia.	D.	10	1	" at "	" R.R. Lzy. Mrs Christ. Larson. Sponge. [illegible]	Byrn	5/4.	2.		1.	
147	Dillon. James.	C	15	1	" amt "	" bro Pat. Bay View Ave. Hamill St. [illegible]	"	5/5.	9.45	1.	1.	1.
148	Boyle. Denny.	G	27	1	" H. H. Mental	" B Bylen. Swt. Hans. 319. Penn St. Brooklyn	"	5/4	12.35		1.	
149	Hogan. Delia.	G.	12	1	" my N.L.	" Lzy. Mary. Foley. 26. Orange St. Bk. 2.4.	Q.B.M.	"	2.50.		1.	
150	Doyle. Mary.	R	1	1	" at "	" Feith. Henry. 7. State. St. 2.4.6	"	"	8.15		1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from Liverpool & Q, arrived May 4, 1902, at N. 127

No.	NAME	MANIFEST. Page	MANIFEST. Line	Number of Alien	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISPOSITION. By whom	DISPOSITION. Date	DISPOSITION. Time	FEES.		
9	Griffin James	A	16	1	S. sis. NY	So. bost. Marr. of Lg. Jas. Maloney. 279. Alexander Ave. Bronx	Byrn	5/5.	11.20.	1.	2.	1.
9	Corrigan Maggie	M	29	1	" " "	" Lg. Bridg. O'Langhen. 290. de Kalb Av. Bk N.Y.	Q.B.M.	5/4.	2.30		1.	
9	Travis Anne	M	2	1	" cous. "	" Lg. Robt. Jr. Keenen. 177. Union St. Bk N.Y.	Brown	"	4.20		1.	1.
9	Duffy Michael	J	22	1	" " "	" Lg. Mary Reilley. 121. W. 73.d St. N.Y.C.	Q.B.M.	"	1.30		1.	
9	Ellen Farrell	M	3	1	" aunt "	" Fath Henry.	Brown	"	5.15		1	1
9	Mary Donohue	J	21	1	" sis. "	" Sis Robt 926. W. 16.th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	1.30.		1.	
9	Sullivan Peter	R	18	1	" " "	" Sist. Annie. 128. Hudson St. C	Byrn	"	2.40		1.	
9	Brown Ellen	Q	10	1	" " N.J.	" Fath Henry.	Q.B.M.	5/4	5.15		1	1
9	Ryan Thos	B	18	1	" cous. NY.	" Lg. Timothy. Ryan. 173. 43.d St. Bk N.Y.	"	"	12.50		1.	
10	Hagelmeer Johan	24	22	1	" Minn no R.R.T.	" mk. Jacko. Fuhlenien. 24. d Brix. St Stockholm O. Sweden	Bord	5/6.	11.	2	2	2
10	Tuley Beatrice	M	25	[	" cous. NY	" Lg. Mary. Nolan. 247. Lexington Ave. N.Y.	Q.B.M.	5/4.	12.45.		1.	
10	Laukko Wilhelma	B	19	1	" sis Canada	" Wife Mathew.	"	"	4.40		1	1
10	Brown Patk	J	7	1	" bro NY.	" Lg. Wm Dat. Coyne. 1052. Rodgers Ave. Bk N.Y.	Brown	"	1.30.		1.	
10	Doyle Mary	N	14	1	" friend "	" Fath Henry.	Q.B.M.	"	5.15		1	1
10	Scharbter Gisela ich	46	11/12	2	" husb. "	" husb. Morris. 219. Rivington. N.Y.C	Byrn	"	1.45.		2	
10	Eva Rynell	39	9	1	" friend "	" Swedish. Home. 5. Main St. C	Brown	"	5.		1.	1.
10	Helimaki Carolina	B	18	1	" " "	" Wife Mathew.	Q.B.M.	"	4.40		1.	1.
10	O'Keeffe Alice	J	25	1	" aunt "	" Fath Henry.	"	2	5.15.		1	1
10	Lappiniemi Emma	J	16	1	" friend "	" Wife Mathew.	"	"	4.40		1	1
10	Birdsall Francis	4	24	1	" bro. "	" bro Joseph. N.Y. Mercy. Hosp. N.Y.	"	"	12		1.	
11	Katie Mc Mahon	K	13	1	" sis. "	" Sist. Mary. 29. W. 56.th St. N.Y.C	"	"	2		1.	
12	Flanagan M Anne neph	J	25/26	2	" Pa.	" R. Rytr with id. John E. Corless. 2223. Beale Ave. Altoona Pa	Byrn	"	11.15			
12	Annie Burne + cous	M	10/11	2	" bro. "	" bro id. James. Ryan. 212. E. 45.th St. N.Y. C	"	"	1.10		2	
12	O'Grady Joseph	V	6	1	" cous. "	" Lg. Wm Rosner. 243. Lexington St Bk N.Y.	Q.B.M.	"	12.50		1.	
12	Cully Lizzie	J	4	1	" sis. "	" Sist. Mary. C. and. Michl. Cully. 45 St	Byrn	"	12.50		1.	
12	Johanson Herman	J	4	1	" aunt "	" Aunt. Wm Amanda Johanson. 610. Dean	Byrn	"	11.20	1	1.	1
12	Meehan Margt	N	5	1	" cous "	" Lg. Wm J. Brown. 39. Brooklyn Av P	Byrn	"	11.20		1.	
12	Connelly Bapt	B	2	1	" " "	" uncle Hugh. Radegan. 500. W 45.th St	Byrn	"	11.40		1.	
12	Glenn Patk	N	12	1	" " "	" Lg. Anna. Brown. 69. Amsterdam Av	Byrn	5/5	12.40	1	2.	1
12	[illegible] Sullivan	F	29	1	" sis "	" bro James. S. W. 28.th St. N.Y.C	"	5/4	1.50		1.	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from Liverpool & Q, arrived May 4, 1902, at ____ M. 885

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Class.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DETAINED. By Inspector.	DETAINED. Date.	DETAINED. Time.	HEARING. Hearing.	HEARING. Time.	HEARING. Board.
60	Flynn. Elizabeth.	S.	12	1	To arrive 24.	Ex. Quest. Mr Elizabeth. Lyons. 230. E 39th St. Q.	Q B M	5/4	1.25.		1	
60	Coogan. Edward & 2 chil.	L	29/30	3	" " "	" Ly. James Mr Ly. 636 Myrtle Av. N.Y.	Ryan	"	2.35		3	
60	Mary J. Connolly. 2 ch.	S.	29/17	3	" Insp. "	" Insp. Reiss & Lennon St. Yonkers N.Y.	Q B M.	5/5.	1.30	3	6	2
60	Mr Daniel Mary.	K.	6	1	" " "	" Ly. Rudolph Mr Kennon 177. Lenox Av. Bk N.Y.	Foran	5/4	1.30.		1.	
60	Brennan. Pat.	L	14	1	" " "	" Ins John. 1704 2d Av. N.Y.C.	Q B M.	"	11.20		1.	
60	Coyne. Mich.	Q	4	1	" excl. "	" Ins Thomas. 546. Greenwich. N.Y.	Ryan	"	2.15		1.	
60	Murphy. Mary.	H	17.	1	" Ly. "	" [redacted]	Q B M.	"	5.15		1.	1.
60	Kane. John.	K	17	1	" Excl for 2 Grands	" Insp Matthews. Says uncle Michael Kelpin Mr. Forest Hemingway Co. Queens. Grands	Q.S.	5/4	8.30	3	4	3
60	Kinnon. Maria.	13	11	1	" Insf. N.Y.	" Insp Mathews	Q B M	5/4.	4.40		1	1.
70	Ahlquen. Sandria.	13	10	1	" Insf. "	" Insp Mathews	Q B M.	5/4.	4.40		1.	1.
71	Costello. Mary.	Q.	5	1	" Ly Bk. "	" Insp Hennessy.	"	"	6.15		1	1
72	Ustick. Olga.	13	9	1	" Insf. "	" Insp. Mathews.	"	"	4.40		1.	1.
73	Foth. Ellen.	S	26	1	" Excl - J.C. N.J.	" Insp. James. 161. Warren St Jersey N.J.	Ryan	"	12.55		1.	
74	Creedon. Annie.	L.	28	1	" Excl - N.Y.	" Insp. Marcia. 556. 3d Av. N.Y.C.	"	"	1.00		1.	
76	Laskinaki. Anna	13	11	1	" Insf. "	" Insp. Mathews.	Q B M	"	4.40		1	1
76	Keating. Mary	W	20	1	" Ins N.Y.	" Ins, C. Thos. Mr Manara 262. W 31st St. Q.	Ryan	"	1.15.		1.	
77	O'Rorke. Michael.	C	2	1	" Excl Bk N.Y.	" Insp. Annie. 582. Herkimer St Bk N.Y.	"	"	12.20		1.	
78	Wilson Maggie.	Q	28	1	" " Insf N.J.	" Insp. Helen. 35. Vincent St. Newark. N.J.	O B M.	"	11.45		1.	
79	Gaffney. Anna.	S	16	1	" Excl N.Y.	" Insp. Jennie. 312. E. 38th St. Q.	Ryan	"	2.05		1.	
80	Mulvy. Anna.	F.	19	1	" Excl "	" Insp Hennessy.	Q B M	"	6.15.		1	1
81	Johansen Emilie	22	5	1	" Ly "	" Insp. Mathews.	"	"	4.40.		1.	
82	Corcoran Emely.	B	23	1	" Ins + Excl. N.Y.	" Ins John. R. 98. Charles St. N.Y.C.	"	"	1.30		1.	
83	Hurley. Jas.	9	28	1.	" Excl Bk. N.Y.	" Insp. Keic. 560. Quincy St. Bk N.Y.	"	"	11.55		1.	
84	Fallon. Francis & Ellen	H	6/7	2	" Ly "	" Ly. Keic. O'Rourke. 213. 1st Av. N.Y.C.	Ryan	"	11.25		2	
85	Mooney. Robt.	B	4	1	" Excl "	" Ins. Williams 243. Irving St Q.	Q B M	"	12.45		1.	
86	Josey. Mary.	B	1	1	" Excl "	" Insp. Ellen. 1359. 5th Av. N.Y.C.	Ryan	"	11.30.		1.	
87	Flannagan. Kate.	4	22	1	" Ins "	" Insp Isles. 81. E 79th St N.Y.C.	Foran	5/4	10.05			
88	Downey. Ellen.	C	12	1	" Excl "	" Ly. Louisa. Brooklyn. 882. 8th Av N.Y.C.	Q B M	"	1.05			
89	Fitz. Mary T.	E	16	1	" marks R.J.	" B Bynamith. Mrs. Keic Hanley. 361. Rivington St. N.Y.	Ryan	"	11.20.		1.	
90	Lobin. Mary.	H	24	1	" Excl N.Y.	" Insp Hennessy.	Q B M	"	5.15		1	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from Liverpool & Q., arrived May 4, 1902, at N. 283

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	Number.	Number of Alien	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DETENTION. By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	BOARD.		
31	Edmonds. Maggie	G.	18	1	To org 24.	To Lg. Mary. Kenney. 588. ea 132. t. 24 6	A B M.	5/4	2.30		1.	
32	Jorgen. Hansen	R	7.	1	" ex "	" Sist. Delia. 164. 53'. t. do. Ole 24.	"	"	12.40		1.	
33	Morris. James	R	6	1	" sist bro 24	" Sist. Kate. 160. " St. Johns Pl. " Ole 24	"	"	12.30		1.	
34	Mary. Cunningham	G	22	1	" bro 24.	" bro Sist. 561. ea 42' t 24 6	Ryan	4/4	12.20		1.	
35	Russell. Martin	R	11	1	" sist "	" Sist Maggie & Thomas Ford. Dunmore. 24.	Ryan	5/4	2.30	1	2	1
36	Wm Hayes	J.	1	1	" Boston. Mass.	" R. Dykes. bro. David. & Clarke t. Westminster Mass	A B M	"	4.20	1	2	1
37	Riley. Mary.	K.	14	1	" sist. 24.	" Sist. Maggie & Mr. P. Donovan 87. Derry. t. Ole 24.	Ryan	"	11.15		1.	
38	Lacey. Mat.	L	1	1	" " bro "	" bro Matthew 634. t. 14' t. G	"	5/4	9.35.	3	3.	3.
39	Roland. Ellen	B.	24	1	" bro "	" Sist. Bryan. Fort. Hudson. Park. 24 6	A B M.	5/4.	2.30		1.	
40	Carlon. Mary.	H	14	1	" sist "	" Sist. Mr Det. Brennan. 105. t. 78'. t. 24. 6	"	"	4.20		1.	1
41	O'Neill. John.	B	23	1	" uncle "	" brick Yard.	A B M	"	5.15		1.	1
42	McGuire. John.	H	13	1	" bro & sis.	" Sist. Agnes. 129. t 103'. t. G	"	"	12.25		1.	
43	Donnelly. Michael.	D.	10	1	" bro Rose Ann. Conn	" R Bigler. sist Mary. 414. Conan. t. New Haven Conn.	Ryan	"	12.05			
44	Murphy. Ellen.	J.	19	1	" sist. 24.	" Sist. Mary. 372. Bellmore. Ave. 24. 6	"	"	1.20		1.	
45	Jordan. Celia	Q.	27	1	" S.S. see 82 sist	See S.S.						
46	Jones. Michael.	F	11	1	" sist 24.	" Sist. Kate. & bro Thomas. 216. t 73' t. 24. 6	Ryan	5/4.	1.45		1.	
47	Flynn. Mary.	G	22.	1	" " "	" Sist. Kate. 396. Bank t. Nevada 24.	A B M.	"	1.30		1.	
48	Jeffanen Julia.	D.	14	1	" sist "	" log. Mon Mary. Doran. 338. t 40' t. G	Ryan	"	1.35		1.	
49	Keane. Martin	V	7/8	1	" bro & sist.	" und. Wm Leonard. 250. 10th Ave. 24 6	"	"	2.		2	
50	Farrington Mary.	A	25	1	" sist 24.	" und. Sist. Mr Carthy. 129. Downey Ave. J. C. 24. J.	A B M	"	2.40		1.	
51	Flynn. Bessie	L	6	1	" sister "	" log. Martin. Mr Doran. 201. Hester 24. 6	"	"	1.25		1.	
52	Joran. Edward	A	11	1	" ex amin. bro.	" R Bigler. Sist. Nicola & Kate. 749. Bedford Ave.	Ryan	"	3.50		1.	
53	Mannion. Ellen	F	13	1	" sist. 24.	" Sist. Bridget. 294. Penfield. Pl. Ole 24. 6	A M.	"	1.40.		1.	
54	Doorden. Anthony.	M	26	1	" " "	" log. Kate Coyne. 9. Montgomery. J. C. 24. J.	Ryan	"	11.20		1.	
55	Cunnane. Lizzie.	H.	23.	1	" sist 24.	" Sist. Bridget. 214. t 88. t G.		"	11.43		1.	
56	Coyne. Anne.	M	25	1	" sist "	" Sist Kate. 9. Montgomery. t J. C. 24. J.		"	11.20		1.	
57	Dillon. Margt.	H.	12	1	" sist "	" Sist. Jennie. 158. t 37' t G	A M	"	3.55		1.	
58	Sharkey. Mary	S	11	1	" " "	" Sist. Jennie. 82. 9th Fullerton. Mons. Chas. 24.		"	1.30		1.	
59	Manning. Mary.	G	15	1	" " "	" log. Kate Bergen. 112. t. 70' t G		"	11.35.		1.	
60	Mc. Donnell Kate.	O	17	1	" " "	" bro Thomas.		"	11.35		1.	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Celtic, from Liverpool & Q., arrived May 4, 1902, at 7th A.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Page	MANIFEST. No.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISPOSITION. By whom.	DISPOSITION. Date.	DISPOSITION. Time.	WAIVER.		
1	Cummings Patk	R	25	1	To sis. NY.	To Ins. Exam. - Ellm Com. Ord. from Clerk to f	Q.A.M.	5/4	1.30		1.	
2	Brown Michl	R	16	1	" mother NJ.	" with Mrs Mary Thurston. Fox Hill. to f	Q A M	"	12.45		1.	
3	Charles Honor	A	18	1	" sis. NY.	" from Kinsale.	"	"	6.15.		1	1
4	Carroll Mary	B	7	1	" " "	" " "	Comm.	"	"		1	1
5	Balenkes Gekeles	46	10	1	" bro. "	" bro Samuel. 384. Chicago. to 4 c	Q A M	"	2.		1.	
6	Laughnane Nora	D	27	1	" " "	" bro John. 61. Jackson. Q	"	"	1.50		1.	
7	Carthy Mathias	J	12	1	" sis. "	" Sist. Rose. 884. 3d Ave Q	Byrn	"	12.30		1.	
8	Halbran Margaret	R	10	1	" Dtr. " NRS.	" Incpt. Ch. to bro John. 9038. Superior Ord. Chgo &c.	Comm	5/6.	11	2	2	2
9	Cooke Schmuel	46	2	1	" brother NY.	" bro & c. Thirty Forks. 39. Liberty. to 4 c	Q A M	5/4	2.30		1.	
10	Kate Cummings	C	18	1	" sis. "	" Sist. Maggie. 82. Belmont. to Summit to f	"	"	11.20		2.	
11	Stark James Egan Nel	D	27/25	2	" Buffalo. " T.	" R.R. bro Michael. Eagan. 77. Eagle to Buffalo to 4. T to 2	Byrn	"	2.15.		2	
12	Carroll Michael	R	27	1	" mother Comm.	" Aunt Elizabeth. Carroll. 46. Leeds. to Simonson. Comm.		5/5	12	1	2	1
13	Yates Annie	R	19	1	" " " to T.	" from Kinsale.	Comm	5/4	5.		1	1
14	Ellen Maloney	A	17	1	" mother NY.	" with Mary. 1173. 2d Ave. Q	Byrn	"	3.10		1.	
15	O'Connor Ellen	B	9	1	" sis. "	" bro Maggie. 537. Greenwich to to 4 c	"	5/5	10.55	1	1	1
16	Kenny Mary	A	10	1	" mother NJ.	" uncle John. K. 102. Jersey to Orange to f	"	5/4	1.40		1.	
17	Agnes Knott	N	15	1	" sis. "	" from Kinsale.	Q B M	5/4	5.15		1	1
18	McNichols Michael	D	30	1	" " NY.	" bro Thomas. 15 Bridge to Belmont to f	Comm	"	11.40		1.	
19	Roberts Catherine	A	11	1	" cousin "	" Cz. Michael. Byrne. 1609. 2d Ave Q	"	"	12.45		1.	
20	Burns Michl	B	26	1	" nephew "	" uncle Martin. Talley. 226. E 95th to [illegible]	"	"	6.20		1.	
21	Feather Mary	J	14	1	" sis. "	" bro Nicholas. 697. 10th Ave to 4 c	"	"	2.40		1	
22	Maggie Keane & bro	D	21/23	2	" " "	" bro & c. Wm Parks. 100 Warren. to Ab	"	"	2.30			
23	Power Catherine	N	10	1	" " "	" from Kinsale.	Q B M	"	5.15		1	1
24	Healy Kate	T	15	1	" " "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
25	Kilhawley Annie	M	20	1	" " "	" " "	"	"	"		1	1
26	Daly Hannah	A	29	1	" " "	" bro Thomas Bu[illegible] Station to [illegible]	"	"	4.40		1	1
27	Costello Margt	A	30	1	" " "	" Father [illegible]	"	"	5.15.		1	1
28	Smyth Mary	P	11	1	" " "	" " "	"	"	"			
29	Fitzgerald Silvia	P	7	1	" " "	" bro Peter. [illegible] to Riverside		5/5	8.35.	1	1	1
30	Donoghue Cath	J	17	1	" " "	" from Kinsale.		5/4	5.15.		1	1

Ellis Island May 4 1910. [illegible] from Quarantine, Inland

| | | |

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

450

May 3-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of APR 3 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 194.....
Date

Eleanor Melia
Camera Operator